



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Catalogue of the central lending library ...

Birkenhead
(England). Public
Libraries, ...

Catalogue of the central lending library

...

*GX
Birkenhead



BIRKENHEAD
Free Public Libraries.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY,

HAMILTON STREET,

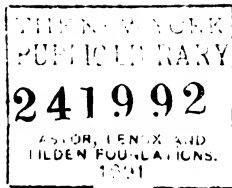
*Including some of the more important works
contained in the Reference Library.*



BIRKENHEAD:
PRINTED BY WILLMER BROTHERS AND COMPANY, LIMITED, CHESTER STREET.

1898.

L. 12. 1



. "But I hope
You have no enmity to the liberal arts :
Learning is an addition beyond
Nobility of birth ; honour of blood,
Without the ornament of knowledge,
Is but a glorious ignorance.
. I never knew
More sweet and happy hours than I employ'd
Upon my Books.
—Shirley's "*Lady of Pleasure*."

Committee and Officers.

Committee (for 1896-7):—

Chairman - - HIS WORSHIP THE MAYOR (COUNCILLOR J. PENNOCK).

Deputy Chairman - - CHARLES H. HIGGINS, M.D.

COUNCILLOR P. W. ATKIN,
COUNCILLOR GEO. W. BENNETT,
ALFRED H. COWIE,
THOMAS COWLEY,
ROBERT D. FRANCIS,
CHARLES GATEHOUSE,
COUNCILLOR R. R. HUGHES,

COUNCILLOR J. M. KELLY,
EDMUND KIRBY,
THOMAS MYERS,
COUNCILLOR H. S. PATERSON,
COUNCILLOR G. C. REES,
GRIFFITH REES,
COUNCILLOR A. M. ROBINSON,

COUNCILLOR J. T. THOMPSON.

Committee (for 1897-8):—

Chairman - - - - - COUNCILLOR J. PENNOCK.

Deputy Chairman - - CHARLES H. HIGGINS, M.D.

HIS WORSHIP THE MAYOR (COUNCILLOR E. G. MASON).

COUNCILLOR P. W. ATKIN,
COUNCILLOR GEO. W. BENNETT,
ALFRED H. COWIE,
THOMAS COWLEY
ROBERT D. FRANCIS,
CHARLES GATEHOUSE,
COUNCILLOR J. M. KELLY,

EDMUND KIRBY,
COUNCILLOR A. MOORHOUSE,
THOMAS MYERS,
COUNCILLOR H. S. PATERSON,
COUNCILLOR G. C. REES,
GRIFFITH REES,
COUNCILLOR A. M. ROBINSON,

COUNCILLOR J. T. THOMPSON.

Librarian:—

W I L L I A M M A Y

Sub-Librarian:—

W A L T E R P A R R Y .

Chief Assistants:—

North Library :

ROBERT MORRIS.

Central Library :

WILLIAM J. WILLCOCK.

South Library :

WALTER TAYLOR.

PREFACE.

THIS catalogue contains the titles of nearly 40,000 volumes representing the stock of the Central Lending Library. The arrangement of the catalogue has been one of necessity rather than of choice, for whilst the Committee at first deemed the alphabetical or dictionary system the most suitable for such a popular library, it was found, upon calculation, that the production would be a volume of unwieldy proportions, and entail a considerable expenditure in the printing alone. A return to the classified catalogue was, therefore, adjudged inevitable, and whilst compressing the work to the limits of such a style of catalogue, to still give most of the advantages that the alphabetical catalogue possesses, with the only disadvantage of increased additional references to be made (in some cases) on the part of those consulting the catalogue. The main object has been to make the work as near as possible a perfect guide to the contents of the Library, not losing sight of the necessity of making such a guide at the same time simple and easily understood by the public.

The classification, though not ideal nor yet even a scientific one, is the scheme originally adopted in the Library, and the complicated undertaking of re-arranging the entire library to adopt one of the more modern systems of classification was for the present believed to be inexpedient.

By the addition of the extensive index of authors, and the preliminary index of subjects, simplicity of consultation it is thought has been secured.

The abbreviations used throughout the catalogue are not only few, but of the simplest and most generally understood character, such as v. for volume or volumes; trans. for translator or translated; ed. for editor or edited, &c.

It has been deemed desirable to add in a somewhat new form, a selection from the more important and most useful practical works in the Reference Department of the Library on certain subjects throughout the catalogue, and thus more conspicuously direct attention to the riches of this section of the Library, which naturally includes the more valuable works on many subjects, particularly in the divisions treating of the fine arts and topography.

It should not be forgotten, however, that the Reference Department is of the greatest value to those seeking out-of-the-way information; and should always be known as a collection of books supplementing and extending the works in the lending or circulating department.

It has not been thought necessary to give to any large extent details, or set out contents, of the many collectaneous works in the Library, and in this way expand the catalogue to unreasonable bounds. The contents of such works may easily be made available by consulting the admirable *A. L. A. Index to General Literature*. This is one of those supplementary keys to unlocking the sources of information in the Library, which with the indispensable works,

Poole and Fletcher's Indexes to Periodical Literature,

The Review of Reviews Indexes,

The Annual Literary Index, and the

Dictionary of National Biography,

should never be overlooked.

Readers or borrowers experiencing any difficulty in their search for particular books, in obtaining information on special questions, or in any way failing to find the Library of that service to them that it might reasonably be expected to be, are specially desired to invite the assistance of the Librarian or any of his staff of assistants, who are at all times available for such aid.

JOHN PENNOCK,
CHAIRMAN.

WILLIAM MAY,
LIBRARIAN.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

LENDING DEPARTMENT.

1.—The Library shall be open to the public every day, excepting Sundays, holidays, and such other days, as the Library Committee may direct, from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m., with the exception of Saturdays, when the building is closed at 6 p.m. for cleaning.

2.—Persons desirous of obtaining a borrower's card shall deposit with the Librarian a guarantee form, properly filled up, and with the signatures of two ratepayers of the borough as guarantors. Printed forms to be had on application at the Library.

3.—Two days at least must elapse between depositing the guarantee form and the issue of the borrower's card, which will be issued to the borrower in person only.

4.—The borrower on receipt of the card shall insert his or her name, address, &c., in the Signature Book provided for that purpose, such signature being considered as given in assent to these Rules and Regulations.

5.—The borrower shall renew his or her card of membership every twelve months from the date specified upon it, otherwise the card will be cancelled, and a new voucher form required, as on the first application.

6.—A borrower may have only one book at a time from the Library, except with the permission of the Librarian, such exception to be made under special circumstances only. Novels in more than one volume are not included in this prohibition.

7.—On every application for a book, the borrower shall produce his or her card of membership, and no book will be issued to borrowers neglecting to comply with this Rule.

8.—Books will be delivered to, and should be returned by, borrowers in the order they enter the Library. When borrowers cannot conveniently change their books personally, they are required to send responsible messengers, competent to deliver messages and take proper care of the books.

9.—Books may be exchanged daily, but no book will be changed on the same day it was issued.

10.—The borrower, or in default his or her guarantor, shall be liable to a fine of one penny per day, for each day the book lent is kept beyond the time specified on the Library labels inside the books.

11.—The time for which a book is lent may be renewed on the expiration of that time, excepting when the book has been applied for by another borrower.

12.—Borrowers returning their books must not leave them on the counter, or give them into the hands of other borrowers, but deliver them to the Librarian, or one of his assistants. The borrower will be held responsible for any loss occasioned by a breach of this Rule.

13.—Borrowers must report, at the earliest opportunity, any damage or injury to the Library books they receive, otherwise they will be held accountable for the estimated value of the same.

14.—Borrowers are cautioned against allowing books to get wet, as they will render themselves liable to a fine of the cost of re-binding.

15.—The Librarian, or one of his assistants, shall carefully examine each book returned; and if the same be soiled, written in, marked, or otherwise injured, the borrower (or his or her guarantor) must replace such book, or set of books, to which it may belong, or pay for the damage according to the estimate of the Librarian.

16.—Borrowers are required to give notice in writing to the Librarian of any change of their address, or that of their guarantors, within ten days of such change.

17.—Borrowers losing their tickets must give immediate notice in writing to the Librarian, as they and their guarantors will be held responsible for any books which may be borrowed upon the production of their ticket.

18.—Borrowers and their guarantors will be held responsible for all books taken out of the Library, by the improper use of their cards by other persons, and cards so improperly used will be liable to withdrawal.

19.—No person shall have power to take any book from the Library shelves, or enter any portion of the Library premises other than is devoted to the public generally, without permission of the Librarian.

20.—The Librarian shall have power to suspend or cancel the ticket of any borrower who shall neglect to comply with any of these Rules and Regulations, such person having the right of appeal to the Library Committee.

NOTES TO READERS.

The classes in the Library are arranged as follows, and are represented by Class-letters A to O :—

Class A—Theology, Morals and Metaphysics	pages 17— 47.
„ B—Natural philosophy, Mathematics, Medicine and Physiology	„ 48— 64.
„ C—Natural history	„ 65— 81.
„ D—Science and the Arts	„ 82—115.
„ E—History and Biography	„ 116—183.
„ F—Topography and Antiquities	„ 184—197.
„ G—Geography, Voyages and Travels	„ 198—228.
„ H—Miscellaneous literature	„ 229—249.
„ I—Law, Politics, Social science, Political and Social economy	„ 250—268.
„ K—Latin and Greek classics and Classical literature ..	„ 269—274.
„ L—Education, Languages, Logic, Rhetoric, &c... ..	„ 275—283.
„ M—Poetry and the Drama	„ 284—300.
„ N—Prose Fiction (Novels)	„ 301—382.
„ O—Books for the Young	„ 383—429.

With the aid of the subject index prefixed to the catalogue, it ought not to be difficult to trace the books on any subject.

Borrowers should prepare a list of from twelve to twenty books, arranged in the order desired, with the class-letter and number attached, and also place at the head of their list, his or her name and Library ticket number, as for example :—

William Jackson, No. 1351.

Rankine. Civil Engineering	D 664.
Thearle. Naval Architecture... ..	D 1608.
Life of John Mytton	E 1229.
The Gladiators... ..	N 852.

Readers should be careful to strike out of their lists those books they have read.

Suggestions from readers regarding the acquisition of desirable books not already in the Library, may be entered in a Readers' Proposal book, provided for that purpose, and will be duly submitted to the Library Committee.

Arrangements are made by which borrowers at either of the Branch Libraries who wish to obtain any particular work from the Central Library, not in the stock of the branches, may have that book transferred to the branch it is wanted for, for the time it is required.

INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

The Figures appended refer to Pages in the Catalogue.

- Abbeys, 185.
 Abyssinia (Descriptive), 201.
 Abyssinian War, 134.
 Acoustics, 55.
 — (Architectural), 93.
 Actors, 145.
 Admirals, 147.
 Adulteration of Food, 60.
 Africa (Descriptive), 201—204.
 Africa, South (History), 117.
 — Wars, 134.
 Afghanistan (History), 117.
 — (Descriptive), 201.
 Afghan Question, The, 257.
 Afghan Wars, 134.
 Agricultural Chemistry, 50, 80.
 Agricultural Engineering, 97, 98.
 Agricultural Zoology, 73.
 Agriculture, 80.
 Air, 53.
 Alcohol, 59.
 (See also Drink Question and Liquor Legislation).
 Algae, 74.
 Algebra, 55.
 Algeria (History), 117.
 — (Descriptive), 204.
 — (War), 134.
 Alien Immigration, 262.
 Alkali Trade, 92.
 Alphabets, Ornamental, 87.
 Alps, The, 184, 225, 226.
 Ambulance Work, 63.
 America (History), 117.
 — (Descriptive), 204—206.
 American Civil War, 134.
 American Literature, 239.
 American Politics, 258, 259.
 Analysis, 49, 50.
 Anatomy, 53, 59.
 — Artistic, 85.
 Andaman Islands (Descriptive), 206.
 Anecdotes, 239.
 Angling, 110, 111.
 Anglo-Saxon Language, 279.
 Animal Intelligence, 68.
 Animal Magnetism, 61.
 Animal Plagues, 59.
 Animals, Cruelty to, 264.
 Antarctic Regions (Descriptive), 206.
 Anthropology, 72.
 Antilles, The (Descriptive), 228.
 Antiquities, 191—197.
 Ants, 71.
 Apparitions, 64.
 Aquarium, The, 65.
 Arabia (History), 117.
 — (Descriptive), 206.
 Arabic Language, 278.
 Archaeology, 191—193.
 Archery, 111.
 Arches, Construction of, 93.
 Architecture, 82, 83.
 Architectural Drawing, 86.
 Arctic Regions and Seas, 206, 207.
 Argentine Republic (Descriptive), 207.
 Arithmetic, 56.
 Armour, 193.
 Art — General, 83, 84.
 — Ornamental, 84.
 Artillery, 100.
 Artistic Amusements, 109, 110.
 Artistic Anatomy, 85.
 Artists, 145.
 Arts—Useful, 92—110.
 Ascension (Descriptive), 207.
 Ashanti (History), 117.
 — (Wars), 134.
 Asia and Asia Minor (Descriptive), 207, 208.
 Asian (Central) Wars, 134.
 Assaying, 49, 50, 101, 102.
 Assyria (History), 117.
 Astronomers, 149.
 Astronomy, 48, 49.
 Atheism, 40—47.
 Athens (History), 117.
 Atmosphere, 53, 79.
 Atomic Theory, 64.
 Australia (History), 118.
 — (Descriptive), 208, 209.
 Austria-Hungary (Descriptive), 209.
 Authors, 146, 147.
 Babylon (History), 118.
 Bacteriology, 59.
 Balearic Isles (Descriptive), 209.
 Ballooning, 111.
 Baltic, The, 209.
 Banking, 264, 265.
 Barbary (History), 118.
 — (Descriptive), 209.
 Barometer, The, 53.
 Basque Language, 278.
 Bath, 184.
 Battles (General), 133.
 Bavaria (Descriptive), 208.
 Bebington, 185.
 Bees and Bee keeping, 69.
 Beetles, 71.
 Belgium (Descriptive), 209.
 Bell Ringing, 111.
 Belles Lettres, 229—248.
 Bells, 192.
 Bible, The (Commentaries, &c.), 17—24.
 Bibliography, 239, 240.
 — Bible, 21.
 Bidston, 184, 185.
 Billiards, 111.
 Bimetallism, 264, 265.
 Biography, Collective, 142.
 — Individual, 150—183.
 Biology, 65.
 — Marine, 68.
 Birds, 69, 70.
 Birds' nests and eggs, 70.
 Birkenhead, 184.
 Birmingham, 185.
 Bishops, 148.
 Blasting, 105.
 Blow-pipe, The, 50.
 Boats and Boat Building, 92, 102.
 Boating, 111.
 Bodily Exercise, 59, 113, 115.
 Bohemia (History), 118.
 Boilers and Boiler Making, 92, 97, 98.
 Bokhara (History), 118.
 Bookbinding, 92, 93.
 Book-keeping, 276.
 Book Plates, 85, 239, 240.
 Books about Books, 239, 240.
 Bookselling, 240.
 Boot Making, 93.
 Borders, The, 185, 189.
 Borneo (Descriptive), 210.
 Botany (General Works), 75.

Bowls, 111.
 Bowness-on-Windermere, 185.
 Brain, The, 59.
 Brasses, 192.
 Brassfounding, 94.
 Brazil (Descriptive), 210.
 Brewing, 93.
 Bricks and Bricklaying, 93.
 Bridge Construction, 93.
 Brighton, 185.
 Bristol, 185.
 British Army, 132, 133.
 — (Administration), 259.
 British Navy, 133.
 — (Administration), 259.
 Bronzes, 92.
 Buccaneers, 133.
 Buhl-work, 108.
 Building, 93, 94.
 Bulb Culture, 81.
 Bulgaria (History), 118.
 — (Descriptive), 210.
 Burma (History), 118.
 — (Descriptive), 210.
 Burmese Wars, 134.
 Butterflies, 71.
 Byzantine Empire (History), 118.
 Cabinet-making, 94.
 — Drawing for, 86
 Cabul, Kingdom of (Descriptive), 201.
 Cage-birds, 69.
 Calais, 185.
 Calculus (Integral and Differential), 56.
 Calico Printing, 96.
 California (Descriptive), 210.
 Cambridgeshire, 185.
 Cambridge University, 185.
 Cameo Cutting, 85.
 Campaigns (General), 133.
 Canada (History), 118.
 (Descriptive), 210, 211.
 Canals, 106.
 Canary Islands (Descriptive), 211.
 Canterbury, 185.
 Capital and Labour, 259, 260.
 Capitalism, 267, 268.
 Capital Punishment, 253, 254.
 Card Games and Tricks, 111.
 Caricature, 196.
 Carlisle, 185.
 Carpentry, 94.
 Carthage (History), 118.
 Casting, 94.
 Castles, 185.
 Cat, The, 70.
 Catholic Emancipation, 254.
 Cattle, 63, 64, 70.
 Cattle Disease, 59.
 Caucasus (Descriptive), 207, 208.

Celtic Literature, 281.
 Cements, 94.
 Cemetery Interment, 262.
 Ceramics, 105.
 Ceylon (History), 118.
 — (Descriptive), 211.
 Chaldea (History), 118.
 Channel Islands (Descriptive), 185.
 Character, 264.
 Charities, 262, 263.
 Chelsea, 185.
 Chemistry, 49—51.
 — Arithmetic of, 56.
 — Farm, 80.
 Chemists, 149.
 Cheshire, 185, 186.
 Chess, 111, 112.
 Chester, 186.
 Chicago, 186.
 Children, 59, 60.
 — (Socially considered), 262.
 Chilian Wars, 135.
 China, (History), 118.
 — (Descriptive), 211, 212.
 — (War), 135.
 China Painting, 90.
 Chitral Campaign, 135.
 Christ, 22, 23.
 Christian Church, The, 137, 138.
 Christianity, 24—39.
 Chronology, 192.
 Chrysanthemum, The, 80, 81.
 Church and State, 254.
 Church History (General Works), 137, 138.
 Church of England, 24—39, 138, 139, 254.
 Citizenship, 256, 259.
 Civil Service, The, 276, 277.
 Civilisation, 268.
 Classical Literature, 269—274.
 Climate, 60, 61.
 Clock Making, 94.
 Cloth Manufacture, 108.
 Clouds, 53.
 Clyde, The, 186.
 Coaching, 113, 195, 240.
 Coach-building and painting, 94.
 Coal, 54.
 Coal and Coal mining, 73, 94, 102.
 Coal Tar colours, 49.
 Cocoa, 76.
 Coffee Culture, 76.
 Coffee Rooms, 262.
 Coins, 193, 194.
 Colchester, 186.
 Collecting, 70.
 Colleges, 275, 276.
 Collieries, 102.
 Colonisation, 255—257.

Colour, 90.
 Colour-blindness, 60.
 Colouring, 95.
 Commerce, 260, 261.
 Commercial Education, 276, 277.
 Communism, 268.
 Companies, 196.
 Conchology, 72.
 Concrete, 94.
 Condition of the People, 261—264.
 Confectionery, 95.
 Conic Sections, 56, 57.
 Conjuring, 112.
 Conservatism, 255—257.
 Constitution, 252, 253.
 Cookery, 95.
 — Chemistry of, 51.
 Co-operation, 259, 260.
 Copper-smithing, 95.
 Coral Islands, 73.
 — (Descriptive), 221.
 Corea (Descriptive), 212.
 Corfe Castle, 186.
 Cornwall, 186.
 Costume, 194.
 Cotton Manufacture, 108.
 Cotton Spinning, 108.
 Cotton Trade, The, 260, 261.
 Coursing, 112.
 Cranes, Construction of, 101.
 Creation, 65, 66.
 Credulities, 194—196.
 Cremation, 262.
 Crests, 197.
 Crime, 253, 254.
 Crimean War, 135.
 Cricket, 112.
 Criticism, 242—245.
 Croquet, 112.
 Crosses, 193.
 Crusades, The, 137.
 Crustacea, 72.
 Crystallography, 78, 79.
 Cuba (Descriptive), 228.
 Cumberland, 186.
 Curling, 112.
 Currency, 264, 265.
 Currents, 53.
 Customs, 194—196.
 Customs Department, The, 264.
 Cutting-out, 104, 283.
 Cycling, 112.
 Cyprus (History), 113.
 — (Descriptive), 212.
 — (Antiquities), 191,
 Dahomey (Descriptive), 212.
 Dairy farming, 80.
 Dalmatia (Descriptive), 212.
 Danby, 186.
 Dancing, 112.
 Darwinism, 65, 66.

Dates, 192.
 Dead, Treatment of the, 262.
 Deafmutism, 275.
 Dean, Forest of, 186.
 Debating, 277.
 Decoration, House, 99.
 Decorative Design, 85.
 Dee, The, 185, 186.
 Democracy, 256, 267, 268.
 Demonology, 196.
 Denmark (History), 118.
 — (Descriptive), 212.
 Dentistry, 60, 95.
 Derbyshire, 186.
 Descent, 65, 66.
 Devonshire, 186.
 Diamonds, 78, 79.
 Diet, 60.
 Discomyces, 76.
 Diseases, 62, 64.
 Disinfection, 61.
 Distilling, 93.
 Divinity, General, 24—39.
 Doctors, 147.
 Dog, The, 70.
 — Diseases of, 63.
 — Training, 112.
 Domestic Animals, 70.
 Domestic Economy, 95.
 Drainage, 95, 96, 104.
 Drama, The, 283—300.
 — (Criticism), 246.
 Dramatists, 146, 147.
 Draughts, 113.
 Drawing, 85, 86.
 — Geometrical, 56, 57.
 — Mechanical, 86, 96.
 Dreams, 194.
 Dress, 194.
 Dress Making, 96.
 Drink Question, The, 262.
 Driving, 113.
 Drunkenness, 58, 262.
 Dunfermline, 186.
 Dyeing, 96.
 Dynamics, 51, 55.
 Dynamo, The, 96.
 Earth, The, 79.
 Earthquakes, 79.
 East Indies (Descriptive), 212.
 Eastern Question, 257.
 Eastham, 186.
 Ecclesiastical History — General Works, 137, 138.
 Economics, 266, 267.
 Edinburgh, 186.
 Education, 275, 276.
 — Commercial, 276, 277.
 Egypt (History), 118, 119.
 — (Descriptive), 213.
 — (Government and Legislation), 257.
 Egyptian Antiquities, 192, 193.

Egyptian Campaigns, 135.
 Electric Bells, 96.
 Electric Light, Arithmetic of, 56.
 Electric Lighting, 96, 97.
 Electric Railways, 96.
 Electric Telegraph, The, 108.
 Electrical Instrument making, 97.
 Electricity (Applied), 96, 97.
 — (Theory), 51.
 Electro-metallurgy, 97.
 Electro-plating, 97.
 Electro-typing, 105.
 Elocution, 277.
 Embanking, 97.
 Embroidery, 104.
 Emotions, Expression of, 63.
 Enamels, 105.
 Engineering (Civil), 97.
 — (Marine), 98.
 — (Mechanical), 97, 98.
 Engineering Drawing, 86.
 Engineers, 145.
 England (History), 119—124.
 — (Descriptive), 213, 214.
 — and Wales, 187.
 English Church, The, 138, 139.
 English Essays, 242—245.
 English Language, 279, 280.
 English Literature, 240—242.
 — (Drama and Poetry), 283—300.
 English Poetry (Criticisms), 245, 246.
 Engraving, 86.
 Entomology, 71.
 Epitaphs, 196.
 Essays, 229—248.
 Essex, 187.
 Etching, 86.
 Ethics, 40—47.
 Ethnology, 72.
 Etiquette, 265.
 Eton, 187.
 Etymology, English, 279.
 Euclid, 56, 57.
 Europe (History), 124.
 — (Descriptive), 214.
 European Literature, 246.
 Evil Eye, The, 193.
 Evolution, 65, 66.
 Ex Libris, 85, 239, 240.
 Examinations, Army, Civil Service, College, &c., 277, 278.
 Exchanges, 264.
 Exeter, 187.
 Exmoor, 187.
 Expression, Physical, 63.
 Eye, The, 60.
 Factory System, 259, 260.
 Fairy Tales, 194—196.
 Falconry, 112.
 Families, Great, 149.

Farm Engineering, 97, 98.
 Farming, 80.
 Farriery, 63, 64.
 Fats, 104.
 Fauna, 73.
 Fencing, 113.
 Fenland, The, 187.
 Fermentation, 50.
 Ferns, 75.
 Ferrets, 118.
 Fiji (Descriptive), 215.
 Finance, 264, 265.
 Financial Policy, 257.
 Fine Arts, 81—92.
 Finger Prints, 60.
 Finger-rings, 192.
 Fireworks, 105.
 Fishes, 70, 71.
 Fish Culture, 70, 71.
 Fisheries, 71, 98.
 Fishing, 98.
 Fitting, 97.
 Flags, 197.
 Florence (History), 124.
 Florida, 124.
 Flour, 98.
 Flowers, 75.
 Flowers, Culture of, 80, 81.
 Flower-painting, 91.
 Flute, Instruction, 89.
 Folk-lore, 194—196.
 Folk-moots, 195.
 Food, 60.
 Foot, The, 60.
 Football, 113.
 Forces of Nature, 53—55.
 Foreign Policy, 257.
 Forestry, 76.
 Forging, 99.
 Fortification, 101, 102.
 Fossils, 78.
 Founding, 94.
 France (History), 124—126, 136.
 — (Descriptive), 215.
 — The Church in, 139.
 — Language and Literature, 246, 280.
 Franco-German War, 136.
 Free Trade, 265, 266.
 French Expedition to Russia (1812), 136.
 French Language, 280.
 French Literature, 246.
 French Polishing, 99.
 French Revolution, 125.
 Fret-cutting, 99.
 Friction, 99.
 Frodsham, 185.
 Frog, The, 72.
 Fruit, 76.
 Fruit culture, 81.
 Fuel, 99.
 Funeral customs, 195.

- Fungi, 76.
 Furniture, 99.
 Future Life, 40—47.

 Gaelic Language, 280.
 Gainsborough, 187.
 Galloway, 187.
 Games—General, 115.
 Gambling, 264.
 Gardening, 80, 81.
 Gas, Gas-Fitting, 99.
 Gas, Illuminating, 51.
 Gas Engines, 99.
 Gases, 51, 94.
 Geography, 198.
 Geologists, 149.
 Geology (General Works), 77, 78.
 Geometry, 56, 57.
 Gems, 193.
 Genealogy, 196, 197.
 Geodesy, 56.
 German Language, 281.
 German Literature, 246.
 Germany (History), 126.
 — (Descriptive), 187, 215, 216.
 — The Church in, 139.
 — Language and Literature, 246, 281.
 Gipsies, The, 194, 195.
 Gipsy Language, 281.
 Glaciers, 78.
 Glasgow, 187.
 Glass, 105.
 Glass-making, 99.
 Glass Painting, 90.
 Glazing, 99.
 Glencroggan, 187.
 Gloucestershire, 187.
 Glues, 94.
 Goat, The, 70.
 Gold Mining, 102.
 Gold Rocks, 77.
 Gold Working, 99, 100.
 Golf, 113.
 Goodwin Sands, The, 187.
 Goths, The (History), 126.
 Government, Science of, 254—259.
 Graphics, 55.
 Grasses, 75.
 Grave-Mounds, 193.
 Great Britain, 187, 188.
 Greco-Russian Church, 139.
 Greece (History), 126.
 — (Descriptive), 216.
 — (Antiquities), 192.
 Greek Classics, 269—274.
 Greek Language, 281.
 Greenhouse, The, 80, 81.
 Greenland (Descriptive), 206, 207.
 Greenwich, 188.
 Guiana, British (History), 123.
 Guiana (Descriptive), 216.

 Guilds, 196.
 Guinea Pig, The, 70.
 Guns, 100, 114.
 Gymnastics, 59, 113, 115.

 Haberdashery, 100.
 Haddon Hall, 188.
 Hall-Marks, 100.
 Halton, Castle of, 185.
 Hampshire, 188.
 Haud, The, 60.
 Handrailing, 94.
 Handwriting, 278.
 Harrogate, 188.
 Harrow, 187.
 Hawaii (History), 126.
 — (Descriptive), 221.
 Hayti (Descriptive), 228.
 Health, 61, 62.
 Health, Public, 61.
 Health Resorts, 60, 61.
 Heat, 52.
 Heating Buildings, 109.
 Hebrews, The, 139.
 Hebrew Language, 281.
 Heraldry, 196, 197.
 Heredity, 66.
 Herefordshire, 188.
 Hermits, 148.
 Heswall, 186.
 Hindustani, 281.
 Histology, 59.
 History—General Works, 116, 117.
 Holland (History), 126.
 — (Descriptive), 216.
 — The Church in, 139.
 Holy Land (Descriptive), 222, 223.
 Home Rule Question, 257, 258.
 Homes, Healthy, 61.
 Homœopathy, 62.
 Horse, The, 70, 113.
 — Diseases of the, 63, 64.
 Horse Shoeing, 63, 64.
 Horticulture, 80, 81.
 Hospitals, 63, 64, 262.
 Hours of Labour, 259, 260.
 House Painting, 104.
 Household Economy, 95.
 Huguenots, The, 140.
 Humour, 248, 249.
 Hungary (History), 127.
 — (Descriptive), 209.
 Hungarian Language, 281.
 Hunting, 113.
 Hydraulics, 52, 100.
 Hydraulic Engineering, 97.
 Hydro-dynamics, 52.
 Hydrophobia, 62.
 Hydrophobia, 61.
 Hydrostatics, 52.
 Hygiene, 61.
 Hypnotism, 61.

 Ice Age, The, 78.
 Iceland (Descriptive), 216.
 Ichthyology, 70, 71.
 Illuminating, 87.
 Illustration of Books, 86.
 Income Tax, 257.
 India (History), 127.
 — (Descriptive), 217, 218.
 — (Government and Legislation), 257.
 — French in, 136.
 Indian Mutiny, 136.
 Individualism, 267, 268.
 Industrial Economy, 260, 261.
 Industries, 110.
 Industry, 260, 261.
 Infancy, 59, 60.
 Infection, 61.
 Inquisition, The, 140.
 Insanity, 59.
 Insects, 71.
 Instinct, Animal, 68, 69.
 Instrumentation, 89.
 Insurance, 264, 265.
 Intaglio Engraving, 85.
 Intemperance, 58, 262.
 Invention, 192.
 Inventions, 110.
 Iona, 188.
 Ireland, (History), 127, 128.
 — (Descriptive), 188, 218.
 — The Church in, 140.
 Irish Language, 281.
 Irish Question, 257, 258.
 Iron, 101.
 — Analysis of, 49.
 Ironwork, 100.
 Italy, (History), 128.
 — (Descriptive), 218, 219.
 — The Church in, 140.
 Italian Language, 281.
 — Literature, 246.
 Ivories, 100.

 Jamaica, (Descriptive), 228.
 Japan, (History), 128.
 — (Descriptive), 219.
 Java, (History), 128.
 Jerusalem, 222, 223.
 Jesuits, The, 140.
 Jewellery, 100.
 Jewels, 193.
 Jewish Church, 139.
 Jews, The, 139.
 Joinery, 94.
 Judges, 145.
 Jurisprudence, 250.
 Juvenile Literature, 383—429.

 Kensington, 188.
 Kent, 188.
 Kerry, 188.
 Kilmarnock, 188.
 Kindergarten, 109, 278.

Kinematics, 54.
 Kinetics, 53.
 Kings, 149.
 Kingsthorp, 188.
 Knights Templars, 141.
 Knitting, 104.
 Labour Movement, The, 259, 260.
 Lace, 103, 104.
 Lake District, The, 188.
 Lake Dwellings, 193.
 Lancashire, 188.
 Land, 266.
 Language, 278—282.
 Lathes and Lathe Work, 108.
 Latin classics, 269—274.
 Latin language, 282.
 Laundry Work, 283.
 Law (Jurisprudence), 250.
 Laws, 251, 252.
 Lawyers, 145.
 Leather manufacture, 100.
 Leaves, 75, 76.
 Legislation, 255—257.
 Leicestershire, 188.
 Lenzes, 100.
 Letter writing, 276, 277, 279.
 Levelling, 107.
 Liberalism, 255—257.
 Liberty of the Press, Speech, &c., 256.
 Libraries, Public, &c., 239, 240, 262.
 Life Boat, The, 262.
 Light, 52.
 — Chemistry of, 50.
 Lighthouses, 100.
 Lightning, 53.
 Lightning conductors, 100.
 Limes, 94.
 Lincolnshire, 188.
 Liquor Legislation, 262.
 Literature, General, 229—248.
 Lithography, 100, 105.
 Liturgies, 32, 39.
 Liverpool, 188.
 Local Government, 259.
 Locks, 100.
 Locomotive Engine, The, 106, 107.
 Logarithms, 57.
 Logic, 41—46, 282, 283.
 London, 188, 189.
 Longevity, 61.
 Lunatic Asylums, 262.
 Machine design, 97.
 Machinery, 101.
 Madagascar, French in, 136.
 — (Descriptive), 219.
 Madeira (Descriptive), 219.
 Magazines (Periodicals, Reviews, &c.), 248, 249.

Magic, 194—196.
 Magic Lantern, The, 100.
 Magnetism, 51.
 Malacology, 72.
 Malagasy Language, 282.
 Malay Peninsula (Descriptive), 219.
 Malta (History), 128.
 — (Descriptive), 220.
 Mammalia, 72, 73.
 Man, 72.
 Man, Isle of (History), 129.
 — (Descriptive), 189.
 Manchester, 189.
 Manners, 194—196.
 Manners (Etiquette), 265.
 Manufacturing industries, 109, 110.
 Manures, 80.
 Marble working, 100.
 Marbles, Ancient, 192, 193.
 Marine Biology, 68.
 Marine Engineering, 98.
 Marine surveying, 107.
 Marlborough, 189.
 Marquetry, 99, 108.
 Marriage, 264.
 Masonry, 93, 107.
 Masting, 100.
 Materia Medica, 62.
 Mathematics (General Works), 57, 58.
 Mauritius (Descriptive), 220.
 Measures, 58, 265.
 Mechanics (Theoretical), 52, 53.
 — (Applied), 101.
 Mechanicians, 149, 150.
 Medals, 193, 194.
 Media (History), 129.
 Medicine, 62.
 Mediterranean, The, 220.
 Memory, 59, 283.
 Menageries, 73.
 Mensuration, 58.
 Mental physiology, 59.
 Mersey, The, 185, 189.
 Mesmerism, 61.
 Metal engraving, 86.
 Metal working, 101.
 Metal work, Drawing for, 86.
 Metallurgy, 101.
 Metals, 101.
 — Chemical notes on, 51.
 — Decoration of, 106.
 Metaphysics, 40—47.
 Meteorology, 53.
 Methodism, 140.
 Metrology, 58.
 Mexico (History), 129.
 — (Descriptive), 220.
 Mexican War (1847-8), 136.
 Microphone, The, 108.
 Microscopy, 66.

Mildew, 76.
 Military and Naval History, 132—137.
 Military Art and Science, 101, 102.
 Military Defences, 259.
 Millwork, 101.
 Mineralogy, 78, 79, 102.
 Minerals, 102.
 Mines and Mining, 78, 94, 102.
 Miracle plays, 195.
 Missal painting, 87.
 Missionaries, 148.
 Missionary Work, 137.
 Modelling, 87.
 Mollusca, 72.
 Monastries, 141.
 Money, 264, 265.
 Monmouthshire, 189.
 Montenegro (Descriptive), 220.
 Moral Philosophy, 40—47.
 Mormonism, 140.
 Morocco (History), 129.
 — (Descriptive), 220.
 Mosses, 75.
 Motherhood, 62, 63.
 Moths, 71.
 Motive power, 105.
 Motor cars, 108.
 Mould, 76.
 Moulding, 94.
 Mountaineering, 113.
 Municipal Government, 259.
 Mushroom, The, 76.
 Music, 87—90.
 Musical Instrument making, 102.
 Musicians, 147.
 Mythology, 194—196.
 Names, 195, 197.
 Nantwich, 186.
 Naples (History), 129.
 Natural History (General Works), 66—68.
 Natural Philosophy, 53—55.
 Natural Selection, 66.
 Natural Theology, 40—47.
 Nautical Astronomy, 103.
 Naval Architecture, 102, 103.
 Naval Defences, 259.
 Naval science and warfare, 103.
 Navigation, 103.
 Navy, The, 102, 103.
 Needlework, 103, 104.
 Netherlands, 126, 127.
 New Forest, The, 189.
 New Guinea (Descriptive), 220.
 New Testament, 17—20.
 New Zealand (History), 129.
 — (Descriptive), 220, 221.
 — War, 136.
 Newspaper Press, 264.
 Nihilism, 268.

- Nineveh, 191, 192.
 Nobility, 149.
 Norfolk, 189.
 Norman Conquest, 120.
 Northmen, The (History), 129.
 Northumberland, 189.
 Norway (History), 129.
 — (Descriptive), 221.
 Norwegian Language, 282.
 Nova Scotia (History), 129.
 Novels, 301—382.
 Numismatics, 193, 194.
 Nursing, 62, 63.
 Nutrition, 60.

 Oil-painting, 90, 91.
 Oils, 104.
 Old age pensions, 262.
 Old Testament, 17—20.
 Operas, 87, 88.
 Optics, 52.
 Oratorios, 88.
 Orchids, 81.
 Ordnance Survey, 107.
 Organ (Instruction), 89.
 Organ-building, 102.
 Oriental Literature, 246.
 Ornamental Art, 85.
 Ornithology, 69, 70.
 Osteology, 64.
 Oxford Town and University,
 189, 190.
 Oyster, The, 72.

 Pacific Ocean Islands (De-
 scriptive), 221, 222.
 Painting, 90, 91.
 Painting, House, 104.
 Paints, Chemistry of, 49.
 Palæography, 193.
 Palæontology, 78.
 Palestine (History), 131.
 — and the Holy Land (De-
 scriptive), 222, 223.
 Palmistry, 60.
 Paper-hanging, 104.
 Paper Making, 104.
 Paraguay (Descriptive), 223.
 Paris, 190.
 Parliament, 255—257.
 — Acts of, 251, 252.
 Pastimes, 115.
 Patagonia (Descriptive), 223.
 Patents, 265, 266.
 Pattern Making, 104.
 Pauperism, 262, 263.
 Pearls, 72.
 Pedigrees, 197.
 Peerage, The, 149.
 Peninsular War, 186.
 Pensions, Old Age, 262.
 Perfumery, 104.
 Periodicals, 248, 249.
 Persia (History), 129.
 Persia (Descriptive), 223.
 Persian Language, 282.
 Perspective, 91.
 Peru (History), 129.
 — (Descriptive), 223.
 Petrifications, 78.
 Petroleum, 104.
 Petrology, 77, 78.
 Philately, 92.
 Philippine Islands (Descrip-
 tive), 223.
 Philology, 278—282.
 Philosophy, 40—47.
 Phœnicia (History), 129.
 Phonetics, 278.
 Phonograph, The, 104, 103.
 Phonography, 283.
 Phosphorescence, 52.
 Photography, 91, 92.
 — Chemistry of, 50.
 Phrenology, 63.
 Physical Education, 59, 113,
 115.
 Physical Geography, 79.
 Physicians, 147.
 Physics, 53—55.
 Physiognomy, 63.
 Physiography, 79.
 Physiology, Human, 58, 59.
 Pianoforte, Music for, 88.
 — Instruction, 89.
 Picture Frame making, 104.
 Pig, The, 70.
 Pigeons, 69.
 Pitcairn Island (History), 129.
 Plant-breeding, 80, 81.
 Plastering, 104.
 Plumbing, 104.
 Plymouth, 190.
 Pneumatics, 55.
 Poetry, 283—300.
 — English (Criticisms), 245,
 246.
 Poets, 146, 147.
 Poland (History), 129.
 Polar Regions, 206, 207.
 Police, 253, 254.
 Polishes, 99.
 Political Economy, 259—268.
 — (General Works), 266, 267.
 Politicians, 147, 148.
 Politics, 254—259.
 Polo, 114.
 Polynesia, (History), 129.
 — (Descriptive), 221.
 Pompeii, 191, 192.
 Poor law and Poor Relief, 262,
 263.
 Popes, 148.
 Population, 263.
 Porcelain, 105.
 Porthcawl, 190.
 Portsmouth Road, The, 190.
 Portugal, (History), 129.
 Portugal (Descriptive), 223.
 Portuguese Language, 282.
 Portuguese Literature, 246.
 Post Office, The, 197, 240, 263.
 Postage stamps, 92.
 Potato growing, 80.
 Pottery, 105.
 — (Chemistry), 50.
 — (Painting), 90.
 Poultry, 70.
 Poverty, 267, 268.
 Power, (in gearing, bands, &c.),
 105.
 Preachers, 148.
 Précis writing, 277.
 Precious Stones, 78, 79, 105,
 193.
 Preserving, 70.
 Prices, History of, 264, 265.
 Primitive Culture, 72.
 Printing, 105.
 Prison Life, 253, 254.
 Profit-sharing, 259, 260.
 Property, 260, 261, 266.
 Prose Fiction, 301—382.
 Protection, 265, 266.
 Protestantism, 140.
 Protoplasm, 65.
 Proverbs, 283.
 Prussia, (History), 129, 130.
 Psychology, 40—47.
 Public offices, 256.
 Pumps, 105.
 Punic Wars, 118.
 Punishments, 194—196.
 Puritans, The, 117, 140.
 Puzzles, 114.
 Pyramids, The, 191—193.
 Pyrotechny, 105.

 Quadrupeds, 72, 73.
 Quantities, 107.
 Quarrying, 105.
 Queens, 149.
 Quotations, 283.

 Rabbit, The, 70.
 Rabies, 61.
 Railways and Railway Con-
 struction, 106.
 Railways (Administration and
 Legislation of), 263.
 Rates, 257.
 Reading, 277.
 Receipts, Practical, 110.
 Reciting, 277.
 Red River Expedition, 136.
 Reformation, The, 140, 141.
 Refrigerating machinery, 101.
 Refuse destructors, 106.
 Regalia, 196.
 Religion and Religions, 24—39.
 Religious Orders, 141.
 Repoussé work, 106.

- Reptiles, 72.
 Rhetoric, 277.
 Riding, 114.
 Rigging, 100.
 Rivers, 106.
 Roads, 106.
 Rocks, 77, 78.
 Roman antiquities, 191.
 Roman Catholic Church, 24—39, 141.
 Roman Emperors, 149.
 Rome (History), 130.
 — (Descriptive), 190.
 Roofs, 94, 106.
 Rose culture, 75, 81.
 Rosicrucians, The, 192, 193.
 Roumania (Descriptive), 223.
 Rowing, 111.
 Runcorn, 186.
 Russia (History), 130, 137.
 — (Descriptive), 223, 224.
 Russian Language, 282.
 Russian Literature, 246.
 Russo-Turkish War, 137.
 Rutlandshire, 190.

 Sail making, 106.
 Saints, 148.
 Salisbury, 190.
 Salt, 77.
 Samoa (History), 130.
 Sandringham, 190.
 Sanitary Engineering, 95, 96, 104, 106.
 Sanitation, 61.
 Sanskrit, 282.
 Saracens (History), 130.
 Satires, 242—245.
 Saws and Saw Mills, 106.
 Sayings, 283.
 Schleswig-Holstein War, 137.
 School management, 283.
 Schools, Elementary and Public, 275, 276.
 Science, Natural, 53—55.
 Science and Religion, 40—47.
 Scientists, 149.
 Scotland, (History), 131.
 — (Descriptive), 190, 224.
 — (Church in), 142.
 Sculpture, 92, 192.
 Sea, The, 68, 79.
 Sea-weeds, 74.
 Seals, Medals, &c., 194.
 Seamanship, 103.
 Senses, The, 64.
 Sermons, 24—39.
 Servia, (History), 131.
 — (Descriptive), 224.
 Sewage, 95, 96, 106.
 Sex, 63.
 Sheep, The, 70.
 Shellfish, 72.
 Shells, 72.

 Shipbuilding, 102.
 Shoe Making, 93.
 Shoemakers, 145.
 Shooting, 114.
 Shorthand, 283.
 Shropshire, 190.
 Siam, (History), 131.
 — (Descriptive), 224.
 Siberia, (Descriptive), 224, 225.
 Sicily, (History), 131.
 — (Descriptive), 225.
 Sight, The, 60.
 Sign boards, 192.
 Sign Writing, 104.
 Silk manufacture, 108.
 Silver working, 99, 100.
 Sinai, (History), 131.
 Singing, 89.
 Skating, 114.
 Sketching from Nature, 86.
 Skin, The, 63.
 Sky, The, 53, 79.
 Slate, 105.
 Slavery, History of, 261.
 Slavonic Literature, 246.
 Sleep, 64.
 Sloyd, 283.
 Smithing, 99, 100.
 Smoke, 99.
 Snakes, 72.
 Soap Making, 106.
 Social Reform, 261.
 Social Science, 259—268.
 Socialism, 267, 268.
 Sociology, 268.
 Soldiers, 147.
 Songs, 89.
 Soudan Wars, 135.
 Sound, 55.
 South Sea Islands (Descriptive), 221.
 Spain (History), 131.
 — (Descriptive), 225.
 — Church in, 142.
 Spanish Language, 282.
 Spanish Literature, 246.
 Speaking, 277.
 Species, Origin, &c., of, 65, 66.
 Spectroscope, The, 52.
 Spectrum analysis, 52.
 Spinning, 108.
 Spinning Tops, 54.
 Spiritualism, 32.
 Sports, 196.
 — (General), 115.
 Springs, 64.
 Stable, The, 113.
 Stage, The (Criticism), 246.
 Staining, 99.
 Stairbuilding, 94.
 Stammering, 64.
 Statesmen, 147, 148.
 Statics, 55.
 Steam, 52, 106.

 Steam engine, 106, 107.
 Steam power, 101.
 Steamships, 98.
 Stereoscope, The, 52.
 Stereotyping, 105.
 Stock Exchange, 264, 265.
 Stone implements, &c., 192.
 Stonehenge, 190.
 Stonemasonry, 107.
 Stones, Building and Ornamental, 77.
 Storms, 53.
 Strains in materials and structures, 107.
 Stratford-on-Avon, 190.
 Strength of Materials, 107.
 Strikes, 259, 260.
 Stuttering, 64.
 Suffolk, 190.
 Sugar, 76.
 Sugar refining, 108.
 Suicide, 264.
 Superstition, 194—196.
 Surgery, 63.
 Surnames, 197.
 Surrey, 190.
 Surveying, 107.
 — Magnetic, 56.
 Sussex, 190.
 Swearing, 196.
 Sweden (History), 132.
 — (Descriptive), 225.
 Swimming, 114.
 Switzerland (History), 132.
 — (Descriptive), 190, 225, 226.
 Sylviculture, 76.
 Symbolism, 192.
 Syria (Descriptive), 222, 223.
 — (Antiquities), 192, 193.

 Tables, (Mathematical), 57, 58.
 Tactics, Military, 102.
 Tahiti (Descriptive), 226.
 Tapestry, 108.
 Tariffs, 265, 266.
 Tasmania (Descriptive), 226.
 Taxation, 257.
 Taxidermy, 70.
 Tea culture, 76.
 Tea industry, 260, 261.
 Teaching, 283.
 Technical Education, 283.
 Teeth, The, 60.
 Telegraphs, 263.
 Telegraphy, 108.
 Telephone, The, 108.
 Telescope, The, 48, 49.
 Temperance, 58, 262.
 Tennis, 114.
 Textile Fabrics, 108.
 Thames, The, 190.
 Theology, 17—47.
 Therapeutics, 62.
 Thermodynamics, 52.

- Thirty Years' War, 137.
 Thrift, 263.
 Throat, 63.
 Tides, 53.
 Timber, 76, 108.
 Timber trees, 76.
 Tithes, 254.
 Tobacco, 76.
 Tomato, The, 76.
 Tools, 101, 109.
 Topography, 184—191.
 Torpedoes, 102, 103.
 Trade, 264, 265.
 — History of, 260, 261.
 Trade Marks, 265.
 Trade Unionism, 259, 260.
 Training, Athletic, 115.
 Tramways, 108.
 Travelling, 192.
 Travels, 199—228.
 Trees, 76.
 Trent, Council of, 141.
 Trials, Celebrated, 253, 254.
 Trigonometry, 58.
 Tunis (Descriptive), 226.
 Tunking (Touquin—History), 118.
 Tunnelling, 108.
 Turkey (History), 132.
 — (in Europe and in Asia—Descriptive), 226.
 Turning, 108.
 — Metal, 101.
 Type-writing, 277.
 Typography, 105.
 Unitarianism, 38.
 United States (History), 132.
 — American Civil War, 134.
 — (Descriptive), 226—228.
 — (Policy, &c.), 258—259.
 Universities, 275, 276.
 Upholstering and Upholstery, 94, 99.
 Uruguay (Descriptive), 228.
 Vaccination, 64.
 Vaccination Question, The, 263.
 Varnish making, 109.
 Venezuela (Descriptive), 228.
 Venice (History), 132.
 — (Descriptive), 190.
 Ventilation, 61, 109.
 Ventriloquism, 114.
 Veterinary Science, 63, 64.
 Victoria Cross, The, 133.
 Vine, The, 76.
 Violin (Instruction), 89.
 Violin-making, 102.
 Vision, 60.
 Vivisection, 64, 264.
 Voice, The, 63.
 Voice culture, 89.
 Volapük, 282.
 Volcanoes, 79.
 Voyages, 199—228.
 Wages, 259, 260.
 Wales (History), 132.
 — (Descriptive), 190, 191, 213, 214.
 — (Church in), 142.
 — (Language of), 282.
 War, 102, 264.
 Warming Buildings, 109.
 Wars (General), 133.
 Warwickshire, 191.
 Watch-making, 94.
 Water, 53.
 Water and Water supply, 109.
 Water-analysis, 50.
 Water-colour painting, 91.
 Watering Places, 60, 61.
 Waterloo campaign, 137.
 Wealth, 260, 261.
 Weapons, 193.
 Weather, 53.
 Weaving, 108.
 Weights, 58, 265.
 Wells, 64, 109.
 Welsh Language, 282.
 Wesleyanism, 140.
 West Indies (History), 132.
 — (Descriptive), 228.
 Westminster Abbey, 191.
 Whist, 114.
 Wight, Isle of, 191.
 Wild flowers, 75.
 Winchester, 191.
 Windsor, 191.
 Wine, Manufacture of, 93.
 Wines, 76.
 Wirral, Hundred of, 185, 186.
 Wit and Humour, 246—248.
 Witchcraft, 196.
 Women (Employment, &c.), 263.
 — (Notable and Eminent), 149, 150.
 Wood carving, 99, 109.
 Wood-engraving, 86.
 Woodworking, 109.
 Woodworking machinery, 101.
 Woolcombing, 109.
 Wool manufacture, 103.
 Worcester Cathedral, 191.
 Worcestershire, 191.
 Words, 278.
 Workhouses, 262, 263.
 Working Classes, The, 259, 260, 261.
 Workshop management and appliances, 109.
 Worsted manufacture, 108.
 "X" Rays, 53.
 Yacht sailing, 111.
 Yachts, 92, 102.
 York, 191.
 Yorkshire, 191.
 Young people, Books for, 383—429.
 Zoologists, 149.
 Zoology (General works), 73.
 Zoophytes, 73.



BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

CATALOGUE.

CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY.

CLASS A.

THEOLOGY, MORALS, AND METAPHYSICS.

SECTION 1.—BIBLE COMMENTARIES, EXPOSITIONS, AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

SECTION 2.—SERMONS, GENERAL DIVINITY, AND RELIGIOUS MISCELLANIES.

SECTION 3.—MORALS AND METAPHYSICS.

Section 1.—Bible Commentaries, Expositions, and Illustrations.

Text and Commentaries—	No.	Text and Commentaries— <i>contd.</i>	No.
<i>The Bible.</i>			
REVISED version. 1885	1022	NICHOLLS, B. E. Helps to reading the Bible. 1882	746
VARIORUM edition. 1880	761	PARKER, J. The People's Bible. 1885-90	1008
AIDS to the student of the Holy Bible ..	656	SPEAKER'S commentary; edited by Canon Cook. 17 v. 1871-88	428
BARNES, A. Notes on the Old and New Testament. 1853. 18 v.		<i>Contains</i> —v. 1, pt. 1, Genesis-Exodus. v. 1, pt. 2, Leviticus-Deuteronomy. 2, Joshua-I Kings. 8, II. Kings-Esther. 4, Job-Song of Solomon. 5, Isaiah-Lamentations. 6, Ezekiel-Minor Prophets. 7, Matthew-Luke. 8, John-The Acts. 9, Romans-Philemon. 10, Hebrews-Revelation. 11, Esdras-Wisdom. 12, Ecclesiasticus-Maccabees. 18, 14, The Apocrypha.	
CAMBRIDGE Bible for schools and colleges. 1882-95	755	TIMPSON, T. A key to the Bible. 1840 ..	407
CLARKE, Adam. The Holy Bible: commentary and critical notes. 1855. 6 v.	36	WHOWELL, T. Analogy of the Old and New Testaments. 1839	302
<i>Contains</i> —v. 1, Genesis to Deuteronomy. 2, Joshua to Esther. 3, Job to Solomon's Song. 4, Isaiah to Malachi. 5, Matthew to Romans. 6, Corinthians to Revelations.			
CURIOSITIES of the Bible	964		
GRAY, J. C. The Biblical museum. 1871-81. 15 v.	829		
HELPS to the study of the Bible	1573		
HENRY M., and T. Scott. The Holy Bible, and a commentary. 1838. 6 v.	364		
<i>Contents</i> —v. 1, Genesis to Deuteronomy. 2, Joshua to Esther. 3, Job to Solomon's Song. 4, Isaiah to Malachi. 5, Matthew to Acts. 6, Romans to Revelations.			
B			
		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
		ANNOTATED paragraph Bible, with notes, etc. DAVIDSON. The Hebrew text of the Old Testament.	
		ELLICOTT, C. J. Old Testament for English readers	5 v.
		HEXAOT Bible in the original tongues ..6 v.	
		TOWNSEND, G. Old Testament arranged in chronological order	2 v.

Text and Commentaries— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Text and Commentaries— <i>contd.</i>	No.
<i>The Pentateuch.</i>		<i>Ecclesiastes.</i>	
BISSELL, E. C. The Pentateuch: its origin and structure. 1885.....	1164	BRADLEY, G. G., Dean of Westminster. Lectures on Ecclesiastes. 1885.....	1214
CUMMING, John. Sabbath morning readings. Genesis. 1858	61	<i>Song of Solomon.</i>	
— — Exodus. 1854	62	STUART, A. M. The Song of Songs; an exposition of the Song of Solomon. 1860	427
— — Leviticus. 1854	63	<i>Isaiah.</i>	
— — Numbers. 1855	64	KENNEDY, JOHN. Unity of Isaiah. 1891.	1465
DELITZSCH, F. New commentary on Genesis. v. 1 1888.....	1293	SCHILLER-SZINESSY, S. M. Exposition of Isaiah LII. and LIII. 1882	774
GRAVES, R. Lectures on the four last books of the Pentateuch. 1815. 2 v.	657	<i>Jeremiah.</i>	
SMITH, George. The Chaldean account of Genesis. 1876	495	BALL, C. J. Prophecies of Jeremiah; with a sketch of his life, &c. (<i>Expositor's Bible</i>). 1890	1627
STEBBINS, R. P. The Higher critics criticised: a study of the Pentateuch for popular reading. 1895.....	1697	<i>Daniel.</i>	
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		CUMMING, John. Prophetic studies: or lectures on the Book of Daniel. 1853.	60
COLEMAN, J. W. The Pentateuch and the Book of Joshua, critically examined. Parts 1 to 4 and 7.....	5v.	FARRAR, F. W. Book of Daniel. 1895.	1669
GRAVES, R. Lectures on the last four books of the Pentateuch	2v.	TREGELLES, S. P. Remarks on the prophetic visions in the Book of Daniel. 1883.....	910
<i>Joshua, Judges and Ruth.</i>		<i>Haggai and Zechariah.</i>	
LIAS, J. J. Book of Judges (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1882	755	PEROWNE, T. T. Haggai and Zechariah (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1888	992
MACLEAR, G. F. Book of Joshua (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1880	991	YALCUT, The, on Zechariah; transl. with notes, &c., by E. G. King. 1882	804
WATSON, R. A. Judges and Ruth (<i>Expositor's Bible</i>). 1889	1624	<i>Apocrypha.</i>	
<i>Samuel.</i>		APOCRYPHA, The, translated out of the Greek and Latin tongues. 1895	1712
BLAIKIE, W. G. The 2nd Book of Samuel (<i>Expositor's Bible</i>). 1888 ..	1626	APOCRYPHAL Gospels, Acts and Revelations; translated by A. Walker. 1870.	347
KIRKPATRICK, A. F. The 1st Book of Samuel (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1884 ..	999	<i>New Testament.</i>	
<i>Kings.</i>		COOK, F. C. Revised version of the first three Gospels. 1882.....	925
FARRAR, F. W. The 1st Book of Kings (<i>Expositor's Bible</i>) 1893.	1570	GREEK; cum emendationibus et variis lectionibus Griesbachii. 1873	460
LUMBY, J. R. The 2nd Book of Kings (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1887.	989	GREEK Testament; with English notes by S. T. Bloomfield. 1874	1524
<i>Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther.</i>		— textum recensuit et lectionis varietatem adjecit J. J. Griesbach. 1796..	199
SAYCE, A. H. Introduction to Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. 1885.....	1023	NEW Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated out of the Greek, being the version set forth A.D. 1611. 1881	79
<i>Job.</i>		— According to the authorised version; with introductions and notes by J. P. Norris. 1881.....	693
BRADLEY, G. G., Dean of Westminster. Lectures on the Book of Job. 1887..	1209	The Acts of the Apostles, the Epistles, and the Revelation.	
<i>Psalms.</i>		— After the authorised version; compared with the Greek, &c., by H. Alford. 1871	432
BOYS, T. Key to the Psalms. 1890 ..	1458	— Authorised English version, with introduction, &c., by C. Tischendorf. 1862	338
CRANE, John. The Book of Psalms: a new version. 1858	212		
PEROWNE, J. J. S. The Book of Psalms, with explanatory notes. 1888	1433		
SPURGEON, C. H. Treasury of David; containing an original exposition of the Book of Psalms. 1878-9. 5 v. ..	607		

Text and Commentaries— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Text and Commentaries— <i>contd.</i>	No.
New Testament for English readers; containing the authorised version, with a critical and explanatory commentary, by H. Alford. 1872. 4 v..	434	<i>In the Reference Department.</i>	
v. 1, pt. 1. The first three Gospels. 1, " 2. St. John and Acts. 2, " 1. St. Paul's Epistles. 2, " 2. Hebrews. The Catholic Epistles and the Revelations.		BENOZL, J. A. Gnomon Novi Testamenti. 2 v. FIRST printed English New Testament; transl. by W. Tyndale. Facsimile texts. MICHAELIS, J. D. Introduction to the New Testament. 4 v. NEW Testament. (Illustrated, Longmans.) PARALLEL New Testament. TOWNSEND, G. New Testament arranged in chronological order. 2 v.	
PARALLEL New Testament, Greek and English; edit. by F. H. A. Scrivener. 1882	1564	<i>The Gospels.</i>	
Being the Authorised Version set forth in 1611. arranged in parallel columns with the Revised Version of 1871, and with the original Greek.		BURGON, J. W. Plain commentary on the four holy Gospels. 1877. 4 v....	1571
SCHAFF, P. A companion to the Greek Testament, and the English version. 1883	1097	CARR, A. Gospel according to St. Matthew (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1884. .	982
WESTCOTT, B. F., and F. J. A. Hort. New Testament in the original Greek. 1885	1041	CUMMING, John. Sabbath evening readings on the New Testament—St. Mark. 1853.	426
ALEXANDER, A. The Helping hand; a guide to the New Testament	439	FARRAR, F. W. St. Luke (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1882.	849
BECKETT, Sir E. Should the revised New Testament be authorised? 1882.	1056	GODET, F. Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. 1883. 3 v.	915
GODET, F. Studies on the New Testament. 1884	934	— Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke. 2 v.	916
HERBERT, Charles. New Testament scriptures in the order they were written. 1882	768	LANGE, J. P. The Gospel according to John. 1872.	697
HORNBY, T. (edit.). Gleanings in many fields; notes on the New Testament. 1893. 2 v.	1595	— Theological and homiletical commentary on the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark. 1869-70. 3 v.	702
HUMPHREY, W. G. Commentary on the revised New Testament. 1882	797	MACLEAR, G. F. St. Mark (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1884	983
KENNEDY, B. H. Revised version of the New Testament. 1882.	738	MALAN, S. C. Select readings in the Greek text of St. Matthew, published by Drs. Westcott and Hort. 1882. .	468
MARTIN, James. Origin and history of the New Testament. 1882.	481	MAURICE, F. Denison. Gospel of St. John: a series of discourses. 1885 ..	1107
— New Testament, with a brief commentary by various authors (S.P.C.K.). 1889. 2 v.	1580	— Gospel of the kingdom of heaven: a course of lectures on the Gospel of St. Luke. 1879.	1108
1. The Four Gospels; by W. W. How, Bp. of Wakefield.		MORISON, J. Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Mark. 1882.	917
2. The Acts, Epistles and Revelation.		— Practical commentary on St. Matthew. 1883	933
SALMON, G. Historical introduction to the study of the books of the New Testament. 2nd edit. 1886.	1117	OLSHAUSEN, H. Biblical commentary on the Gospels, and on the Acts. 1847-50. 4 v.	699
— Textual criticism of the New Testament. 1897	1759	OOSTERZEE, J. J. van. Theological and homiletical commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke. 1862. 2 v.	703
SMITH, Wm. The student's scripture history. New Testament. 1879.	756	PLUMMER, A. Gospel of St. John (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1884.	984
TRENCH, R. C., Archbp. Synonyms of the New Testament. 1890.	1437	— Critical and exegetical commentary on the Gospel according to St. Luke (<i>Inter. Critical Comm.</i>). 1896.	1749
		RYLE, J. C., Bp. Expository thoughts on the Gospels: St. Matthew. 1856. .	642
		— — St. Mark. 1859.	641
		— — St. Luke. 1858. 2 v.	640
		— — St. John. 1865. 3 v.	639
		SADLER, M. F. Gospel according to St. Matthew; with notes. 1882.	1620
		— Gospel according to St Mark; with notes. 1889.	1621

Text and Commentaries— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Text and Commentaries— <i>contd.</i>	No.
SAPHIR, A. Our life-day : thoughts on John IX, 4. 1879	718	LIGHTFOOT, J. B. Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians : a revised text with introduction, notes, and dissertations. 1884	1109
SLOMAN, A. Gospel according to St. Matthew, being the Greek text, with introd. and notes. 1890	1360	<i>St. Paul's Epistles to Ephesians, &c.</i>	
TOLSTOI Count Leo. The four Gospels, translated and harmonised. Pt. 1. 1895	1690	CUMMING, J. Sabbath Evening Readings on the New Testament, Galatians, Ephesians, and Philippians. 1858	425
TRENCH, R. C., Archbp. Studies in the Gospels. 1886	1466	DALE, R. W. The Epistle to the Ephesians. 1882	793
WESTCOTT, B. F. Introduction to the study of the Gospels. 1881	1609	DAVIES, J. L. Epistles of St. Paul to the Ephesians, the Colossians, and Philemon. 1884	1071
WRIGHT, Arthur. Composition of the four Gospels. 1890	1362	ELLICOTT, C. J. Critical and grammatical commentary on St. Paul's Epistles. Ephesians. 1855	1332
<i>Acts of the Apostles.</i>			
ACTS of the Apostles; being the Greek Text as revised by Drs. Westcott and Hort, with explanatory notes by T. E. Page. 1886	1104	— — Philippians, Colossians, and Philemon. 1857	1333
APOSTOLIC Fathers, The; comprising the epistles of Clement of Rome, Ignatius, Polycarp, &c., revised texts with introduction and English translations by J. B. Lightfoot, Bp. of Durham. 1893	1705	— — Thessalonians. 1858	1334
LUMBY, J. R. Acts of the Apostles (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1884	985	LIGHTFOOT, J. B. St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. 1884	1070
VAUGHAN, C. J. The Church of the first days. 1890	1432	— St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. 1885	1051
Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles.			
<i>Romans.</i>			
CHALMERS, Thomas. Lectures on the Epistle to the Romans. 1853. 4 v.	29	OLSHAUSEN, H. Biblical commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, Ephesians, Colossians, and Thessalonians. 1851	701
GODET, F. Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 1883. 2 v.	1120	SADLER, M. F. Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, Thessalonians and Timothy; with notes, etc. 1890	1381
OLSHAUSEN, H. Biblical commentary on the New Testament; Epistle of Paul to the Romans. 1849	706	WIESINGER, L. A. Biblical commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Philippians, to Titus, and the First to Timothy. 1851	705
<i>Corinthians.</i>			
DODS, M. The First Epistle to the Corinthians (<i>Expositor's Bible</i>). 1890	1525	<i>Hebrews.</i>	
EDWARDS, T. C. Commentary on the Corinthians. 1885	1019	EBERARD, J. H. A. Biblical commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 1853. 2 v.	700
ELLICOTT, C. J. St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians. 1887.	1256	EDWARDS, T. C. The Epistle to the Hebrews (<i>Expositor's Bible</i>). 1888	1229
GODET, F. Commentary on St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians. 1886.	1156	FARRAR, F. W. Epistles to the Hebrews. (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1883	848
LIAS, J. J. First Epistle to the Corinthians (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1882	986	<i>General Epistles.</i>	
— Second Epistle (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1882	987	ELLICOTT, C. J. Critical and grammatical commentary on the Pastoral Epistles. 1856	1335
OLSHAUSEN, H. Biblical commentary on St. Paul's First and Second Epistles to the Corinthians. 1851	698	FINDAY, G. G. Epistles of St. Paul the Apostle : a sketch of their origin and contents. 1892	1597
<i>Galatians.</i>			
CUMMING, J. Sabbath Evening Readings. 1853	425	LUMBY, J. R. Epistles of St. Peter (<i>Expositor's Bible</i>). 1893	1613
ELLICOTT, C. J. Galatians. 1854	1331	MALLESON, F. A. Acts and Epistles of St. Paul. 1881	1044
		PLUMMER, A. Epistles of John (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1884	981
		PLUMPTRE, E. H. Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude (<i>Cambridge Bible</i>). 1883	988

Text and Commentaries— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Bible Bibliography, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	No.
THEODORE of Mopsuestia. <i>Epistolas B. Pauli commentarii</i> , with notes, &c., by Swete. 1882.....	778	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
WESTCOTT, B. F. <i>The Epistles of St. John</i> . 1883	929	ANDERSON, C. <i>Annals of the English Bible</i> 2 v. HORNE, T. H. <i>Critical study of the holy scriptures</i> 5 v.	
<i>Revelation.</i>		HOWEL, L. <i>Compleat history of the Holy Bible</i> . 1775..... 8 v.	
BODDINGTON, Gracilla. <i>The Revelation of St. John the Divine</i>	648	JAHN, J. <i>Archæologia Biblica: a manual of Biblical antiquities</i> .	
CHRISTIE, T. W. <i>The Book of Revelation, showing the fourth beast of Daniel</i> . 1892.....	1591	LOCKE, J. <i>Common-place-book to the Holy Bible</i> .	
CUMMING, John. <i>Apocalyptic sketches or lectures on the Book of Revelation</i> . 1851-53. 2v.	57	Bible Language and Translation.	
— <i>Expository readings from the Book of Revelation</i> . 1853.....	58	DAVIES, T. L. O. <i>Bible English: chapters on old and disused expressions in the scriptures</i> . 1875	1311
ELLIOT, E. B. <i>Horæ Apocalypticæ; or, a commentary on the Apocalypse</i> . 1846. 4 v.	68	DORE, J. R. <i>Old bibles: early versions of the English Bible</i> . 1888	1316
Bible Dictionaries.		LOVETT, R. <i>The printed English Bible</i> . 1525-1825. (<i>Present day primers</i>)....	1632
CALNET, Augustine. <i>Dictionary of the Bible</i> ; edited by T. A. Buckley. 1856	174	MOMBERT, J. I. <i>English versions of the Bible</i> . 1884	969
CRUDEN, A. <i>Concordance to the Old and New Testament</i> . 1882.....	881	NEWTN, S. <i>Lectures on Bible revision</i> . 1881	710
EADIE, J. <i>Bible cyclopædia</i>	728	MARCUS, B. <i>Mykur hayem: Mistranslations and difficult passages of the Old Testament corrected and explained</i> . 1846	424
FAUSSETT, A. R. <i>Bible cyclopædia</i> . 1878	717	SMYTH, J. P. <i>How we got our Bible; an answer to questions suggested by the new revision</i> . 2nd edition. 1886....	1111
KITTO, John. <i>Cyclopædia of biblical literature</i> . 1855	156	VAUGHAN, C. J. <i>Sermons on the revised version</i> . 1882.....	772
LAWSON, J. P. <i>Bible cyclopædia, containing biography, geography, and natural history of the holy scriptures</i> . 3 v.	393	Illustrations and Study.	
STUDENT'S concordance to the Revised version (1881) of the New Testament	478	ANDERSON, J. <i>What saith the scripture?</i> 1885	1031
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		ARNOLD, J. M. <i>Genesis and science: or, the first leaves of the Bible</i> . 1875..	497
CALNET'S <i>Dictionary of the Bible</i> . 5 v.		BARHAM, F., and I. Pitman. <i>The Gospel epik (in reformed spelling)</i> . 1881....	890
Bible Bibliography and History.		BOURDILLON, F. <i>Parables of Our Lord</i> . 1037	1037
BRADBY, E. H. <i>Books of the Bible dated</i> . 1890	1408	BRIGGS, C. A. <i>Biblical study</i> . 1884..	946
CAMERON, H. P. <i>History of the English Bible</i> . 1885	1073	BROWN, J. Baldwin. <i>Misread passages of scripture</i> . 1870. 2 v. in 1	1092
DORE, J. R. <i>Old Bibles</i> . 1888	1316	BURDER, S. <i>Oriental literature, applied to the illustration of the sacred scriptures</i> . 1822 2 v.	381
FOSTER, C. <i>The story of the Bible</i> . 1883	932	CALDERWOOD, H. <i>The parables of Our Lord</i> . 1880	651
GLADDEN, W. <i>Who wrote the Bible?</i> 1891	1463	CHARTERIS, H. H. <i>New Testament scriptures (Croal lectures)</i> . 1882	825
LOVETT, R. <i>The printed English Bible</i>	1632	CHEYNE, T. K. <i>Job and Solomon: or, the wisdom of the Old Testament</i> . 1887	1165
SMITH, Wm. <i>Student's scripture history: Old Testament</i> . 1878	771	CUMMING, J. <i>Foreshadows: or, lectures on Our Lord's parables</i> . 1854	59
— — <i>New Testament</i> . 1879.....	756	DRUMMOND, H. <i>The Greatest thing in the world, and other addresses</i> . 1893	1354
STACKHOUSE, T. <i>History of the Holy Bible</i> . 1795. 6 v.	121	<i>Contains.—The Greatest thing in the world. The Programme of Christianity. A City without a Church. The Changed Life. Pax vobiscum.</i>	
STOWE, C. E. <i>History of the books of the Bible</i> . 1887.....	1493		

Illustrations and Study—contd.	No.	Illustrations and Study—contd.	No.
DRYSDALE, A. H. Early Bible songs. (<i>By-paths of Bible knowledge</i>). 1890	1421	RANYARD, Ellen (L.N.R.) The Book and its story. 1857	7
EWALD, Heinrich. Syntax of the Hebrew language of the Old Testament. 1879	606	— Stones crying out; or, Rock-witness to the narratives of the Bible concerning the Jews. 1880	608
GALLOWAY, W. B. The chain of ages, traced in its prominent links by Holy Scripture. 1871.....	690	ROGERS, H. The superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. (<i>Congregational lectures</i>). 1874.....	1100
GEIKIE, C. The Holy land and the Bible. 1887. 2 v.....	1416	RYLE, H. E. The Canon of the Old Testament. 1892	1526
— Hours with the Bible: or, the scriptures in the light of modern discovery and knowledge. 1881-86. 6 v.	621	SAYCE, A. H. The Higher criticism and the verdict of the monuments. 1894..	1610
GODET, F. Studies on the Old Testament. 1884	937	— Patriarchial Palestine. 1895	1731
GOSSE, P. H. Sacred streams. 1883..	935	SCRIVENER, F. H. A. Introduction to the criticism of the New Testament. 1883	897
HARPER, H. A. The Bible and modern discoveries (<i>Palestine exploration fund</i>). 1890	1365	SMITH, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish church. 1881	695
HOWSON, J. S. Hora Petrinae. 1883..	854	— The Prophets of Israel. 1882	757
— Metaphors of St. Paul. 1882.....	1312	SPENCE, Canon. The teaching of the twelve apostles: a translation with notes. 1885	1079
JACOB, F. Traits of character in Bible story. 1873	474	SPURGEON, C. H. Commenting and commentaries, with a catalogue of biblical commentaries and expositions 1876	556
JUKES, A. The names of God in Holy Scripture. 1889	1297	THOLUCK, A. Commentary on the sermon on the mount. 1860	708
KEACH, Benj. Tropologia; a key to open scripture metaphors. 1845. 2 v.	571	TRENCH, R. C., Archbishop. Notes on the miracles of Our Lord. 1878	643
KINNS, S. Graven in the rock; or the historical accuracy of the bible confirmed. 1891.....	1529	— Notes on the parables of Our Lord. 1877	644
A companion volume to "Moses and Geology."		VAN-LENNEP, H. J. Bible lands: their modern customs and manners. 1875. 2 v.	1925
LEATHES, Stanley. Old Testament prophecy: its witness as a record of divine foreknowledge. (<i>Warburton lectures</i> , 1876-1880). 1880	624	WARFIELD, B. B. Introduction to the textual criticism of the New Testament. (<i>Theol. educator ser.</i>) 1889 ..	1371
LEE, W. Inspiration of Holy Scriptures. 1882	945	WESTCOTT, B. F. The Bible in the church. 1885	1114
LEIFCHILD, J. Remarkable facts of Holy Scripture. 1867	719	— Characteristics of the gospel miracles. 1859	1329
LEY, W. H. Scripture studies. 1872..	1215	— Christus consummator: some aspects of the work and person of Christ. 1886	1173
LIDDON, H. P. Divinity of Our Lord. (<i>Bampton lectures</i> , 1866). 1868 ..	1067	— History of the canon of the New Testament. 1881	711
MACDUFF, J. R. Memories of Gennesaret. 1861	391	WHITELAW, T. How is the divinity of Jesus depicted in the gospels and the epistles. (<i>Theological lib.</i>) 1883....	1180
MACKENZIE, Harriet. Evolution illuminating the Bible. 1891	1528		
— Modern science unlocking the Bible. 1892	1527	Jesus Christ.	
MERRILL, S. Galilee in the time of Christ. (<i>By-paths of Bible knowledge</i>). 1885	1018	BENSON, E. W., Archbp. Christ and his times. 1889.	1359
MILLER, E. A Guide to the textual criticism of the New Testament, 1886.	1095	BERNARD, H. N. Mental characteristics of the Lord Jesus Christ. 1888.....	1304
MOZLEY, J. B. Eight lectures on miracles. (<i>Bampton lectures</i> , 1865). 1878	597	BLUNT, Henry. History of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 1834-36. 3 v.....	340
NEWMAN, J. H., Cardinal. Two essays on scripture miracles, and on ecclesiastical. 1870	504	CONDER, E. R. Outlines of the life of Christ.	714
ODOM, W. Gospel types and shadows. 1881	918	CUMMING, J. Life of our Lord	1036
		OUTTS, E. L. Devotional life of our Lord. 1882	818

Jesus Christ— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Bible Characters— <i>contd.</i>	No.
DIDON, Father. Jesus Christ. 1895. 2 v.	1698	CHASE, F. H. Chrysostom: a study in the history of biblical interpretation. 1887	1170
EDERSHEIM, A. Life of Jesus the Messiah. 1893. 2 v.	1225	CLERE, Mrs. The Apostles of Jesus. 1868	962
ELICOTT, C. J. Historical lectures on the life of Christ. 1860.	1429	CONYBEARE, W. J., and J. S. Howson. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1872 ..	431
FARRAR, F. W. Life of Christ. 1889 ..	598	DAVIES, G. S. St. Paul in Greece	960
FLEETWOOD, J. Life of Christ	197	DEANE, H. Daniel: his life and times (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1891.	1406
GEIKIE, C. Life and words of Christ. 1879. 2 v.	553	DEANE, W. J. Abraham: his life and times (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1886.	1399
GRATRY, A. Jesus Christ: a reply to M. Renan. 1868.	1314	— David: his life and times (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1891	1401
HANNA, W. Our Lord's life on earth. 1882	464	— Joshua: his life and times (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1891	1400
HARRIS, John. The Great Teacher. 1835	86	— Samuel and Saul: their lives and times (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1891.	1405
HOOPER, F. B. The Revelation of Jesus Christ, by John. 1861. 2 v.	1123	DEWES, A. Life and letters of St. Paul. 1882	467
LANGE, J. P. Life of Christ. 1872. 4 v.	740	DRIVER, S. R. Isaiah: his life and times (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1891.	1404
MALLESON, F. A. Jesus Christ: His life and work.	1030	DYKES, J. O. Abraham: the friend of God. 1877	587
NEANDER, A. Life of Jesus Christ. 1857	178	FALCONER, W. Dissertation on St. Paul's voyage from Cæsaria to Puteoli. 1870	537
NICOLL, W. R. The incarnate Saviour: a life of Jesus Christ. 1881.	652	FARRAR, F. W. Life and work of St. Paul. 1879.	575
PARKER, J. Ecce Deus: essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ, with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo." 1867	1138	— The Minor Prophets (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1890	1396
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Jesus Christ: His times, life and work. 1875.	523	— Solomon: his life and times (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1887	1398
RENAN, Ernest. Life of Jesus. 1864..	255	GILFILLAN, G. The Bards of the Bible. 1852	83
ROW, C. A. Jesus of the Evangelists. 1887	1343	HODDER, E. Simon Peter: his life, &c. 1884	975
SEELY, J. R. Ecce Homo: a survey of the life and works of Jesus Christ. 1866	397	HOWSON, J. S. The character of St. Paul (<i>Hulsean lectures</i>). 1885.	1467
STALKER, James. Trial and death of Jesus Christ. 1894.	1658	HUNTER, Henry. Sacred biography; or, the history of the Patriarchs. 1807. 6 v.	359
STOCK, Eugene. Lessons on the life of Our Lord. 1870.	679	KELLOGG, A. H. Abraham, Joseph, and Moses in Egypt. 1887.	1168
STRAUSS, D. F. New life of Jesus. 1865. 2 v.	1321	MACDONALD, J. M. The life and writings of St. John. 1880.	647
VOYSEY, C. The testimony of the Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 1896	1738	MATHESON, G. Spiritual development of St. Paul. 1890 ..	1438
WESTCOTT, B. F. Revelation of the Father: short lectures on the titles of the Lord. 1884.	1103	MAURICE, F. D. Prophets and kings of the Old Testament. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1853.	1148
Bible Characters—		MERIVALE, C. St. Paul at Rome.	961
AGUILAR, Grace. The Women of Israel. 1876	1	MILLIGAN, W. Elijah: his life and times (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1891.	1402
BEVAN, J. G. Life of the Apostle Paul. 1807	8	PAUL of Tarsus; an enquiry into the times and the gospel of the apostles; by a Graduate. 1872	514
BLUNT, Henry. History of Abraham. 1832	342	PLUMPTRE, E. H. St. Paul in Asia Minor	958
— History of Jacob. 1832.	341	PUSEY, E. B. Daniel the Prophet. 1886.	1347
— History of Saint Paul. 1832. 2 v. .	343	RAWLINSON, Sir G. Isaac and Jacob, their lives and times (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1890	1397
— History of Saint Peter. 1833.	344		

Bible Characters—contd.		No.	Bible Characters—contd.		No.
RAWLINSON, Sir G. Kings of Israel and Judah (<i>Men of the Bible</i>)	1884		TAYLOR W. M. Paul the missionary. 1882	734	
— Moses: his life and times (<i>Men of the Bible</i>). 1891	1403		THOMSON, A. Home life in ancient Palestine	955	
— St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia ..	959		Studies in the Book of Ruth.		
ROBINSON, Thomas. Scripture characters. 1837. 4 v.	188		WHYTE, A. Bible characters; Adam to Achan. 1896	1747	
STALKER, J. Life of St. Paul. 1892 ..	1596		WILBERFORCE, Samuel. Heroes of Hebrew history, 1890	1417	
SYMINGTON, A. M. The apostles of Our Lord. 1880	1308		WRIGHT, W. Chronicle of Joshua the Stylite; with notes, &c. 1882	777	
— The Last first; less noted characters of scripture	1363				
— Story of Esther the queen	1034				



Section 2.—Sermons, General Divinity, and Religious Miscellanies.

ABBOTT, E. A. The Kernel and the husk. 1886	1142	ALEXANDER, W. Verbum crucis; sermons (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1892..	1499
— Onesimus: memoirs of a disciple of St. Paul. 1882	1061	ANDREWS, J. N. History of the Sabbath. 1873	798
— Philomythus: an antidote against credulity. 1891	1468	ANSELM. Cur Deus Homo; with notes, &c., by Prout (<i>Christian Classics</i>) 1887	1184
A discussion of Card. Newman's essay on ecclesiastical miracles.		ANTIQUA Mater: a study of christian origins. 1887	1255
ADOLPHUS, O. Compendium theologicum; or, manual for students in theology. 1881	1459	ARCHBLAUS (Bp. of Cascara), Writings of. 1871	385
AIDS to faith: a series of theological essays by several writers; edited by Archbishop W. Thomson. 1862	243	ARGYLL, Duke of. What is truth? 1889	1323
Contains—Miracles as evidences of Christianity, by H. L. Mansel. The study of the evidences of Christianity, by W. Fitzgerald. Prophecy, by A. McCaul. Idiology and Subscription, by F. C. Cook. Mosaic record of creation, by A. McCaul. Authenticity of the Pentateuch, by Sir G. Rawlinson. Inspiration, by E. H. Browne. The Death of Christ, by W. Thomson. Scripture and its interpretation, by C. J. Ellicott.		ARNOBIUS (the Elder), Seven books of, Adversus Gentes, transl. by A. H. Bryce and Hugh Campbell. 1874....	384
AITKEN, Thomas. Sermons and Lectures. 1855	403	ARNOLD, Matthew. God and the bible. 1884	996
AKED, C. F. Changing creeds and social struggles. 1893	1606	— Last essays on church and religion, 1877	939
AL KINDY, Apology of; with an essay by Sir W. Muir. 1882	1043	Contains—A Psychological parallel. Bishop Butler and the Zeit-Geist. The Church of England. A last word on the Burials Bill.	
ALABASTER, H., (translator). The Modern Buddhist; being the views of a Siamese minister of state on his own and other religions. 1870	349	— Literature and dogma; an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 1873	499
ALEXANDER of Lycopolis, Writings of. 1869	435	— St. Paul and protestantism. 1875 ..	938
ALEXANDER, W. Leading ideas of the Gospels. 1892	1517	ATHANASIUS. St. De Incarnatione verbi Dei; with notes, &c., by Bindley (<i>Christian classics</i>). 1888	1186
		— Select treatises of; transl. by Cardinal Newman. 1881. 2 v.	1344
		AUGUSTINE, St. Church lamps. 1882	766
		— Confessions of. Books 1 to 10	1623
		— Enchiridion of. (<i>Christian classics</i>) 1887	1185
		BADGER, G. P. The Nestorians and their rituals. 1852. 2 v.	114
		BALE, John, Bp. Select works of; edited by H. Christmas. (<i>Parker society</i>). 1849	350

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.
BALE, John, Bp. Writings of. 1841 ..	40	BENSON, E. W., Archbp. of Canterbury. Living theology (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1891	1498
BALL, Thomas I. The orthodox doctrine of the Church of England explained in a commentary on the xxxix Articles. 1877	1181	— Read and others v. the Lord Bishop of Lincoln. Judgment, Nov. 21, 1890 ..	1415
BALLARD, F. The Mission of christianity; or, what are churches for? 1891	1457	— Seven gifts, The. 1885	1906
BARCLAY, Robert (<i>celebrated Quaker apologist</i>), Works of. 1717-36. 3 v... 185		— Singleheart. 1883	1143
Contains—v. 1, Truth triumphant, William Mitchell unmask'd, &c. 2. Apology for the true Christian Divinity held by the Quakers. 8. Passages of a dispute between students of Aberdeen and the Quakers; Universal love; Barclay's apology vindicated.		BERENS, Edward. History of the prayer book of the Church of England	351
— A Catechism and confession of faith. 1741	196	BERRY, T. S. Christianity and buddhism (<i>Non-Christian religious systems</i>). 1891	1246
— Views of christian doctrine. 1882..	888	BEVERIDGE, W., Bp. The doctrine of the Church of England and the thirty-nine articles. 1846	554
BARNES, Albert. The way of salvation. 1855	392	— Sermons on the ministry and ordinances of the Church of England. 1842	544
BARNES, Robert, Writings of	137	BIBLE myths, and their parallels in other religions. 1883	1721
BARRETT, W. G. New sketches and skeletons of sermons. 1st ser. 1865..	496	BICKERSTETH, E. The Christian student. 2 v. 1852	4
BARRY, A. Ecclesiastical expansion of England (<i>Hulsean lectures</i> 1894-5). 1895	1711	— Domestic portraiture, or the successful application of religious principle. 1856	66
— Manifold witness for Christ (<i>Boyle lectures</i>). 1880	926	Memoirs of Samuel Nugent, Leigh Richmond, Wilberforce Richmond, and Miss H. Richmond.	
BARTH, A. Religions of India (<i>Tribner's orient. ser.</i>) 1882	339	BINGHAM, Joseph, Works of. 9 v....	117
BARTLET, J. V. Early church history (<i>Present day primers</i>). 1895	1633	v. 1-7. Origines ecclesiasticæ, or the antiquities of the christian church.	
BASIL, St. On the Holy Spirit, translated, &c., by G. Lewis (<i>Christian classics</i>). 1888	1187	8. A History of lay-baptism.	
BATES, E. The Doctrines of Friends. 1835	155	9. The French church's apology.	
BAUR, W. Religious life in Germany. 1872	784	BLACKIE, J. S. Lay sermons. 1831 ..	741
BAXTER, R. Making light of Christ and salvation, and other works. 1846	564	BLAIR, Hugh. Sermons. 1812. 5 v..	158
BAYLEY, Sir E. Deep unto day. 1880 ..	721	BLAKENEY, R. P. The Book of common prayer, in its history and interpretation. 1866	346
BEAL, S. Buddhism in China (<i>Non-Christian religious systems</i>). 1884....	973	— Manual of Romish controversy. 1872.	454
— Buddhist literature in China. 1882..	767	— Romanism, tridentine and vatican refuted. 1873.....	566
— Catena of buddhist scriptures, from the Chinese. 1871	518	BLEW, William. Ecclesia Dei. 1866..	441
BEARD, Charles. The Reformation of the XVI. century (<i>Hibbert lectures</i> , 1883). 1883	1055	BLUNDEL, T. Sermons on various subjects. 1806	262
— Universal Christ, and other sermons, preached in Liverpool. 1888	1249	BLUNT, J. J. The parish priest. 1869..	1483
BECK, J. T. Pastoral theology of the New Testament. 1885	1047	BOARDMAN, H. A. The Bible in the counting-house. 1854	5
BEECHER, Edward. The Papal conspiracy exposed. 1849	2	BONAR, A. A. Memoirs and remains of R. M. McCheyne. 1850.....	145
BEECHER, H. W. Familiar talks. 1870 — The Plymouth pulpit: sermons. 1870-1. 4 v.	375	BONAR, H. Man: his religion and his world. 1854	6
BELL, C. D. Living truths. 1882	1030	BONNEY, T. G. Sermons on some questions of the day. 1878	595
— Our daily life. 1881.....	759	BOOK of common prayer, The. The two books of common prayer compared; edit. by Edward Cardwell. 1861	422
		BOSWELL, J. A. (edit.), and others. Needed truth. v. 2 1889-90.....	1541
		BOYD, A. K. H. Our homely comedy; and tragedy. 1887	1157
		BRACE, C. L. The unknown God. 1890.	1385

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.
BRADFORD, John, The writings of. Containing letters, treatises, remains; edit. by Aubrey Townsend (<i>Parker society</i>). 1853.	682	CALEPHILL, James. An Answer to John Martiall's treatise of the Cross; edit. by R. Gibbings (<i>Parker society</i>). 1846	661
— Writings of (<i>Parker society</i>). 1848..	180	CAMPAGINATOR (Pseud.) Priesthood and clergy unknown to christianity. 1857	198
BRAMSTON, M. Judea and her rulers. (<i>The Home lib.</i>). 1882	789	CAMPBELL, A. A. Sermons preached at Balmoral. 1882	743
BRAY, Mrs. Revolt of the Cevennes. 1870.	735	CAMPBELL, J. The martyr of Erromanga; or, the philosophy of missions, labours, &c., of Rev. John Williams. 1842 ..	200
BREWSTER, Margaret M. Sunbeams in the cottage, or what women may do. 1854	9	CARELESS, John, Writings of.	242
— Work; or plenty to do, and how to do it. 1855.....	8	CARPENTER, W. B., Bishop of Ripon. The burning bush, and other sermons (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1893	1505
BRIGHT, William. The Incarnation as a motive power. 1889.....	1305	— Permanent elements of religion. (<i>Bampton Lectures</i>). 1889.....	1340
BRITTEN, Emma H. Nineteenth century miracles: historical compendium of modern spiritualism. 1884	1300	— Thoughts on Christian reunion. 1895	1710
BROGDEN, J. Illustrations of the liturgy and ritual of the United Church of England and Ireland. 1842. 3 v.....	590	CARTER, T. T. Lent lectures. 1883 ..	1382
BROOKE, Stopford A. The fight of faith. 1879	1226	CARWITHEN, I. B. S. A view of the brahminical religion. 1810.....	124
— Theology in the English poets. 1874	1368	CATHEDRALS. Essays on, by various writers; edited by the Very Rev. Dean Howson. 1872.....	430
Coleridge. Wordsworth. Burns.		Contains—Recollections of a Dean, by Bp. H. Goodwin; of Cathedral Canons and their work, by J. P. Norris; Cathedrals in Ireland: their past and future, by J. C. MacDonnell; Cathedrals in their missionary aspect, by A. J. B. Hope; Cathedral foundations in relation to religious thought, by B. F. Westcott; The Cathedral churches of the old foundation, by E. A. Freeman; Cathedral Reform: past, present, future, by F. C. Massingberd; Welsh Cathedrals, by J. J. S. Perowne; Education of choristers in cathedrals, by Sir F. A. G. Ouseley; Relation of the chapter to the bishop, by E. W. Benson; Cathedral schools, by T. C. Durham; Architecture of the cathedral churches of England considered historically, by E. Venables.	
BROOKFIELD, W. H. Sermons. 1875..	998	CATTERMOLE, R. Literature of the church of England. 1844. 2 v....	572
BROOKS, P. Light of the world, and other sermons. 1891.....	1449	CAZENOVE, J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours. (<i>Fathers for Eng. readers</i>). 1883	911
BROWN, Hugh S. Manliness, and other sermons. 1889	1356	CELLARIUS. A new analogy. 1881....	796
BROWNE, Sir T. Religio medici, &c.; edit. by W. A. Greenhill (<i>Golden treas. ser.</i>). 1885.....	1273	CHALKLEY, Thomas (<i>Quaker missionary</i>). A journal of the life and travels of. 1835	37
BRUCE, A. B. The Kingdom of God. 1889	1322	CHALMERS, Thomas. The application of christianity to the commercial and ordinary affairs of life. 1852.....	25
— Parabolic teaching of Christ. 1882..	800	— Christian revelation and modern astronomy. 1854	21
BUCHANAN, C. Christian researches in Asia. 1812	18	— Church and college establishments. 1852....	23
BULLINGER, Henry, The decades of; edit. by T. Harding (<i>Parker society</i>). 1849. 4 v.....	666	— Church extension. 1852 ..	24
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Signs of the times. 1856	219	— Congregational sermons. 1853. 3 v:	26
BUNYAN, John. The holy war. 1864..	378	— Evidences of the christian revelation. 2 v.	27
— The Jerusalem sinner saved; The Pharisee and the publican; The Trinity and a Christian, &c. 1845..	565	— Introductory essays to select christian authors.....	28
— The pilgrim's progress. 1853	436	— Parochial system, The, without a poor rate. 1852	32
BURDER, George. Fifty-two village sermons. 1837	400	— Sermons. 1863	33
BURNETT, Gilbert, Bishop. Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. 1836	192	— Tracts and essays.....	35
BURNS, G. A parting memorial. 1874	730		
BUTLER, Joseph, Bishop. Whole works. 1847	20		
National religion, revealed religion, sermons, &c.			
CACHEMAILLE, E. P. Church Sunday school handbook. 1875	1485		

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.
CHAMBERLAIN, Walter. Christian verity stated; a summary of trinitarian doctrine: a reply to reasons for being a unitarian. 1862.....	267	COMFORTABLE words in the time of sickness and suffering. 1878.	358
CHAMBERLIN, J. H. The Bible re-examined: a re-statement of religious Truth. 1886.....	1121	COMPANIONS for the devout life. 1876-7. 2 v.....	980
CHANNING, W. E. Complete works of, including The perfect life. 1884.....	1124	COOK, F. C. Origins of religion and language. 1884.	1076
CHAPLIN, G. C. Benedicite. 1882 ..	1020	Contains:—The Rig Veda. The Persian cuneiform inscriptions and the Zend Avesta. The Gáthas of Zoroaster. Languages, ancient and modern. Egyptian, compared with Semitic, Aryan, and Turanian words.	
CHARLESWORTH, Maria L. The ministry of life. 1858.....	567	COOKE, W. Christian theology. 1879.	958
CHESTER cathedral, A week in; sermons. 1872.....	954	COVERDALE, Miles. Remains of (<i>Parker society</i>). 1846.	671
CHEYNE, T. K. Aids to the devout study of criticism. 1892.....	1539	— Writings and translations of; edit. by G. Pearson. (<i>Parker society</i>). 1844 ..	677
— The hallowing of criticism. 1888..	1257	— Writings of. 1841 ..	40
CHRISTIAN ethics and wise sayings; by a Presbyter. 1883 ..	924	COWAN, H. Influence of the Scottish church in christendom (<i>Baird lecture</i> , 1895). 1896.	1746
CHRISTIE, T. W. The controversy of Zion. 1894 ..	1642	COX, Homersham. The First century of christianity. 1886.	1176
CHRISTLIEB, T. Protestant foreign missions: their present state. 1880 ..	602	COX, Samuel. Salvator mundi; or, Is Christ the Saviour of all men? 1878.	525
CHRYSOSTOM, St. Church lamps. 1882.	765	COX, W. L. Paige. Present-day counsels. 1891.....	1464
CHURCH, R. W. Cathedral and university sermons. 1892.....	1563	— Scientific study of theology. 1893 ..	1574
— The discipline of the christian character. 1885.....	1093	CRAFTS, W. F. The Sabbath for man. 1885.	1444
— The Gifts of civilisation, and other sermons and lectures. 1880.....	609	CRANMER, Thomas; John Rogers, L. Saunders, R. Taylor, and John Careless, Writings of ..	242
CHURCH and chapel: sermons on the Church of England and dissent; edit. by R. H. Hadden, with introd. by A. P. Stanley. 1881 ..	712	CROOK, W. Ireland and the centenary of American methodism. 1866 ..	844
CHURCH, The, and the people (<i>St. Giles' lectures</i>). 1886.....	1265	CROWE, Catherine. Night side of nature; or, ghosts and ghost seers. 1849. 2 v.	576
CHURCHES of christendom, The (<i>St. Giles' lectures</i>). 1884.....	1310	CROWE, F. The Gospel in Central America. 1850 ..	208
CHURCHES, sects and religious parties, by a Master of Arts. 1858.....	780	CUMMING, John. The baptismal font. — Benedictions; or, the blessed life. 1853.....	41
CHURCHMAN, John, Gospel labours and Christian experiences of.....	139	— 1853.....	42
CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions. 1891. 2 v.....	1535	— Church, The, before the flood. 1853.	44
{1. An essay in comparative theology. 2. A comparison of all religions.		— Christ receiving sinners. 1854.....	43
CLARKSON, Thomas. Portraiture of quakerism. 1806. 3 v.....	152	— Cities, The, of the nations fell. 1871.	488
CLASSIC preachers of the English Church; introd. by J. E. Kempe. 1877.....	555	— God in history. 1853.	423
CLEMENT of Alexandria, Writings of, translated by W. Wilson (<i>Ante-Nicene Christian library</i>) 1867-69. 2 v. ..	299	— Great sacrifice, The; or, the gospel according to Leviticus. 1854.....	45
CLEMENTINE homilies, The, and The Apostolical constitutions (<i>Ante-Nicene lib.</i>). 1870 ..	371	— Great tribulation, The. 1860.	214
CORBE, F. P. A faithless world. 1885	1010	— Infant salvation. 1858 ..	46
COLLETTE, H. The Roman breviary. 1880	970	— Is christianity from God? 1854 ..	48
COLLINGWOOD, C. The Bible and the age. 1886 ..	1320	— Lectures on the seven churches of Asia Minor. 1853.....	65
COLLYER, W. B. Lectures on scripture facts. 1807 ..	258	— Message from God. 1853 ..	49
		— Seventh vial, The; or, the time of trouble begun. 1871.	489
		— Signs of the times. 1854. 2 v.	50
		— Tent, The and the altar: sketches from patriarchal life. 1854.	51
		— Urgent questions. 1855.	52
		— Voices of the day. 1854.	53
		— Voices of the dead. 1854 ..	54
		— Voices of the night. 1854 ..	55
		— Watchman, what of the night?	688

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.
CUMMING, John. Word in season. 1855	56	DREXELIUS, J. Spiritual readings. 1885	1013
— and D. French. The Hammersmith Protestant discussion. 1852	272	DRUMMOND, H. The greatest thing in the world, and other addresses	1354
CURTEIS, G. H. Dissent, in its relation to the Church of England (<i>Bampton lectures</i> , 1871). 1872	1127	DRUMMOND, J. Introduction to the study of theology. 1884	941
CUST, Hon. Sir E. (edit.). Family reading: the New Testament narrative, harmonised and explained by the bishops and doctors of the Anglican Church. 1850	230	DUNCAN, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 1851. 4 v.	268
— Noctes Dominicæ: or, Sunday night reading made applicable to the proper lesson for Sundays throughout the year. 1848	229	DUNLOP, John. Artificial and compulsory drinking usages of the United Kingdom	138
CUST, R. N. Notes on missionary subjects. 1889	1512	DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology explained and defended. 1822. 5 v.	260
CUTTS, E. L. Christians in Asia. 1877	723	DYKES, J. O. From Jerusalem to Antioch. 1880	899
— Dictionary of the Church of England. 1887	1171	EADES, John. View of the gospel ministry. 1787	259
CYPRIAN, Bp. of Carthage, Writings of; transl. by R. E. Wallis (<i>Ante-Nicene Christian library</i>). 1868-9. 2 v.	329	EALLES, S. J. St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux. (<i>The Fathers for English readers</i>). 1890	1391
DAILY Life. 1885	1052	ECCELESIASTICAL reform; eight essays; edited by O. Shipley. 1873	415
DALE, R. W. The Atonement. 1892..	1615	<i>Contains</i> —Existing relations between church and state, by O. Shipley. Convocation and other synods, by E. L. Blenkinsopp. Decay of discipline, by J. C. Chambers. Cathedrals and chapters, by H. Humble. Rights of the laity, by J. W. Lee. Ecclesiastical suits, by E. G. Wood. Church patronage, by A. H. Pritchard. Creeds in relation to reform, by W. J. Knox Little.	
— The Congregational Union lecture for 1875.		EDWARDS, Jonathan. History of the work of redemption. 1774	261
— Manual of congregational principles. 1889	1511	EDWARDS, L. Traethodau Duwinyddol.	1739
DANIEL, E. The Prayer book. 1886..	1315	EIGHTEEN Sermons on the doctrines and practice of christianity. 1822 ..	361
DANIELS, W. H. Short history of "the people called methodists." 1882 ..	801	ELIHU (Pseud). Methodism as it should be. 1857	220
DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhism. (<i>Non-Christian religious systems</i>). 1882 ..	827	ELLCOTT, C. J., Bishop of Gloucester. Christus comprobator. 1892	1553
DAVIES, C. M. Heterodox London; or, phases of free thought in the metropolis. 1874. 2 v.	490	— Seven addresses on the testimony of Christ to the Old Testament.	
— Orthodox London: or, phases of religious life in the Church of England. 1871	458	— Present dangers of the Church of England. 1878	1089
— Unorthodox London; or, phases of religious life in the metropolis. 1873	491	ELLIS, Mrs. Daughters of England. 1842	69
DAVIES, E. Holy thoughts on holy things. 1881	802	— Mothers of England. 1843	70
DELITZSCH, F. Jewish artisan life. 1877	956	— Wives of England. 1848	71
DERBY, Edward Stanley, 14th Earl of. Conversations on the parables. 1828.	512	— Women of England. 1839	72
DIBDIN, T. F. The Sunday library. 1831. 2 v.	838	ELLIS, H. W. Our eastern sisters. 1883	858
DICKSON, N. The Bible in Waverley. 1884	942	ELLISON, S. Truth, defended in a supposed trial between infant affusion and believer's baptism. 1846	73
DICTIONARY of the English church. 1882	769	ERITH, F. N. The Church, the body, the bride. 1887	1218
DIGGLE, J. W. Godliness and manliness; a miscellany of brief papers, &c. 1887	1162	ESSAYS and reviews. 1861	203
DIONYSIUS of Alexandria, Writings of. 1871	385	<i>Contains</i> —Education of the world, by F. Temple. Bunsen's biblical researches, by R. Williams. Study of the evidences of Christianity, by Baden Powell. Séances historiques de Genève. The national church, by H. B. Wilson. Mosaic cosmogony, by C. W. Goodwin. Tendencies of religious thought in England, by M. Pattison. The interpretation of scriptures, by E. Jowett.	
DIXON, W. H. Spiritual wives. 1868. 2 v.	327		
DOUGLAS, Robert K. Confucianism and taoism (<i>Non-christian religious systems</i>). 1879	594		

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.		Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	
ESSAYS and reviews, Replies to; by E. M. Goulburn, H. J. Rose, C. A. Heurtley, W. J. Irons, G. Rorison, A. W. Haddon, and Chr. Wordsworth, with a preface by Bishop S. Wilberforce. 1862	No.	FOSTER, John. Essays. 1855	No.
EVANS, R. W. Rectory of Valehead. 1845	244	— Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. 1845	79
EVIDENCE of profane history to the truth of revelation. 1839	75	FOX, George. Passages from the life and writings of. 1881	80
EWALD, Heinrich. The antiquities of Israel; transl. by Henry Shaen Solly. 1876	168	FOX, John. John Bale and Miles Coverdale, Writings of. 1841	889
— The History of Israel; edit. with a preface and appendix by R. Martineau. 1876-83. 6 v.	501	FOXELL, W. J. God's garden: Sunday talks with boys. 1896	40
EXETER Hall lectures, 1849-50 to 1866-7. 17 v.	605	FRAZER, J., Bp. of Manchester. University and other Sermons; edit. by J. W. Diggle. 1887	1736
FABER, G. S. Inquiry into the history and religion of the ancient Vallenses and Albigenes. 1838	95	FRIEDRICH, J.; J. J. I. von Dollinger, and J. N. Huber (Janus). The Pope and the Council. 1869	1210
FAIRBAIRN, A. M. Christ in the centuries, and other sermons (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1893	352	FRITH, F. The Quaker ideal. 1693 ..	369
— The place of Christ in modern theology. 1893	1508	FRITH, John. Writings of	1602
FARRAR, F. W. Ephphatha: or, the amelioration of the world. 1880	1567	FRY, John. Extract of the annual epistles of. 1766	137
— History of interpretation. 1886	619	FULKE, W. Defence of the translations of the Holy Scriptures into English; edit. by C. H. Hartshorne (<i>Parker society</i>). 1843	194
— In the days of thy youth; sermons on practical subjects preached at Marlborough College, 1871-76. 1876	1131	— Stapleton's Fortress overthrown; a rejoinder to Marshal's reply; a Discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish church commended by Sanders; edit. by R. Gibbings (<i>Parker society</i>). 1848	166
— Sainly workers; five lenten lectures. 1879	1140	FULLER, Thomas. Good thoughts in bad times, good thoughts in worse times. 1863.	664
Martyrs, hermits, monks, early Franciscans, missionaries.	324	FULLON, S. W. History of woman and her connexion with religion, civilisation, and domestic manners. 1855 ..	534
— Sermons and addresses delivered in America. 1886	1160	GARDNER, J. Faiths of the world: an account of all religions and religious sects. 4 v.	249
— Witness of history to Christ. (<i>Hulsean Lectures</i>). 1871	1598	GARNIER, J. Sin and redemption. 1895 ..	353
— Words of Truth and Wisdom. 1881 ..	691	GAUSSEN, L. The Canon of the Holy scriptures. 1862.	1713
FAVOURITE passages in modern Christian biography	210	GAVAZZI, Father. Twenty orations on the corruptions of the papacy. 1851 ..	264
FEMALE agency among the heathen. 1850 ..	254	GEIKIE, A. C. Human sympathies of Christ.	419
FEMALE visitor to the poor: or, records of female parochial visiting; by a clergyman's daughter. 1848	77	GILFILLAN, J. The Sabbath viewed in the light of reason. 1863	733
FEUERBACH, L. The essence of christianity; transl. by Marian Evans (George Eliot). 1854	1259	GILLIES, John. Short reply to Rev. David Thom's pamphlet "Remarks on a series of charges. &c." 1825.	1445
FIELD, B. Students' hand-book of christian theology. 1885	1048	With this vol. is bound several other pamphlets on this controversy.	404
FISHER, G. P. Nature and method of revelation. 1890	1462	GILPIN, W. Sermons preached to a country congregation. 1815. 4 v.	256
FLEMING, R. The rise and fall of Papacy. 1848	78	GLADDEN, W. Tools and the man. 1893 ..	1585
FORBES, A. G. Pioneers of the christian faith. 1873	480	Property and industry under the Christian laws.	
FORMBY, H. Safeguards of divine faith. 1882	413	GLADSTONE, W. E. "Ecce Homo." 1868.	348
FORSTER, F. E. Arnold. Heralds of the cross. 1882	466	— Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 1890	1420
		GLEAMS from the sick chamber. 1882..	274

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.
GLENNIE, J. S. Stuart. In the morning-land. v. 1. 1873	278	HAMILTON, T. Our rest-day. 1888..	1443
GOLD and the gospel. 1853	382	HAMMOND, J. Church or chapel? an eirenicon. 1891.....	1489
The Ulster prize essays on the scriptural duty of giving in proportion to means and income.		HARDWICK, C. Christ and other masters. 1874	731
GOOD, J. M. The Book of nature. 1828. 3 v.	81	HARNACK, A. Christianity and history; transl. by T. B. Saunders. 1896.	1726
GOODHART, C. J. Coming events and the coming king.....	498	HARRIS, E. F. S. From Oxford to Rome. 1847	182
GOODWIN, H. Walks in the regions of science and faith. 1833	857	HARRIS, John. Mammon: or, covetousness, the sin of the christian church. 1837	87
GORDON, Gen. C. G. Reflections in Palestine, 1883. 1884	1058	HARRISON, W. The tongue of time. 1851	88
GORE, C. The Incarnation of the Son of God (<i>Bampton lectures</i>). 1891....	1569	HART, J. W. T. Autobiography of Judas Iscariot. 1884	949
— Ministry of the christian church. 1899	1392	HARWOOD, G. From within. 1837....	1208
— Roman Catholic claims. 1891.....	1540	HASLAM, W. From death into life: or, twenty years of my ministry	692
— Sermon on the mount. 1896.....	1751	— The threefold gift of God. 1883	904
GOULBURN, E. M. The Collects of the day. 1891. 2 v.	1452	HATCH, E. Early christian churches (<i>Bampton lectures</i>). 1881	742
GREEN, S. G. Christian ministry to the young. 1883	869	HATHERLEY, Lord (W. P. Wood). The continuity of scripture. 1869.....	824
GREEN, W. H. The Hebrew feasts in their relation to recent critical hypotheses concerning the Pentateuch (<i>Newton lectures</i>). 1886	1163	HAWES, H. R. The broad church, or what is coming. 1891.....	1455
GREENWELL, Dora. Liber humanitatis. 1875	1060	— Christ and christianity (1), The light of the ages. 1887	1133
GREEN, Mrs. J. R. The society of friends; the peculiar doctrines held by the disciples of George Fox. 1862. 2 v..	569	— — (2), The story of the four (evangelists). 1886	1134
GREGG, T. D., and T. Maguire. Authenticated report of the discussion between. 1839	332	— — (3), The picture of Jesus—the Master. 1887.....	1135
GREGORY, Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archelaus, Writings of; transl. by S. D. F. Salmond. 1871	385	— — (4), The picture of Paul—the disciple. 1887.. ..	1136
GRINDAL, Edmund, Archbp., Remains of; edit. by W. Nicholson (<i>Parker society</i>). 1843	672	— — (5), The conquering cross (The church). 1887	1137
GUEST, W. Rest from sorrow. 1881 ..	786	— Speech in season. 1887	1175
GUINNESS, H. Grattan. The approaching end of the age. 1879.....	623	— Thoughts for the times. 1874	1183
— Creation centred in Christ. 1896..	1724	— Winged words; or, truth re-told. 1885	1264
— Light for the last days. 1886	1125	HAWKER, R. The poor man's evening portion. 1853	251
— Romanism and the reformation, from the standpoint of prophecy. 1887 ..	1174	— The poor man's morning portion. 1853	250
— with Mrs. Guinness. The divine programme of the world's history. 1888	1224	HE that serveth: readings and counsels for workers. 1880	650
GURNEY, J. J. Essays on the evidences of christianity. 1825	153	HELLEBERG, C. J. (compiler). A book written by the spirits of the so-called dead. 1883.....	1336
— Religious peculiarities of the Society of Friends. 1824.....	154	HERVEY, James, Works of. 1797. 7 v.	137
GWATKIN, H. M. Studies of arianism. 1882	775	v. 1. Life, meditations and contemplations 2, 3. Theron and Aspasio. 4, 5 6, 7. Sermons, tracts and letters.	
HALL, Robert. Miscellaneous works and remains. 1853	84	HESSEY, J. A. Sunday: its origin, history and present obligations (<i>Bampton lectures</i>). 1880	696
HAMILTON, James. Life in earnest. 1845	85	HEWLETT, J. G. Facts without fiction. 1854	76
		HILL, C. Sunday: its influence on health and national prosperity. 1887	1442
		HINTON, James. The mystery of pain; a book for the sorrowful. 1866	568

Sermons, Divinity, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	No.
HIPPOLYTUS, Bp. of Portus, Writings of; transl. by S. D. F. Salmoud and J. H. Macmahon. 1868-9. 2 v.	312	JAMES, J. A. Young man's friend and guide. 1856	90
HOLE, Charles. Manual of the Book of Common Prayer (<i>Theol. educator ser.</i>) 1887	1370	JAMES, John. Christian watchfulness in the prospect of sickness, mourning, and death. 1848	406
HOLE, S. R. Addresses to working men. 1894	1646	JAPP, A. H. Master missionaries. 1879.	896
HOLLAND, H. S. God's city and the coming of the kingdom. 1894	1689	JELF, R. W. The Thirty-nine articles. 1873	1345
HOMILIES; certain sermons or homilies appointed to be read in churches in the time of Queen Elizabeth. 1851..	380	JELLETT, J. H. The efficacy of prayer (<i>Donnellan lectures</i>). 1880	596
HOOVER, John, Bp., Early writings of; edit. by S. Carr (<i>Parker society</i>). 1843	164	JENKINS, R. C. Romanism: examination of the creed of Pope Pius IV. 1882..	813
— Later writings of, together with his letters and other pieces; edit. by C. Nevins (Parker society). 1852	678	JENNINGS, A. C. Manual of church history (<i>Theol. educator ser.</i>). 1888. 2 v.	1372
HORNE, C. S. The Story of the L[ondon] M[issionary] S[ociety], 1795-1895. 1894	1661	JENNINGS, D. Jewish antiquities: a course of lectures on the three first books of Godwin's Moses and Aaron. 1766. 2 v.	502
HORTON, K. F. Inspiration and the Bible. 1889.....	1274	JONES, C. A. Church stories.....	1054
— Revelation and the Bible, 1892....	1558	JONES, H. Priest and parish. 1866..	791
HOULT, P. Dialogues on the efficacy of prayer. 1892	1608	JUSTIN Martyr, and Athenagoras, Writings of. 1867.....	301
HOW, W. W., Bp. of Wakefield. The knowledge of God and other sermons (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1892.....	1503	KEBLE, J. The Christian year. 1867..	1053
HOWE, John. The Redeemer's tears, and other works. 1846	437	KEITH, Alexander. The land of Israel. 1843	167
HOWITT, W. A popular history of priestcraft. 1833.....	501	— The sign of the times, as denoted by the fulfilment of historical predictions. 1834. 2 v.	527
HOWSON, J. S. Before the table. 1875..	1302	KELLOGG, S. H. The light of Asia, and the light of the world. 1885	1050
— Evidential value of the Acts of the Apostles (<i>Bohlen lectures</i>). 1880	902	KEMPIS, Thomas à. The imitation of Christ (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1886....	1116
— Our collects, epistles and gospels. 1886	1313	— Imitation of Christ, with an introductory essay on the authorship of the work. 1883.....	114
HUC, L'Abbé E. K. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 1857. 2 v.	354	— Like unto Christ. De imitatione Christi: a new translation. 1863....	795
HUGHES, H. P. Ethical christianity. (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1892.....	1500	— Of the imitation of Christ. 1841....	613
HUGHES, Thomas. The manliness of Christ. 1879	599	— Soliloquy of the soul. 1883	861
HULL, W. W. The laws affecting the interests of the Church of England. 1828	1523	KEN, Thomas, Prose works of; edit. by W. Benham (<i>Lib. of theol. lit.</i>). 1889	1292
HUTCHINSON, Roger, Works of; edit. by John Bruce (<i>Parker society</i>). 1842 ..	668	KENNEDY, John. Popular handbook of christian evidences. 1891	1431
HYMNS and thoughts for the sick and lonely	887	KINGSLEY, C. Discipline, and other sermons. 1868	1086
ILLINGWORTH, J. R. Personality, human and divine (<i>Bampton lectures</i> . 1894). 1894	1657	— Out of the deep: words for the sorrowful. 1880	790
INSPIRATION: a clerical symposium. 1884	999	— Sermons on national subjects. 1852	91
IRENÆUS, Writings of; transl. by A. Roberts and W. H. Rambaut. 1868-9. 2 v.	311	— Village sermons and town and country sermons. 1886	1364
IRVING, E. The oracles of God, for judgment to come. 1823.....	89	— Westminster sermons. 1881	1082
JACKSON, John, Bp. of Lincoln. The sinfulness of little sins: a course of sermons preached in Lent. 7th edit. 1853	1151	KIRKPATRICK, A. F. The Divine library of the Old Testament. 1891	1495
		KNOX, John, Writings of.....	150
		KORAN, The; commonly called the Alcoran of Mahommed, translated into English with notes, &c., by George Sale. 1850	161
		KRUMMACHER, F. A. The Church's voice of instruction. 1839	309
		— Christ and His people. 1855	94
		— Parables. 1854	447

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.
KUENEN, A. The Religion of Israel. 1874-75. 3 v.	1263	LISTER, J. B. How to succeed in life. 1856	96
LACTANTIUS, Lucius C. F., Works of; transl. by W. Fletcher. 2 v. 1871 ..	394	LITTLE, W. J. Knox. Hopes and decisions of the Passion. 1889	1425
LAMOND, J. Modern Palestine: or, the need of a new crusade. 1896	1755	— Journey of life, The (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1893	1506
LANG, A. Cock lane and common-sense. 1894	1647	— Manchester sermons. 1882 ..	1426
Essays on spiritualism, psychic research, apparitions, second-sight, &c.		— Mystery of the Passion of Our Most Holy Redeemer. 1885	1145
LASTEYRIE, Count C. P. de. The history of auricular confession; transl. by C. Cocks. 1848. 2 v.	354	— Sacerdotalism. 1894	1653
LATIMER, Hugh, Bp. Select sermons and letters of	221	— Sunlight and shadow in the christian life. 1882.	1510
— Sermons by; edit. by G. E. Corrie (<i>Parker soc.</i>). 1844	669	LITURGICAL Services. Liturgies and occasional forms of prayer set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; edit. by W. Keatinge Clay (<i>Parker society</i>). 1847	655
— Sermons and remains of; edit. by G. E. Corrie. 1845	684	LITURGIES and other documents of the Ante-Nicene period (<i>Ante-Nicene christian library</i>). 1872	222
LAW, W. Defence of church principles; ed. by J. O. Nash and C. Gore. 1893	1582	LITURGIES: The two Liturgies. 1549 and 1552, with other documents set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI., viz.: The order of communion, 1548; The Primer, 1553; The Catechism and Articles, 1553; Catechismus Brevis, 1553; edit. by J. Ketley (<i>Parker society</i>). 1844	662
LEFROY, W. Agoniæ Christi (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1893	1509	LLEWELYN, W. H. Mystery of Iniquity 1870	223
LEGGE, James. The Religions of China: confucianism and taoism. 1880 ..	601	LORRAINE, N. The Church and liberties of England; with introd. by Dean Howson. 1876	513
LELAND, John. View of the principal deistical writers in the last and present century. 1754-1837	186	— Voice of the prayer-book. 1877 ..	963
LEWIS, E. Hearts and lives given to Christ. 1883	912	LORD'S Supper, The: a clerical symposium. 1881	1045
LIDDON, H. P. Advent in St. Paul's: sermons. 1891	1707	LOWE, C. M. S. God's answers: a record of Annie Macpherson's work. 1882..	831
— Christmastide in St. Paul's: sermons. 1890	1423	LUMBY, J. R. The History of the creeds. (1) Ante-Nicene, (2) Nicene and Constantinopolitan, (3) Apostolic creed, (4) Quicunque, commonly called the creed of St. Athanasius. 1880	355
— Easter in St. Paul's: sermons. 1885 2 v.	1069	LUND, T. W. M. The Lord's prayer. 1890	1389
— Sermons preached on special occasions, 1860-89. 1897	1748	LUTHER, Martin, Select works of; transl. by H. Cole. 1824. 4 v.	545
— Some elements of religion: Lent lectures, 1870. 1890	1424	— Table-Talk; transl. by W. Hazlitt; Life by Alex. Chalmers. 1857	175
LIGHTFOOT, J. B., Bishop of Durham. Essays on the work entitled Supernatural religion. 1889	1301	— Watchwords for the warfare of life. 1883	931
— Cambridge sermons. 1890	1422	Lux Mundi: a series of studies in the religion of the Incarnation; edit. by C. Gore. 1890	1366
— Leaders in the northern church: sermons. 1890	1411	LYALL, Sir A. C. Asiatic Studies. 1882	833
— Ordination addresses and counsels to clergy. 1890	1618	Contains - Religion of an Indian province. Origin of divine myths in India. Influence upon religion of a rise in morality. Witchcraft and non-Christian religions. Missionary and non-missionary religions. Relations between the state and religion in China. Clans and castes in India. The Rajput States of India. Islam in India. Our religious policy in India. The religious situation in India.	
— Sermons preached on special occasions. 1891	1475		
LIGUORI, Saint Alphonsus. Extracts from his moral theology; with remarks thereon by Rev. R. P. Blakeney. 1852	1552		
LILLIE, A. Buddha and early buddhism. 1881	1001		
— Buddhism in christendom; or, Jesus the Essene. 1887	1260		
— Claims of christianity. 1894	1753		
LINDESE, A. Reconciliation: or, peace with God. 1882	826		

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.
McCAUL, A. The old paths: principles and doctrines of modern Judaism. 1846	160	MARTINEAU, J. Faith the beginning, self surrender the fulfilment, of the spiritual life. 1897	1745
MACAULAY, James. Luther anecdotes. 1883	920	— A study of religion. 1888. 2 v.	1254
M'CAUSLAND, D. The latter days of Jerusalem and Rome. 1859	1599	MARTYRS, Letters of the, 1564; with a preface by Miles Coverdale; edit. by E. Bickersteth. 1837	39
MACDONALD, G. England's antiphon ..	1035	Letters of Cranmer, Ridley, Hooper, Bradford, and others.	
— Ors. 1882	808	MASTERS in English theology; edit. by Alfred Barry (<i>King's college lectures</i>). 1877	1153
— Unspoken sermons. 1889	1014	Contains—Historical preface, by the Editor. Richard Hooker, by the Editor. Lancelot Andrewes, by R. W. Church. William Chillingworth, by E. H. Plumptre. Benjamin Whichcote, by B. F. Westcott. Jeremy Taylor, by F. W. Farrar. John Pearson, by S. Cheetham.	
MACDUFF, J. R. The anchor and the haven; a devotional text-book	476	MASKELL, W. Ancient liturgy of the Church of England. 1846	98
— Early graves. 1883	901	MATHESON, G. Natural elements of revealed theology (<i>Baird lecture</i>). 1881	883
— Communion memories. 1885	1016	MAURICE, F. Denison. The Doctrine of sacrifice deduced from the scriptures 1854	1147
— Memories of Bethany. 1864	563	— Prayer book, The, and the Lord's prayer. 1893	1622
— Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains. 1862	416	— Religions of the world and their relations to christianity (<i>Boyle lectures</i>). 1848	1146
M'GAVIN, W. The Protestant; a series of essays. 1853	303	— Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 1891	1488
MACLAREN, A. The conquering Christ and other sermons (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1891	1501	— Sequel to the inquiry What is revelation? 1860	1358
— Secret of power, and other sermons. 1882	471	— Theological essays. 1853	1330
— Sermons preached in Manchester. 1st ser. 1887	1341	— What is revelation? a series of sermons on the Epiphany; to which are added letters to a student of theology on the Bampton lectures of Mr. Mansel. 1859	1149
— Unchanging Christ, The, and other sermons. 1890	1413	MEDD, P. G. The One Mediator (<i>Bampton lectures</i>). 1884	1078
MACLEAR, G. F. Conversion of the west. The Celts	548	MEERES, N. Sermons on various subjects; 2nd ser. 1858	288
— Conversion of the west. The English. 550		MENZIES, A. History of religion. 1895.	1687
— Conversion of the west. The Northmen	549	MERIVALE, Charles, Dean. Conversion of the west; the continental Teutons. 551	
— Evidential value of the Holy Eucharist (<i>Boyle lectures</i>). 1883 ..	1077	METHODIUS (Eubulius), Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, Writings of. 1869	435
— Introduction to the creeds (<i>Element. theol. class-books</i>). 1889	1318	MEYRICK, F. Is dogma a necessity? (<i>Theological lib.</i>) 1883	1179
MACLEOD, Alexander, (Birkenhead). The judgment books. 1865	1545	MIAL, E. The British churches in relation to the British people. 1850 ..	204
— Christus Consolator; the pulpit in relation to social life. 1870	370	MICHELET, J. The people. 1846	100
MACLEOD, Norman. Parish papers. 1862	291	— Priests, women, and families. 1846 ..	100
MACMILLAN, Hugh. The Sabbath of the fields. 1876	99	MIDDLETON, Conyers. A letter from Rome: popery and paganism. 1812.	456
MCNEILE, H., Canon. The Church and the churches. 1847	102	MILLARD, F. L. H. Sacerdotalism. 1889.	1453
MAGEE, W. C., Archp. of York. Christ, the light of all scripture. 1892	1520	— Short notes on portions of the book of common prayer. 1890	1383
— Gospel, The, and the age. 1884	972		
— Growth in grace, and other sermons. 1891	1543		
— Speeches and addresses. 1892	1550		
MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome: its ruler and institutions. 1857	356		
MARTENSEN, H. Christian ethics (<i>Clark's for. theol. lib.</i>). 1884-5. 3 v.	1182		
v. 1. General.			
,, 2. Individual ethics.			
,, 3. Social ethics.			
MARTIN, H. Early friends and modern professors. 1836	67		

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.
MILLER, W. Reply to Stuart's hints on the interpretation of prophecy. 1842	101	NEIL, J. Palestine explored. 1882..	732
MILMAN, R. Mitslav: or, the conversion of Pomerania. 1882.....	779	NELSON, Earl. Readings for the seasons. 1882	1091
MILNER, John, Bp. The end of religious controversy; edit. by W. E. Andrews. 1867	453	NELSON, John. Sermons and lectures. 1830	273
MITCHELL, A. The Westminster assembly (<i>Baird lecture</i>). 1883	900	NELSON, Robert. Companion for the festivals and fasts of the Church of England. 1850	410
MOMERIE, A. W. Church and creed: sermons. 1890	1328	NEWMAN, J. H., Cardinal. <i>Apologia pro vita sua</i> . 1864	799
-- Defects of modern christianity. 1888	1326	— Arians, The, of the fourth century. 1871	506
— Inspiration and other sermons. 1889	1266	— Discussions and arguments on various subjects. 1891	1428
— Origin of evil, The, and other sermons. 1890.....	1327	— Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. 1870	507
— Preaching and hearing, and other sermons. 1890.....	1395	— History of my religious opinions 1865	627
— Religion of the future, The, and other essays. 1893.....	1578	— Idea, The, of a university. 1873....	508
MOORE, A. L. The message of the gospel. 1891	1544	— Lectures on the doctrine of justification. 1874	503
Addresses to candidates for ordination.		— Parochial and plain sermons. 1891 5 v.	1427
MOORE D. Sunday meditations. 1883.	870	— Tracts: theological and ecclesiastical. 1874	509
MOORE, George. The Lost tribes, and the Saxons of the east and west; with new views of buddhism. 1861	279	NEWTON, John. Cardiphonia; or the utterance of the heart. 1839.....	105
MORISON, J. C. The service of man. 1887	1213	— Letters on religious subjects; Omicron and Vigil	106
MORLEY, Henry (edit.). Illustrations of English religion	626	— Works of. 1816. 6 v.	93
MORMONISM. The Book of Mormon, transl. by Joseph Smith. 1854	577	NOBLE, S. An Appeal in behalf of the views of the eternal world and state. 1855	217
MOTHERS, Readings and devotions for. 1882	819	NOEL, B. W. Essay on the union of church and state. 1849	107
MOULE, H. C. G. Veni Creator. 1890.	1397	NORDHOFF, C. The communistic societies of the United States. 1875	588
MOZLEY, J. B. Sermons preached before the university of Oxford. 1859.	592	— God and the future life: the reasonableness of Christianity. 1884	1072
— Theory of development; a criticism of Dr. Newman's essay on the development of Christian doctrine. 1878..	593	NOWELL, A. A catechism written in Latin together with the same catechism transl. into English by Thomas Norton; edit. by G. E. Corrie (<i>Parker society</i>). 1858	683
MUIR, Sir W. Mahomet and Islam. 1885	1026	ODON, W. The Church of England. 1883	919
MURRAY, N. (Kirwan). Romanism at home. 1852	92	OLDHAM, A. L. Why we are churchmen. 1894	1723
MYERS, F. Catholic thoughts on the Bible and theology. 1883.....	1338	OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. <i>Sympneumata</i> . 1885	1024
NEALE, Erskine. The closing scene: or, christianity and infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons. 1849-50. 2 v.....	337	OLLERENSHAW, J. C. Sabbath labour is seventh-day slavery. 1849	109
— Earthly resting-places of the just. 1851	104	ORIGEN, Writings of; transl. by F. Crombie (<i>Ante-Nicene lib.</i>). 1869-72. 2 v.	334
Archbishop Sancroft, Hervey. Sarah Trimmer. Richard Reynolds, Legh Richmond, Mrs. Lawrence. Rev. W. Adams, John West. Scott the commentator, Adelaide of England.		ORIGINAL letters relative to the English Reformation, written during the reigns of Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary; chiefly from the archives of Zurich (<i>Parker society</i>). 1847. 2 v.	670
— Old minor canon, The. 1854	284	OSBOURN, Jas. The lawful captive delivered: or the life and experience of the author. 1847	252
— Necessary existence of a deity. 1840	398		

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.
OWEN, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 1861	1471	PRESENT Day Tracts, on subjects of christian evidence, doctrine and morals, by various writers; edit. by J. Kelly, 1883-5. 10 v.	891
OXFORD House papers. Ser. 1-2. 1890. 2 v.	1513	PRESENT to youths and young men. 1890	1454
A series of papers for working men.		PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Christian life and practice in the early church. 1877 ..	521
PAINE, Thomas. Theological works. 1853	1139	— Heresy and christian doctrine. 1873	1066
PALMER, William. Origines liturgicæ; or, antiquities of the English ritual, and a dissertation on primitive liturgies. 1832. 2 v.	628	— Martyrs, The, and apologists. 1871	522
PARKER, J. Weaver Stephen: odds and evens in English religion. 1886	1087	PRINCE, K. Spiritual philosophy. 1884	1064
PARKER, Matthew, Archbp., Correspondence of, comprising letters written by and to him, from 1535 to his death, 1575; edit. by John Bruce and T. T. Perowne (<i>Parker society</i>). 1853	665	PRIVATE Prayers put forth by Authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; edit. by W. K. Clay (<i>Parker Society</i>). 1851	680
PATERSON, H. S. Studies in life. 1880	750	<i>Contains—The Primer of 1569. The Oration, 1560. The Preces Private of 1564. The Book of Christian Prayers of 1578. with an Appendix containing the Litany of 1544.</i>	
PATTISON, Mark. Sermons. 1885	1075	PROBLEMS of faith: a contribution to present controversies. Preface by J. Oswald Dykes. 1875.	516
PEARSE, M. Guy. The Christianity of Jesus Christ. 1899.	1268	PROCTOR, F. History of the Book of Common Prayer. 1868.	1269
PEARSON, J., Bp. of Chester. Exposition of the creed; edit. by E. Walford. (<i>Bohn's eccles. lib.</i>). 1887	1275	PROUD, Joseph. The aged minister's last legacy to the new church. 1854	289
PEMBER, G. H. Earth's earliest ages and their connection with modern spiritualism and theosophy. 1885 ...	1094	PRYCE, E. S. Is it not written? 1860	552
PERCIVAL, J. Some helps for school life: sermons preached at Clifton College, 1862-79. 1890	603	PUSEY, E. B. Maxims and gleanings. 1893	832
PETER of Alexandria, Writings of. 1869	435	— Parochial and cathedral sermons. 1882	1085
PHILLIPPS, L. F. M. Cumulative evidences of divine revelation. 1883. ...	796	— Sermons on the litany. 1885.	1012
PHILPOT, John, martyr, 1555, The examinations and writings of; edit. by R. Eden. 1852.	603	QUARLES, Francis. Emblems, divine and moral. 1825	412
PHILPOT, W. Pocket of pebbles. 1877..	727	QUINTON, J. A. Heaven's antidote to the curse of labour. 1849.	112
PIGOU, Francis. Addresses to district visitors and sundry school teachers. 1880	600	RAFFLES, Thomas. Lectures on practical religion. 1820.	536
PILKINGTON, James, Bp., Works of; edit. by J. Scholefield. 1842.	673	RALEIGH, Alex. Thoughts for the weary. 1882	828
PLATFORM aids (<i>Clerical lib.</i>). 1886	1348	RAMSAY, E. B. Pulpit table-talk. ...	374
POOLE, M. Dialogue between a popish priest and an English protestant	402	READ, Hollis. The hand of God in history. 1851.	1150
POPE, R. T. P., and T. Maguire. Authenticated report of the discussion. 1827	278	READE, T. S. B. Christian retirement; or, spiritual exercises of the heart. 1835	360
PORTER, B., Bp. Sermons on several subjects. 1817. 2 v.	111	REANEY, Mrs. G. S. Morning thoughts for our daughters. 1882	469
POWELL, B. Essays on the unity of worlds and the philosophy of creation. 1855	1531	REDFORD, R. A. Prophecy: its nature and evidence. 1882	787
PRAYER-BOOK, Teacher's; with introd. &c., by A. Barry, and a glossary by A. L. Mayhew	1352	RELIGIOUS instruction, Manual of. 1832	409
PRAYERS, with Texts of scripture for every day in the year; by a Member of Parliament. 1858	225	RELIGIOUS systems of the world: national, christian, and philosophic. 1890	1367
PRESCOTT, J. E. Christian hymns and hymn writers. 1883	860	RENAN, E. History of the origins of christianity. Book 3. St. Paul	1566
		— History of the origins of christianity. Book 7. Marcus Aurelius	1533
		— History of the people of Israel. 1889-91. 2 v.	1549
		1. To the time of David. 2. From the reign of David up to the capture of Samaria. 3. From the time of Hzekiah till the return from Babylon.	

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.
REYNOLDS, H. R. Light and peace: sermons and addresses (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1892	1504	SCHMIDT, C. The social results of early christianity. 1889	1307
RICHMOND, Legh. Annals of the poor... ..	113	SCOTCH sermons. 1880	578
RIDLEY, Nicholas, Bp. Works of; edited by H. Christmas (<i>Parker society</i>). 1841	165	SCOTTISH Reformation Society. The truth of God against the papacy: a course of lectures on popery. 1851 ..	449
— and J. Philpot. Treatises and letters of	201	<i>Contains</i> —The Supremacy of the Pope, by T. M'Crie. The Infallibility claimed by the Church of Rome, by W. H. Goold. The Popish Doctrine of the insufficiency of Scripture, by Dr. Hetherington. The Mass, transubstantiation, &c., by Dr. Harper. Purgatory and indulgences, by Dr. Begg. The Confessional, by A. Thomson. Idolatry of Romanism, by W. Thomson. The Persecuting spirit of popery, by W. L. Alexander. Popery in the life and times of John Huss, by D. T. K. Drummond. The Jesuits, by W. K. Tweedie. The Strength of popery, by C. J. Brown. The Pope the Antichrist of Scripture, by R. S. Candlish.	
RITCHIE, J. E. The London pulpit. 1854	331	SENEX. Clerical reminiscences. 1881	744
ROBERTS, W. Page. Law and God. 1874	1221	SEYMOUR, M. H. Evenings with the Romanists. 1851	116
— Liberalism in religion, and other sermons. 1886	1141	SEYMOUR, W. D. The Hebrew psalter. 1882	810
— Reasonable services. 1876	1222	SHENTON, J. Religion no fable. 1874.	484
ROBERTSON, F. W. Lectures, addresses and other literary remains. 1878....	594	SHIPLEY, Orby (Ed.). The Church and the world; essays on questions of the day; by various writers. 1867-8. 2 v.	511
— Sermons preached at Brighton. 1878-1880. 4 v	604	<i>Contains</i> —v. 1. University extension, by J. E. T. Rogers. Missionary aspect of ritualism, by R. F. Littledale. Infanticide: its cause and cure, by H. Humble. Cathedral reform, by M. E. C. Walcott. Revival of Religious confraternities, by S. Baring-Gould. Hospital and workhouse nursing, by A. Meadows. Clerical celibacy, by J. E. Vaux. Re-union of the Church, by E. L. Blenkinsopp. Last thirty years in the English Church: an autobiography. Positivism, by I. G. Smith. Revelation and science: two interpreters of the will of God. The Eucharistic sacrifice, by P. G. Medd. Vows, and their relation to religious communities, by T. T. Carter. Study of foreign Gothic Architecture, by G. E. Street. Science and Prayer, by M. MacColl. Reasonable limits of lawful Ritualism, by T. W. Perry. The Liturgies of 1549 and 1662 contrasted and compared, by O. Shipley.	
ROBERTSON, J. Early religion of Israel. (<i>Baird lecture</i> , 1889). 1893.....	1722	2. Some results of the Tractarian movement, by W. J. E. Bennett. Preachers and preaching: the pulpit and the press, by A. B. Evans. Sacrament of marriage, by J. W. Iles. Public law and the colonial church, by E. Huff. Greek rites in the west, by the Bishop of Brechin. Sisterhood life. Private confession and absolution, by J. C. Chambers. Religious toleration, by M. J. Blacker. Church music, by J. W. Rumsey. The Curate question, by A. Baker. A Layman's view of confession, by J. D. Chambers. The Court of final appeal in causes ecclesiastical, by a Magistrate. Ritual law of the Church of England, by C. Lindsay. Latitudinarianism, by J. Oldknow. The Three vows, by W. Humphrey. The Symbolism of ritual, by C. J. Le Geyt.	
ROBINSON, C. S. The Pharaohs of the bondage and the exodus. 1887	1172	SHORTLAND, E. Maori religion and mythology. 1882.....	782
ROBINSON, Thomas. The Christian system. 1825	386	SIKES, T. B. England's Prayer Book... ..	95
ROBSON, W. The Lord's Supper: its form, meaning and purpose. 1894 ..	1649		
ROGERS, John. Writings of	242		
ROGERS, Thomas. The catholic doctrine of the Church of England: an exposition of the thirty-nine articles; edit. by J. J. S. Perowne. 1854	660		
ROSSETTI, C. G. Letter and spirit. 1883	863		
ROW, C. A. Manual of christian evidences. (<i>Theol. educator ser</i>) 1889	1369		
RULE, W. H. The Holy Sabbath. 1870	1446		
RUSSELL, Michael. A connection of sacred and profane history. 1827. 3 v	658		
RUTHERFORD, Samuel. The trial and triumph of faith. 1845	399		
RYLE, J. C., Bp. of Liverpool. Knots untied. 1891.....	1554		
— The Upper room: being a few truths for the times. 1888	1211		
S., E. F. Collects exemplified. 1882.. ..	465		
SABBATH, Prize sermons on the. 1883.. ..	1441		
SAINT-HILAIRE, J. B. The Buddha and his religion. 1895.....	1695		
SANDAY, W. Inspiration (<i>Bampton lectures</i>). 1893	1660		
SANDYS, E., Archbp., Sermons of; edit. by J. Ayre (<i>Parker society</i>). 1852 ..	676		
SAPHIR, A. The Lord's Prayer. 1884.. ..	1017		
SAUNDERS, L., Writings of.	242		
SCHECHTER, S. Studies in Judaism. 1896	1732		

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.		Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	
SIMON, Mrs. Ten tribes of Israel. 1836.	314	STUBBS, C. W. Christ and economics. 1893	1619
SINCLAIR, Catherine. The business of life. 1848. 2 v.	118	— (Edit.). Christus Imperator. 1894	1727
SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1883	1002	A series of lecture sermons on the universal empire of Christianity.	
— Occult world, The. 1883	226	— Mythe of life, The. 1880	835
SMITH, Alder. The fulness of the nations. 1889	1562	SUMNER, J. B., Bp. Apostolical preaching. 1832 ..	266
SMITH, R. T. The Church in Roman Gaul (<i>The home lib.</i>) 1882 ..	785	SUNDAY Question, Pamphlets on the. ..	561
SMITH, W. Saumarez. The Blood of the new covenant. 1889	1437	Contains— Sunday laws, by C. Hill. The Bible on the Sabbath question, by C. Hill. Sunday opening of museums, galleries, &c., by A. McArthur. Ought Christians to use public vehicles on Sunday, by C. Hill. Should the national museums be opened on the Lord's Day, by Sir T. Chambers, &c.	
SMITH, W. W. The government of God. 1882	876	SUTTER, Julie. A colony of mercy; or, social christianity at work. 1894..	1659
SMYTH, N. Christian facts and forces. 1887	1204	SWAINSON, C. A. Nicene and Apostle's creeds. 1875	1063
SPENCER, I. S. A Pastor's sketches. 1856	218	SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love. 1856 ..	237
SPIERS, W. The Sabbath for man. 1890	1440	— Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. 1857.	235
SPICER, HENRY. Sights and sounds, the mysteries of the day. 1853	47	— Apocalypse explained, The. 1852. 6 v.	234
SPURGEON, C. H. Farm sermons. 1882.	1250	— Apocalypse revealed, The. 1832. 2 v.	233
— Illustrations and meditations. 1883 ..	852	— Arcana Cœlestia: the Heavenly mysteries. 1848. 13 v.	231
— Lectures to my students. 1st and 2nd series. 1877	557	— Athanasian Creed, The; Doctrine of charity, &c. 1856.	241
— Messages to the multitude: sermons (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1892	1502	— Conjugal love. 1855	236
— My sermon notes. 1884-5. 2 v.	978	— Four leading doctrines of the new Church. 1846.	239
— Words of counsel for christian workers. 1896	1752	— Heaven and hell. 1850	238
STALKER, J. The four men, and other chapters. 1892.	1551	— True christian religion, and the universal theology of the new church. 1873.	232
— Imago Christi: the example of Jesus Christ. 1890	1350	— White horse, The; divine love, &c. 1841	240
— The two St. Johns of the New Testament. 1895	1701	SYMINGTON, A. J. Work and prayer. 1881	1309
STANLEY, A. P. Christian institutions: essays on ecclesiastical subjects. 1881	715	SYNGE, E., Archbp. A gentleman's religion. 1800	362
STEEL, T. H. Sermons preached in the chapel of Harrow school. 1882	812	TAIT, Archibald C., Archbp. Church of the future. 1880	720
STOBART, J. W. H. Islam and its founder (<i>Non-Christian religious systems</i>). 1890	1390	— Dangers and safeguards of modern theology. 1862	275
STONE, C. J. Christianity before Christ: prototypes of our faith and culture. 1885	1081	TALMUD, The, Selections from; transl. by H. Polano	583
STOBBS, R. S. Divine origin of christianity. 1885	1029	TAYLOR, Isaac. Saturday evening. 1839 ..	115
STOUGHTON, J. Church and state 200 years ago. 1862	726	TAYLOR, Jeremy. The rule and exercise of holy living and dying. 1857. 2 v.	612
— Lights and shadows of church life. 1895	1693	TAYLOR, R., Writings of	242
STRAUSS, D. F. The old faith and the new; a confession. 1873	1294	TAYLOR, W. F. The English reformation: sixteenth century. 1896	1729
STRONG, T. B. Manual of theology. 1892 ..	1532	TEMPLE, F. Sermons preached in Rugby School Chapel, 1858-60. 1870	898
STUART, E. A. Children of God, and other sermons (<i>Preachers of the age</i>). 1893	1507		
STUBBS, C. W. Christ and democracy. 1884	950		

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>		No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—<i>contd.</i>		No.
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Christianity in Ceylon; with an historical sketch of the brahmanical and buddhist superstition. 1850			TYNDALE, William. John Frith and Robert Barnes, Writings of.		137
TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F., Five books of, against Marcion; transl. by Peter Holmes. 1868		277	TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Christian ideals and hopes. 1883		892
— Writings of. (<i>Anti-Nicene lib.</i>) 1869-70. 3 v.		321	UNITARIANISM confuted: a series of lectures delivered in Christ Church, Liverpool, in 1839, by thirteen clergymen of the Church of England. 1839		562
THAYER, W. M. Hints and helps to young women. 1894.		372	<i>Authors:</i> —Fielding Ould, T. Tattershall, T. Byrth, J. Jones. J. Haldane Stewart, H. McNeile, D. James, R. P. Buddicom, J. E. Bates, H. W. McGrath, R. Davies, H. Stowell, W. Dalton.		
THIRLWALL, Connop, Bp. Essays, speeches and sermons; edit. by J. J. S. Perowne. 1880.		1750	VAUGHAN, C. J., Dean of Llandaff. Christ satisfying the instincts of humanity. 1873.		459
THOM, A. Emmanuel: a pentaglot miniature. 1885.		579	VAUGHAN, R. A. Essays and remains of; edit., with a memoir, by R. Vaughan, D.D. 1858. 2 v.		245
THOM, J. H. Laws of life after the mind of Christ. 1883.		1065	<i>Contains:</i> —v. 1. Memoir. Origen. Schleiermacher. Savonarola and his times. Mackay's religious development in Greece.		
THOMSON, W., Archbp. Life in the light of God's word. 1870.		882	2. Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face. Life of Sidney Smith. The Christ of history. Lewes's life and works of Goethe. The German courts. French romances of the thirteenth century. Miscellaneous papers. Fragments of criticism and poetry.		
THOROLD, A. W., Bp. The claim of Christ on the young. 1883.		944	VOYSEY, C. Mystery of pain, death and sin. 1892.		1556
— Gospel of Christ, The. 1883.		820	— The "Sling and the stone": discourses. v. 5-9. 1871-89. 5 v.		1555
— Loss of friends, The. 1884.		930	WACE, H. The foundation of faith (<i>Bampton lectures</i> , 1879). 1886.		1516
— Presence of Christ, The. 1883.		923	— The Gospel and its witnesses. 1883.		865
— Yoke of Christ, The. 1884.		921	WATSON J. (Ian Maclaren). The cure of souls: Yale lectures on practical theology. 1896.		1740
— and others. Homiletical and pastoral lectures; with preface by C. J. Ellicott. 1879.		974	— Mind of the Master. 1896.		1758
TODD, John. The student's guide. 1853.		358	WATTS, Isaac, Works of. 1800. 7 v. ...		541
TOLSTOI, Count L. N. My religion. 1889.		125	WEBB, A. B. The priesthood of the laity in the body of Christ. 1891. ...		1547
— What I believe; transl. from the Russian by Constantine Popoff. 1885.		1324	WELLHAUSEN, J. Prolegomena to the history of Israel. 1885.		1296
TRACTS for the times, by members of the University of Oxford. 1833-40. 6 v.		739	WESLEY, John: the man, his teaching and his work: sermons and addresses. 1891.		1461
TRAILL, Robert. Select practical writings. 1845.		421	WESTCOTT, B. F. The Gospel of the resurrection: thoughts on its relation to reason and history. 1867.		364
TRENCH, R. C., Archbp. Exposition of the sermon on the mount. 1886.		1486	— Historic faith, The. 1883.		885
TUKE, Henry. Duties of religion and morality.		297	— Religious office of the universities. 1873.		1155
— Principles of religion as professed by the Quakers. 1805.		149	— Revelation of the Risen Lord. 1884.		1144
TURNER, F. S. The Quakers: a study, historical and critical. 1889.		1339	— Social aspects of christianity.		1169
TURNER, Sharon. The sacred history of the world, as displayed in the creation. 1834. 3 v.		376	— Some lessons of the revised New Testament. 1897.		1734
TYNDALE, William. An answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue; The Supper of the Lord, after the true meaning of John vi. and 1 Cor. xi.; and William Tracy's Testament; edit. by H. Walter (<i>Parker society</i>). 1854.		674	— Victory of the cross. 1888.		1247
— Doctrinal Treatises, and introduction to different portions of the Holy Scriptures; edit. by H. Walter (<i>Parker society</i>). 1848.		667	WEYLAND, J. M. A thought for the world. 1877.		1447
— Expositions and notes on the Holy Scriptures; edit. by H. Walter (<i>Parker society</i>). 1849.		675	Christian effort in great exhibitions.		

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.	Sermons, Divinity, &c.—contd.	No.
WHATELY, Richard, Archbp. Cautions for the times. 1854	127	WORDSWORTH, C. Theophilus Anglicanus; or, manual of instruction on the church. 1886.....	1409
— Essays on the errors of romanism. 1837	1522	WRIGHT, Mrs. E. J. D. Sunbeams on my path. 1890	1491
— Scripture revelations respecting good and evil angels. 1851	130	WYARD, G. A series of pastoral letters	305
WHEATLY, Charles. Illustrations of the Book of Common Prayer. 1819..	193	WYLIE, J. A. The modern Judea compared with ancient prophecy. 1850 ..	132
WHITELAW, T. How is the divinity of Jesus depicted? (<i>Theological lib.</i>) 1883.....	965	YI KING, The. Sacred books of the East. v. 16. 1882.....	773
WHITAKER, G. Sermons preached in Toronto. 1882	805	YONGE, J. C. Exposition of the Apostles' Creed (<i>Theol. educator ser.</i>). 1888 ..	1373
WHITAKER, John. The origin of Arianism disclosed. 1791.....	560	YOUNG, John. Jairus; or, the home missionary. 1837	257
WHITAKER, W. A disputation on Holy Scripture against the papists (<i>Parker society</i>). 1849	185	YOUNG, R. Light in lands of darkness 1883	922
WHITE, E. Life in Christ. 1878	751	— Modern missions. 1883.....	811
WHITGIFT, John, Archbp., Works of. (<i>Parker society</i>) 1851-53. 3 v.....	659	YOUNGER, JOHN. The light of the week. 1849	133
WILBERFORCE, S. Sermons preached on various occasions. 1871-7. 3 v.....	908	ZURICH letters, The; ed. by H. Robinson. 1842-55. 2 v.....	163
WILBERFORCE, W. Prevailing religious system of professed Christians. 1833	303	<i>In the Reference Department.</i>	
WILD, J. The lost ten tribes	1418	ADAMS, THOS., Works of	3 v.
WILD, W. J. The history of the Stockport Sunday School. 1891	1470	ALLEN, J. Modern Judaism.....	8 v.
WILKINSON, J. Analysis of Bishop Butler's Analogy of religion. 1874..	1435	ARNOLD, T., Works of	8 v.
WILLIAMS, Isaac. The baptistery on the way of eternal life. 1844 ..	298	AUGUSTINE, St., Works of	15 v.
WILLISON, John. The sanctification of the Lord's Day	531	BÆDE. Opera Omnia	12 v.
WILSON, Thomas, Bp., Thirty-three sermons selected from the works of. 1811. 2 v.	363	BÆKKELRY, G., Works of	8 v.
WIRGMAN, A. T. The Church and the civil power. 1893 ..	1644	BLAIR, Hugh. Sermons	5 v.
WISEMAN, Cardinal. Sermons, lectures and speeches during his tour in Ireland, 1858. 1859.....	280	Book of Common Prayer with notes, legal, etc., by A. J. Stephens (<i>Eccles. History Soc.</i>). 3 v.	
WITHROW, W. H. Catacombs of Rome. 1876	716	— printed from the MS. in the Roll's Office, Dublin, edit. by A. J. Stephens (<i>Eccles. History Soc.</i>).....	3 v.
WOODHOUSE, F. C. Life of the soul (<i>Home lib.</i>). 1881.....	729	— Pictorial edition of the Book of Common Prayer	
WOOLMAN, John, Journal of. 1738-72. 1838	151	— Gasquet, F. A., and E. Bishop. Edward VI. and the Book of Common Prayer ..	
WORDS of hope and comfort to those in sorrow. 1874	485	— Hole, M. Practical discourses on the Liturgy of the Church of England	3 v.
		— Keeling, W. Liturgiae Britannicae; or the several editions of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England.....	
		— Maskell, W. Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiae Anglicanae	2 v.
		BUNYAN, John, Works of	3 v.
		CHARNOCK, Stephen, Complete works of ..	5 v.
		CLARKSON, D., Practical works of	8 v.
		CRANMER, T., Remains of	4 v.
		CUDWORTH, R., Works of	4 v.
		DRUMMOND, Sir W. The Œdipus Judaicus ..	
		EATON, J. R. T. Permanence of Christianity. EDWARDS, Jonathan, Works of	8 v.
		ERSKINE, R. Sermons	7 v.
		GOODWIN, THOS., Works of	12 v.
		LEIGHTON, R., Works of	6 v.
		NEWTON, T., Dissertations on the Prophecies. SAGE, J., Works of	3 v.
		SIBBES, R., Complete works of	3 v.
		TILLOTSON, J. Sermons	12 v.
		WESLEY, John, Works of	14 v.



Section 3.—Morals and Metaphysics.

ABBOT, F. E. Scientific theism. 1885	1101	BLAKEY, Robert. History of the philosophy of mind. 1850. 4 v....	286
ABBOTT, Lyman. The evolution of christianity. 1892.....	1548	BLAVATSKY, H. P. Key to theosophy. 1889	1342
ABERCROMBIE, J. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 1857	211	BOEDDER, B. Natural theology (<i>Manuals of catholic philosophy</i>). 1891	1617
ADAMSON, R. Fichte (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1881	638	BONNEY, T. G. Influence of science on theology (<i>Hulsean lectures</i>). 1885 ..	1032
ALLEN, A. V. G. Continuity of christian thought. 1885	1006	BONWICK, J. Egyptian belief and modern thought. 1878.	271
ALLIOTT, R. Psychology and theology. 1855	290	BOSANQUET, B. Knowledge and reality: a criticism of Mr. F. H. Bradley's "Principles of logic." 1885	1130
ANDERSON, R. Human destiny. 1887..	1357	BOYD, A. K. H. The graver thoughts of a country parson. 1st and 3rd series. 1865 and 1876	292
ARGYLE, Duke of. Philosophy of belief. 1896	1754	— Our little life. 1892-4. 2 v.	1038
— Reign of law. 1871	629	— Seaside musings. 1872	906
— Unity of nature. 1884	966	— What set him right. 1885	1015
BAIN, A. The emotions and the will. 1875	1586	BRACE, C. L. Gesta Christi. 1883	850
— Mental and moral science. 1879. 2 v.	709	BROUGHAM, Lord. Natural theology. 1855	103
— Mind and body (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>) 1883 ..	1004	Contains also Animal mechanics, by Sir Charles Bell.	
— Senses, The, and the intellect. 1868	1587	BROUGHTON, H. The spirit disembodied. 1867	482
BATE, J. Cyclopædia of moral and religious truths. 1866.....	725	BROWN, Thomas, Redivivus. Exposition of vulgar and common errors (modern). 1854	367
BALFOUR, A. J. Defence of philosophic doubt. 1879	1040	BROWN, Thomas (1778-1820). Inquiry into the relation of cause and effect. 1835	148
— Foundations of belief: being notes introductory to the study of theology. 1895	1667	— Lectures on ethics. 1846.....	162
— Fragment of progress, A. 1892	1537	— Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. 1828.....	172
BAX, E. B. Handbook of the history of philosophy (<i>Bohn's philos. lib.</i>). 1886.	1115	BRUNTON, T. L. The Bible and science. 1881	1057
BAYLEE, J. Genesis and geology. 1857	142	BUCHNER, L. Force and matter. 1881.	940
Notes of a correspondence with "C." (<i>See A 144.</i>)		BUCKE, Charles. The beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature, &c. 1823. 4 v.	452
BELL, Sir Charles. The hand: its mechanism, &c. (<i>Bridgewater treatises</i>) 1854	10	BUCKLAND, William. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology (<i>Bridgewater treatises</i>). 1837. 2 v.	11
BENN, A. W. The Greek philosophers. 1882. 2 v.	1718	BUCKLEY, A. B. (Mrs Fisher). Moral teachings of science. 1891	1496
BEVERIDGE, W., Bp. Private thoughts upon religion and upon a christian life. 1864.....	543	BULLAR, Joseph. Evening thoughts, by a physician. 1864.	694
BILLING, S. Scientific materialism and ultimate conceptions. 1879	1593	BURKE, Edmund. The origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful. 1770	283
BIRKS, T. R. The difficulties of belief. 1876	585	BURTON, R. The anatomy of melancholy. 1854.	270
— Modern physical fatalism. 1882....	461	BUTLER, Joseph, Bp., Works of; edit. by W. E. Gladstone. 1897. 2 v.	1763
Includes an examination of Herbert Spencer's First Principles.		v. 1. Analogy, &c. 2. Sermons, &c.	
— Supernatural revelation. 1879	875		
BITHELL, R. Handbook of scientific agnosticism. 1892	1663		
BLACKIE, J. S. Natural history of atheism. 1877	529		

Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	No.	Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	No.
BUTLER, Joseph, Bp. Analogy of religion (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1884	952	Cook, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Occident. 1885	1007
BUTLER, S. Unconscious memory. 1880	878	— — Orient	1262
BUTLER, W. A. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy. 1856. 2 v. . .	1592	— — Orthodoxy. 1882	1028
"C." Geology and Genesis; or, the two teachings contrasted. 1857	144	— — Transcendentalism. 1882	1027
Contains also The Controversy between Dr Baylee (of Birkenhead) and "C."		COTTERILL, H., Bp. of Edinburgh. Does science aid faith? (<i>Theological lib.</i>) 1883	873
CAIRD, Edward. Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 1889. 2 v.	1534	COURTNEY, W. L. Studies in philosophy. 1882	837
— Hegel (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1883	636	CREIGHTON, M. Persecution and tolerance (<i>Hulsean lectures</i>). 1895	1668
— Evolution of religion (<i>Gifford lectures</i>). 1893. 2 v.	1604	CROLL, J. Philosophical basis of evolution. 1890	1490
— Social philosophy of Comte. 1885 ..	1033	CROZIER, J. B. Civilisation and progress. 1888	1227
CAIRD, John. An introduction to the philosophy of religion. 1880	589	CUMMING, J., and R. P. Blakeney. Modern infidelity and rationalism exposed and refuted, in answer to Essays and reviews. 1861	123
— Spinoza (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1888	1217	CURTEIS, G. H. Scientific obstacles to christian belief (<i>Boyle lectures</i>). 1885	1011
CAIRNS, J. Unbelief in the eighteenth century (<i>Cunningham lectures</i> , 1880). 1881	845	CYPLES, W. Inquiry into the process of human experience. 1880	625
CALDERWOOD, H. Philosophy of the infinite. 1861	287	DAVIDSON, J. T. A good start: a book for young men. 1890	1412
— Relations of mind and brain. 1884. 1706	1706	DAVIES, J. L. Order and growth as involved in the spiritual constitution of human society. 1891	1456
CARPENTER, W. B. Lectures on preaching. 1895.	1702	DAWSON, Sir J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. 1888	1228
CHALMERS, Thomas. Christian and economic polity of a nation. 1852. 3 v.	22	— Nature and the Bible. 1875	494
— Moral and mental philosophy. 1854 ..	30	DE MORGAN, A. Formal logic. 1847... ..	505
— Natural theology. 1835. 2 v.	31	DENNEY, J. Studies in theology. 1895.	1735
— Political economy in connection with the moral state and prospects of society. 1854. 2 v.	34	DERHAM, W. Astro-theology (<i>Boyle lectures</i>). 1719	177
— The power, wisdom, and goodness of God (<i>Bridgewater treatises</i>). 1853 ..	12	— Physico-theology (<i>Boyle lectures</i>). 1732	176
CHRETIEN, C. P. Logical method. 1848. 516	516	DEWAR, Daniel. Elements of moral philosophy. 1826. 2 v.	202
CHRISTMAS, H. Echoes of the universe. 1850	195	DICK, Thomas. The christian philosopher. 2 v.	181
CHURCH, R. W., Dean. Occasional papers. 1897. 2 v.	1756	— Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. 1833	269
CLARKE, R. F. Logic (<i>Manuals of catholic philosophy</i>). 1892	1559	— Philosophy of religion	401
CLODD, E. Childhood of religions. 1876	1474	DIDON, H. Science without God. 1882.	823
COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to reflection. 1854	38	DIGGLE, J. W. Religious doubt. 1895	1716
COLLINS, W. L. Butler (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1891	637	DOUGLAS, C. John Stuart Mill: a study of his philosophy. 1895	1671
COMTE, A. Positive philosophy; transl. by Harriet Martineau. 1853. 2 v. . .	1565	DRAPER J. W. Conflict between religion and science. (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>) 1883 ..	1003
COOK, F. C. Do we need a new theology? 1885	1046	— History of the intellectual development of Europe. (<i>Bohm's philosophical lib.</i>) 1891. 2 v.	1643
Cook, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures on scepticism, biology, and transcendentalism. 1st ser. 1878	533	DRUMMOND, H. The ascent of man. (<i>Lowell lectures</i>). 1894	1645
— — Conscience, with preludes on current events. 1881	1113	— Natural law in the spiritual world. 1885	856
— — Marriage, with preludes on current events. 1879	1112	DUCOUDRAY, G. History of ancient civilization, re-written and edit. by J. Verschoyle. 1889	1743
		— History of modern civilization. 1891 ..	1744

Morals and Metaphysics—contd.		Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	
	No.		No.
DYMOND, Jonathan. Essays on the principles of morality. 1867	307	FRASER, A. C. Berkeley (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1881	685
ECLECTIC Discussion Society. Papers of the; edit. by Walduck. 1882	874	— Locke. (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1890	1394
FAIRBROTHER, W. H. Philosophy of Thomas H. Green. 1896	1719	— Philosophy of theism. (<i>Gifford lectures</i>). 1895-1896	1742
FARRAR, F. W. Eternal hope; five sermons preached in Westminster Abbey, November and December, 1877-1878	526	FRISWELL, J. Hain. The gentle life; essays in aid of the formation of character. 1865	560
— Seekers after God. 1886	1161	FULLER, T. Wise words and quaint counsels of; selected, &c., by A. Jessop. 1892	1579
Seneca. Epictetus. Marcus Aurelius.		GENESIS in advance of present science. 1883	914
— Social and present-day questions. 1892	1631	GIBSON, S. T. Religion and science. 1875	1059
FAWCETT, E. D. The riddle of the universe. 1893	1662	GILBART, J. W. Logic for the million. 1852	573
On the first principles of metaphysic.		GIRDLESTONE, A. G. Christianity and modern scepticism. 1882	763
FECHNER 'G. T. Life after death; transl. by Wernekke. 1882	879	GLADDEN, W. Ruling ideas of the present age. 1895	1728
FELLOWES, R. The religion of the universe. 1864	535	GLADSTONE, W. E. Studies subsidiary to the works of Bishop Butler. 1896	1762
FELLTHAM, O. Resolves: divine, moral, and political. 1840	909	GOSTWICK, T. German culture and christianity. 1882	783
FENELON, Archbp. Spiritual letters of. Letters to men; transl. by H. L. S. Lear. 1891	1514	GOULBURN, M. Everlasting punishment. 1880	794
— Spiritual letters of. Letters to women; transl. by H. L. S. Lear. 1890	1515	GOULD, S. Baring. The origin and development of religious belief. 1871. 2 v.	546
FICHTE, J. G. Nature of the scholar; with memoir by Wm. Smith. 1845..	1299	v. 1. Polytheism and Monotheism.	
— Science of rights; transl. by A. E. Kroeger, with preface by W. T. Harris. 1889	1337	2. Christianity.	
FIGUIER, Louis. The day after death: or, our future life according to science. 1872	618	GREEN, T. B. Fragments of thought. 1875	570
FINLAYSON, T. C. Biological religion. 1885	1049	GREEN, T. H. Prolegomena to ethics; edit. by Bradley. 1884	1154
FISCHER, Kuno. A critique of Kant. 1888	1212	GREENWOOD, F. Imagination in dreams, and their study. 1894	1666
— History of modern philosophy; Descartes and his school. 1887	1258	GREG, Percy. Without God. 1883	968
FISKE, John. The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1885	1106	GROTE, G. Aristotle; edit. by Bain and Robertson. 1880	1359
FITZGERALD, P. F. The philosophy of self-consciousness. 1882	1557	GROTE, J. Examination of the utilitarian philosophy. 1870	1251
— Protest against agnosticism. 1890..	1469	GURNEY, E., F. W. H. Myers, and F. Podmore. Phantasms of the living. 1886. 2 v.	1270
— Rational: or, scientific ideal of morality. 1897	1757	GUTHRIE, M. Mr. Spencer's data of ethics. 1884	967
FITZGERALD, Mrs. P. F. Treatise on the principle of sufficient reason. 1887..	1650	— Mr. Spencer's formula of evolution. 1879	880
FLEMING, W. Manual of moral philosophy. 1874	622	— Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge. 1882	814
FLINT, Robt. Vico (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1884	634	HAECKEL, E. Monism as connecting religion and science. 1894	1665
FOSTER, J. Popular ignorance. 1834..	295	HAMERTON, P. G. Human intercourse. 1884	1039
FOURIER, Charles. Passions of the human soul. 1851. 2 v.	184	— Intellectual life, The. 1882	1068
		HAMILTON, John. On truth and error: thoughts, in prose and verse. 1859..	285
		HAMILTON, Sir W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 1865. 4 v.	841

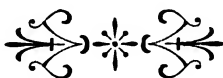
Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	No.	Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	No.
HAMPDEN, R. D. The scholastic philosophy considered in its relation to christian theology (<i>Bampton lectures</i>). 1848	1521	KEARY, C. F. Outlines of primitive belief. 1882	830
HARRISON, I. H. Tolstoy as preacher. 1895	1703	KIDD, James. Morality and religion (<i>Kerr lectures</i> . 1893-4). 1895	1696
HATCH, E. Influence of Greek ideas on the christian church (<i>Hibbert lectures</i>). 1890	1419	KIDD, John. Physical condition of man (<i>Bridgewater treatises</i>). 1852	13
HATCH, W. M. Moral philosophy of Aristotle. 1879	1043	KINGSLEY, C. The limits of exact science as applied to history. 1860	248
HEGEL, G. W. F., <i>Logic of</i> ; transl. by W. Wallace. 1892	1614	— Phaethon; or loose thoughts for loose thinkers. 1859	247
HEINE, Heinrich. Ideas. "Buch le Grand" of the Reisebilder of, 1826; a translation by J. B. 1884	1129	KINNS, S. Moses and geology. 1882	776
HEXSHAW, J., Bishop. Meditations. 1841	306	KIRBY, William. The power, wisdom and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals (<i>Bridgewater treatises</i>). 1853. 2 v	14
HENSLOW, G. Evolution of living things. 1873	724	KNIGHT, R. P. Analytical inquiry into the principles of taste. 1805	170
HIBBERT, James. Materialistic philosophy. 1880	749	KNIGHT, W. Philosophy of the beautiful: outlines of the history of aesthetics (<i>Univ. extension manuals</i>). 1891. 2 v	1741
— A new tract for the times: reflections on politics, sociology and religion. 1886	1122	— Hume (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1886	1764
HIME, M. C. Morality. 1883	851	LADD G. T. Elements of physiological psychology. 1892	1561
HITCHCOCK, E. The religion of geology and its connected sciences. 1851	448	LAING, S. Human origins. 1892	1546
HOFFDING, H. Outlines of psychology. 1891	1451	— Modern science and modern thought. 1885	1099
HOWITT, W. History of the supernatural. 1863. 2 v	326	— Modern Zoroastrian. 1888	1253
HUXLEY, T. H. Evolution and ethics (<i>Romanes lecture</i>). 1893	1579	— Problems of the future; and essays. 1889	1355
IMMORTALITY: a clerical symposium on what are the foundations of the belief in the immortality of man. 1885	1080	LEATHES, S. The foundations of morality. 1882	792
IVERACH, J. Is God knowable (<i>Theological lib.</i>). 1884	948	LECKY, W. E. H. History of European morals. 1869. 2 v	444
JEFFERIES, R. Story of my heart. 1883	971	— Rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 1865. 2 v	519
JEVONS, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic. 1872	1276	LE CONTE, J. Evolution and its relation to religious thought. 1889	1414
JOHNSON, E. Nubes philosophicæ; or, the philosophy of things. 1842	227	LEE, F. G. (Edit.). More glimpses of the world unseen. 1878	616
JONES, H., M.A. Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. 1891	1482	LE GALLIENNE, R. The religion of a literary man. 1893	1605
JOUBERT, J. Pensées of; selected and transl., by H. Attwell. 1896	1730	LEWES George H. The biographical history of philosophy. 1857	484
KALISCH, M. M. Path and goal: a discussion on the elements of civilisation and the condition of happiness. 1880	663	— Comte's philosophy of the sciences. 1853	389
KAMES, Lord. Elements of criticism. 1840	1277	— Problems of life and mind. 1874-9.	1009
KANT, Immanuel. Critique of pure reason. 1881. 2 v	840	— <i>Continus</i> —1st series, The foundations of a creed. 2 v.	
— Critique of practical reason, and other works on the theory of ethics; transl. by T. K. Abbott. 1883	1152	— 3rd series, Mind as a function of the organism. The sphere of sense and logic of feeling. The sphere of intellect and logic of signs.	
— Philosophy, adapted to a natural system. 1893	1603	LIAS, J. J. Are miracles credible. (<i>Theological lib.</i>) 1883	87
— Prolegomena and metaphysical foundations of science; transl. &c., by E. B. Bax. 1883	871	LICHTENBERGER, F. German theology in the XIXth century. 1889	1349
		LILLY, W. S. Ancient religion and modern thought. 1884	1126
		— On shibboleths. 1892	1538
		LOCKE, John. Conduct of the understanding; edit., with introd., notes, &c., by Thomas Fowler. 1881	649

Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	No.	Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	No.
LOCKE, John. Essay concerning human understanding. 1816. 2 v.....	97	MILL, J. Stuart. Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. 1867....	842
LONGINUS, Dionysius. On the sublime; with notes &c., by Wm. Smith. Bp. of Chester. 1800	282	— Nature and the utility of religion and theism; three essays on religion. 1874	1252
LOTZE, H. Logic; edit. by B. Bosanquet. 1888. 2 v.....	1611	— System of logic. 1851. 2v.....	1278
— Metaphysics; edit. by B. Bosanquet. 1887. 2 v.....	1612	— Utilitarianism 1888.....	1272
— Outlines of the philosophy of religion. 1887	1223	MILNER, Mary. Sketches illustrative of important periods in the history of the world. 1843.	253
— Outlines of a philosophy of religion; edit. by F. C. Conybeare. 1892.....	1536	MIVART, St. George. Contemporary evolution: an essay on some recent social changes. 1876.	584
LUBBOCK, Sir J. The use of life. 1894. 1655		— Lessons from nature, as manifested in mind and matter. 1876.....	617
LUCKOCK, H. M. After death. 1886..	1295	— On truth: a systematic inquiry. 1889	1448
— The intermediate state. 1891.....	1460	— Origin of human reason. 1889	1430
A sequel to "After death."		MOBERLEY, C. E. Lectures on logic.....	1281
MCCAUSLAND, D. Adam and the Adamite. 1882.....	867	MODERN scepticism: a course of lectures. 1872	414
— Builders of Babel. 1874.....	864	Contains:—Design in nature, by Archbp. H. Thomson. Pantheism, by J. H. Rigg. Positivism, by W. Jackson. Science and revelation by R. Payne Smith. Miraculous testimony to Christianity, by J. Stoughton. Gradual development of revelation, by Bishop H. Goodwin. Alleged historical difficulties of the Old and New Testaments, by G. Rawlinson. Mythical theories of Christianity, by C. Row. Evidential value of St. Paul's epistles, by S. Leathes. Christ's teaching, by Bishop E. H. Browne. Evidences of Christianity, by Canon Cook. Explanatory, by C. J. Ellcott.	
MACMAHON, J. H. Treatise on metaphysics. 1860.....	294	MOMERIE, A. W. Agnosticism. 1884 ..	1005
MAHAFFY, J. P. Decay of modern preaching. 1882	1042	MONTGOMERY, G. W. Law of kindness. 951	
— Descartes (<i>Philosoph. classics</i>). 1886	635	MOORE, G. Power of the soul over the body. 1852.....	141
MAHER, M. Psychology (<i>Manuals of catholic philosophy</i>). 1893	1616	— Use of the body in relation to the mind. 1852	142
MALLOCK, W. H. Atheism and the value of life. 1884	1000	MORE, Hannah. Christian morals.	207
— Is life worth living? 1879.....	686	— Moral sketches of prevailing opinions and manners. 1820.....	74
— Studies of contemporary superstition. 1895	1688	MORELL, J. D. Introduction to mental philosophy on the inductive method..	1708
Essays on optimism, agnosticism, Free thought, Fabian economics, Socialism, &c.		— Speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th century. 1847. 2 v.....	157
MAN, The: the mighty God; outlines of thought. 1871.....	450	MORGAN, C. L. Introduction to comparative psychology (<i>Contemporary science ser.</i>). 1894.	1656
MANSEL, H. L. Limits of religious thought. (<i>Dampton lectures</i>). 1859..	1393	MOSS, A. B. The Bible and evolution. 1890	1530
— Metaphysics; or. the philosophy of consciousness. 1883.....	1572	MOZLEY, J. B. Ruling ideas in early ages, and their relation to Old Testament faith. 1878	610
MARTINEAU, Gertrude. Outline lessons on morals. 1881.....	689	MUCKERSY, John. M. Gener; or, a selection of letters on life and manners. 1815. 3 v.	473
MARTINEAU, James. Endeavours after the christian life. 1875	524	MUIRHEAD, J. H. Elements of ethics. (<i>University extension manuals</i>) 1893	1699
— Essays, philosophical and theological. 1875. 2 v.	532	MÜLLER, F. Max. Anthropological religion (<i>Gifford lectures</i>). 1892	1518
— Hours of thought on sacred things. 1877. 2 v.	520	— Natural religion (<i>Gifford lectures</i>). 1889	1308
— Seat of authority in religion. 1890..	1450		
— Studies of christianity: a series of papers. 1879	591		
— Study of Spinoza. 1882.....	806		
— Types of ethical theory. 1885. 2 v.	1132		
MATHESON, G. Can the old faith live with the new? 1885.....	1025		
MAURICE, F. D. Mediæval philosophy. 1870	377		
— Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 1886. 2 v.	1105		
MERZ, J. T. Leibniz (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1884	1765		

Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	No.	Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	No.
MÜLLER, F. Max. Origin and growth of religion (<i>Hibbert lectures</i>). 1889 ..	895	RAGG, Thomas. Creation's testimony to its God. 1857	216
— Physical religion (<i>Gifford lectures</i>). 1891	1476	RAWLINSON, Geo. Religions of the ancient world. 1893	855
— Theosophy; or, psychological religion (<i>Gifford lectures</i>). 1893	1581	READE, W. Winwood. The martyrdom of man. 1877	368
MUNGER, T. T. The freedom of faith. 1883	903	REDFORD, R. A. Christian's plea against modern unbelief. 1883	868
NATURAL religion, by the author of "Ecce Homo." 1882	781	REID, Thomas, Works of. 1824. 4 v..	159
NELSON, D. The cause and cure of infidelity. 1881	967	v. 1 and 2—Essays on the intellectual powers of man.	
NICHOL, John. Francis Bacon: his life and philosophy (<i>Philosoph. classics</i>). 1888-9. 2 v.	315	4—An inquiry into the human mind.	
NICHOLSON, E. B. The rights of an animal; a new essay in ethics. 1879	586	RENAN, E. The future of science: ideas of 1848. 1891	1583
NORDAU, Max. Conventional lies of our civilization. 1895	1700	RENOUF, P. Le Page. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt (<i>Hibbert lectures</i>). 1880	582
— Degeneration. 1895	1733	RICKABY, J. Catholic manuals of philosophy. General metaphysics. 1890 ..	1388
OERSTED, Hans C. The soul in nature. 1852	108	ROBERTSON, G. C. Hobbes (<i>Philosoph. classics</i>). 1886	316
OLIPHANT, L. Scientific religion. 1888	1261	ROGER, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology (<i>Bridgewater treatises</i>). 1834. 2 v	16
OXENHAM, F. N. What is the truth as to everlasting punishment. 1882....	1074	ROMANES, G. J. Mental evolution in animals. 1883	1062
OXENHAM, H. N. Short studies, ethical and religious. 1885	1084	— Thoughts on religion; edit. by C. Gore. 1896	1715
OXFORD metaphysics and ethics, adapted to a natural system. 1889	1271	ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. Philosophical system of; transl., with notes, &c., by T. Davidson. 1882	758
PAINTER, R. B. Science a stronghold of belief. 1880	611	Row, C. A. Christian theism. 1890 ..	1361
PALEY, William. Miscellaneous works of. 1820. 5 v.	405	RYLAND, F. Ethics: an introductory manual. 1893	1575
v. 1, 2. Evidences of christianity. 3, Principles of moral and political philosophy. 4, Horæ Paulinæ. 5. Natural theology.		SADLER, M. F. The lost gospel. 1876..	722
— Natural theology; or, evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity. 1837	615	SALMON, G. Gnosticism and agnosticism. 1887	1178
PARKER, Theodore. Theism, atheism, and the popular theology. 1853	206	— Non-miraculous christianity. 1881..	847
PASCAL, Blaise, Provincial letters of; transl., with introd., &c., by T. M'Crie. 1888	1704	SAVILLE, B. W. Revelation and science. 1862	293
— Lettres écrites à un provincial. 1842	390	SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Works; selected and transl. by T. Bailey Saunders. The art of literature. 1891	1480
— Thoughts of; transl. by C. K. Paul. 1889	1494	— Counsels and maxims (the second part of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit) 1891	1478
PATTON, J. M. The death of death. 1881	1177	— On human nature: essays in ethics and politics. 1897	1760
PEARSON, K. The ethic of freethought. 1888	1594	— Religion: a dialogue; and other essays. 1891	1479
PLATT, J. Mammon. 1886	1351	— Studies in pessimism. 1891	1481
PONTON, Mungo. Glimpses of the future life. 1873	483	— Wisdom of life (the first part of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit). 1891 ..	1477
PRESENSE, E. de. Study of origins. 1883	877	SCOTTISH metaphysics reconstructed in accordance with the principles of physical science. 1887	1205
PROUT, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion (<i>Bridgewater treatises</i>). 1855	15	SCUDAMORE, W. E. The office of the intellect in religion. 1849	388
PUSEY, E. B. Everlasting punishment. 1881	1021		
— Historical inquiry into the rationalist character in the theology of Germany. 1828	517		

Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	No.	Morals and Metaphysics—contd.	No.
SECOND advent, The: Will it be before the millenium; by Canon Faussett, Prof. Godet, Principal Edwards, and others (<i>Brit. weekly extras</i>). 1887..	1207	STEWART, B. and P. G. Tait. The unseen universe; or, physical speculations on a future state. 1876	530
SETH, A. Scottish philosophy (<i>Balfour philos. lectures</i>). 1885.....	1088	STEWART, Dugald. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 1897.	215
— Hegelianism and personality (<i>Balfour lectures</i>). 1893	1589	STOKES, Sir G. G. Natural theology (<i>Gifford lectures</i>). 1891	1497
— Man's place in the cosmos, and other essays. 1897	1761	STOUT, G. F. Analytic psychology. 1896. 2 v.....	1725
— and R. B. Haldane (Editors). Philosophical criticism. 1883.....	836	STRONG, T. B. Christian ethics (<i>Bampton lectures</i>). 1896	1737
SETH, J. Study of ethical principles. 1894	1554	SULLY, James. The human mind: a text book of psychology. 1892. 2 v..	1560
SEXTON, G. Theistic problems, being essays on the existence of God and His relationship to man. 1880	654	— Illusions (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1881.	395
SHIELDS, C. W. The final philosophy. 1877	1206	— Outlines of psychology, with special reference to the theory of education. 2nd edit. 1885	1118
SIDGWICK, A. The process of argument. 1893	1607	TAINE, H. On intelligence. 1871	1346
— A contribution to logic.		TAYLOR, Isaac. Fanaticism. 1833....	213
SIDGWICK, Henry. The methods of ethics. 1884	1102	— Natural history of enthusiasm. 1831.	190
— Outlines of the history of ethics. 1888	1248	— Restoration of belief. 1864	228
SMITH, Adam. Theory of moral sentiments. 1759	119	— Spiritual despotism. 1835.....	196
SMITH, J. P. The relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. 1852	205	TAYLOR, Mrs. Maternal solicitude for a daughter's best interests. 1814 ...	1282
SMYTH, N. The reality of faith. 1885..	977	TEMPLE, F. Religion and science (<i>Bampton lectures</i> , 1884). 1884	976
SMYTH, W. W. Evolution explained ..	905	TENNEMAN, W. G. Manual of the history of philosophy; transl. by A. Johnson. 1852	191
SORLEY, W. R. On the ethics of naturalism. 1885	1096	THISTED, W. A. Letters from hell. 1884.	979
SPENCER, Herbert. The data of ethics. 1884	1098	TRENCH, R. C. Brief thoughts and meditations. 1884	997
— First principles. 1875.....	365	TUCKER, Abraham. The light of nature pursued; with life of the author, by Sir H. P. St. J. Mildmay. 1834. 2 v.	547
— Principles of ethics. v. 2. 1893	1588	VAUGHAN, Robert A. The age and christianity. 1853	126
— Principles of psychology. 1855	120	— Hours with the mystics. 1860. 2 v.	246
— Principles of psychology. 3rd edit. 1881. 2 v.	1568	VEITCH, John. Dualism and monism, and other essays. 1895	1692
— Principles of sociology. v. 1. 1876..	707	— Hamilton (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1882	317
SPINOZA, Benedict de. Ethic demonstrated in geometrical order; transl. by W. Hale White (<i>Eng. and For. philos. lib.</i>) 1883	1167	— Knowing and being. 1889	1298
— Ethic: demonstrated in geometrical order; transl. by W. H. White. 2nd edit.; revised and corrected. 1894 ..	1717	VOLNEY, C. F. C. The ruins; or, a survey of the revolutions of empires. 1807..	396
STALKER, J. The preacher and his models (<i>Yale lectures</i>). 1891.....	1519	VOYSEY, C. Theism as a science. 1895..	1714
STANFORD, C. The wit and humour of life. 1886.....	1110	— Theism; or, the religion of common sense. 1894.....	1670
STANTON, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief. 1891	1542	WALLACE, E. Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle. 1883.....	1090
STEPHEN, Leslie. An agnostic's apology, and other essays. 1893.....	1590	WALLACE, W. Kant (<i>Philosophical classics</i>). 1882	318
— History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 1876. 2 v.....	366	WATSON, J. Comte, Mill and Spencer: an outline of philosophy. 1895.....	1694
— Science of ethics, The. 1882	1577	WATTS, Isaac. Logic.....	510
		WHATELY, Richard, Archbp. Detached thoughts and apophthegms. 1854 ..	128
		— Elements of logic. 1854.	515
		— Essays on some of the peculiarities of the Christian religion. 1825	129
		— Scripture revelations concerning a future state. 1842	131

Morals and Metaphysics—contd.		No.	Morals and Metaphysics.—contd. No	
WHATELY, Richard, Archbp. The use and abuse of party feeling in matters of religion (<i>Bampton lectures</i>). 1833 ..	559		ZELLER, Dr. E. History of Greek philosophy. 1881. 2 v.	1166
WHEWELL, William. Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology (<i>Bridgewater treatises</i>). 1837	17		ZIMMERMANN, John G. The advantages of solitude. 1808. 2 v.....	263
WHITMAN, Sidney. Conventional cant: its results and remedy. 1887.....	1158		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
WILLIAMS, Rowland, Stray thoughts from the note books of. 1878.....	1267		CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays, ecclesiastical and social.....	
WISEMAN, Cardinal. Connection between science and revealed religion. 1842. 2 v.	646		ERDMAN, J. E. History of philosophy..	3 v
— Religious and social position of the catholics in England. 1864.	60		GILPIN, R. <i>Daemonologia Sacra: or, a treatise of Satan's temptations</i>	8 v
YOUNG, John. The province of reason. 1860	330		GREEN, T. H., Works of.....	8 v
			HARTMAN, E. von. Philosophy of the unconscious.....	8 v
			LANGE, F. A. History of materialism....	8 v
			LOCKE, J., Works of.....	9 v
			OXENHAM, H. N. Studies, ethical and religious	
			PSYCHICAL research, Society for, Proceedings of the, 1888-87.....	4 v
			STEWART, Dugald. Collected works....	11 v



CLASS B.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, MATHEMATICS, MEDICINE, AND PHYSIOLOGY.

SECTION 1.—NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

SECTION 2.—MATHEMATICS.

SECTION 3.—MEDICINE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Section 1.—Natural Philosophy.

Acoustics. See Sound.		Astronomy.—contd.		No.
Astronomy.		No.		
AIRY, Sir G. B. Popular astronomy: a series of lectures. 1868.	235	CRAMPTON, J. The three heavens. 1876		374
ANGOT, A. The Aurora Borealis (<i>Inter. scien. ser.</i>). 1896.	1133	DENISON, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics. 1867.		205
ARAGO, F. J. D. Popular lectures on astronomy.	75	DENNING, W. F. Telescopic work for starlight evenings. 1891.		916
BALL, Sir R. S. Elements of astronomy (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1880.	298	DICK, Thomas. Celestial scenery.		98
— In starry realms. 1892.	975	DRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Proper motion of the fixed stars. 1874.		273
— In the high heavens. 1893.	1012	DURHAM, W. Astronomy: sun, moon, stars, &c. (<i>Science in plain language</i>). 1890.		943
— Star-land. 1889.	948	ELGER, T. G. The moon: a description and map of its physical features. 1895		1074
— Being talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens.	775	FORBES, G. The transit of Venus. (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1874.		338
— Story of the heavens. 1886.	1042	GARROD, A. E. The Nebulæ; a fragment of astronomical history. 1882		599
— Story of the sun. 1893.		GIBSON, F. M. Amateur telescopist's handbook. 1894.		1049
BLAKE, J. F. Astronomical myths. 1877.	292	GIBBERNE, Agnes. Radiant suns. 1895		1041
— Based on Flammarion's "History of the heavens."		A sequel to "Sun, moon, and stars."		
BONNYCASTLE, J. Introduction to astronomy. 1786.	368	— Sun, moon, and stars: a book for beginners. 1881.		523
BREWSTER, Sir D. More worlds than one. 1855.	50	GORE, J. E. Astronomical glossary. 1893		1019
BROOME, J. H. Astral origin of the emblems, &c. 1881.	279	— Planetary and stellar studies. 1888		852
BRÜNNOW, F. Spherical astronomy. 1865.	393	GUILLEMEN, A. The heavens. 1867. ..		820
CHAMBERS, G. F. Pictorial astronomy. 1891.	933	— World of comets. 1877.		461
— Story of the solar system (<i>Lib. of useful stories</i>). 1895.	1085	HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Outlines of astronomy. 1851.		12
— Story of the stars (<i>Lib. of useful stories</i>). 1895.	1083	— Telescope, The. 1861.		149
CLERKE, Agnes M. The Herschels and modern astronomy (<i>Century science ser.</i>). 1895.	1093	— Treatise on astronomy. 1833.		85
— System of the stars. 1890.	1113	HERMES. Another world. 1873.		272
		HIGGINS, W. H. Chart of the ancient constellations. 1883.		828
		HIND, J. R. The comets: a descriptive treatise. 1852.		86
		HOPKINS, B. J. Astronomy for every-day readers. 1893.		996

Astronomy—contd.	
JEANS, H. W. Handbook for the stars. 1888	971
LARDNER, D. Handbook of astronomy. 1853-56. 2 v.	127
LEDGER, E. The sun: its planets and their satellites. 1882	575
LEWIS, Sir G. C. Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. 1862	138
LINTON, R. The discovered laws of the sizes and rotations of the sun and planets. 1858.....	53
LOCKYER, J. N. Contributions to solar physics. 1874.....	254
— Elementary lessons in astronomy. 1877	286
— Meteoritic hypothesis, The. 1890..	899
— Stargazing: past and present. 1878	497
MAIN R. Rudimentary astronomy	54
MILLER, R. K. The romance of astronomy. 1873	234
MILLER, W. The heavenly bodies. 1883	618
MITCHELL, O. M. The orbs of heaven and popular astronomy. 1862	33
— Planetary and stellar worlds.....	99
My telescope, and some objects which it shows me; by a Quekett Club-man. 1888	804
NEWCOMB, S. Popular astronomy. 1890	957
NICHOL, J. P. Views of the architecture of the heavens. 1845	77
OLIVER, J. A. W. (edit.). Astronomy for amateurs. 1888	803
PROCTOR, R. A. The borderland of science. 1873.....	350
— Easy star lessons. 1882	235
— Expanse of heaven, The: a series of essays on the wonders of the firmament.....	489
— Flowers of the sky	474
— Myths and marvels of astronomy. 1878	468
— Orbs around us. 1886	781
— Other worlds than ours 1886.....	809
— Our place among infinities. 1875....	488
— Poetry of astronomy. 1881	491
— Sun, The: ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. 1871	531
— Universe, The, and the coming transits. 1874	478
— Universe of suns, &c. 1884	715
RAMBOSSON, J. Astronomy. 1875	364
ROLLESTON, Miss F. Mazzaroth; or, the constellations. 1862	1045
ROLLWYN, J. A. S. Astronomy simplified for general reading. 1871.....	274
SIEMENS, Sir C. W. Conservation of solar energy. 1883	594
SMYTH, C. Piazz. Few words on the late Venus transit and the sun-distance. 1883	769
TAYLOR, Janet. The planisphere of the stars. 1863.....	178

D

Astronomy—contd.	
WARD, Hon. Mrs. Telescope teachings: a familiar sketch of astronomical discovery	94
WEBB, T. W. The sun; a familiar description. 1885	738
WHEWELL, W. Of the plurality of worlds. 1855	34
WILLIAMS, W. M. The fuel of the sun. 1870	213
YOUNG, C. A. The sun (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1882	289
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
CHAMBERS, G. F. Handbook of descriptive astronomy.	
NASMYTH, J., and J. Carpenter. The moon.	
Chemistry.	
BAYLEY, T. Pocket-book for chemists. 1883	671
BENEDIKT, R., and E. Knecht. The chemistry of the coal tar colours. (<i>Tech. handbooks</i>). 1886	784
BERNAYS, A. J. The science of home life. 1862.....	170
BIDLAKE, J. P. Text-book of elementary chemistry. 1859	114
BLAIR, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron. 1888	1115
BLOXAM, C. L. Chemistry, inorganic and organic; with experiments. 1867....	190
BUCKMASTER, J. C. Elements of inorganic chemistry. 1877	382
CHURCH, A. H. Chemistry of paints and painting. 1890	889
— Laboratory guide; a manual of practical chemistry. 1877	532
CLOWES, F. Elementary treatise on practical chemistry. 1880	432
COHN, Dr. L. Laboratory manual of organic chemistry. 1895.....	1110
COOKE, J. P., jun. The new chemistry. (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1883.....	720
DONOVAN, M. Treatise on chemistry ..	49
DRAGENDORFF, G. Plant analysis. 1884	653
DUPRÉ, A., and H. W. Hake. Short manual of inorganic chemistry. 1892	1064
EARL, A. G. Elements of laboratory work. 1890....	863
FARADAY, M. Chemical history of a candle. 1861	462
FAUNTHORPE, J. P. (edit.) Household science. 1881.....	513
FENTON, H. J. H. Notes on qualitative analysis. 1883.....	598
FOWNES, G. Manual of elementary chemistry. 1863.....	187
— Manual of chemistry. <i>See</i> Watts, H. 1889	650
FRANKLAND, E. Experimental researches in pure, applied and physical chemistry. 1877. 2 v.....	383

Chemistry—contd.		Chemistry—contd.	
FRANKLAND, P. F. Agricultural chemical analysis. 1883.	610	NEWSHOLME, A., and Mgt. E. Scott. Domestic economy. 1895.	1057
GAMGEE, A. Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. v. 1. 1880.	487	PEPPER, J. H. Chemistry.	257
GLADSTONE, J. H., and H. Tribe. Chemistry of secondary batteries. 1883.	646	PICTON, H. W. The story of chemistry. 1889.	1077
GRAHAM, T. Elements of chemistry. 1850. 2 v.	111	PLATTNER, C. F. Manual of qualitative and quantitative analysis with the blow-pipe; revised, &c., by Prof. T. Richter; edit. by T. H. Cooksley. 1875.	482
GREGORY, W. Handbook of organic chemistry. 1856.	107	— and S. Muspratt. The use of the blow-pipe in the qualitative and quantitative examination of minerals, ores, &c. 1854.	481
— Handbook of inorganic chemistry. 1853.	108	RALFE, C. H. Clinical chemistry (<i>Manuals for students of medicine</i>). 1883. .	698
GRIFFIN, J. J. Chemical recreations: a popular manual of experimental chemistry.	1050	REID, Hugo. Chemistry of nature. 1837.	116
HARCOURT, A. G. V., and H. G. Madan. Exercises in practical chemistry. 1880. v. 1. Elementary exercises.	490	REMSEN, Ira. Inorganic chemistry. 1889. — Study of the compounds of carbon, or organic chemistry. 1896.	843 767
HARDWICH, T. F. Photographic chemistry. 1883.	632	ROSCOE, Sir H. E. John Dalton, and the rise of modern chemistry (<i>Century science ser.</i>). 1895.	1090
HENRY, Wm. Elements of experimental chemistry. 1826. 2 v.	90	— Lessons in elementary chemistry. 1873.	153
HUNT, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 1875.	414	— and F. Jones. Owens College junior course. 1872.	230
JAGO, W. Inorganic chemistry. 1883. .	676	— and J. Lunt. Inorganic chemistry for beginners. 1894.	1067
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life. 1856. 2 v.	19	— and C. Schorlemmer. Treatise on chemistry. 1881-4. 5 v.	680
— and C. A. Cameron. Elements of agricultural chemistry. 1878.	400	v. 1. The non-metallic elements. 2. (in 2 pts.) Metals. 3. (in 2 pts.) Organic Chemistry.	
JONES, F. The Owens College junior course of practical chemistry. 1880. .	501	ROSS, W. A. Alphabetical manual of blow-pipe analysis. 1880.	463
KONINCK, L. L. de, and E. Dietz. Chemical analysis and assaying. 1872.	741	SCHÜTZENBERGER, P. Fermentation (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1883.	724
LANGENBECK, Karl. The chemistry of pottery. 1895.	1125	SCOFFERN, J. Elementary chemistry. 1855.	110
LIEBIG, Baron J. von. Animal chemistry. 1846.	52	SHILTON, A. J. Household chemistry, for the non-chemical. 1882.	340
— Familiar letters on chemistry. 1859. .	145	STOCKHARDT, J. A. Principles of chemistry. 1855.	38
— Researches on the chemistry of food. 1847.	206	SUTTON, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. 1882.	1055
LUFF, A. P. Introduction to the study of chemistry. 1880.	439	TAYLOR, R. L. Student's chemistry. 1892.	986
MACDONALD, J. D. Microscopical examination of drinking water. 1883.	651	THOMSON, R. D. Cyclopædia of chemistry. 1854.	148
MELDOLA, R. The chemistry of photography (<i>Nature series</i>). 1889.	836	VOGEL, H. Chemistry of light and photography (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1883.	726
MEYER, L. Modern theories of chemistry. 1888.	953	VOLCKXSON, E. W. v. Catechism of modern elementary chemistry. 1882.	339
MILLER, W. E. Elements of chemistry; 6th ed., revised by C. E. Groves. 1878. Pt. 2. Inorganic chemistry.	981	WANKLYN, J. A., and E. T. Chapman. Water-analysis 1879.	533
MILLS, J. Chemistry for students. 1893. 1010			
MUIR, M. M. P. Chemistry of fire (<i>Univ. extension ser.</i>). 1893.	1011		
MUSPRATT, S. Treatise on the blow-pipe. 1850.	481		
NESBIT, J. C. Agricultural chemistry, and the properties of Peruvian guano. 1856.	106		

Chemistry—contd.

WATTS, H. Manual of chemistry; founded on Prof. Fownes' manual. 1889. 2 v.	650
v. 1. Physical and inorganic chemistry.	
2. Chemistry of carbon compounds, or organic chemistry.	
WILLIAMS, W. M. The chemistry of cookery. 1885.	924
WILLIAMSON, A. W. Chemistry for students. 1868.	215
WILSON, G. Inorganic chemistry. 1868	221
WOOD, T. Notes on the metals. 1868	893
Being a 2nd ser. of chemical notes for the lecture room.	

Dynamics.

ALDIS, W. S. Rigid dynamics. 1882 ..	345
GARNETT, W. Elementary dynamics. 1882 ..	685
LOCK, J. B. Dynamics for beginners. 1887 ..	789
PINKERTON, R. H. Elementary text-book of dynamics and hydrostatics. 1888 ..	806
ROUTH, E. J. Elementary rigid dynamics. 1882 ..	810
— Elementary treatise on the dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. 1877	1131
TAIT, P. G. Dynamics. 1895.	1119
WARR, G. F. Dynamics, construction of machinery, equilibrium of structures, &c. 1851.	102
WILLIAMSON, B., and F. A. Tarleton. Elementary treatise on dynamics. 1889 ..	854

Electricity and Magnetism.

ANGELL, J. Elements of magnetism and electricity.	798
BONNEY, G. E. Electrical experiments. 1893 ..	993
A manual of instructive amusement.	
BOTTONE, S. R. Electricity and magnetism. 1893 ..	1001
CUMMING, L. Introduction to the theory of electricity. 1885.	1076
DE MONCEL, Count T., and F. Gerdaldy. Electricity as a motive power. 1883.	649
FLEMING, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans. 1886.	780
GLADSTONE, J. H., and H. Tribe. The chemistry of secondary batteries (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1883.	646
GORDON, J. E. H. Four lectures on static electric induction. 1879 ..	415
— School electricity. 1886 ..	795
HARRIS, Sir W. S. Rudimentary electricity ..	88
— Rudimentary treatise on galvanism.	11
— Rudimentary magnetism ..	31
HOSPITALIER, E. Domestic electricity for amateurs. 1889.	759

Electricity & Magnetism—contd.

JAMIESON, A. Elementary manual of magnetism and electricity. 1891	1075
JENKIN, F. Electricity and magnetism (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1876.	802
JOUBERT, J. Elementary treatise on electricity and magnetism; transl. and edit. by G. C. Foster and E. Atkinson. 1896 ..	1122
LARDNER, D. Manual of electricity, magnetism and meteorology. 1841. 2 v.	89
LEVANDER, F. W. Solutions of the questions in magnetism and electricity set at the B.Sc. pass examinations of the University of London from 1860 to 1879. 1880.	509
LODGE, O. J. Modern views of electricity (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1889 ..	841
MAXWELL, J. C. Elementary treatise on electricity. 1888 ..	1078
MAYCOCK, W. P. First book of electricity and magnetism. 1891.	1030
MENDENHALL, T. C. A century of electricity (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1887 ..	790
MUNRO, J. Electricity and its uses. 1883 ..	644
— Romance of electricity. 1893 ..	1005
— Story of electricity (<i>Lib. of useful stories</i>). 1896.	1086
NOAD, H. M. Student's text-book of electricity. 1895 ..	991
PEPPER, J. H. Electricity ..	464
— Magnetism ..	262
POYSER, A. W. Magnetism and electricity. 1889 ..	847
REICHENBACH, Karl, Baron von. Researches on magnetism, electricity, &c., in their relations to the vital force. 1850.	36
SPRAGUE, J. T. Electricity: its theory, sources, &c. 1895.	689
SWINBURNE, J. Practical electrical units. 1883 ..	636
THOMSON, Sir W. (Baron Kelvin). Reprint of papers on electrostatics and magnetism. 1884 ..	1120
TYNDALL, J. Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystalline action. 1870..	239
WILSON, G. Electricity and the electric telegraph. 1854.	41
<i>For practical applications of electricity see class D.</i>	
Gases.	
HUMPHRYS, N. H. Chemistry of illuminating gas. 1891 ..	1066
RAMSAY, W. The gases of the atmosphere: the history of their discovery. 1896 ..	1137
WINKLER, C. Handbook of technical gas-analysis. 1885.	1121

Heat.

	No.
ALEXANDER, P. Treatise on thermodynamics. 1892	1117
FOURIER, J. Analytical theory of heat. 1878	773
HOVENDEN, F. What is heat? 1894..	1106
LARDEN, W. School course on heat. 1882	332
LARDNER, D. Treatise on heat. 1833	83
MADAN, H. G. Elementary treatise on heat. 1889	842
MARTINEAU, C. A. Easy lessons in heat. 1880	1024
MAXWELL, J. C. Theory of heat (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1872.....	913
PEPPER, J. H. Heat	259
RIPPER, W. Steam. 1892.....	989
SMITH, J. H. Introduction to the study of heat. 1880.....	607
STEWART, B. Elementary treatise on heat. 1881	372
STEWART, R. W. Elementary text-book of heat and light. Pt. 1. 1890	947
TAIT, P. G. Sketch of thermodynamics. 1877	1118
THOMSON, Sir W. (Baron Kelvin). Heat elasticity. 1880. 4to.....	493
THURSTON, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 1890	954
TURNER, H. H. Examples on heat and electricity. 1885.....	734
TYNDALL, J. Heat, a mode of motion. 1870	236
WILLIAMS, W. M. Simple treatise on heat. 1880	495

Hydrostatics, Hydro-dynamics.

BEARDMORE, N. Hydraulic tables. 1852	428
BESANT, W. H. Treatise on hydromechanics. Pt. 1.—Hydrostatics 1883..	567
GREAVES, J. Treatise on elementary hydrostatics. 1894	1020
LARDNER, D. Treatise on hydrostatics and pneumatics. 1831	81
MAGNUS, Philip. Hydrostatics and pneumatics. (<i>London science class-books</i>). 1885	771
PINKERTON, R. H. Elementary hydrostatics. 1888	806
TREDGOLD, T. (edit.) Tracts on hydraulics. 1862	115

Contains.—Smeaton's experimental papers on the power of wind and water. Venturi's experiments on the motion of fluids. Dr. Young's summary of practical hydraulics.

Light and Optics.

AWDRY, Mrs. W. Easy lessons in light. 1880	1023
BREWSTER, Sir D. Treatise on optics ..	4
— The stereoscope; its history, theory and construction. 1870	472

Light and Optics—contd.

	No.
GLAZEBROOK, R. T. Physical optics. (<i>Text-books of science</i>) 1883.....	566
HUNT, R. Researches on light, in its chemical relations. 1854	18
LOCKYER, J. N. The Spectroscope. (<i>Nature ser.</i>) 1873.....	742
— Studies in spectrum analysis (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>) 1883	727
LOMMEL, E. The nature of light (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>) 1883	721
PEPPER, J. H. Light	258
PEREIRA, J. Lectures on polarized light	140
PHIPSON, T. L. Phosphorescence: or, the emission of light by minerals, &c. 1870	433
SPOTTISWOODE, W. Polarisation of light (<i>Nature ser.</i>) 1895	1130
STEWART, R. W. Elementary text-book of light. 1890.....	947
STOKES, Sir G. G. Burnett lectures. On light (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1887	666
WEBB, T. W. Optics without mathematics. 1883	659
WRIGHT, L. Light: a course of experimental optics. 1882	327

See also under Eye in section 3.

In the Reference Department—

SCHÉLLEN, H. Spectrum analysis.

Magnetism. See Electricity.**Mechanics (THEORETICAL).**

ALEXANDER, T., and A. W. Thomson. Elementary applied mechanics. Pts. 1 and 2. 1880-83	611
BAKER, T. Elements of mechanism ..	30
BALL, Sir R. S. Experimental mechanics. 1871	479
BROWNE, W. J. Mechanics for junior students. 1883	595
BROWN, W. R. The foundations of mechanics. 1882	323
— Student's mechanics. 1883	627
FERGUSON, J. Lectures on mechanics, hydrostatics, &c. 1843	126
HANN, J. Theoretical and practical mechanics	124
JAMIESON, A. Mechanics for practical men	13
KATER, H., and D. Lardner. Treatise on mechanics. 1830.....	123
LODGE, O. J. Elementary mechanics. 1891	900
— Elementary mechanics. 1889.....	1015
LONEY, S. L. Mechanics and hydrostatics for beginners. 1893	1002
MAGNUS, Sir P. Lessons in elementary mechanics. 1896.....	1136
SELLS, V. P. Mechanics of daily life (<i>Univ. extension manuals</i>). 1893	997

Mechanics (THEORETICAL)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Meteorology — <i>contd.</i>	No.
TATE, T. Exercises on mechanics and natural philosophy. 1858.	131	SCOTT, R. H. Elementary meteorology (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1883.	568
TODHUNTER, I. Mechanics for beginners. 1882.	686	— Weather charts and storm warnings. 1876.	968
— Key to above. 1882.	686	STEINMETZ, A. Sunshine and showers. 1877.	677
TOMLINSON, C. Rudimentary mechanics. 1878.	678	THOM, A. Nature and course of storms in the Indian ocean. 1845.	970
TWISDEN, John F. Elementary introduction to practical mechanics. 1891.	241	WALDO, F. Modern meteorology (<i>Contemporary science ser.</i>). 1893.	1003
WALTON, W. Collection of problems in theoretical mechanics. 1855.	166	WHYMPER, E. How to use the aneroid barometer. 1891.	949
WHITWORTH, Sir J. Papers on mechanical subjects. Pt. 1. 1882.	554		
True planes, screw threads, and standard measures.		Natural Philosophy (PHYSICS, SCIENCE, &c.).	
ZIWET, A. Elementary treatise on theoretical mechanics. Pt. 3—Kinetics. 1894.	1044	ARNOTT, N. Elements of physics. 1827-9. 2 v.	1
		BOWER, J. A. Simple experiments for science teaching. 1894.	1037
Meteorology.		BREWER, E. C. Guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. 1854. .	3
ABERCROMBY, R. Weather: a popular exposition (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1887. .	796	BROWN, R. (edit.). Science for all. 4v. .	407
ANEROID barometer, The; by a fellow of the Meteorological Society. 1891. .	930	BUCKLEY, Arabella B. (Mrs. Fisher). The fairy-land of science. 1880.	536
ARATUS of Soles. The skies and weather-forecasts; transl., with notes, by E. Poste. 1880.	442	— Short history of natural science. 1876. .	373
BLASIUS, W. Storms: their nature, classification and laws. 1875.	994	— Through magic glasses. 1890.	691
BUCHAN, A. Handy book of meteorology. 1867.	208	A sequel to "The fairyland of science."	
— Introductory text-book of meteorology. 1871.	967	CARPENTER, W. B. Nature and man: essays scientific and philosophical. 1888.	822
DEWAR, D. Weather forecasts, air and tidal currents, and dates of storms. 1883.	581	CARPENTER, W. L. Energy in nature. 1883.	660
DICKSON, H. N. Meteorology: the elements of weather and climate (<i>Univ. extension ser.</i>). 1893.	1039	CHAMBERS, W. and R. Introduction to the sciences.	132
FLAMMARION, C. The atmosphere; edit. by J. Glaisher. 1873.	431	CLODD, E., A. Wilson, and others. Leisure readings (<i>Knowledge lib.</i>). 1891.	896
JORDAN, W. L. The ocean: a treatise on ocean currents and tides. 1885. .	1025	CORE, T. H. Questions on Stewart's lessons in elementary physics. 1891. .	519
LEWES, V. B. Air and water (<i>Univ. extension ser.</i>). 1892.	1027	DESCHANEL, A. P. Elementary natural philosophy. 1881-2. 2 v.	282
LEY, W. C. Cloudland: a study on the structure and character of clouds. 1894.	1033	DITTMAR, A. Prof. Röntgen's "X" rays and their applications in the new photography. 1896.	1127
LOWE, E. J. Treatise on atmospheric phenomena. 1846.	965	DUNMAN, T. Talks about science. 1882. .	552
MACNAB, J. Catechism of the laws of storms. 1890.	966	DUPLEX, G. Matter: its forms and governing laws. 1857.	175
PARNELL, A. The action of lightning. 1882.	300	EVERETT, J. D. Outlines of natural philosophy. 1885.	760
PIDDINGTON, H. Sailor's horn-book for the law of storms. 1864.	249	FARADAY, M. Various forces of nature. 1882.	356
REID, Lieut.-Col. W. The law of storms. 1850. 2 v., text and plates.	93	FRANKLAND, P. F. Our secret friends and foes (<i>Romance of science</i>). 1893. .	903
RUSSELL, J. S. The wave of translation. 1885.	817	FULLOM, S. W. Marvels of science. 1853. .	177
		GALTON, F. Englishmen of science. 1874. .	859
		GANOT, A. Elementary treatise on physics; transl. and edit. by E. Atkinson. 1883.	799
		GLAZEBROOK, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics (<i>Century science ser.</i>). 1896.	1095
		GORE, G. Art of scientific discovery. 1878.	363

Natural Philosophy— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Natural Philosophy— <i>contd.</i>	No.
GUILLEMIN, A. The forces of nature: a popular introduction to the study of physical phenomena. 1877.....	240	MARCET, Mrs. Conversations on natural philosophy. 1847	178
HABERSHON, S. O. Advancement of science by experimental research (<i>Harveian oration</i>). 1883	617	MARMERY, J. V. Progress of science: its origin, course, &c. 1895	1053
HASSELL, J. Common things and elementary science in the form of object lessons	1062	MELDOLA, R. Coal, and what we get from it. (<i>Romance of science ser.</i>) 1891	901
— Familiar objects of everyday life....	1063	MINCHIN, G. M. Uniplanar kinematics of solids and fluids. 1882	555
A handbook of lessons in elementary science.		MURCHÉ, V. T. Object lessons in elementary science. v. 1. 1895	1132
HELMHOLTZ, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 1881. 2 v	576	PARIS, J. A. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. 1842.....	71
HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. 1866..	928	PEPPER, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. 1869	200
— Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy. 1830	82	PERRY, Prof. J. Spinning tops. (<i>Romance of science ser.</i>) 1890	902
HOLLAND, Sir H. Essays on scientific and other subjects. 1862.....	470	The "operative's lecture" of the British Association.—Leeds meeting.	
HOPKINS, E. Cosmogony; or the principles of terrestrial physics. 1865	411	POWELL, B. History of natural philosophy. 1834	78
HOPKINS, W. J. Preparatory physics. 1894	1032	PROCTOR, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. 1880-3. 3 v.	600
A short course in the laboratory.		— Pleasant ways in science. 1879....	475
HUMBOLDT, A. von. Aspects of nature. 1849. 2 v	15	— Rough ways made smooth: a series of familiar essays on scientific subjects. 1880.....	477
— Cosmos: a physical description of the universe. 1849-51. 4 v.....	16	RANKINE, W. J. M. Miscellaneous scientific papers. 1881.....	199
HUNT, R. Elementary physics. 1855..	17	RODWELL, G. F. (edit.) Dictionary of science. (<i>Haydn ser.</i>) 1871.....	217
— Poetry of science. 1849.....	84	RUDOLPH, Prof. The wonders of nature	885
HUXLEY, T. H. Introductory (<i>Science primers</i>). 1880	441	SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Studies of nature. 1801. 4 v.	25
— Science and culture and other essays. 1881	295	SCOFFERN, J. Stray leaves of science and folk-lore. 1870	212
IMISON, J. Elements of science and art: a familiar introduction to natural philosophy and chemistry. 1808. 2v.	211	SHENSTONE, W. A. Justus von Liebig, his life and work. (<i>Century science ser.</i>) 1895	1092
JENKIN, F. Papers: literary, scientific, &c.; with memoir by R. L. Stevenson. 1887. 2 v.....	824	SOMERVILLE, Mary. The connexion of the physical sciences. 1849.....	37
JOYCE, J. Scientific dialogues. 1852 ..	20	SOUTH Kensington, Science lectures at. 1878-9. 2 v.	385
LANCASTER, E. Ray. The advancement of science. 1890	974	STALLO, J. B. Concepts, &c., of modern physics (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1882	335
Contains— Degeneration: a chapter in Darwinism. Biology and the state. Pasteur and hydrophobia. Examinations. The scientific results of the International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1-88. Centenarianism. Parthenogenesis. A theory of heredity. The history and scope of zoology.		STEWART, B. Conservation of energy (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1883.....	725
LARDNER, D. Handbook of natural philosophy. 1855-6. 3 v.....	22	— Lessons in elementary physics. 1874 ..	232
v. 1. Mechanics. 2. Hydrostatics, pneumatics, heat. 3. Electricity, magnetism, acoustics.		— and W. W. H. Gee. Elementary practical physics. v. 1. 1885 ..	730
LESLIE, J. Elements of natural philosophy. 1829	210	TATE, P. G. Properties of matter. 1885 ..	739
LODGE, O. Pioneers of science. 1893..	1138	— Recent advances in physical science. 1876	476
LUBBOCK, Sir J. Fifty years of science. 1890	290	TATE, Thomas. The little philosopher: or, the science of familiar things. 1856	39
MAJOR, H. Teacher's manual of lessons in elementary science. 1894	1043	THOMSON, Sir Wm. (Baron Kelvin) and P. G. Tait. Treatise on natural philosophy. v. 1., pt. 1. 1879	633
		THORPE, T. E. Humphrey Davy, poet and philosopher (<i>Century science ser.</i>) 1896	1096

Natural Philosophy—contd.		Pneumatics—contd.	
TISSANDIER, G. Popular scientific recreations. 1884	682	TOMLINSON, C. Pneumatics for the use of beginners	92
TOMLINSON, C. Introduction to natural philosophy. 1853	66	Nautical Astronomy. See Navigation and Seamanship in Class D, Section II.	
TYNDALL, J. Address delivered before the British Association at Belfast. 1874	480	Sound.	
— Faraday as a discoverer. 1868	209	BLASERNA, P. Theory of sound (<i>Inter-scientific ser.</i>). 1893	719
— Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1872	244	DONKIN, W. F. Acoustics: theoretical. Pt. I. 1870	750
— Fragments of science. 1872	238	MAYER, A. M. Sound (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1879	952
— Lessons in natural philosophy, to which are added three chapters on "Light," by R. Hunt	146	PEPPER, J. H. Pneumatics and acoustics	260
— New fragments. 1892	978	TYNDALL, J. Sound. 1883	237
— A second series of "Fragments of science." [B 258]		WRIGHT, M. R. Sound. 1892	988
WHEWELL, W. History of scientific ideas. 1858. 2 v.	499	Statics.	
— History of the inductive sciences. 1837. 3 v.	164	BAKER, T. Principles and practice of statics and dynamics. 1851	68
— Philosophy of discovery. 1860	483	CREMONA, L. Graphical statics. 1890	864
WHITE, A. D. The warfare of science. 1876	1018	GRAY, J. Y., and G. Lowson. Elements of graphical arithmetic and graphical statics. 1888	856
WILLIAMS, W. M. Science in short chapters. 1882	342	GREAVES, J. Treatise on elementary statics. 1888	812
WINSLOW, C. F. Force and nature. 1869	303	LOCK, J. B. Elementary statics. 1890	887
WRIGHT, C. R. A. The threshold of science. 1891	959	MINCHIN, G. M. Treatise on statics. v. 1. 1884	751
WRIGHT, M. R. Sound, light and heat 1892	988	OTT, K. v. Elements of graphic statics. 1876	673
Optics. See Light.		SMITH, R. H. Graphics applied especially to mechanical engineering. Pt. 1, text and plates. 1889. 2 v.	825
Pneumatics.			
PEPPER, J. H. Pneumatics	260		



Section 2.—Mathematics.

Algebra.		Algebra—contd.	
BLAND, M. Algebraical problems. 1849	79	HALL, H. S., and S. R. Knight. Higher algebra. 1888	832
BONNYCASTLE, J. Introduction to algebra. 1815.	45	HIND, J. Elements of algebra	395
COLENSO, J. W. Elements of algebra. 1859	560	LONDON, F. G. Algebra for colleges, schools, &c. 1892	558
— — Key to above. Pts. 1 and 2.	560	PEACOCK, G. Treatise on algebra. 1830	963
FOSTER, W. Examples in algebra. 1845	135	SALMON, G. Modern higher algebra. 1885	835
GRIFFIN, W. N. Elements of algebra and trigonometry (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1873	912	SMITH, J. H. Elementary algebra. 1883	624
GROSS, E. J. Algebra. Pt. 2. 1884 ..	833	TODHUNTER, I. Algebra for beginners.. ..	665
HADDON, J. Elements of algebra, and key. 1855	72	— — Key to the above.	665
HALL, H. S., and S. R. Knight. Algebra for beginners. 1892	976	— — Algebra for colleges, &c. 1881	559
		— — Key to the above. 1882	634
		WALLACE, Prof. Elements of algebra..	174

Arithmetic.	No.	Arithmetic—contd.	No.
ALDIS, Mary S. The great giant Arithmos. 1882	318	THOMSON, J. Treatise on arithmetic. 1883	1031
A most elementary arithmetic.		WALKINGAME, F. The tutor's assistant: a compendium of arithmetic	21
ARNOLD, C. The boy's arithmetic. 1844-5. 2 v.....	418	WALLACE, Prof. Elements of arithmetic.	157
BUTLER, W. Arithmetical questions. 1853	423	YOUNG, J. R. Rudimentary treatise on arithmetic, and key. 1853-66. 2 v...	70
— Arithmetical questions, on a new plan. 1844.....	826	Calculus (INTEGRAL AND DIFFERENTIAL).	
COLENSO, J. W. Arithmetic; designed for the use of schools. 1867.....	386	CARMICHAEL, R. Treatise on the calculus of operations. 1855	779
— — Key to the above.	386	COX, H. Rudimentary treatise on the integral calculus. 1852	58
CORNWELL, J., and J. G. Fitch. The science of arithmetic. 1880.....	507	DEMORGAN, A. The differential and integral calculus (<i>Lib. of useful knowledge</i>). 1842	778
DAY, R. E. Electric light arithmetic. 1882	551	FORSYTH, A. R. Treatise on differential equations. 1885	792
FOSTER, M. H. Arithmetic for the use of schools. 1881.	520	GREENHILL, A. G. Differential and integral calculus. 1886	776
HANDBOOK of mental arithmetic suited to the requirements of the English and Scotch codes.	1038	HADDON, J. Examples and solutions in the differential calculus. 1857	55
HARRIS, J. Graduated exercises in arithmetic and mensuration. 1891.....	973	HANN, J. Examples on the integral calculus. 1850.....	57
HIPSLEY, W. Equational arithmetic. 1854	96	HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Examples of the applications of the calculus of finite differences. 1820	777
HUNTER, J. Key to Colenso's arithmetic — Supplementary arithmetic. 1883 ..	621	HIND, J. The principles of the differential calculus. 1831	214
JACKSON, J. Practical arithmetic. 1885.	830	PERRY, J. The calculus for engineers. 1897	1144
JACKSON, S. Commercial arithmetic. 1893	1040	TODHUNTER, I. Treatise on differential calculus. 1881	687
LARDNER, D. Treatise on arithmetic. 1834	2	— Elementary treatise on the theory of equations. 1880	502
LOCK, J. B. Arithmetic for schools. 1887	331	— Integral calculus. 1883	688
LUPTON, S. Elementary chemical arithmetic. 1882	329	WILLIAMSON, B. Elementary treatise on the integral calculus. 4th edit. 1884	791
MERRIFIELD, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1892	979	WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B. Elements of the differential calculus. 1852	56
— — Key to above, by J. Hunter. 1889.	980	Conic Sections. See Geometry.	
MUIR, T. Text book of arithmetic. 1887.	982	Geodesy.	
PENDLEBURY, C. Arithmetic. 1891 ..	932	LINTERN, W. Magnetic surveying and angular surveying. 1881.....	511
PIPER, T. W. Mental arithmetic. 1878.	575	Geometry and Conic Sections.	
— Teacher's helpful book of mental arithmetic	1065	ALDIS, W. S. Elementary solid geometry. 1880	711
RICKS, G. Arithmetic for pupil teachers. 1881 ..	528	ANGEL, H. Practical plane geometry and projection. 2 v.....	814
SLOANE, T. O'Connor. Arithmetic of electricity. 1891	938	v. 1 Text. 2 Plates.	
SMITH, B. Arithmetic for schools. 1882.	635	BESANT, W. H. Conic sections. 1884 ..	712
SMITH, J. H. Treatise on arithmetic. 1880	451	— — Solutions to the above. 1881....	713
SONNENSCHNIN, A., and H. A. Nesbitt. Science of arithmetic. 1834	690	BONNYCASTLE, J. Introduction to practical geometry and mensuration. 1860.	183
SPICKERNELL, G. E. Explanatory arithmetic. 1884	748	BRADSHAW, J. G. First step in Euclid. 1895	1046
STAYNER, W. Second book of arithmetic. 1862	112		
TATE, William. Tate's counting-house guide; revised ed. by J. Westby-Gibson. 1889	861		

Geometry—contd.	No.
BURCHETT, R. Practical geometry. 1869	375
CARROLL, J. Practical geometry for science and art students	1058
CASEY, J. First six books of the elements of Euclid. 1882	568
— Sequel to the first six books of the elements of Euclid. 1881.....	525
CONSTABLE, S. Geometrical exercises for beginners. 1882	297
DYER, J. M. Exercises in analytical geometry. 1881.....	522
— Constructive geometry of plane curves. 1885	923
EAGLES, T. H. Descriptive geometry. 1891 ..	898
FRANCEUR, L. B. Lineal drawing and introduction to geometry. 1835	117
GRADUATE, A. (pseud.) A companion to Euclid. 1837	416
HALL, H. S., and F. H. Stevens. Text-book of Euclid's elements. Books I.-VI. and XI. 1894	1054
HANN, J. Rudimentary treatise on analytical geometry. 1850	60
HEATHER, J. F. Elementary descriptive geometry. 2 v	61
HOLAHAN, A. W. The book of scales. 1881. 4to	541
HULME, F. E. Plane geometrical drawing. 1882	312
HUNTER, J. Examples in geometrical drawing. 1881	293
LARDNER, D. Treatise on geometry. 1840 ..	80
LAW, H. Elements of Euclid. 1855 ..	64
LOW, D. A. Text-book on practical solid, or descriptive geometry. Pt. 1. 1893	1052
MATHEWS, E. H. Deductions from Euclid. 1883.....	593
PASLEY, Sir C. W. Complete course of practical geometry. 1849	91
PAYNE, J. Practical solid geometry, to which is added graphic arithmetic and statics, by J. J. Prince.....	1009
SALMON, G. Treatise on conic sections. 1879	834
SIMSON, R. Elements of Euclid. 1853 ..	73
— Elements of Euclid.....	962
SMITH, Chas. Elementary treatise on solid geometry. 1884	911
— Elementary treatise on conic sections. 1883	684
— Key to conic sections. 1888 ..	684
SMITH, J. H. Elements of geometry. 1886 ..	936
TACQUET, Andrew. Elements of Euclid; abridged, &c., by W. Whiston. 1727	10
TARN, E. W. Practical geometry. 1882	270
TODHUNTER, I. Elements of Euclid. 1882	616
— Elements of Euclid, for the use of schools and colleges. 1872.....	229

Geometry—contd.	No.
TODHUNTER, I. Plane co-ordinate geometry as applied to conic sections. 1867	846
WILSON, J. M. Solid geometry and conic sections. 1894	1061
WILSON, W. N. Geometrical drawing. 1888	961
WRIGHT, R. P. Lessons on form. 1882	178
Logarithms.	
BRUHNS, C. (edit.). New manual of logarithms. 1889	1021
LAW, H. Rudimentary treatise on logarithms	63
Mathematics (GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS).	
AIRY, Sir G. B. Mathematical tracts. 1831	104
— Theory of errors of observations. 1879	670
ARMAN, A. Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land. 1862 ..	420
ATKINS, E. Pure mathematics. 1887	925
BIDEN, W. D. Practical rules for valuers. 1866	890
BLAKE, J. Tables for the conversion of 5 per cent. interest 1890	886
CAMPIN, F. Treatise on mathematics. 1882	316
CLIFFORD, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1885	733
COURTNEY, J. Boilermakers' ready-reckoner. 1882	3
GREENHILL, A. G. (edit.) Solutions of the Cambridge senate-house problems and riders for the year 1875. 1876..	458
HEATHER, J. F. Treatise on mathematical instruments. 1858.....	69
HUTTON, Charles. Course of mathematics. 1806-7. 2 v.....	100
— Tracts on mathematical and philosophical subjects. 1812. 3 v.....	95
INWOOD, W. Tables for the purchasing of estates, freehold, copyhold, or leasehold; annuities, advowsons, &c. 1875	440
KIRKMAN, T. P. First mnemonical lessons in geometry, algebra, and trigonometry. 1852	62
LONGMAN'S commercial mathematics. Part 1, arithmetic; pt. 2, algebra. 1888	935
LONGMAN'S elementary mathematics. 1st stage. 1892	1059
MILBURN, R. N. (edit.) Mathematical formulæ for the use of candidates preparing for the army, civil service, &c. 1880.....	453
O'GORMAN, D. Compendious calculator. 1885	709
OLIVER, G. The pythagorean triangle; or, the science of numbers. 1875	434

Mathematics—contd.	No.	Trigonometry—contd.	No.
PROCTOR, R. A. Chance and luck: a discussion of the laws of luck, coincidences, wagers, &c. 1887.	793	CASEY, John. Treatise on plane trigonometry. 1888	848
RIDSDALE, C. H. Chemical percentage tables. 1882	622	HANN, J. Elements of plane trigonometry. 1854	74
SCOTT, R. F. Treatise on the theory of determinants. 1880	487	LOCK, J. B. Treatise on elementary trigonometry. 1882	927
STEGGALL, J. E. A. Questions in pure mathematics. 1882	341	— Treatise on higher trigonometry. 1884 ..	926
STOKES, Sir G. G. Mathematical and physical papers. v. 1. 1880	486	— Trigonometry for beginners. 1886 ..	762
WHEELER, J. Appraiser, auctioneer, and valuer's assistant. 1884	897	PENDLEBURY, C. Elementary trigonometry. 1895	1108
WINTER, S. H. Mathematical exercises. 1864	410	SMITH, J. Hamblin. Elementary trigonometry. New edit. 1883	757
		— Key to elementary trigonometry. 1885. 3rd edit.	758
		TODHUNTER, I. Plane trigonometry. 1882	587
		— Spherical trigonometry. 1878	845
		— Trigonometry for beginners. 1881... ..	538
		— — Key to above. 1882	589
		TURNBULL, W. Treatise on trigonometrical surveying. 1849.	180
		VVYVYAN, T. G. Introduction to plane trigonometry. 1883	645
		Weights and Measures.	
		CHISHOLM, H. W. Science of weighing and measuring (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1877 ..	951
		GILES, C. Why we do not adopt the French-metrical system. 1886	772
		JACKSON, L. D'A. Modern metrology. 1882	302



Section 3.—Medicine and Physiology.

Alcohol.		Anatomy and Physiology.	
BROWNE, L. Voice use and stimulants. 1885	735	ASHBY, Henry. Notes on physiology. 1893	888
CARPENTER, W. B. The physiology of temperance and total abstinence. 1853 ..	5	BOSTOCK, J. Elementary system of physiology. 1836	105
HARGREAVES, W. Alcohol and science. 1875	729	BRODIE, Sir B. C. The works of, with an autobiography; collected and arranged by Charles Hawkins. 1865. 3 v.	173
HARRIS, S. Craving for drink. 1883 ..	614	CARPENTER, W. B. Principles of human physiology. 1855. 2 v.	390
MACNISH, R. The anatomy of drunkenness. 1854	26	CLARK, H. E. Elementary text-book of anatomy (<i>Blackie's science text-books</i>). 1895	1051
READE, A. A. (edit.). Study and stimulants. 1883	591	CLARKE, W. B., and C. B. Lockwood. Dissector's manual (<i>Manuals for students of medicine</i>). 1883	694
WILSON, C. The pathology of drunkenness. 1855	43	COMBE, A. Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health. 1838	7
Ambulance Work. See Surgery.			

Anatomy & Physiology—contd.	No.
FOSTER, M., and J. N. Langley. Elementary practical physiology. 1884	708
GEGENBAUR, Carl. Elements of comparative anatomy. 1878	765
HERMANN, D. L. Elements of human physiology; transl. by A. Gamgee. 1875	818
HUMPHRY, G. M. Treatise on the human skeleton. 1858	353
HUXLEY, T. H. Lessons in elementary physiology. 1885	243
KIRKES, W. S. Handbook of physiology; edit. by W. M. Baker. 1880	648
KLEIN, E. Elements of histology (<i>Manuals for students of medicine</i>). 1884	693
LAWRENCE, W. Lectures on comparative anatomy, &c. of man. 1823	24
LEWES, G. H. The physiology of common life. 1859-60. 2 v.	144
M'ALPINE, D. Practical lessons in elementary physiology. 1883. obl. 4to	628
MARSHALL, J. Outlines of physiology. 1867. 2 v.	679
MONRO, A. Elements of the anatomy of the human body. 1831. 2 v.	141
OWEN, R. Experimental physiology. 1882	325
PATERSON, H. S. The human body and its functions. 1880	309
PILLEY, J. J. South Kensington elementary physiology. 1884	710
POWER, H. Elements of human physiology (<i>Manuals for students of medicine</i>). 1884	695
THORNTON, J. Human physiology (<i>Advanced science manuals</i>). 1894..	1013
REVES, F. Surgical applied anatomy (<i>Manuals for students of medicine</i>). 1883	697
VALENTIN, G. Text-book of physiology	746

Bacteriology.

DURHAM, W. Evolution, antiquity of man, bacteria, &c. (<i>Science in plain language</i>). 1890	
FREUDENREICH, Ed. von. Dairy bacteriology. 1895	1089
GRIFFITHS, A. B. Manual of bacteriology. 1893	990
KOCH, Prof. Bacteriological diagnosis of cholera, &c. 1894	1036
MIGULA, W. Introduction to practical bacteriology. 1893	1026
WOODHEAD, G. S. Bacteria and their products (<i>Contemporary science ser.</i>) 1891	958

Bodily Exercise.

BLAKIE, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1884	668
LAGRANGE, F. Physiology of bodily exercise (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>) 1889....	855

Bodily Exercise—contd.	No.
MECHANICAL exercise a means of cure. 1883	596
TREVES, F. Physical education. 1892	1141

Brain, The.

ALTHAUS, J. Functions of the brain. 1884	862
BASTIAN, H. C. The brain as an organ of mind (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1882....	717
BUCKNILL, J. C. The care of the insane, and their legal control. 1880.	454
CARPENTER, W. B. Principles of mental physiology. 1881	728
DONALDSON, H. H. Growth of the brain (<i>Contemporary science ser.</i>). 1895.	1112
GALTON, F. Human faculty and its development. 1883	605
HARRIS, W. Insanity: its causes, prevention, &c. 1882	586
LINDSAY, W. L. Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. 2 v. 1879	438
LOMBROSO, C. The man of genius (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1891	955
LUYS, J. The brain and its functions (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1881	269
MAUDSLEY, H. Responsibility in mental disease (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1876..	723
NISBET, J. F. The insanity of genius. 1891	950
RIBOT, T. Diseases of memory (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1882	355
TUKE, D. H. Influence of the mind upon the body. 1884. 2 v.	821
— Insanity in ancient and modern life; with chapters on its prevention. 1878.	261

Cattle Disease.

BEHREND, H. Cattle tuberculosis and tuberculous meat. 1893 ..	1000
FLEMING, G. Animal plagues. v. 2. 1882	543
GAMGEE, J. The cattle plague; with official reports. 1866	245
SHUMWAY, H. L. Handbook of tuberculosis among cattle. 1895	1107

See also **Veterinary Science** in this Section.

Children.

BRAIDWOOD, P. M. Domestic management of children. 1874.	271
CHAVASSE, P. H. Advice to a mother. 1875	242
— Aphorisms; or, the mental culture and training of a child. 1877.	296
— Counsel to a mother on the care and rearing of her children. 1878	297
ELLIS, E. Manual of what every mother should know. 1881.	299

Children—contd.

HELLIER, J. B. Infancy and infant-rearing. 1895	1081
PEREZ, B. First three years of childhood. 1885	761
ROUTH, C. H. F. Infant feeding. 1876	445
WHITE, R. E. From infancy to motherhood; a book of instruction for young mothers. 1882	307

See also Nursing in this Section.

Dentistry.

LINN, S. H. The teeth: how to preserve them, &c. 1882	354
TOMES, C. S. Manual of dental anatomy, human and comparative. 1889	1056

Drunkenness. See Alcohol.**Expression of the Emotions.
See Physiognomy.****Eye, The.**

ARNEX, W. de W. Colour vision (<i>Tyndall lectures</i>). 1895	1111
BROWNING, J. How to use our eyes. 1883	662
CARTER, R. B. Eyesight, good and bad. 1880	284
CLARKE, E. H. Visions: a study of false sight; introd. and memorial sketch by O. W. Holmes. 1878	858
GOBLET, H. F. Theory of sight; or, how we see, and what we see. 1869	264
GREEN, F. W. Edridge. Colour-blindness and colour-perception (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1891	977
HOGG, J. The cure of cataract and other eye affections. 1882	557
LE CONTE, J. Sight; an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1881	524
NETTLESHIP, E. Diseases of the eye. 1879	819
ROBERTS, C. The detection of colour-blindness and imperfect eyesight by the methods of Dr. Snellen, Dr. Daeye, and Prof. Holmgren. 1881	577

Farriery. See Veterinary Science.**Food (DIET, &c.).**

ADULTERATION of food, drink and drugs; being the evidence before the parliamentary committee. 1855	218
BENNET, J. H. Nutrition in health and disease. 1878	448
BLYTH, A. W. Foods: their composition, &c. 1882	321
BRIDGER, A. E. The demon of dyspepsia. 1888	810
C., L. M. The science of food. 1883	641

Food—contd.

CHAMBERS, T. K. Manual of diet in health and disease. 1875	914
CHURCH, A. H. Food (<i>South Kens. mus. science handbooks</i>). 1889	985
CUP, A., of coffee (<i>Cup that cheers ser.</i>). 1883	603
DREWRY, G. O., and H. C. Bartlett. Cup and platter. 1876	663
DURHAM, W. Food, physiology, &c. (<i>Science in plain language</i>). 1891	942
ESDAILE, D. Contributions to natural history: chiefly in relation to the food of the people; by a rural D.D. 1865	473
FOTHERGILL, J. M. The food we eat. 1882	288
HASSALL, A. H. Food and its adulterations. 1855	130
LETHEBY, H. Food: its varieties, &c. (<i>Cantor lectures</i>). 1870	259
MANN, R. J. Physiology of food and drink. 1883	743
MITCHELL, S. W. Fat and blood, and how to make them. 1878	399
NEWMAN, F. W. Essays on diet. 1883	969
ROUTH, C. H. F. Infant feeding and its influence on life, or the causes and prevention of infant mortality. 1876	445
SMITH, E. Foods (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1873	371
SMITH, John. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man 1880	827
TERRINGTON, W. Cooling cups and dainty drinks. 1870	359
THOMPSON, Sir H. Food and feeding. 1891	917
— Tricks of trade in the adulteration of food and physic. 1856	311
VACHER, F. Food inspector's handbook. 1892	992

Foot, The.

HUMPHRY, G. M. The human foot and the human hand. 1861	397
--	-----

Hand, The.

COTTON, L. Palmistry and its practical uses. 1890	881
CRAIG, A. R. Your luck's in your hand 1883	844
FRITH, H., and E. H. Allen. Chiromancy; or, the science of palmistry. 1883	629
GALTON, F. Finger prints. 1892	1014
HUMPHRY, G. M. The human hand. 1861	397
WILSON, Sir D. The right hand; left-handedness (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1891	934

Health Resorts, Climate, &c.

DONNÉ, A. Change of air and scene. 1872	378
GUTMANN, E. Watering places and mineral springs of Germany, Austria, &c. 1880	358

Health Resorts—contd.	No.	Hygiene, Public Health - contd.	No.
HULL, E. C. P. The European in India ; or, Anglo-Indian's vade-mecum. 1878	392	KINGZETT, C. T. Nature's hygiene ; a series of essays on popular scientific subjects, with special reference to the chemistry and hygiene of the eucalyptus and the pine. 1880.....	459
MADDEN, T. M. Change of climate. 1864	169	LEGGE, T. M. Public health in European capitals. 1896	1124
MOSELEY, G. Eastbourne as a residence for invalids. 1882	326	MICHAEL, W. H., W. H. Corfield, and J. A. Wanklyn. Manual of public health. 1874	263
PARKIN, J. Climate : its influence in phthisis. 1882	351	MITCHELL, Kate. The gentlewoman's book of hygiene (<i>Victoria lib.</i>) 1892	100
TICHBORNE, C. R. C., and P. James. Mineral waters of Europe. 1883.....	623	MORLEY, H. How to make home unhealthy. 1852 ..	14
WILSON, Sir Erasmus. A three weeks' scamper through the Spas of Germany and Belgium, with an appendix on the nature and use of mineral waters. 1858	207	MURPHY, S. F. (edit.) Our homes, and how to make them healthy. 1883	661
WILSON, W. S. The ocean as a health resort. 1890	584	PARKES, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene ; edit. by F. de Chaumont. 1887	883
WISE, A. Davos Platz and the effects of high altitudes on phthisis. 1881..	538	PARKES, L. C. Hygiene and public health. 1890	931
WISE, A. T. T. Wiesen as a health resort. 1883	652	RICHARDSON, Sir B. W. Hygeia : a city of health. 1876.....	275
Hydrophobia and Rabies.		— Future of sanitary science. 1877 ..	276
BERKELEY, G. F. Fact against fiction. 1874. 2 v.	280	RIDEAL, S. Disinfection and disinfectants. 1895.....	1109
DOLAN, T. M. Pasteur and rabies. 1890	922	STARR, L. Hygiene of the nursery. 1896	1120
FLEMING, G. Rabies and hydrophobia. 1872	811	SYKES, J. F. J. Public health problems (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1892.....	983
HYDROPHOBIA. Nature and treatment of rabies or hydrophobia : being the report of a special commission. 1878	808	TEALE, T. P. Dangers to health : a guide to domestic sanitary defects. 1879	537
Hygiene, Public Health, &c.		WAKEFIELD, H. R. Elementary text-book of hygiene 1897.....	1142
BANNER, E. G. Wholesome houses. 1892	320	WILLOUGHBY, E. F. The health officer's pocket-book. 1893	998
BARNES, E. G. How to arrest infectious diseases. 1883	714	WILSON, A. Health for the people. 1886	785
BLYTH, A. W. Dictionary of hygiene and public health. 1876	565	WILSON, G. Healthy life and healthy dwellings. 1880	452
BUCKTON, C. M. Health in the house ; popular lectures on elementary physiology. 1887.....	895	VACHER, F. A healthy home. 1894 ..	1029
— Our dwellings : healthy and unhealthy. 1885	744	Hypnotism.	
CHESTER, County palatine of. Reports of the medical officer of health. 1893-7	1008	BINET, A. and Charles Féré. Animal magnetism (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1887	797
EDINBURGH health society. Health lectures for the people. 1st to the 4th series. 1885	774	BRAID, J. Neurophysiology ; or, the rationale of nervous sleep. 1843	133
EDWARDS, F. The ventilation of dwelling houses, and the utilisation of waste heat from open fire places. 1881	576	DAVEY, W. Practical mesmerist.....	838
EPPS, John. Counteraction viewed as a means of cure. 1832.....	47	DODS, J. B. Philosophy of mesmerism. 1886	839
FABQUHARSON, R. School hygiene. 1885	754	MOLL, A. Hypnotism (<i>Contemporary science ser.</i>). 1890	894
HAYNES, S. Healthy homes. 1881.....	534	NEILSON, W. Mesmerism in its relation to health and disease. 1855	266
INTERNATIONAL health exhibition, 1884. Literature.—Health in the dwelling. 1884. 3 v.....	707	Longevity.	
NOTE.—A complete set of these publications is in the reference department.		GARDNER, J. Longevity. 1875	564
		THOMS, W. J. Human longevity. 1873	366

Medicine and Health.		Medicine and Health—contd.	
	No.		No.
BALLIN, Ada S. The science of dress in theory and practice. 1885	786	PATERSON, H. S. Health studies. 1880	492
BEALE, L. S. Slight ailments. 1882..	755	PEREIRA, J. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. 1854. 3 v.....	422
BLACK, G. (edit.) Household medicine. 1882	352	PÉREZ, B. The first three years of childhood. 1885	761
BROWN, John, Works of; edit. by W. C. Brown 1804. 3 v.	46	RICHARDSON, Sir B. W. Diseases of modern life. 1876.....	915
BRUCE, J. M. Materia medica and therapeutics (<i>Manuals for students of medicine</i>). 1884	692	— Field of disease: a book of preventive medicine. 1883.....	1139
BUCHAN, W. Domestic medicine. 1797	578	— Health and life. 1878	343
BURDETT, H. C. Helps in sickness and to health. 1894..	1047	— Household health. 1886	783
CARPENTER, A. Preventive medicine in relation to public health. 1877.....	331	— Vita medica: chapters of medical life and work. 1897..	1143
CHEPMELL E. C. Domestic homœopathy. 1853	640	RINGER, S. Handbook of therapeutics. 12th edit. 1888.....	252
CORFIELD, W. H. Health. 1880 ...	344	ROBERTSON, J. M'G. Physiological physics (<i>Manuals for students of medicine</i>). 1884..	631
DICTIONARY of medical and surgical knowledge	409	ROSENTHAL, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>) 1881	512
FAMILY physician, The: a manual of domestic medicine 1882	638	RUDDOCK, E. H. Stepping-stone to homœopathy and health. 1864.. ...	1017
FERNIE, W. T. Principles and practice of the water cure. 1872	669	SAVORY, J. Compendium of domestic medicine. 1852	182
FOTHERGILL, J. M. The maintenance of health. 1874..	151	SCOFFERN, J. The philosophy of common life. 1857	167
GODWIN, E. W. Dress and its relation to health, &c. 1884	683	STABLES, G. Girls' own book of health and beauty	1079
GUERNSEY, E. Homœopathic domestic practice ..	1016	THOMSON, S. Dictionary of domestic medicine and household surgery. 1853	377
GULLY, J. M. The water cure in chronic disease. 1860	921	WALTERS, J. T. Thrift lessons; familiar letters. 1881	494
JOHNSON, E. Results of hydropathy. 1848	184	WEST, C. Lectures on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 1852.....	379
KEETLEY, C. B. Students' guide to the medical profession. 1885	892	— Mother's manual of children's diseases. 1885	756
KER, Dr. Alice. Motherhood. 1891 ..	940	WHAT must I do to get well? and how can I keep so? by one who has done it. 1889	929
KIDD, J. The laws of therapeutics: or, the science and art of medicine. 1881	518	An exposition of the Salisbury treatment.	
KINGSLEY, C. Health and education. 1874	370	WILSON, A. Manual of health science. 1885	745
KNEIPP, S. My water-cure. 1892	1004	WRIGHT, T. G. How we catch cold and how to avoid it. 1880	505
LAURIE, J. Homœopathic domestic medicine. 1866.....	674		
LUTHER, C. W. Concise view of the system of homœopathy. 1848	40	Nursing.	
MANCHESTER health lectures for the people. 1875-80. 3 v	504	ALLAN, J. W. Notes on fever nursing. 1879	446
— Science lectures for the people. 1st to 4th series. 1866-1873. 2 v	267	ANDERSON, J. W. Lectures on medical nursing. 1883	620
MANN, R. J. Guide to the knowledge of life.....	732	BARWELL, R. Guide in the sick room. 1864	398
NICOLL, D. Health and its appliances, 1885	444	CHAVASSE, P. H. Advice to a mother on the management of her children. 1878	782
OUR children; how to rear and train them	999	DAVIES, Mary. Nurse's companion in the sick room. 1888.....	1073
PAGET, Sir G. E. Some lectures. 1893.		DOMVILLE, E. J. A manual for hospital nurses. 1881	447
<i>Contains</i> —Memoir. <i>Ætiology of typhoid fever. Alcohol as a cause of disease. Mental causes of bodily disease.</i>		HUGHES, Amy. Practical hints on district nursing (<i>Burdett ser.</i>).....	1140
PARKES, L. C. The elements of health. 1895	1090		
An introduction to the study of hygiene.			

Nursing—contd.	No.
HUMPHRY, L. Manual of nursing: medical and surgical. 1895.....	1116
KEATING, J. M. Maternity, infancy, childhood (practical lessons in nursing). 1889	1128
LEWIS, Percy G. Theory and practice of nursing. 1893	1072
A text-book for nurses.	
LUCKES, Eva C. E. Lectures on general nursing. 1884.	1048
MORTEN Honnor. How to become a nurse, and how to succeed. 1895....	1071
NIGHTINGALE, Florence. Notes on nursing for the labouring classes. 1861 ..	399
NORRIS, Rachel. Nursing notes. 1891.	937
OPPERT, F. Hospitals, infirmaries and dispensaries. 1883.	619
SHAW, C. S. W. Text-book of nursing; edit. by W. J. Radford. 1896.....	1134
SMITH, W. R. Lectures on nursing. 1878	450
WOOD, Cath. J. Handbook of nursing for the home and the hospital.	403

See also **Children** in this section.

Physiognomy and Expression (including also PHRENOLOGY).

CLELAND, J. Evolution, expression and sensation. 1881.....	561
COMBE, G. Elements of phrenology. 1855	8
— System of phrenology. 1830.	498
DARWIN, C. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1872.....	268
LAVATER, J. C. Essays on physiognomy. 1850. 2v.....	23
McCOSH, James. The emotions. 1880.	277
MANTEGAZZA, P. Physiognomy and expression (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1890	865
THORNTON, W. P. Phrenology; or, heads and what they tell us. 1894 ..	1082
VASEY, G. Philosophy of laughter and smiling 1877.	737
WARNER, F. Physical expression (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1885.....	740

Sex.

ELLIS, H. Man and woman: a study of human secondary sexual characters (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1894.....	1022
GEDDES, P., and J. A. Thomson. The evolution of sex (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1889	857

Skin, The.

FOX, T. Skin diseases of parasitic origin: their nature and treatment. 1866 ..	391
MILTON, J. L. Hygiene of the skin. 1883	658
— Laws of life and diseases of the skin. 1882	556
— Bath, The, in diseases of the skin.	429
WILSON, Sir E. Healthy skin. 1876 ..	283

Surgery and Ambulance Work.	No.
DAVIES, N. E. Medical maxims and surgical hints. 1883 ..	643
ESMARCH, F. First aid to the injured. 1882	630
PEPPER, A. J. Surgical pathology (<i>Manuals for students of medicine</i>). 1883	696
RAYE, J. A. Ambulance handbook. 1884	675
SCALPEL, Æsculapius. Dying scientifically. 1888.	805
WEATHERLY, L. A. Ambulance lectures.	526
WILSON, A., and others. Common accidents and how to treat them. 1886.	860

Temperance. See Alcohol.

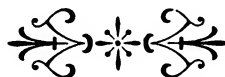
Throat, The.

BEHNKE, E. Mechanism of the human voice. 1882	816
BROWN, L., and E. Behnke. Voice, song and speech. 1884	667
CHATER, T. Scientific voice, artistic singing, and effective speaking. 1890.	1060
HOLMES, G. Voice production and voice preservation. 1884	918
MACKENZIE, Sir M. Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. 1888....	815
— Hygiene of the vocal organs. 1886..	768
MEYER, G. H. v. The organs of speech (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1883	655

Veterinary Science.

BLAINE, D. Canine pathology: a description of the diseases of dogs. 1841	142
CLATER, F. and J. Every man his own farrier. 1849	387
CRANE, W. J. E. The smithy and forge. 1883	590
DALZIEL, H. The diseases of dogs. 1881	539
DOUGLAS, W. Horse-shoeing: as it is, and as it should be. 1873	404
F., W. Simple ailments of horses. 1882	313
FREE-LANCE (pseud.). Horses and roads: or, how to keep a horse sound on his legs. 1880	494
HEATLEY, G. S. Horse-owner's safeguard. 1882	569
— Stock-owner's guide. 1883	608
KNOWLSON, J. C. The Yorkshire cattle-doctor and farrier ..	580
LEHNDORFF, G. Horse-breeding recollections. 1883	597
LOWSON, G. The modern farrier. 1858	51
M'COMBIE, W. Cattle and cattle-breeders. 1875	401
MAYHEW, E. Illustrated horse doctor. 1888	850
— Mayhew's illustrated horse management; revised, &c., by J. I. Lupton. 11th edit. 1885..	757
MEYRICK, J. J. Stable management, &c., in India. 1882	545

Veterinary Science—contd.	No.	Miscellaneous—contd.	No.
MILES, W. The horse's foot and how to keep it sound. 1846.....	585	GRAY, F. Automatic mechanism as applied to the construction of artificial limbs in cases of amputation. 1855	417
PHILIPSON, J. Harness; with remarks on the Cape cart, by Nimshivich. 1882	625	GRIMES, J. S. The mysteries of the head and the heart explained. 1875..	1070
STEWART, J. Stable economy: a treatise on the management of horses. 1852	388	HOLDEN, L. Human osteology. 1882..	749
WALSH, J. H. (Stonehenge). The horse: in the stable and the field. 1875	960	HOWAT, G. R. How to prevent and treat consumption. 1883	654
YOUATT, W. Cattle: their breeds, management, and diseases. 1838	163	HUNT, J. Stammering and stuttering; their nature and treatment. 1865....	436
		HUNT, S. L., and A. S. Kenny. On duty under a tropical sun. 1882.....	550
Vivisection.		KALLOS: scientific culture of personal beauty; by an F.R.C.S. 1889.....	770
ANTI-VIVISECTION question pamphlets ..	1135	LAWSON, H. Sciatica, lumbago, and brachialgia; their nature and treatment. 1872	265
BERDOE, E. The healing art and the claims of vivisection. 1890.....	884	LONGMORE, T. Sanitary contrasts of the Crimean war. 1883	606
COBBE, F. P. The modern rack: papers on vivisection. 1889.....	837	LUCAS, J. Wells, springs, &c., of Great Britain. 1881.....	418
Voice, The. See Throat.		MACNISH, R. The philosophy of sleep. 1854	27
Miscellaneous.		MILTON, J. L. The bath in diseases of the skin	429
BEALE, L. S. The machinery of life: a lecture. 1875	405	PIESSE, C. H. Olfactics and the physical senses. 1887	851
BERNSTEIN, J. Five senses of man. (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1883	718	PODMORE, F. Apparitions and thought transference: an examination of the evidence for telepathy (<i>Contemporary science ser.</i>) 1894.....	1034
BROWN, O. P. Complete herbalist. 1881	716	PROCTOR, R. A. Strength and happiness. 1885	972
BURDETT, H. C. Cottage hospitals: general, fever, and convalescent. 1880	406	RANSOME, A. Prognosis in lung disease. 1882	544
CHAPMAN, J. Cholera curable. 1885 ..	747	TYNDALL, J. Floating matter of the air. 1881	367
CREIGHTON, Charles. Jenner and vaccination. 1889	829	WARNINGS to householders: 120 hints and precautions concerning health and comfort in our dwellings	424
DESTRUCTION of life by snakes, hydrophobia, &c., in Western India; by an ex-commissioner. 1880.....	412	WOOTON, E. Guide to degrees. 1883..	631
DOLAN, T. M. Whooping cough: its pathology, &c. 1882.....	547	— Guide to the medical profession. 1883	604
FOAKES, J. W. Gout and rheumatic gout. 1883	731	WURTZ, A. The atomic theory (<i>Inter. sci. ser.</i>) 1880.....	583
GALTON, Francis. Hereditary genius; an enquiry into its laws and consequences 1869	413		
GODFREY, Mrs. Treatment and cure of spinal curvatures and deformities of the chest and limbs. 1860	225		



CLASS C.

NATURAL HISTORY.

SECTION 1.—NATURAL HISTORY (GENERAL).

SECTION 2.—ZOOLOGY.

SECTION 3.—BOTANY.

SECTION 4.—GEOLOGY, PHYSIOGRAPHY, AND MINERALOGY.

SECTION 5.—AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.

Section 1.—Natural History (General).

Aquarium, The.	
BRIGHTON Aquarium, Guide book to the. 1883	
HIBBERD, S. Book of the aquarium and water cabinet. 1856.....	
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Ocean gardens: the history of the marine aquarium. 1857 — River gardens. 1857	
SOWERBY, G. B. Popular history of the aquarium. 1857.....	
TAYLOR, J. E. The aquarium: its inhabitants, structure, and management. 1881	

Biology.

BEALE, L. S. Protoplasm: or, matter and life. 1876	
BIDGOOD, J. Practical elementary biology. 1893.....	
GIBSON, R. J. H. Text-book of elementary biology. 1889	
HUXLEY, T. H. and H. N. Martin. Elementary biology. 1875	
— — Elementary instruction in practical biology. 1883.....	
M'ALPINE, D. and A. N. Biological atlas: a guide to the practical study of plants and animals. 1880	
McRAE, C. Fathers of biology. 1890..	
Hippocrates, Aristotle, Galen, Vesalius, Harvey.	
MARSHALL, A. M. Biological lectures and addresses. 1894.....	

Contains—The modern study of zoology. The influence of environment on the structure and habits of animals. Embryology as an aid to anatomy. The theory of change of function. Butterflies. Fresh-water animals. Inheritance. The shapes and sizes of animals. Some recent developments of the cell theory. Animal pedigrees. Some recent embryological investigations. Death. The recapitulation theory.

E

Aquarium, The—contd.	No.
SHORE, T. W. Elementary practical biology: vegetable. 1887	704
Evolution (including Darwinism).	
AVELING, E. B. Darwin made easy. 1889	698
— Student's Darwin. 1881	750
BUTLER, S. Evolution: old and new. 1879	577
CALDERWOOD, H. Evolution and man's place in nature. 1893	786
CHAMBERS, Robert. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1845....	55
— — The same. (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1897	601
CLODD, E. Pioneers of evolution, from Thales to Huxley. 1897	931
— Story of creation. 1888.....	754
A plain account of evolution.	
COPE, E. D. Origin of the fittest. 1887	718
Essays on evolution.	
DALLINGER, W. H. The Creator, and what we may know of the method of creation (<i>Fernley lecture</i>). 1887	614
DARWIN, C. The descent of man. 1882	470
— Origin of species by means of natural selection. 1860	703
DARWINIAN theory of the transmutation of species. 1867	451
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Modern ideas of evolution. 1890.....	679
FISKE, J. Darwinism and other essays. 1879	557

Contains—Darwinism verified. Mr. Mivart on Darwinism. Dr. Bateman on Darwinism. Dr. Böhner on Darwinism. A crumb for the "Modern symposium." Chauncey Wright. What is inspiration? Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers. Mr. Buckle's fallacies. Postscript on Mr. Buckle. The races of the Danube. A librarian's work.

Evolution—contd.	No.	Microscopy—contd.	No.
FISKE, J. Excursions of an evolutionist. 1884	538	DAVIES, T. Preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. 1878	714
<i>Contains—Europe before the arrival of man. The arrival of man in Europe. Our Aryan forefathers. What we learn from old Aryan words. Was there a primeval mother-tongue? Sociology and hero-worship. Heroes of industry. The causes of persecution. The origins of protestantism. The true lesson of protestantism. Evolution and religion. The meaning of infancy. A universe of mind-stuff. In memoriam: Charles Darwin.</i>		GOSSE, P. H. Evenings at the microscope. 1877	712
HAECKEL, E. The pedigree of man and other essays. 1883	783	HOGG, J. The microscope; its history, construction, &c. 1883	168
HAYCRAFT, J. B. Darwinism and race progress. 1895	745	MANTELL, G. A. Thoughts on animalcules. 1846	141
KEMP, T. L. Natural history of creation. 1855	21	MARSH, S. Section-cutting: practical guide to the preparation and mounting of sections for the microscope. 1878	715
MARSHALL, A. M. Lectures on the Darwinian theory. 1894	862	MARTIN, J. H. Manual of microscopic mounting. 1878	261
MÜLLER, Fritz. Facts and arguments for Darwin; transl. by W. S. Dallas. 1869	746	QUEKETT, J. Practical treatise on the use of the microscope. 1848	103
NOXCE, E. Outlines of creation. 1858	136	STUDENT's handbook to the microscope: by a Quekett Club-man. 1887	974
POULTON, E. B. Charles Darwin and the theory of natural selection (<i>Century sci. ser.</i>). 1896	747	SUFFOLK, W. T. Microscopical manipulation. 1875	713
QUATREFAGES, A. de. The human species (<i>Intern. scient. ser.</i>). 1893 ..	535	WARD, Hon. Mrs. The microscope; or, descriptions of various objects for microscopic observation. 1870	739
ROMANES, G. J. Darwin, and after Darwin: an exposition of the Darwinian theory. 1893	888	WHITE, T. C. Manual of elementary microscopical manipulation. 1887 ..	194
— Organic evolution (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1882 ..	748	WOOD, J. G. Common objects of the microscope. 1861	175
SCHMIDT, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1883 ..	537	<i>In the Reference Department—</i> COLE, A. C. (edit.) Studies in microscopical science. 2 v. NÄGELI and Schwendener. The microscope.	
STARCKE, C. N. The primitive family in its origin and development. (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1889	652	Natural Selection and Heredity.	
STEENSTRUP, J. J. S. The alternation of generations (<i>Ray society</i>). 1845	340	BALL, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited (<i>Nature ser.</i>) 1890 ..	871
STIRLING, J. H. Darwinianism: workmen and work. 1894	839	An examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin.	
SUTTON, J. B. Evolution and disease (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1890	749	GALTON, F. Natural inheritance. 1889 ..	820
WAINWRIGHT, S. Scientific sophisms: a review of current theories concerning atoms, apes, and men. 1881	817	GUYAU, J. M. Education and heredity: a study in sociology (<i>Contemporary science ser.</i>) 1891	821
WALLACE, A. R. Darwinism. 1889	656	WALLACE, A. R. Natural selection and tropical nature. 1891	717
WEISSMANN, A. Studies in the theory of descent. 2 v.	998	WEISMANN, A. The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity (<i>Contemporary sci. ser.</i>). 1893	819
WILSON, A. Chapters on evolution. 1883	502	Natural History, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.	
WILSON, F. M. The divine architect: or, the wonders of creation. 1853	818	ABBOTT, C. C. Travels in a tree-top. 1894	891
Microscopy.		ADAMS, A. L. Field and forest rambles; with notes on the natural history of Eastern Canada. 1873	242
BEALE, L. S. How to work with the microscope. 1880	186	— Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta. 1870	452
CARPENTER, W. B. The microscope and its revelations. 1875	48	ALLEN, Grant. Colin Clout's calendar: the record of a summer. 1883	565
CATLOW, Agnes. Drops of water: their inhabitants displayed by the microscope. 1851	7	BARTON, Lucy. Natural history of the Holy Land	112
		BOWDEN, J. Naturalist in Norway. 1869	269

Natural History—contd.	No.
BRIGHTWEN, Mrs. Inmates of my house and garden. 1895.....	898
Popular natural history.	
BROWN, Capt. T. Popular natural history	143
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 1860.....	129
— Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. 1876	238
BUDGEN, L. M. ("Acheta.") March winds and April showers. 1854.....	31
BUFFON, J. L. le Clerc. Natural history. Barr's edition. 1797. 10 v.....	87
BURROUGHS, J. Birds and poets. 1884..	516
— Locusts and wild honey. 1884.....	515
— Winter sunshine. 1884	517
— Wake Robin. 1884.....	514
CASH, J. Where's there's a will there's a way. 1873	438
An account of the labours of naturalists in humble life.	
CASSELL's Popular natural history. 4 v	608
v. 1 and 2, Mammalia. 3, Birds, 4, Reptiles.	
CLARKE, C. C. Popular display of the wonders of nature	342
COLEMAN, W. S. Our woodlands, heaths and hedges. 1859.....	497
COLQUHOUN, J. The moor and the loch. 1878	266
COOKE, M. C. Ponds and ditches (<i>Nat. hist. rambles</i>). 1880.....	406
CUNNINGHAM, R. O. Notes on the natural history of the Strait of Magellan and west coast of Patagonia. 1871	329
DARWIN, C. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of <i>H.M.S. Beagle</i> . 1882	198
— Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 1882. 2 v.....	462
DIXON, C. Idle hours with nature. 1891	699
DRUMMOND, J. L. Letters to a young naturalist. 1832	59
ECHOES from the counties. 1880.....	443
FLOWERS, W. H. Fashion in deformity (<i>Nature ser.</i>) 1881	558
FURNEAUX, W. Life in ponds and streams. 1896	921
GAYE, S. World's lumber room. 1895	562
GIBSON, J. Science gleanings in many fields. 1884.....	487
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. History of the earth and animated nature. 1805. 6 v.....	44
GRAVES, G. Naturalist's pocket-book. 1818	822
GURNEY, J. H. Rambles of a naturalist in Egypt and other countries	319
HAMILTON, E. River-side naturalist. 1890	759

Natural History—contd.	No.
HARTWIG, G. The polar world. 1886..	785
Man and nature in the arctic and antarctic regions.	
— Tropical world, The. 1863	202
HEATH, F. G. Sylvan spring. 1880 ..	310
— Sylvan winter. 1886	650
HOOKE, J. D. Himalayan journals: notes of a naturalist in Bengal, &c. 1855. 2 v	204
HOUGHTON, W. Gleanings from the natural history of the ancients.....	569
HOWITT, W. Year-book of the country. 75	
HUXLEY, T. H. Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. 1880	225
— Essays upon some controverted questions. 1892.....	781
JAMES, W. P. Guesses at purpose in nature. 1882	429
JEFFERIES, Richard. The amateur poacher. 1879	367
— Field and hedgerow. 1889	647
Being the last essays of the author.	
— Gamekeeper at home. 1878.....	263
— Life of the fields. 1884.....	531
— Nature near London. 1883	473
— Open air, The. 1885	590
— Red deer. 1884	520
— Round about a great estate. 1880 ..	254
— Wild life in a southern county. 1879	579
— Wood magic: a fable. 1881. 2 v..	578
JESSE, E. Gleanings in natural history. 1854. 3 v	14
— Scenes and occupations of country life. 1853	17
KINGSLEY, C. Glaucus: or, the wonders of the shore. 1879	22
KNAPP, J. L. Journal of a naturalist. 1829	18
KNIGHT, F. A. By leafy ways. 1890 ..	854
— Idylls of the field. 1889	852
— Rambles of a dominie.....	853
LUBBOCK, Sir J. The beauties of nature, and the wonders of the world we live in. 1892	774
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of natural history. 1852	98
MIALL, L. C. Round the year: a series of short nature studies. 1896.	928
MILLER, Thomas. Country year-book..	30
— Gallery of nature: a pictorial and descriptive tour through creation. 1846	364
MILNER, G. Country pleasures: the chronicle of a year. 1881.	373
— Studies of nature on the coast of Arran. 1894	913
MOSELEY, H. N. Notes by a naturalist on the <i>Challenger</i> . 1892.	899
NAPIER, C. O. G. Lakes and rivers (<i>Natural history rambles</i>). 1884.	674
PHIPSON, T. L. Utilization of minute life. 1864.	506

Natural History—contd.		Natural History—contd.	
POUCHET, F. A. The universe. 1883 ..	No. 440	WITHIN an hour of London town, among wild birds and their haunts, by "A son of the marshes." 1892.....	No. 782
ROBINSON, Phil. The poets and nature: reptiles, fishes, and insects. 1893....	792	WOOD, J. G. Common objects of the country. 1858.	95
ST. JOHN, C. Sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the highlands. 1878	164	— Illustrated natural history.....	96
SIMMONDS, P. L. Animal products: their preparation, commercial uses and value (<i>South Kens. mus. science handbooks</i>). 1877	603	— Lane and field (<i>Natural history rambles</i>). 1879	611
SLACK, H. J. Marvels of pond life. 1886	606	— Man and beast, here and hereafter. 1874. 2 v.	529
SWAINSON, W. The study of natural history. 1834.....	57	— Out of doors. 1881.....	530
TAYLOR, J. E. Half hours in the green lanes. 1873.	142	— Trespassers. 1875	315
— Mountain and moor (<i>Natural history rambles</i>). 1884	672	Showing how the inhabitants of earth, air, and water are enabled to trespass on domains not their own.	
— Nature's bye-paths. 1880.....	345	— with T. Wood. Field naturalist's handbook.....	281
A series of recreative papers in natural history.		Sea, The, and Marine Biology.	
— Playtime naturalist, The. 1889	648	DUNCAN, Prof. P. M. The sea shore (<i>Natural history rambles</i>). 1879	312
THOREAU, H. D. Walden (<i>Camelot classics</i>). 1886.....	585	FIGUIER, L. The ocean world: description of the sea and its living inhabitants. 1869.....	872
— A week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers; with a prefatory note by W. H. Dircks (<i>Camelot ser.</i>).....	779	FORBES, Prof. E. Natural history of the European seas. 1859.....	210
TYTLER, S. Footprints: nature seen on its human side. 1882	580	GOSSE, P. H. A year at the shore. 1870	193
WARNER, C. D. My summer in a garden. 1885	804	HARPER, J. Glimpses of ocean life. 1860	120
Contains also "Calvin: a study of character."		HARVEY, W. H. Sea-side book. 1857..	366
WATERTON, C. Essays on natural history; edit., with life of Waterton, by N. Moore. 1870.....	36	HUTCHINSON, H. N. Pre-historic man and beast. 1896	934
Chiefly on ornithology.		LEE, H. The octopus: or, the devil fish, of fiction and of fact. 1875	234
WEBBER, C. W. Romance of natural history: or, wild scenes and wild hunters. 1855.	87	MANGIN, A. Mysteries of the ocean. 1868	198
WHITE, G. Natural history of Selborne; edit., with notes, by Sir W. Jardine. 1853	38	TANDON, M. World of the sea. 1882..	426
WILKINS, John, of Stanstead, Essex. The autobiography of an English gamekeeper; edit. by A. H. Byng and S. M. Stephens. 1892	755	TAYLOR, J. E. Half-hours at the sea-side. 1872	154
		WRAXALL, L. Life in the sea. 1860 ..	114
		ZORNLIN, Rosina M. The world of waters. 1850.....	40



Section 2.—Zoology.

Animal Intelligence, &c.		Animal Intelligence, &c.—contd.	
BÜCHNER, Prof. L. Mind in animals. 1880	763	GARRATT, G. Marvels and mysteries of instinct. 1856	94
GARNER, R. L. Speech of monkeys. 1892	780	LUBBOCK, Sir J. The senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1889.....	641

Animal Intelligence, &c.—contd.	No.
MAREY, E. J. Animal mechanism (<i>Inter-scient. ser.</i>). 1883.....	258
MORGAN, C. L. Animal life and intelligence. 1891.....	760
PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion: with a dissertation on aeronautics (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1874.....	230
POULTON, E. B. The colours of animals (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>).....	671
ROMANES, G. J. Animal intelligence (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1882.....	401
SWAINSON, W. Habits and instincts of animals. 1840.....	69
WATSON, J. S. The reasoning power of animals. 1870.....	618

Anthropology. See Man.**Bees and Bee-keeping.**

BAGSTER, S., jun. The management of bees.....	151
BEVAN, E. The honey bee: its natural history, physiology, &c. 1838.....	178
CHYLINSKI, D. The bee-keeper's manual. 1845.....	465
HUISE, R. Cottager's manual for the management of his bees.....	185
HUNTER, J. Manual of bee-keeping. 1879.....	414
KEYS, J. Breeding and management of bees. 1814.....	259
MINER, T. B. American bee-keeper's manual. 1849.....	466
NUTT, T. Humanity to honey bees: or, practical directions for the management of honey bees. 1845.....	177
PAYNE, J. H. The bee-keeper's guide. 1846.....	464
ROBINSON, J. F. British bee farming. 1880.....	336
SIMMINS, S. A modern bee-farm and its economic management. 1887.....	893
TAYLOR, H. Bee-keeper's manual. 1894.	842
WOOD, J. G. Bees: their habits, &c. 1853.....	464

In the Reference Department—

HUBER. Observations on the natural history of bees.	
TAYLOR. Bee-keeper's manual.	
THORLEY. Melissologia; or, the female monarchy: an enquiry into the nature, orders, and government of bees.	
WARDER. Monarchy of bees.	
WILDMAN. Treatise on the management of bees.	

Birds.*General.*

ADAMS, H. G. Humming birds.....	564
— Our feathered families: birds of prey	495
DIXON, C. Annals of bird life. 1890..	666
— The migration of birds. 1892.....	766
— Rural bird life. 1880.....	346
— Stray feathers from many birds. 1890	669

Birds—contd.	No.
FOWLER, W. W. Tales of the birds. 1888.....	639
GORDON, W. J. Our country's birds, and how to know them. 1893.....	810
HARTING, J. E. Our summer migrants. 1877.....	300
— An account of British migratory birds.	
— Sketches of bird life. 1883.....	478
JOHNS, C. A. British birds and their haunts. 1893.....	878
KIRBY, M. and E. Beautiful birds in far-off lands. 1872.....	584
LAISHLEY, R. British birds' eggs. 1858	126
MACGILLIVRAY, W. Manual of British ornithology. 1840-42. 2 v.....	221
MIVART, St. G. Birds: the elements of ornithology.....	922
MORRIS, F. O. History of British birds. 8 v.....	348
RENNIE, J. Architecture of birds. 1831	111
— Domestic habits of birds. 1846....	47
— Faculties of birds. 1835.....	97
RUSKIN, J. Love's meinie: three lectures on Greek and English birds. 1897.....	935
SHARPE, R. B. A chapter on birds: rare British visitors. 1895.....	904
STANLEY, E. Familiar history of birds. 1854.....	84
STANNARD, H. Outdoor common birds..	295
SWAINSON, W. Natural history and classification of birds. 1836. 2 v.....	68
SWAYSLAND, W. Familiar wild birds. 1883-4. 2 v.....	544
WITCHELL, C. A. The evolution of bird-song. 1896.....	908
WRIGHT, Mabel O. Birdcraft: a field book of two hundred song, game, and water birds. 1895.....	914

Cage-Birds.

BECHSTEIN, J. M. Natural history of cage-birds. 1881.....	100
BETTS, W. H. The pet canary. 1895..	883
GEDNEY, C. W. Foreign cage birds. 1884.....	489
GREENE, W. T. Amateur's aviary of foreign birds. 1883.....	488
— Birds I have kept in years gone by. 1885.....	592
— (ed.) Notes on cage birds. 1882....	553
SMITH, F. The canary: its varieties, &c. 1876.....	378
WALLACE, R. L. The canary book. 1884.....	494

Pigeons.

LYELL, J. C. Pigeon-keeping for amateurs. 1892.....	771
WRIGHT, Lewis. The practical pigeon-keeper. 1886.....	597

Birds—contd.*Poultry.*

- BEALE, S. Profitable poultry keeping. 752
 BROWN, E. Poultry: their varieties, diseases, &c. 660
 CHRISTY, T. Hydro-incubation. 1883. 477
 COOK, W. Poultry breeder and feeder. 1883. 474
 DE LA BERE, K. B. The "A 1" poultry book. 697
 DICKSON, W. B. Poultry, their breeding, rearing, &c. 734
 DIXON, E. S. Ornamental and domestic poultry. 1848. 90
 JAMES, Mrs. E. Profitable and economical poultry-keeping. 694
 PIPER, H. Poultry: a practical guide. 1883. 434
 PLEASURES and profits of our little poultry farm. 1879. 509
 TOMLINSON, H. Artificial incubation. 1880. 483
 WRIGHT, L. The practical poultry keeper. 303

In the Reference Department—

- BEWICK, Thomas. History of British birds, 2 v. 1 to 27.
 BLAKSTON, W. A., and others. Canaries and cage-birds.
 BRKE, C. R. Birds of Europe, not observed in the British Isles. 4 v.
 BREHM, A. E. Bird-life.
 CATALOGUE of birds in the British Museum. v. 1 to 27.
 DIXON, C. Our rarer birds.
 GREENE, W. T. Parrots in captivity. 8 v.
 LATHAM, J. General history of birds. 11 v.
 MACGILLIVRAY, W. History of British birds. 5 v.
 MITCHELL, F. S. Birds of Lancashire.
 MORRIS, B. R. British game birds and wild-fowl. 1864. 4 v.
 — 4th edit., revised by W. B. Tegetmeier. 2 v.
 MORRIS, F. O. History of British birds. 6 v.
 — Nests and eggs of British birds.
 NEWTON, A. Dictionary of birds. 4 v.
 SAUNDERS, H. Manual of British birds.
 SEEBOHM, H. History of British birds. 4 v.
 SHARPE, R. B. Birds in nature.
 TEGETMEIER, W. B. Pheasants: their natural history, &c.

Collecting and Preserving.

- BATH, H. W. British birds and their nests and eggs (*Young collector ser.*). 1888. 629
 BROWNE, M. Practical taxidermy. 1884. 627
 BUTLER, E. A. Silkworms (*Young collector ser.*). 1888. 628
 FURNEAUX, W. The out-door world: or, young collector's handbook. 836
 HORNADAY, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting. 1891. 730
 With chapters on collecting and preserving insects, by W. J. Holland.
 KEARTON, R. Birds' nests, eggs, and egg collecting. 1890. 725

No.

Collecting & Preserving—contd.

No.

- NEWMAN, E. Bird-nesting and bird-skinning. 1888. 638
 SWAINSON, W. Taxidermy. 1840. 83
 WARD, R. The sportsman's handbook to practical collecting, preserving trophies, &c. 1882. 823

Domestic Animals (CAT, DOG, &c.).

- BOOK of the rabbit. 1885. 545
 COLEMAN, J. (edit.). The cattle of Great Britain. 1875. 301
 A series of articles on the various breeds of cattle of the United Kingdom, their history, management, &c.
 CUMBERLAND, C. The guinea pig for food, fur and fancy. 772
 CUNICULUS and others. The practical rabbit keeper. 1890. 693
 DALZIEL, H. (Corsincon). British dogs, their varieties, characteristics, &c. 624
 DAY, W. The racehorse in training. 1880. 508
 FLEURY, J. (Champfleury). The cat, past and present. 1885. 542
 FLOWER, W. H. The horse: a study in natural history (*Modern science*). 1891. 741
 HOME pets; how to rear and manage in sickness and in health. 309
 JESSE, E. Anecdotes of dogs. 1858. 229
 JESSE, G. R. Researches into the history of the British dog. 1866. 2 v. 172
 LONG, J. The book of the pig. 1891. 756
 Its selection, breeding, feeding, and management.

- Low, D. Domesticated animals of the British islands. 171
 M'COMBIE, W. Cattle and cattle-breeders. 1875. 287
 MIVART, St. G. The cat. 1881. 173
 PEARCE, T. (Idstone). The dog. 1880. 284
 PEGLER, H. S. H. Book of the goat. 1886. 769
 REYNOLDS, R. S. Breeding and management of draught horses. 1882. 441
 STABLES, W. G. Cats: their points and characteristics. 501
 YOUATT, W. The dog. 1845. 152
 — Sheep: their breeds, management, and disease. 1894. 874

In the Reference Department—

- LEE, R. B. Modern dogs (sporting division).
 SHAW, V. Book of the dog.

Ethnology. See Man.**Fishes.**

- ANGLERS' evenings. Papers by members of the Manchester anglers' association. 2 v. 1882. 604
 BERTRAM, J. G. Harvest of the sea. 1873. 325

Fishes—contd.	No.
BUCKLAND, F. T. Fish hatching. 1863	227
— Natural history of British fishes. 1880	362
CUNNINGHAM, J. T. Natural history of the marketable marine fishes of the British islands. 1896	929
DAVY, Sir H. Salmonia: or, days of fly fishing. 1851	218
FRANCIS, F. Fish culture: a practical guide to breeding and rearing fish. 1865	200
— Practical management of fisheries. 1883	568
HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Sea fisheries of Great Britain. 1883	492
— Sea fisheries and salmon fisheries, by A. Young (<i>British industries</i>). 1877	371
MITCHELL, J. M. The herring: its natural history and national importance. 1864	248
NICOLS, A. Acclimatisation of the salmonide at the antipodes. 1882	430
PENNELL, H. Cholmondeley. The angler-naturalist. 1863	412
A popular history of British fresh-water fish.	
RUSSEL, A. The salmon. 1864	937
SENIOR, W. (Red Spinner). Travel and trout in the antipodes. 1880	279
— Waterside sketches. 1875	228
WILSON, Sir Samuel. Salmon at the antipodes. 1879	379
YOUNG, A. Salmon fisheries. 1877	371
In the Reference Department—	
COUCH, J. History of the fishes of the British islands. 4 v.	
GOODE, G. B. American fishes.	
HOGGTON, W. British fresh-water fishes. 2 v.	
YARRELL, W. History of British fishes. 2 v.	
Insects.	
BALLARD, J. P. Among the moths and butterflies. 1890	682
BATH, H. W. Ants, bees, dragon-flies, &c. (<i>Young collector ser.</i>) 1888	615
BUDGEN, L. M. (<i>Acheta domestica</i>). Episodes of insect life; edit. and revised by J. G. Wood. 1879	599
BUTLER, E. A. Our household insects. 1893	811
— Pond life: insects (<i>Young collector ser.</i>) 1886	591
COBBOLD, T. S. Parasites: entozoa of man and animals. 1879	518
COLEMAN, W. S. British butterflies. 1860	124
COUES, E. Handbook of field and general ornithology. 1890	858
— Curiosities of entomology	550
DOUGLAS, J. W. The world of insects. 1856	174

Insects—contd.	No.
DUNCAN, P. M. Transformations of insects	330
Mainly an adaptation of Emile Blanchard's metamorphoses.	
FURNEAUX, Butterflies and moths: British. 1894	860
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Butterfly vivarium. 1858	65
KIRBY, W., and W. Spence. Introduction to entomology. 1857	77
KIRBY, W. F. British butterflies, moths and beetles (<i>Young collector ser.</i>) 1885	567
— Elementary text-book of entomology. 1885	605
LUBBOCK, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps. (<i>Inter. scienc. ser.</i>) 1882	421
— Scientific lectures. 1890	667
Contains—Flowers and insects. Plants and insects. Habits of ants. Study of prehistoric archæology, &c.	
MIALL, L. C. Natural history of aquatic insects. 1895	875
MURRAY, Andrew. Economic entomology. Aptera (<i>South Ken. mus. scienc. handbooks</i>)	602
NEWMAN, E. Familiar introduction to the history of insects. 1841	219
ORMEROD, E. A. Injurious insects. 1881	411
PACKARD, A. S. Entomology for beginners. 1890	778
RENNIE, J. Insect architecture. 1857	42
— Insect miscellanies. 1831	92
— Insect transformations 1838	85
SHIELD, R. Practical hints respecting moths and butterflies. 1856	226
STANTON, H. T. British butterflies and moths. 1857-9. 2 v.	396
STAVELEY, E. F. British insects. 1871	467
SWAINSON, W., and W. E. Shuckard. History and natural arrangement of insects. 1840	73
SWINTON, A. H. Insect variety: its propagation and distribution	683
THEOBALD, F. V. Insect life (<i>Univ. exten. ser.</i>) 1896	895
TUTT, J. W. British moths. 1896	896
WHITE, W. F. Ants and their ways. 1882	471
WOOD, Theodore. Our insect allies. 1884	525
— Practical lessons on insect life. 1882	563
In the Reference Department—	
DRURY, D. Illustrations of natural history of exotic insects	8 v.
KIRBY, W. F. European butterflies and moths.	
MORRIS, F. O. History of British butterflies. — Natural history of British moths.	4 v.
SPRY, W. British coleoptera delineated.	
WOOD, W. Index entomologicus.	

Man.	No.	Reptiles—contd.	No.
ARGYLL, Duke of. Primeval man. 1870.	290	MARSHALL, A. M. The frog: an introduction to anatomy, histology and embryology. 1894.....	843
BRACE, C. L. Manual of ethnology; or, the races of the old world. 1869	790	MIVART, St. G. The common frog (<i>Nature ser.</i>) 1874	548
BROWN, R. Peoples of the world. 1882-4. 2 v.....	491	SWAINSON, W. Natural history of fishes, amphibians and reptiles. 1838. 2 v..	70
DAWKINS, W. B. Early man in Britain. 1880	293		
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Origin of the world. 1884	496	Shells and Shellfish.	
ELLIS, A. B. The Tshi-speaking peoples of the Gold Coast of West Africa. 1887	892	BROOKS, W. K. The oyster. 1891	753
ELLIS, H. The criminal (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1890 ..	670	CATLOW, Agnes. Popular conchology. 1854	247
FIGUIER, L. The human race. 1872 ..	797	KEW, H. W. The dispersal of shells (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1893	827
GOMME, G. L. Ethnology in folklore (<i>Modern science</i>). 1892	743	LORD, W. B. Crab, shrimp and lobster lore. 1867	507
HEATH, R. The English peasant. 1893. 807	807	OYSTER. The: where, how and when to find, breed, cook and eat it. 1861....	626
Studies, historical, local, and biographic.		RIMMER, R. Land and freshwater shells of the British isles. 1880	337
JOLY, N. Man before metals (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1883	573	STEBBING, T. R. R. History of crustacea: recent malacostraca (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1893	799
KEANE, A. H. Ethnology (<i>Cambridge geographical ser.</i>). 1896	902	STREETER, E. W. Pearls and pearling life. 1886 ..	765
MARSHALL, W. E. Phrenologist amongst the Todas. 1873	504	SWAINSON, W. Treatise on malacology. 1840	74
MASON, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture (<i>Anthropological ser.</i>). 1895	869	TATE, R. Land and fresh water molluscs. 1866	398
MORTON, S. G. Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches; edit. by J. C. Nott and G. R. Gliddon. 1854. 2 v..	368	WILLIAMS, J. W. Shell-collector's handbook for the field. 1888	621
PESCHEL, O. The races of man. 1889..	721	WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 1890.....	46
PICKERING, C. The races of man. 1854. 33	33	With appendix on recent discoveries by R. Tate.	
With analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall.		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
QUATREFAGES, A. de. The Pygmies; transl. by F. Starr. 1895.....	866	CLARK, W. British marine testaceous mollusca.	
RECLUS, Elie. Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1891	686	FORBES, E., and S. Hanley. History of British mollusca and their shells. 4 v.	
REID, M. Odd people. 1860	128	SOWERBY, G. B. Conchological manual. Wood, W. Index testaceologicus.	
A popular account of singular races of man.		— General conchology.	
TAYLOR, I. The origin of the Aryans (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1889	663	Quadrupeds.	
TOPINARD, P. Anthropology. 1878	560	CORNISH, C. J. Animals at work and play. 1896	911
TYLOR, E. B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilisation. 1881.....	646	FIGUIER, L. Mammalia: their various orders and habits. 1870	201
— Primitive culture. 1891. 2 v.....	732	FLOWER, W. H. Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 1885....	586
— Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilisation. 1878	291	HARTMANN, R. Anthropoid apes (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1885	566
WOOD, J. G. Dominion of man. 1889..	916	HOLDER, C. F. The ivory king: a popular history of the elephant and its allies. 1886	900
Reptiles.		MACPHERSON, H. A. and others. The hare (<i>Fur and feather ser.</i>). 1896	907
FIGUIER, L. Reptiles and birds.....	805	— and others. Red deer (<i>Fur and feather ser.</i>) 1896	924
HOPLEY, C. C. British reptiles and batrachians (<i>Young collector ser.</i>) 1888 ..	630	MIVART, St. George. The cat: an introduction to the study of back-boned animals, especially mammals. 1881..	564
— Snakes: curiosities and wonders of life. 1882.....	511		

Quadrupeds—contd.	No.	Zoology—contd.	No.
RENNIE, J. The menageries: quadrupeds (<i>Lib. enter. knowledge</i>). 3 v. v. 3 treats entirely of the elephant.	54	HICKSON, S. J. Fauna of the deep sea (<i>Modern science</i>). 1894.....	744
SCHMIDT, Oscar. The mammalia in their relation to primeval times (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1885	588	HUTCHINSON, H. N. Extinct monsters: a popular account of some of the larger forms of ancient animal life. 1892 ..	775
SEMPER, K. The natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1881	499	HUXLEY, T. H. The crayfish: an introduction to the study of zoology (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1880	298
SWAINSON, W. Natural history and classification of quadrupeds. 1835. .	71	— Introduction to the classification of animals. 1869.	321
WHITE, A. Popular history of mammalia. 1850.	104	JONES, T. R. The animal creation. . . .	552
WILD animals in freedom and captivity.	305	LANDSBOROUGH, D. History of British zoophytes. 1852	24
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		LINDSAY, B. Introduction to the study of zoology (<i>Introd. sci. text-books</i>). 1895	882
BEWICK, Thomas. General history of quadrupeds.		LYDEKKER, R. Phases of animal life. 1892	762
NOTT, J. F. Wild animals photographed and described.		MANLEY, J. J. Notes on game and game shooting. 1880	349
WATERHOUSE, G. R. Natural history of the mammalia		MACALISTER, A. Zoology of the invertebrate animals (<i>London science class-books</i>). 1885.....	598
Zoology, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.		— Zoology of the vertebrate animals (<i>London science class-books</i>). 1885....	587
BENNETT, E. T. (edit.). Gardens and menagerie of the Zoological society. 1830	51	MARSHALL, A. M., and C. H. Hurst. Junior course of practical zoology. 1888	684
BEDDARD, F. E. Text-book of zoogeography (<i>Com. nat. scien. manuals</i>). 1895	879	MIVART, St. George. Types of animal life. 1893.....	798
BENEDEN, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1883	536	MORGAN, C. L. Animal sketches. 1891	808
BERNARD, H. M. The apodidæ: a morphological study (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1892..	738	MORSE, E. S. First book of zoology. 1876	554
BINGLEY, W. Animal biography; or, authentic anecdotes of the lives, manners, and economy of the animal creation. 1805. 3 v.	4	MORWOOD, V. S. Facts and phases of animal life. 1882.....	475
BLAKE, J. F. Catechism of zoology. 1873	237	NICHOLSON, H. A. Advanced text-book of zoology. 1878	830
BONER, C. Forest creatures. 1861....	131	— Classification of the animal kingdom. 1882	472
BOB, J. R. Agricultural zoology. 1894.	845	— Manual of zoology. 1878.....	828
BRODERIP, W. J. Zoological recreations. 1849	6	— Text book of zoology. 1886.....	768
BUCKLAND, Frank. Notes and jottings from animal life. 1882.	427	PENNINGTON, A. S. British zoophytes. 1885	834
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. (Mrs. Fisher). Life and her children: glimpses of animal life—amœba to the insects. 1880	343	PARKER, T. Jeffrey. Course of instruction in zootomy (vertebrata). 1884 ..	675
— Winners in life's race. 1882.....	447	ROLLESTON, G. Forms of animal life. 1870	678
CATLOW, Maria E. Popular scripture zoology. 1852.	101	ROMANES, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, &c. (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>) 1885	593
CORNISH, C. J. Life at the zoo: notes and traditions of the Regent's park gardens. 1897.	936	SWAINSON, W. Animals in menageries. 1838	72
CUVIER, Baron. The animal kingdom. 1854	48	— Geography and classification of animals. 1835.....	58
DANA, J. D. Coral and coral islands. 1875	294	THOMSON, J. A. Study of animal life (<i>Univ. extension manuals</i>). 1892.....	767
DRUMMOND, W. H. Large game of South and South-east Africa. 1875.	331	WOOD, J. G. Bible animals. 1892....	784
HART, H. C. Animals mentioned in the bible (<i>By-paths of bible knowledge</i>). 1888	640	— Strange dwellings. 1871	664
		Abridged from "Homes without hands"	
		WRIGHT, E. P. Animal life	728
		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
		CLATS, C. Text-book of zoology.....2 v.	
		KENT, W. S. Manual of the infusoria. 3 v.	
		KORSCHIELT, E. and K. Heider. Text-book of the embryology of invertebrates.	
		MACPHERSON, H. A. Vertebrate fauna of lake-land.	

Section 3.—Botany.

Algae.		No.	Botany—contd.	No.	
COOKE, M. C.	Introduction to fresh-water algae (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1890	688	DARWIN, C.	Cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 1878.....	459
GIFFORD, Isabella.	Marine botanist. 1853	50	—	Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 1880	454
GRAY, S. O.	British sea-weeds. 1867	833	—	Insectivorous plants. 1875	456
HARVEY, Hon. W. H.	Manual of British algae. 1841	203	—	Movements and habits of climbing plants. 1882	457
LANDSBOROUGH, D.	Popular history of British sea-weeds. 1851	208	—	Power of movement in plants. 1880	469
MURRAY, G.	Introduction to the study of seaweeds. 1895.....	903	—	Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 1881	458
NAVE, Johann.	Handy-book to the collection and preparation of the fresh-water and marine algae, &c. 1869 ..	716	DICKINSON, J.	Flora of Liverpool. 1851	9
In the Reference Department—			EDMONDS, H.	Elementary botany. 1882	403
HARVEY, W. H.	Phycologia Britannica; or a history of British sea-weeds. 3 v.		FIGUIER, L.	The vegetable world.....	806
Botany, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.			GEDDES, P.	Chapters in modern botany (<i>Univ. extension manuals</i>). 1893.....	826
ALLEN, Grant.	Falling in love; with other essays. 1889	662	GEBEL, K.	Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants. 1887	727
—	Story of the plants (<i>Lib. of useful stories</i>). 1895	460	A new edition of Sachs's text-book of botany. Book II.		
AVELING, E. B.	Introduction to the study of botany (<i>Introd. science textbooks</i>). 1891	701	GRINDON, L. H.	Manual of British and foreign plants. 1861.....	239
BALFOUR, J. H.	Class-book of botany. 1855-59. 2 v.	213	HASSARD, Annie.	Floral decorations for the dwelling-house. 1875.....	510
—	Manual of botany. 1875	3	HENFREY, A.	Elementary course of botany. 1878.....	837
BARTON, B. H., and T. Castle.	British flora medica. 1877	381	HENSLOW, G.	Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1888	635
BENISON, H. W. S. Worsley.	Nature's fairy land. 1888	637	HENSLOW, J. S.	Descriptive and physiological botany. 1836.....	67
BENTLEY, R.	Botany (<i>Manuals of elementary science</i>). 1886	690	HERRICK, S. B.	Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1884	524
—	Manual of botany. 1882	855	HOOKE, J. D.	Student's flora of the British islands. 1870	316
—	Student's guide to botany. 1883....	480	HOOKE, Sir W. J., and G. A. Warnott.	British flora. 1855	109
BOULGER, G. S.	The uses of plants; a manual of economic botany. 1889 ..	658	JACKSON, J. R.	Commercial botany of the nineteenth century. 1890.....	692
BOWER, F. O.	Course of practical instruction in botany. 1891	541	JOHNSON, C.	British poisonous plants. 1856	60
—	Practical botany for beginners. 1894	840	KITCHENER, F. A.	A year's botany. 1878	532
BUCKLEY, A. B.	Botanical tables for junior students. 1882	423	LANKESTER, Mrs.	Talks about plants. 1883	482
CANDOLLE, A. de.	Origin of cultivated plants (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1884....	528	LINDLEY, J.	Elements of botany. 1849	45
CARPENTER, W. B.	Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. 1848 ..	107	—	Introduction to botany. 1848. 2 v....	212
CLEGHORN, H.	Forests and gardens of South India. 1861	285	LOUDON, J. C.	Hortus Britannicus: catalogue of plants. 1830	108
COOKE, M. C.	Freaks and marvels of plant life. 1881.....	392	LUBBOCK, Sir J.	Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings (<i>Inter. sci. ser.</i>) 1896	897
—	Romance of low life amongst plants. 1893	814	MACGILLIVRAY, W.	Manual of botany. 1840	106
			MACMILLAN, H.	Footnotes from the page of nature. 1861.....	133

Botany—contd.	
McNAB, W. R. Botany: outlines of classification of plants (<i>London science class-books</i>). 1892	758
— Botany: outlines of morphology and physiology (<i>London science class-books</i>). 1892	757
MARKHAM, C. R. Peruvian bark. 1880..	654
MASSEE, G. The plant world: its past, present, and future; an introduction to the study of botany. 1891	731
OLIVER, D. Illustrations of the principal natural orders of the vegetable kingdom. 1893	815
— Lessons in elementary botany. 1873	217
OLIVER, J. W. Student's introductory handbook of systematic botany. 1894	847
PLANT life: popular papers on the phenomena of botany. 1881	493
PLUES, Margaret. Rambles in search of flowerless plants. 1865	216
POTTER, M. C. Elementary text-book of agricultural botany (<i>Univ. extension ser.</i>). 1893	825
SACHS, J. Text-book of botany. 1892..	512
SCOTT, D. H. Introduction to structural botany (flowering plants). 1894	848
TAYLOR, J. E. Sagacity and morality of plants. 1884	519
THONNER, F. Analytical key to the natural order of flowering plants. 1895	906
THORNTON, R. J. Family herbal. 1810.	380
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
BAILLON H. Natural history of plants. .5 v.	
DEAKIN, R. Florographia Britannica .4 v.	
FOLKARD, R. Plant lore, legends, and lyrics.	
HOOKE, Sir W. J. Botanical miscellany. 3 v.	
— Exotic flora	3 v.
KERNER von Marilaun, A. Natural history of plants.	2 v.
MCCELLER, Baron F. von. Select extra-tropical plants.	
SEWERY, English botany.	12 v.
SWEET, R. Geraniaceae, the natural order of Gerania.	3 v.
WOOSTER, D. Alpine plants.	2 v.
Ferns, Mosses and Grasses.	
BAGNALL, Jas. E. Handbook of mosses (<i>Young collector ser.</i>). 1886	582
BELLAIRS, Nona. Hardy ferns. 1865 ..	235
FRY, Sir E. British mosses. 1892	788
HEATE, F. G. The fern paradise. 1878..	307
— Fern world, The. 1878	308
— Where to find ferns. 1881	445
<i>With a chapter on the ferns round London.</i>	
HIBBERD, Shirley. The fern garden	676
HOBKIRK, C. P. Synopsis of the British mosses. 1884	832
HOOKE, Sir W. J. Century of ferns. 1854	144
MOORE, T. Handbook of British ferns. 1857	547
PLUES, Mgt. British grasses. 1867....	835

Ferns, Mosses, Grasses—contd.	
SMITH, J. Ferns: British and foreign. 1895	923
STARK, R. M. Popular history of British mosses. 1860	240
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
BARY, A. de. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns.	
BRAITHWAITE, R. The sphagnaceæ or peat-mosses of Europe and North America.	
LOWE, E. J. Fern growing.	
— Ferns: British and exotic.	8 v.
— Natural history of British grasses.	
Flowers.	
ALLEN, Grant. Colours of flowers (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1882	439
— Flowers and their pedigrees. 1886..	644
BENTHAM, G. Handbook of the British flora. 1865. 2 v.	214
BRIGGS, T. R. A. Flora of Plymouth. 1880	335
<i>An account of the flowering plants and ferns found within twelve miles of the town.</i>	
FRIEND, H. Flowers and flower lore. 1884	561
GORDON, W. J. Our country's flowers and how to know them. 1891	719
HIEBERD, S. Amateur's rose book. 1878	391
— Field flowers. 1882	431
HOLE, S. R. A book about roses: how to grow and show them. 1896	917
HULME, F. E. Familiar wild flowers (1st and 2nd ser.)	594
JOHNS, C. A. Flowers of the field. 1890	726
KERNER, Dr. A. Flowers and their unbidden guests	939
LANKESTER, Mrs. Wild flowers worth notice. 1879	400
LUBBOCK, Sir J. British wild flowers considered in relation to insects (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1875	369
— Flowers, fruits and leaves (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1886.	581
MELLIAR, A. Foster. Book of the rose. 1894	859
PIRIE, Mary. Popular book on flowers, grasses and shrubs.	196
ROBINSON, W. Hardy flowers. 1871	333
STEP, E. Wayside and woodland blossoms. 1895-96. 2 v.	876
<i>A pocket guide to British wild-flowers for the country ramble.</i>	
TAYLOR, J. E. Flowers: their origin, shapes, &c. 1878	278
TOKNA, Mrs. C. E. (Charlotte Elizabeth). Chapters on flowers. 1853	35
WOOD, H. A season among the wild flowers. 1883	485
WOOD, J. Hardy perennials and old-fashioned garden flowers. 1884	500
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
HULME, F. E. Familiar wild flowers.	5 v.
— and S. Hibberd. Familiar garden flowers.	5 v.

Fruit.	No.	Tobacco.	No.
BUNYARD, G. Fruit farming for profit. 1881	397	BEALE, E. J. (edit.). English tobacco culture: being a description of the first English and Irish tobacco crops of 1886. 1887	622
HIBBERD, S. Culture of vegetables and fruits	323	FAIRHOLT, F. W. Tobacco: its history and associations. 1876	215
IGGULDEN, W. The tomato.	791	Trees.	
PHILLIPS, H. Pomarium Britannicum. 1822	463	ABLETT, W. H. English trees and tree planting. 1880	314
THOMPSON, D. Fruit culture under glass. 1873	661	BAGNERIS, G. Elements of sylviculture. 1882	449
TIMBER trees [and] fruits; description and history of. 1829	53	BLENKARN, J. British timber trees. 1859.	167
Fungi.		BOUTCHER, W. Treatise on forest trees: the best methods of their culture, removing, transplanting hedges, planting and culture of hedges. 1775	188
BRITTEN, J. Popular British fungi	551	COOKE, M. C. The woodlands (<i>Nat. history rambles</i>). 1879	276
COOKE, M. C. British edible fungi: how to distinguish and how to cook them. 1891	733	GROSER, W. H. Trees and plants mentioned in the bible (<i>By-paths of bible knowledge</i>). 1888	623
— Edible and poisonous mushrooms. 1894	844	JOHNS, C. A. Forest trees of Great Britain. 2 v.	206
— Fungi (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1883.	534	MORGAN, J. H. Report on the forests of Canada. Ottawa, 1886	596
— Rust, smut, mildew and mould: an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. 1872.	241	NEWTON, G. W. Treatise on the growth, &c., of timber trees. 1859	233
DARWIN, C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 1881	376	NISBET, J. British forest trees. 1893	802
GROVE, W. B. Bacteria and yeast fungi. 1884	518	PHIPPS, R. W. Report on the necessity of preserving and replanting forests. 1883	595
HAY, W. Delisle. Elementary text-book of British fungi. 1887	612	STEVENSON, W. The trees of commerce (<i>Rider's tech. handbooks</i>)	918
PHILLIPS, W. Manual of the British discomycetes (fungi) (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1887	619	TIMBER trees: description and history. 1829	742
ROBINSON, W. Mushroom culture. 1883	481	WARD, H. M. The oak (<i>Modern science</i>). 1892	863
TROUSSERT, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1886.	610	— Timber and some of its diseases (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1889	313
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		WOOD, S. Tree planter and plant propagator. 1880	
HAY, W. D. Text-book of British fungi.		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
Leaves.		BROWN, J. The forester; the planting of forest trees.	
HEATH, F. G. Autumnal leaves. 1885..	651	LONDON, J. C. Arboretum fruticetum Britannicum: or, the trees and shrubs of Great Britain	
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		RATTRAY and Mills (eds.). Forestry and forest products.	
HIBBERD, S. New and rare beautiful-leaved plants		Sea-weeds. See Alga.	
LOWE, E. J., and W. Howard. Beautiful-leaved plants.		Vine, The (including WINES).	
Tea, Coffee, &c.		MEREDITH, J. The grape vine. 1881 ..	386
ART of tea blending. 1882	324	SHAW, T. G. Wine: the vine and the cellar. 1864	272
CADBURY, R. (Historicus). Cocoa: all about it. 1896	894	THUDICHUM, J. L. W. Treatise on wines. 1894	809
LAERNE, C. F. van Delden. Report on coffee-culture, &c., in Brazil and Java. 1882	625	— and A. Dupré. Treatise on the origin, nature and varieties of wine. 1872 ..	270
SIGMOND, G. G. Tea: its effects, medicinal and moral. 1839	262	VIZETELLY, H. Facts about port and madeira. 1880	283
THURBER, F. B. Coffee: from plantation to crop. 1885	831		
WRAY, L. Practical sugar planter. 1848	271		

Section 4.—Geology, Physical Geography, and Mineralogy.

Geology and Palæontology.		Geology & Palæontology—contd.	
<i>Geology (General).</i>			
ANSTED, D. T. The ancient world. 1847	137	GIBSON, John. Chips from the earth's crust: or, short studies in natural science. 1887.....	598
— Applications of geology to the arts and manufactures. 1865	209	GOSSE, P. H. Omphalos. 1857.....	408
— Elementary course of geology, mineralogy and physical geography. 1850	105	An attempt to untie the geological knot.	
— Geology: introductory, descriptive and practical. 1844. 2 v.	145	HARKER, A. The Bala volcanic series of Caernarvonshire and associated rocks (<i>Sedgwick prize essay</i> , 1886). 1889....	885
— Gold-seeker's manual. 1849.....	260	HARRISON, W. J. Geology of the counties of England. 1882.....	416
— Scenery, science and art. 1854	2	HATCH, F. H. Introduction to the study of petrology: the igneous rocks (<i>Introd. science text-books</i>). 1891	702
BAKEWELL, F. C. Geology for schools and students. 1854	161	HENWOOD, W. J. Metalliferous deposits of Cornwall and Devon. 1843	382
BARRETT, W. G. Geological facts: or, the crust of the earth. 1855	139	HOLDSWORTH, J. Geology, minerals, mines, and soils of Ireland. 1857....	265
BIRD, C. Elementary geology (<i>Longman's elementary science manuals</i>). 1891....	865	HOWORTH, H. H. The mammoth and the flood. 1887	685
BODDY, E. M. History of salt. 1881....	358	HULL, E. Building and ornamental stones of Great Britain and foreign countries. 1872	393
BROWNE, A. J. Jukes. Geology: an elementary handbook. 1893	796	— Sketch of geological history. 1887..	617
— Student's handbook of historical geology. 1886	593	HUTCHINSON, H. M. Autobiography of the earth. 1890	681
<i>See also under Penning, W. H.</i>		Popular account of geological history.	
CALVERT, J. Gold rocks of Great Britain and Ireland. 1853	355	JEFFS, O. W. Geology of Wirral, and other papers. 1892	793
COLE, G. A. J. Aids in practical geology. 1891	794	JUKES, J. B. General report of the geological survey of Newfoundland during 1839-40. 1843.....	207
— Open-air studies: an introduction to geology out-of-doors. 1895.....	877	— Student's manual of geology. 1872..	224
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Chain of life in geological time.....	352	KINGSLEY, C. Town geology. 1872....	236
— Meeting-place of geology and history. 1894	856	LEE, J. E. Note-book of an amateur geologist. 1881	361
— Relics of primeval life. 1897	933	LOBLEY, J. L. Geology for all. 1888....	636
DE LA BECHE, Sir H. T. Geological observer. 1853	159	LYDEKKER, R. Life and rock (<i>Knowledge ser.</i>) 1894	846
DONNELLY, I. Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. 1883	273	LYELL, Sir C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. 1863	163
DUBOIS, E. The climates of the geological past and their relation to the evolution of the sun. 1895.....	886	— Principles of geology.....	27
FIGUIER, Louis. The world before the deluge. 1891	723	— Student's elements of geology. 1874	223
GEIKIE, Sir Archibald. Class-book of geology. 1886.....	570	MANTELL, G. A. Medals of creation: or, first lessons in geology. 1853. 2 v. .	63
— Geological sketches at home and abroad. 1882.....	424	— Wonders of geology; revised and edit. by T. R. Jones. 1857-8. 2 v.....	64
— Outlines of field geology. 1891	722	MILLER, Hugh. Cruise of the "Betsey;" with rambles of a geologist. 1858....	61
GEIKIE, J. Fragments of earth-lore: sketches and addresses, geological and geographical. 1893	901	— Old red sandstone, The. 1858.....	62
GIBERNE, A. The world's foundations. 1882	394	— Sketch-book of popular geology. 1859	99
<i>Geology for beginners.</i>		— Testimony of the rocks. 1857.....	41
		MORTON, G. H. Geology of the country around Liverpool. 1891	687
		NEWFOUNDLAND, Geological survey of. 1881	383

Geology & Palæontology—contd.

	No.
NICOLS, A. Chapters from the physical history of the earth. 1880	282
PAGE, D. Advanced text-book of geology. 1876	770
PENNING, W. H. Engineering geology. 1880	280
— Text-book of field geology: Palæontology; by A. J. Jukes-Browne. 1879	286
PHILLIPS, J. Treatise on geology. 1837. 2 v.	66
PLAYFAIR, Prof. Comparative view of the Huttonian and Neptunian systems of geology. 1802	938
PONTON, M. The beginning: its when and how. 1871	572
PORTLOCK, J. E. Rudimentary treatise on geology. 1854	34
RICHARDSON, G. F. Introduction to geology. 1851	432
RUTLEY, F. Study of rocks: an elementary text-book of petrology (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1894	925
SMITH, J. P. The relation between the holy scriptures and geological science. 1852	153
SYMONDS, W. S. Old stones: notes of lectures on the Plutonic, Silurian and Devonian rocks in the neighbourhood of Malvern. 1855	160
— Records of the rocks. 1872	764
TAYLOR, J. E. Underground (<i>Natural history rambles</i>). 1884	673
THOMSON, Sir W. (Baron Kelvin). Popular lectures and addresses: geology and general physics (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1894	851

Glaciers.

BALL, Sir R. S. The cause of an ice age (<i>Modern science</i>). 1892	740
BONNEY, T. G. Ice-work, present and past (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1896	890
BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of France and Switzerland. 1865	245
DRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Last glacial epoch of geology. 1873	385
GEIKIE, J. The great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. 1874	328
RAMSAY, A. C. Old glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. 1860	197
RENDU, M. Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. 1874	389
TYNDALL, J. The glaciers of the Alps. 1896	905
WRIGHT, C. F. Man and the glacial period (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1892	777

Palæontology.

CUVIER, Baron G. The revolutions of the surface of the globe. 1829	267
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Fossil men, and their modern representatives. 1880 ..	288

Geology & Palæontology—contd.

	No.
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Geological history of plants (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1888 ..	620
— Life's dawn on earth; being the history of the oldest known fossil remains. 1875	249
LUBBOCK, Sir John. Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains. 1890	864
MANTELL, G. A. Petrifications and their teachings. 1851	132
MORRIS, J. Catalogue of British fossils. 1854	220
MILLER, Hugh. Footprints of the Creator. 1849	29
On Stromness and its asterolepis.	
OWEN, R. Palæontology. 1861.	166
PENNING, W. H. Text-book of palæontology. 1879	286
SEWARD, A. C. Fossil plants as tests of climate (<i>Sedgwick prize essay</i> , 1892). 1892	884
TAYLOR, J. E. Our common British fossils. 1885	539
WOODS, H. Elementary palæontology: invertebrate. 1893	813

In the Reference Department—

Geologists' Association record of excursions made between 1860 and 1890.	
PRESTWICH, J. Geology. 2 v.	
READ, T. M. Origin of mountain ranges.	
WOODWARD, H. B. The geology of England and Wales.	

Mineralogy.

ANSTED, D. T. Elementary course of mineralogy. 1850	105
— In search of minerals (<i>Natural hist. rambles</i>). 1880	311
BALL, V. The diamonds, coal, and gold of India: their mode of occurrence and distribution. 1881	549
BAUERMAN, H. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1893 ..	926
— Text-book of systematic mineralogy (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1892	927
DAVIES, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals, and mining. 1884 ..	724
EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and precious stones. 1867	436
GALLOWAY, R. L. Coal mining in Great Britain. 1882	428
GREEN, A. H., and others. Coal: its history and uses; edit. by Prof. Thorpe. 1878	306
GURNEY, H. P. Crystallography (<i>Manuals of elementary science</i>)	829
HOLLAND, J. History of fossil fuel: the collieries and coal trade of Great Britain. 1841	10
MASKELYNE, N. S. Crystallography: a treatise on the morphology of crystals. 1895	880

Mineralogy—contd.

- STREETER, E. W. Great diamonds of the world. 1882
 WILLIAMS, G. H. Elements of crystallography. 1890.....
 WOODWARD, C. J. Crystallography for beginners; with an appendix on the use of the blow-pipe. 1896.....

Physiography.

- ANSTED, D. T. Physical geography. 1841
 BLAKISTON, J. R. Sea and sky. 1885..
 BROWNE, A. J. Jukes. The building of the British Isles. 1888
 — Student's physical geology. 1884 ..
 CAMPBELL, J. F. Frost and fire: natural eogines, tool-marks, and chips. 1865. 2 v.
 COOLEY, W. D. Physical geography. 1876
 DUNCAN, P. M. Primer of physical geography. 1842
 GEIKIE, Sir A. Elementary lessons in physical geography. 1886
 — Physical geography. 1878.
 — Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its physical geology. 1887
 GREGORY, R. A. Elementary physiography. 1892.....
 HIGGINS, Wm. The earth: its physical condition, &c.....
 HUGHES, W. Class-book of physical geography. 1882.....
 HULL, E. Physical geology and geography of Ireland. 1878
 — Physical history of the British Isles. 1882
 — Volcanoes: past and present (*Contemporary science ser.*). 1892
 HUXLEY, T. H. Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. 1878
 JUDD, J. W. Volcanoes (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1881
 JUKES, J. B. Popular physical geology. 1853
 KITTO, J. Physical geography of the Holy Land. 1860
 KLEIN, H. J., and Doctor Thomé. Land, sea and sky. 1882.....

No.

422

720

915

575

540

657

499

247

494

576

737

699

920

850

502

388

252

574

761

304

372

102

140

354

Physiography—contd.

No.

- LUBBOCK, Sir J. The scenery of Switzerland and the causes to which it is due. 1896
 LUC, J. A. de. Letters on the physical history of the earth. 1831
 MACKAY, A. Physiography and physical geography. 1893.
 MALLET, R. First principles of observational seismology: the great Neapolitan earthquake of December, 1857. 1862
 MARSH, G. P. Man and nature; or, physical geography as modified by human action. 1864.
 MARTIN, H. C. Notes on elementary physiography. 1893.....
 MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology. 1860 ..
 MILL, H. R. The realm of nature: an outline of physiography (*Univ. exten. manuals*). 1892
 MILNE, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1886.
 PAGE, D. Introductory physical geography. 1888.....
 PONTON, Mungo. Earthquakes and volcanoes: history, phenomena, and probable cause. 1870
 RAMSAY, A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain. 1878. ..
 RECLUS, E. The earth: a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. 1871. 2 v.....
 — The ocean, atmosphere, and life; being the second series of a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. 1873. 2 v.....
 SCROPE, G. P. Geology and extinct volcanoes of central France. 1858..
 SKERTCHLY, S. B. J. The physical system of the universe: an outline of physiography. 1878.....
 SMALL, E. W. The earth: an introduction to the study of inorganic nature (*Univ. exten. ser.*). 1894
 SOMERVILLE, Mary. Physical geography. 1851. 2 v.
 THORNTON, J. Advanced physiography. 1890
 — Elementary physiography. 1890. ..
 WILSON, J. M. Earth, sea and sky. 1859

912

631

589

165

246

632

800

735

795

505

143

302

255

254

110

377

868

633

696

695

634



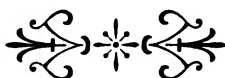
Section 5.—Agriculture and Gardening.

Agriculture and the Dairy.		No.	Agriculture and the Dairy—<i>contd.</i>		No.
AIKMAN, C. M. Manures and the principles of manuring. 1894.		838	TAYLOR, W. C. Agricultural note-book. 1885		556
ANDREWS, G. H. Modern husbandry. 1853		1	VILLE, G. Artificial manures. 1879..		801
BEEVER, W. H. Daily life of our farm. 1871		261	WALLACE, R. Farming industries of Cape Colony. 1896		932
BURN, R. S. Outlines of modern farming. 1884.		486	WARRINGTON, R. Chemistry of the farm. (<i>Morton's handbooks of the farm</i>)		816
BURTON, Mrs. My home farm. 1883 ..		479	WEBB, H. J. Advanced agriculture. (<i>Advanced science manuals</i>). 1894....		857
CASEY, C. Two years on the farm of Uncle Sam. 1852		940	WITCOMBE, G. S. Practical dairy farming. 1884		543
CLEMENTS, H. Fields of Great Britain: a text-book of agriculture 1881		351	WOLFF, Emil v. Farm foods: or, the rational feeding of farm animals. 1895		889
COULTON, Miss. Our farm of four acres. 1859		155	WRIGHTSON, J. Fallow and fodder crops. 1889		659
DEAN, G. A. Culture, management, and improvement of landed estates, those of grasses and insects taken from nature 1872		299	See also Bees and Bee-keeping in section II. of this class.		
DONALDSON, Prof. Clay lands and loamy soils. 1852		80	In the Reference Department—		
FARM life; or, sketches for the country. 1861		409	MORTON, J. Encyclopædia of agriculture. 2 v.		
FREAM, W. Elements of agriculture. 1892		736	SHELDON, J. P. Dairy farming.		
GISBORNE, T. Essays on agriculture. 1854		78	Gardening.		
HOSKYNs, C. W. Talpa; or, the chronicles of a clay farm. 1854.		13	AMATEUR's hand-book on gardening: special articles by celebrated gardeners. 1894		861
JOHNSON, C. W. Calendar for young farmers. 1846.		76	BAILEY, L. H. Plant-breeding: lectures upon the amelioration of domestic plants. 1896		910
LLOYD, F. J. The science of agriculture. 1884		523	BAINES, T. Greenhouse and stove plants. 1885		729
LONG, J. Farming in a small way. 1881 — and J. C. Morton. Dairy of the farm. 1885		357	BALTET, C. Art of grafting and budding. 1878		415
McCONNELL, P. Note-book of agricultural facts and figures for farmers and farm students. 1892		555	BEETON's All about gardening: being a popular dictionary of gardening.....		274
MUIR, J. Agriculture: practical and scientific. 1895		812	— Book of garden management. 1884		521
OLIVER, J. Milk, cheese and butter. 1894		841	BLONFIELD, R., and F. I. Thomas. The formal garden in England. 1892		773
Practical handbook of their properties, and processes of their production.			BRIGHT, H. A. A year in a Lancashire garden. 1879		317
PHILP, R. K. Gardeners and farmers' reason why? 1860		222	BUCKTON, C. M. Town and window gardening. 1879		653
PINK, J. Potatoes; how to grow and show them. 1879		275	BUNYARD, G. Fruit farming for profit. 1881		397
SILOS for preserving British fodder crops: notes for ensilage, &c. 1883		476	BURBIDGE, F. W. The chrysanthemum. 1884		526
TANNER, H. The abbott's farm: or, practice with science. 1880		350	CASSELL's popular gardening; edit. by T. Fish. 1885-7. 4 v		527
— Elementary agricultural practice. 1881		395	CHAMBERLAIN, Edith L. and Fanny Douglas. The gentlewoman's book of gardening. 1892		787
— Jack's education: or, how he learnt farming. 1879		297	COBBETT, W. The English gardener ..		192
			EARLEY, W. Profitable market-gardening. 1882		435

Gardening—contd.	No.	Gardening—contd.	No.
FISH, D. T. Bulbs and bulb culture. 1885	546	NICOL, W. Villa garden directory. 1810.	49
GLENNY, G. Culture of flowers and plants. 1860	191	PHILP, R. R. Gardeners' reason why. 1860	222
— Hand-book to the flower garden and greenhouse. 1850	52	RAVENSCHROFT, B. C. Town gardening. 1883	433
— Year's work in garden and greenhouse. 1880	289	RENNIE, J. Alphabet of scientific gardening. 1861	169
GLENNY, G. M. F. Kitchen gardening made easy. 1879	410	ROBINSON, W. Gleanings from French gardens 1868	334
HIBBERD, Shirley. The amateur's greenhouse and conservatory. 1888	677	— Hardy flowers. 1871	333
— Amateur's rose book. 1878	391	SEDDING, J. D. Garden craft, old and new. 1891	776
— Profitable gardening: a practical guide to the culture of vegetables, fruits, &c.	199	SHAW, C. W. The London market gardens. 1879	292
HOBDAY, E. Villa gardening. 1887 ..	607	SWEET, A. Villa and cottage gardening 1889	649
HOLE, S. R. Book about roses. 1896..	917	THOMPSON, P. Fruit culture under glass. 1873	661
JERROLD, T. Our kitchen garden. 1881	353	VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. S. Art out-of-doors. 1893	803
JOHNSON, G. W. (edit.) Cottage gardener's dictionary. 1857	256	Hints on good taste in gardening. Contains also a useful list of books on gardening art.	
— Gardener's dictionary. 1882	418	WARD, N. B. Growth of plants in closely glazed cases. 1842	419
JOHNSON, J. F. Natural principles of landscape gardening. 1874	503	WARNER, C. D. My summer in a garden. 1876	251
KEMP, E. Hand-book of gardening. 1855	19	WATTS, Elizabeth. Modern practical gardening. 1890	668
— How to lay out a small garden. 1850	20	WILLIAMS, B. S. Orchid-grower's manual. 1852	268
LODEMAN, E. G. The spraying of plants. 1896	909	WILLIAMSON, W. Horticultural exhibitor's handbook. 1892	789
LOUDON, Jane W. Amateur gardener's calendar. 1847	25	WOOD, J. Hardy perennials. 1884....	500
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of gardening. 1865	211	WOOD, S. Ladies' miltum in parvo flower garden. 1881	89
— Villa gardener, The 1850	257	— Modern window-gardening. 1884 ..	655
MAWE, T., and J. Abercrombie. Every man his own gardener; with additions by G. Glenny. 1857	190	— Miltum in parvo gardening. 1877..	253
MAY, W. J. Greenhouse management for amateurs	751		
MELLIAR, A. F. Book of the rose 1894.	859		
MOLLINSON, J. R. Practical window gardener. 1879	407		
MOLYNEUX, E. Chrysanthemums and their culture. 1894	919		
MOORE, T. Epitome of gardening 1881	363		

In the Reference Department—

GREENHOUSE favourites: a description of choice greenhouse plants.
 PAUL, W. The rose garden.
 WATSON, W., and W. Bean. Orchids: their culture, &c.



CLASS D.

SCIENCE AND THE ARTS.

SECTION 1.—FINE ARTS.
SECTION 2.—INDUSTRIAL ARTS.
SECTION 3.—RECREATIVE ARTS.

Section 1.—Fine Arts.

Architecture.	No.	Architecture—contd.	No.
ARCHITECTURE. The twenty styles of architecture. 1881	533	HOSKING, W. Architecture and building (from the <i>Ency. Brit.</i>). 1835	111
AUDSLEY, W. and G. Cottage, lodge and villa architecture	483	LEEDS, W. H. Rudimentary architecture. 1854	105
BALDWIN, F. Old churches of our land. 1894	1602	LINEHAM, R. S. The street of human habitations (<i>Science and art ser.</i>). 1894	1561
BARTHOLOMEW, A. Specifications for practical architecture. 1846	486	NARJOUX, F. Notes and sketches of an architect. 1876	587
BEALE, S. Sophia. Amateur's guide to architecture. 1887	991	NICHOLSON, P. Student's instructor in the five orders of architecture. 1839..	55
BISHOP, H. H. Pictorial architecture of the British Isles. 1884	726	NOBLE, J. Professional practice of architects. 1836	193
— Pictorial architecture of France. 1893	1550	OVER, C. Ornamental architecture. 1758	529
BLOXAM, M. H. Principles of gothic ecclesiastical architecture. 1882. 2 v.	1151	PALEY, F. A. Manual of gothic mouldings, with additions by W. M. Fawcett. 1891	1545
— Companion to above. 1882	1152	PARKER, J. H. A B C of gothic architecture. 1882	1493
BREES, S. C. Glossary of practical architecture and civil engineering. 1852..	135	— Glossary of terms used in architecture 1845 2 v.	115
BURN, R. S. Grammar of house planning. 1864	315	1. Text. 2. Plates.	
CAWDOR, Earl of (John F. Vaughan). Cottage plans. 1863	576	— Glossary of terms used in gothic architecture. 1866	1569
CORROYER, E. Gothic architecture. 1893	1458	— Introduction to the study of gothic architecture. 1849	18
DAVY, C. Architectural precedents. 1841	176	— Medieval architecture of Chester. 1859	503
FERGUSON, J. History of the modern styles of architecture 1862	266	RICHARDSON, C. J. The Englishman's house. 1882	644
— Illustrated handbook of architecture. 1855. 2 v.	13	— Picturesque designs for mansions, villas lodges, &c. 1870	269
FLETCHER, B. and B. F. History of architecture. 1896	1762	RICHARDSON, T. A. Art of architectural modelling in paper. 1859	1480
GARBETT, E. L. Principles of design in architecture. 1850	106	RICKMAN, T. Styles of architecture in England; edit. by J. H. Parker. 1881	29
HAMLIN, A. D. F. Text-book of the history of architecture. 1896	1755	ROSENGARTEN, G. Handbook of architectural styles. 1878	446
HARRIS, T. Three periods of English architecture. 1894	1643	RUSKIN, J. Lectures on architecture and painting. 1855	34
HOPE, T. Historical essay on architecture. 1840. 2 v.	336	— Seven lamps of architecture. 1890..	1170
		— Stones of Venice. 1881. 2 v.	589

Architecture—contd.	No.	Art.	No.
SHARPE, E. The seven periods of English architecture. 1888	1029	ABERDEEN, George, Earl of. Beauty in Grecian architecture. 1822	575
SHAW, E. N., and T. G. Jackson (editors). Architecture a profession or an art. 1892	1455	ALCOCK, Sir R. Art and art industries in Japan. 1878	489
SMITH, T. R. Architecture, gothic and renaissance (<i>Art text-books</i>). 1888....	1155	ART and artists: curious facts and characteristic sketches.....	385
— and J. Slater. Architecture: classic and early christian (<i>Art handbooks</i>). 1882	603	ARTS and crafts essays, by members of the Arts and crafts exhibition society; preface by W. Morris. 1893.....	1537
STATHAM, H. H. Architecture for general readers. 1895.....	1678	BAYLISS, W. The higher life in art. 1879	481
TARN, E. W. Mechanics of architecture. 1892	1475	BEALE, S. Sophia. The Louvre: handbook to all the collections of the museum. 1883	872
TARVER, E. J. Guide to the study of the history of architecture. 1888.....	1298	BELLARS, W. The fine arts and their uses. 1876	371
TRIMEN, A. Church and chapel architecture. 1849.....	9	BERENSON, B. The Venetian painters of the renaissance, with an index to their works. 1895	1679
Rich in examples of mouldings.		BLACKBURN, H. Academy notes. 1882 to date.....	599
VAUX, C. Villas and cottages 1857..	131	— Academy sketches. 1883 to date ..	716
VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. Habitations of man in all ages 1876	743	— Grosvenor notes. 1879-90.....	429
WEALE, J. Dictionary of terms used in architecture. 1849-50	104	— New gallery notes. 1888-93.....	1019
WEBB, B. Sketches of continental ecclsiology. 1848.....	619	BROWN, G. B. The fine arts (<i>Univ. extension manuals</i>).....	1277
WIGHTWICK, G. Hints to young architects. 1846.....	138	BURKE, E. The sublime and the beautiful. 1889	1162
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		BURNET, J. Practical essays on the fine arts. 1848	531
ALLEN, F. H. Great cathedrals of the world. 2 v.		— Rembrandt and his works. 1859....	279
ANDERSON, W. J. Architecture of the renaissance in Italy.		BUXTON, H. J. W. English painters, with a chapter on American painters, by S. R. Koehler (<i>Art habks.</i>). 1883..	953
BAES, J. Tours et tourelles historiques de la Belgique.		— and E. J. Poynter. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting (<i>Art textbooks</i>) 1881	1166
BARRY, E. M. Lectures on architecture.		CARR, J. C. Art in provincial France. 1883	674
BRITTON, J. Architectural antiquities of Great Britain.....	5 v.	— Essays on art. 1879	756
CAVELER, W. Specimens of gothic architecture.		CHESNEAU, Ernest. The education of the artist (<i>Fine art lib.</i>). 1886	919
CHAMBERS, Sir W. Civil architecture; with illus., notes, &c., by J. Gwilt.....	2 v.	— English school of painting; preface by J. Ruskin (<i>Fine art lib.</i>). 1891	1299
— Decorative part of civil architecture.		COLLINGWOOD, W. G. The art teaching of John Ruskin. 1891.....	1437
EASTLAKE, C. L. History of the gothic revival.		CONWAY, W. M. The artistic development of Reynolds and Gainsborough. 1886	1050
GOLDSMITH, H. Economical houses.		COOK, D. Art in England. 1869.....	342
GOODWIN, F. Rural architecture. 2 v.		COOK E. T. Studies in Ruskin. 1890	1176
GRIFFITHS, W. P. Ancient gothic churches.		CRANE, L. Art and the formation of taste. 1882.....	729
GWILT, J. Encyclopedia of architecture.		CROWE, J. A., and G. B. Cavalcaselle. The early Flemish painters. 1879 ..	476
KING, T. H. Study-book of mediæval architecture and art.....	4 v.	DARYL, P. Dictionary of painters	690
LAFFIE, W. J. Inigo Jones and Wren....		DAY, L. F. Every-day art. 1882.....	650
NEALE, J. P., and J. I. Keux. Views of collegiate and parochial churches in Great Britain	3 v.	DYER, T. H. Imitative art. 1832	595
NICHOLSON, P. Principles of architecture.		EASTLAKE, C. L. Notes on the Louvre gallery. 1883.....	1140
PETIT, J. L. Architectural studies in France.		ELMES, J. Dictionary of the fine arts. 1826	78
PUGIN, A. Ornamental timber gables. — Specimens of gothic architecture. 2 v.			
— Views illustrative of Pugin's Gothic architecture; by J. Nash.			
ROBSON, E. R. School architecture.			
SCOTT, Sir G. Lectures on mediæval architecture.....	2 v.		
STEVENSON, J. J. House architecture.			
TEKKER, C., and R. P. Pullan. Byzantine architecture.			
TURNER, T. H. Domestic architecture in England.....	3 v.		
WARING, J. B. Architecture and ornament.			
WHITE, J. Rural architecture.			

Art—contd.	No.	Art—contd.	No.
FAWCETT, H. Art in everything. 1882	616	POYNTER, E. J., and P. R. Head Classic and Italian painting (<i>Art handbks.</i>) 1880	598
FUSELI, H. Lectures on painting. 1st and 2nd ser. 1830	136	PRICE U. Essay on the picturesque. 1796. 2 v.	114
GULLICK, T. J., and John Timbs. Painting popularly explained. 1876	807	QUILTER, H. Sententiæ artis: first principles of art. 1886	1553
HAMERTON, P. G. A painter's camp in the Highlands, and thoughts about art. 1862. 2v.	326	REBER, F. v. History of ancient art. 1883	658
— Portfolio papers. 1889	1058	REDGRAVE, G. R. History of water-colour painting in England (<i>Art text-books</i>). 1892.	1449
— Thoughts about art. 1889	1809	REGAMEY, F. Japan in art and industry. 1893	1584
HAVARD, H. Dutch school of painting (<i>Fine art lib.</i>) 1885	826	REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, Works of. 1809. 3 v.	46
HAWES, Mrs. H. R. Art of beauty. 1878	638	RUSKIN, J. The eagle's nest. 1891	1470
HAY, D. R. Proportion: geometric principle of beauty analysed. 1843	292	— Ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art	
HAYDON, B. R., and W. Hazlitt. Painting and the fine arts. 1838	44	— Frondes agrestes: readings in "Modern Painters." 1893.	1594
HAZLITT, W. Criticisms on art. 1844-1856. 2 v.	275	— A joy for ever. 1893.	1592
HEATON, A. Beauty and art. 1897	1807	— Two lectures on the political economy of art.	
HEATON, Mrs. C. Concise history of painting; edit. by C. Monkhouse. 1888	1046	— Modern painters. 1891. 2 v.	1443
HOWITT, Anna M. An art student in Munich. 1853. 2 v.	349	— Political economy of art. 1857.	158
HULME, F. E. Art instruction in England. 1882	621	— Selections from the writings of. 1843-1888. 1893. 2 v.	1514
HUNT, W. M. Talks about art. 1883	790	— Two paths, The. 1859.	165
JARVES, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. 1855	20	RYAN, C. Egyptian art (<i>Science and art ser.</i>) 1894	1559
LARDNER, D. Museum of science and art. 5 v.	24	SEDDING, J. D. Art and handicraft. 1893	1484
LEIGHTON, Lord. Addresses delivered to the students of the Royal Academy. 1896	1802	SHARP, C. Sovereignty of art. 1888.	1164
M., D. R. Art book for Northern Italy. 1895	1617	SHEPHERD, G. H. Short history of the British school of painting. 1881	516
MASKELL, A. Russian art and art objects in Russia (<i>S. Kensington mus. hdbks.</i>) 1884	1409	SMITH, G. W. Painting, Spanish and French (<i>Art handbooks</i>). 1884	771
MONKHOUSE, C. In the National Gallery. 1895	1704	SMITH, James. Lights and shadows of artist life and character. 1853	35
MOODY, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art. 1891	1292	STOKES, Margaret. Early christian art in Ireland (<i>S. Kensington mus. art hdbks.</i>) 1887	1407
MOORE, G. Modern painting. 1893	1526	TAYLOR, E. R. Elementary art teaching. 1890	1231
MORELLI, G. Italian masters in German galleries. 1883	727	THOMPSON, Kate. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe. 1880	368
MORRIS, W. Hopes and fears for art. 1882	585	TURNER, F. C. Short history of art. 1886	966
MURDOCK, R. Persian art (<i>S. Kensington mus. hdbks.</i>) 1879	1411	TYRWITT, R. St. John. Christian art and symbolism, with some hints on the study of landscape. 1872	369
NISBET, H. Lessons in art. 1891	1273	TYTLER, Sarah. Modern painters and their paintings. 1874	443
— Where art begins. 1892	1439	VAN DYKE, J. C. Art for art's sake. 1893	1512
OWEN, A. C. Art schools of Mediæval Christendom. 1876	566	— Text-book of the history of painting. 1894	1616
PALGRAVE, F. T. Essays on art. 1866	567	VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European art. 1871	618
PETRIE, W. M. F. Egyptian decorative art. 1896	1760		
POOLE, R. S., and others. Lectures on art. 1882	645		
POOLE, S. Lane. The art of the Saracens in Egypt (<i>S. Kens. mus. art hdbks.</i>) 1888	995		

Art—contd.	No.	Art—contd.	No.
WAAGEN, G. F. Works of art and artists in England. 1888. 3 v.	43	MILLER, F. Interior decoration. 1886	876
WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of painting. 1872	654	MOODY, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art. 1880 ..	597
WAUTERS, A. J. Flemish school of painting (<i>Fine art lib.</i>). 1885	1229	PARKER, J. H. Manual of surface ornament	1481
WEDMORE, F. The masters of genre painting. 1880	477	REDGRAVE, G. R. (edit.) Outlines of historic ornament; transl. from the German. 1884	1232
— Studies in English art. 1880	536	— Manual of design	306
WEEKES, H. Lectures on art. 1880	485	SAWARD, B. C. Decorative painting. 1883	720
WINCKELMANN, J. History of ancient art among the Greeks. 1850	130	SCHAUERMANN, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament. 1892	1504
WISEMAN, Nicholas, Cardinal. Points of contact between science and art. 1863	325	UNIVERSAL decorator. 5 vols. in 1. ...	757
ZERFFI, G. G. Manual of the historical development of art. 1876	1698	WARD, J. The principles of ornament. 1892	1457
<i>See also the names of artists in the section Biography.</i>		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		AUDELEY, W. and G. Outlines of ornament in leading styles.	
HARPER, C. G. English pen artists of to-day.		— Polychromatic decoration.	
HIATT, O. Picture posters.		BLANC, C. Grammaire des arts décoratifs.	
MAGAZINE of art.		DRESSER, C. Modern ornamentation.	
Art. Ornamental.		— Studies in design.	
BLANC, C. Art in ornament and dress. 1877		GRASSET, E. La Plante et ses applications ornamentales.	
CUTTS, E. L. Christmas decoration of churches. 1868		JONES, Owen. Grammar of ornament.	
DAY, Lewis F. The anatomy of pattern (<i>Text-book of ornamental design</i>). 1887		PUGIN, A. W. Floriated ornament.	
— Application of ornament (<i>Text-book of ornamental design</i>). 1888		RACINET, A. Polychromatic ornament.	
— Planning of ornament (<i>Text-book of ornamental design</i>). 1887		SCOTT, W. B. The ornamentist.	
DRESSER, C. Art of decorative design. 1862		SMITH, J. M. Album of decorative figures.	
FACEY, J. W. Elementary decoration. 1882		Artistic Anatomy.	
GLAISHER, J. Crystals of snow as applied to design. 1872		DUVAL, M. Artistic anatomy (<i>Fine art lib.</i>). 1884	
HATTON, R. G. Text-book of elementary design. 1894		KNOX, R. Manual of artistic anatomy. 1852	
HAWES, Mrs. H. R. Art of decoration. 1881		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
HULME, F. E. Adaptability of our native plants to ornamental art. 1872		MARSHALL, J. Anatomy for artists.	
— The birth and development of ornament. 1893		THOMSON, A. Anatomy for art students.	
— and others. Art-studies from nature as applied to design. 1872		Book Plates.	
HUNT, R. Ornamental forms of organic remains 1872		CASTLE, E. English book-plates. 1892	
JACKSON, F. G. Lessons on decorative design 1891		HAMILTON, W. French book-plates. 1892	
LILLEY, A. E. V., and W. Midgley. Studies in plant form. 1895		VINYCOMBE, J. Processes for the production of ex libris (book-plates) 1894	
MAYEUX, H. Manual of decorative composition. 1889		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
MEYER, F. S. Handbook of ornament. 1893		ALLEN, C. D. American book-plates.	
		CASTLE, E. English book-plates.	
		LABOUCHERE, Norna. Ladies' book-plates.	
		Cameo Cutting.	
		RENTON, E. Intaglio engraving, past and present. 1896	
		Drawing.	
		ANDREWS, T. N. Course of scale drawing	
		BARNARD, G. Foliage and foreground drawing. 1876	
		BRUECKE, E. The human figure: its beauties and defects. 1891	
		BURN, R. S. Architectural engineering and mechanical drawing book	
		— Ornamental drawing and architectural design	

Drawing—contd.	No.
CASSELL's popular drawing copies. 4 v.	1038
Series A.—Floral and vegetable forms.	
B.—Model drawing.	
C.—Landscape drawing.	
D.—Figure drawing.	
DAVIDSON, E. A. Drawing for cabinet-makers (<i>Cassell's technical manuals</i>)	1428
— Drawing for metal plate workers (<i>Cassell's technical manuals</i>)	1427
— Model drawing (<i>Cassell's technical ser.</i>) 1882	659
DELAMOTTE, P. H. Art of sketching from nature. 1888	1131
DONALDSON, J. Drawing and rough sketching for marine engineers. 1891	590
DUVAL, M. Artistic anatomy. 1884	875
ELLIS, T. J. Sketching from nature (<i>Art at home ser.</i>) 1894	703
GWILT, J. Sciography; or, examples of shadows. 1822	347
HARDING, J. D. Guide and companion to the Lessons on art	79
— Lessons on art	1012
HARPER, C. G. Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction. 1894	1655
HATTON, R. G. Figure drawing and composition. 1895	1683
HUTCHINSON, C. W. C. Some hints on learning to draw. 1893	1524
KNOX, R. Artistic anatomy. 1852	175
LELAND, C. G. Drawing and designing. 1893	1701
LOW, D. A. Introduction to machine-drawing and design. 1891	1436
— and A. W. Bevis. Manual of machine drawing and design. 1894	1645
MAXTON, J. Workman's manual of engineering drawing. 1883	749
MEADE, E. Pen pictures and how to draw them. 1895	1674
NEWBY, H. F. Elementary drawing. 1894	1756
PYNE, G. Practical rules on drawing. 1864	434
ROWBOTHAM, T. The art of sketching from nature	1020
RUSKIN, J. Elements of drawing. 1892	1444
— The same. In Tyrwhitt's Our sketching club. 1882	776
SPANTON, J. H. Science and art drawing: complete geometrical course. 1895	1702
SPARKES, W. E. How to shade from models. 1890	1184
SPIERS, R. P. Architectural drawing. 1887	1039
THORN, W. H. and Son. Drawing for marine engineers. 1881	852
TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Our sketching club, &c. 1882	776
Contains a reproduction of Ruskin's elements of drawing.	

Drawing—contd.	No.
WALKER, W. Handbook of drawing. 1880	441
— Pupil teacher's handbook for teaching elementary drawing. 1880	440
WEIGALL, C. H. Art of figure drawing. 1872	1451
Contains also Treatise on the human figure, by H. Warren, a sequel to above.	
WHITE, G. (edit.) Practical designing. 1893	1518
A handbook on the preparation of working drawings. by various writers.	
WILCOCKS, H. C. Handbook of drawing. 1892	1434
WILLIAMS, B. Manual for teaching model drawing from solid forms. 1843	148
Engraving.	
CONWAY, W. M. The woodcutters of the Netherlands. 1884	1113
DELABORDE, Vicomte H. Engraving: its origin, processes and history (<i>Fine art lib.</i>) 1886	930
DOBSON, A. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 1884	848
DUPLESSIS, G. Wonders of engraving.. 1255	
LANDSEER, J. Lectures on the art of engraving. 1807	201
LINTON, W. J. Wood-engraving. 1884	748
O'NEILL, H. Guide to pictorial art. 1861	696
PENNEL, J. The illustration of books: a manual for students. 1896	1747
RUSKIN, J. Ariadne florentina. 1890	1595
Six lectures on wood and metal engraving.	
SLATER, J. H. Engravings and their value: a guide for the print collector. 1891	1225
WEDMORE, F. Fine prints (<i>Collector ser.</i>) 1897	1792
WOOD, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books (<i>Book-lover's lib.</i>) 1887	945

In the Reference Department—

CRANE, W. Decorative illustration of books, old and new.	
HAMERTON, P. G. Drawing and engraving.	
— Graphic arts, The.	
— Landscape.	
HODSON, J. B. Guide to art illustration.	
JACKSON, J. Treatise on wood engraving.	
JACKSON, M. The pictorial press.	
LINTON, W. J. History of wood engraving in America.	
OTTELEY, W. Y. History of engraving.....2 v.	
PENNEL, J. Modern illustration.	

Etching.

HAMERTON, P. G. The etcher's hand-book. 1871	913
--	-----

In the Reference Department—

KOHLER, S. R. Etching.	
LALANNE, M. Treatise on etching.	
WEDMORE, F. Four masters of etching.	

Illuminating.	No.
AUDSLEY, W. and G. Guide to the art of illuminating and missal painting. 1861	263
BRADLEY, J. W., and T. G. Goodwin. Manual of illumination	262
DELAMOTTE, F. G. Art of illumination. 1860	799
— Examples of modern alphabets, plain and ornamental. 1884	901
— Mediæval alphabets and initials	1138
LOFTIE, W. J. Art of illuminating. 1885	831
ORNAMENTAL and early English alphabets. 1858	274
WARD, M. Art of illuminating	800

In the Reference Department—

- JONES, OWEN. Initial letters illuminated.
 SHAW, H. Illuminated ornaments.
 — Mediæval alphabets and devices.
 STRANOE, E. F. Alphabets: a handbook of lettering.
 TYMS, W. R. Art of illuminating.

Modelling.

SIMMONDS, T. C. Art of modelling in clay and wax. 1892	1675
--	------

Music.**SUB-DIVISION—MUSICAL WORKS:**
OPERAS, ORATORIOS, PIANOFORTE, &c.**INSTRUCTION.****GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS TREATISES.***Operas.*

ADAM, A. Postillion of Lonjumeau (words in French and German)	1320
AUBER, D. F. E. Fra Diavolo: opera. Vocal score	1304
— Domino Noir, Le: opera. Vocal score	1220
— Diamants de la couronne, Les (Crown diamonds). Vocal score (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>)	891
— Masaniello: opera. Vocal score	1305
AUDRAN, E. Olivette: opera comique. Vocal score	1081
BALFE, M. W. The Bohemian Girl: opera (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>). Vocal score	883
— Siege of Rochelle, The: opera. Vocal score	1218
BETHOVEN, Fidelio: opera. Vocal score	1221
BELLINI, I. Puritani: opera. Vocal score	1314
— Norma. Vocal score (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>)	903
BENEDICT, Sir J. The Lily of Killarney: opera (<i>Royal edition of operas</i>)	1068
BERLIOZ, Faust: a dramatic legend; opera. Vocal score	1334
BIZET, Georges. Carmen: opera. Vocal score	894
— Djamilah, the slave in love: opera comique. Vocal score	1317

Music—contd.	No.
CARYLL, Ivan. Little Christopher Columbus. Vocal score	1343
— Ditto. Pianoforte score	1344
CELLIER, A. Doris: comedy opera. Vocal score	1078
— Dorothy: a comedy opera. Vocal score	968
CHASSAIGNE, F. Falka: comic opera. Vocal score	956
— Nadgy: comic opera. Vocal score ..	1325
CHERUBINI, I. The Water carrier: opera.	1207
CORDER, F. Nordisa: a romantic opera. Vocal score	1071
COWEN, F. H. Thorgrim: opera. Vocal score	1223
DANCE, G., and E. Solomon. The Nautch Girl: opera. Pianoforte score	1312
DONIZETTI, G. La figlia del reggimento: opera. Vocal score	1203
— L'Elisir d'amore: comic opera. Vocal score	1222
— Lucia di Lammermoor. Vocal score (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>)	892
— Lucrezia Borgia: opera. Vocal score	1302
FLOTOW, Martha: opera. Vocal score (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>)	887
GILBERT, W. S., and A. Cellier. The Mountebanks: comic opera. Vocal score	1309
— — Ditto. Pianoforte score	1310
— and Sir A. Sullivan. The Gondollers. Vocal score	1153
— — Ditto. Pianoforte score	1308
— — H.M.S. Pinafore: comic opera. Vocal score	904
— — Iolanthe. Vocal score	842
— — Mikado, The. Vocal score	843
— — Ditto. Pianoforte score	1306
— — Patience; or, Bunthorne's Bride: comic opera. Vocal score	906
— — Ditto. Pianoforte score	1307
— — Pirates of Penzance, The: comic opera. Vocal score	905
— — Princess Ida; or, Castle Adamant. Vocal score	907
— — Ruddigore; or, the Witch's Curse. Vocal score	950
— — The Sorcerer: comic opera. Vocal score	1072
— — Trial by Jury. Vocal score	1073
— — Yeomen of the Guard. Vocal score	1042
— — Ditto. Pianoforte score	1313
GLUCK, C. Orfeo ed Euridice: opera. Vocal score	1346
GOUNOD, C. Faust: opera. Vocal score (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>)	888
— Roméo et Juliette: opera. Vocal score	1202

Music—contd.	No.	Music—contd.	No.
HEROLD. Zampa. Vocal score. (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>).....	893	VERDI, G. Il Trovatore: opera. Vocal score (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>).....	885
HUMPERDINCK, E. Hansel and Gretel: a fairy opera. Vocal score	1347	— Otello: opera. Vocal score	1316
— Ditto. Pianoforte score	1348	— La Traviata: opera. vocal score	1219
JAKOBOWSKI, E. Erminie: comic opera. Vocal score	1043	WAGNER, R. Lohengrin: opera (<i>Royal edition of operas</i>). Vocal score.....	1067
LECOCQ, C. La fille de Madame Angot: comic opera.....	1206	— Tannhauser: opera. Vocal score....	1303
— Pepita: comic opera. Vocal score	957	WALLACE, W. V. Lurline: opera	1200
LEONCAVALLO, R. Pagliacci (Punchinello): opera. Vocal score	1326	— Maritana: opera (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>). Vocal score	1069
LUTZ, Meyer. Faust up to date: burlesque opera. Vocal score	1080	<i>Oratorios, Cantatas, Anthems and Sacred Music.</i>	
— and others. Little Jack Sheppard: selection of words and music	1327	BENNETT, Sir W. S. The May queen: a pastoral	1335
MASCAGNI, Pietro. Cavalleria Rusticana (Rustic chivalry): opera. Vocal score	1224	COWEN, F. H. The rose maiden: a cantata	1062
— Ditto. Pianoforte score.....	1311	GADE, Niels W. The eri-king's daughter: ballad. Music composed for solo voices, choruses, &c.....	909
— Rantzau: opera. Vocal score	1331	GOUNOD, C. Messe solennelle (St. Cecilia). Vocal score	937
— L'Amico Fritz: lyric comedy. Vocal score	1819	— The Redemption: a sacred trilogy. Vocal score	733
MASSENET, J. La Navarraise. Vocal score	1345	HANDEL, G. F. Acis and Galatea: a serenata	1330
MEYERBEER, G. L'Etoile du nord: opera — Gli Ugonotti (Les Huguenots): opera. Vocal score	1205	— Israel in Egypt: an oratorio; vocal score	732
— Robert il Diavolo: opera. Vocal score	1901	— Joshua: an oratorio. Vocal score..	1336
MOZART. Don Giovanni: opera. Vocal score (<i>Royal edit. operas</i>).....	884	— Judas Maccabæus: an oratorio. Vocal score	731
— Le Nozze di Figaro: opera. Vocal score (<i>Royal edit. operas</i>)	886	— Messiah, The: sacred oratorio. Vocal score	730
PLANQUETTE, R. Les Cloches de Corneville: opera comique. English version. Vocal score	911	HAYDN, J. The seasons: an oratorio. (<i>Novello's edition</i>)	1077
— Old guard, The: opera comique. Vocal score	1074	HOFMANN, H. Melusina: a legend; for solo voices, chorus and orchestra	1076
— Paul Jones: opera comique. Vocal score	1079	HORN, C. E. Daniel's prediction; or, the vision of Belshazzar: oratorio	1002
— Rip van Winkle: opera comique. Vocal score	1063	HUNT, W. H. The hymn Stabat mater dolorosa	972
ROSSINI. Il barbiere. Vocal score (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>).....	889	MENDELSSOHN, F. B. Athalie (<i>Novello's edition</i>)	1075
— William Tell. Vocal score (<i>Royal edit. of operas</i>)	890	— Elijah: an oratorio. Vocal score ..	744
SOLOMON, E. Vicar of Bray: comic opera. Vocal score	1323	NOVELLO's collection of anthems; by modern composers. 4 v.....	1017
— Ditto. Pianoforte score.....	1324	SPOHR, L. Fall of Babylon: oratorio..	1329
SULLIVAN, Sir A. Haddon Hall. Vocal score	1321	— The last judgment: an oratorio	938
— Ditto. Pianoforte score.....	1322	STEPHENS, J. Cathedral music.....	1001
— Ivanhoe: romantic opera. Vocal score	1217	SULLIVAN, Sir A. S. Light of the world: an oratorio	1215
— Utopia limited: comic opera. Vocal score.....	1332	— Prodigal son, The: an oratorio.....	1328
— Ditto. Pianoforte score	1333	VAN BREE, J. B. St. Cecilia's day: a cantata. Vocal score	908
— and F. Burnand. Cox and Box. Vocal score	987		
See also under Gilbert, W. S.		Pianoforte.	
THOMAS, A. Goring. Esmeralda: opera	1204	BEETHOVEN, L. von. Sonatas for the pianoforte; edited by E. Pauer	947
— Ivanhoe: opera. Vocal score	1070	CHOPIN, F. Mazurkas, valse, and nocturnes for the pianoforte	1337
— Aida: opera. Vocal score..	1318	— Pianoforte works (<i>Klinkworth's edit.</i>) 7 v.	838

Music—contd.	No.	Music—contd.	No.
MENDELSSOHN, F. Lieder ohne worte for the pianoforte	1216	PRENTICE, R. The musician : a guide for pianoforte students. In six grades. 1886-7.	942
— Pianoforte works; edit. by Pausr. 4 v.	839	SANDYS, W., and S. A. Forster. History of the violin and other instruments played on with the bow. 1864	1018
MOZART, W. A. Pianoforte works; edit. by Pauer. 2 v.	840	SPENCER, C. C. Rudiments of the art of playing the pianoforte. 1853.	88
SCHUBERT, F. Piano works; edit. by Pauer. 2 v.	841	TAYLOR, F. Primer of pianoforte playing. 1877.	878
— Sonatas for the pianoforte.	1388	VIARD-LOUIS, J. Music and the piano. 1884	899
SCHUMANN, R. Pianoforte album.	1339	WEST, G. F. Hints to young teachers of the pianoforte.	553
— Piano works of; edit. by E. Pauer. 4 v.	948		
<i>Songs.</i>		<i>Singing.</i>	
HATTON, J. L. (edit.) Humorous songs — Songs of England. 2 v.	1209	BACH, A. B. The art of singing. 1886	1649
— and J. L. Molloy (edit.) Songs of Ireland.	1210	— Musical education and voice culture. 1894	1648
GLEES, catches, rounds, duets, trios of the English school of vocal composition, &c.; edit. by J. Turler and E. Taylor. 1844.	217	— Principles of singing. 1885	916
ROYAL song folio of American vocal gems; edit. by E. R. Parkhurst.	1341	CURWEN, J. Standard course of the tonic sol-fa method. 1883	772
SONGS from the operas; edit. by J. Pittman. 2 v.	1315	— Teacher's manual of the tonic sol-fa method.	1768
v 1.—Mezzo soprano and contralto songs. 2.—Tenor and baritone songs.		ELLIS, A. J. Pronunciation for singers.	1596
<i>Periodicals.</i>		HOLMES, G. Vocal physiology and hygiene: a treatise on singing. 1879	509
BOND Street: a magazine of popular music. 1868. 2 v.	1340	HULLAH, J. Method of teaching singing. Manual and exercises. 1880. 2 v.	1650
MUSICAL budget, The. Containing songs, dance music, &c. v. 1 to date	988	TAYLOR, J. How to teach sight-singing. 1890	1227
MUSICAL times, The. 1859 and onward	132	TAYLOR, S. A system of sight-singing. 1890	1647
STRAND musical magazine. v. 1 to date	1349	WILHEM's method of teaching singing; by J. Hullah. 1891	112
Instruction.		<i>Violin.</i>	
<i>General.</i>		FLEMING, J. M. Easy legato studies for the violin; a supplement to the work following. 1887.	961
MARX, Prof. General musical instruction. 1854	28	— Practical violin school. 1886	939
<i>Flute.</i>		SPOHR, L. Violin school; edit. by H. Holmes	1212
DEVENNE, F. Instruction for the German flute	231	TOURS, B. The violin	705
NICHOLSON, C. Vocal pieces for the flute	232	<i>Instrumentation.</i>	
<i>Organ.</i>		BERLIOZ, H. Treatise on modern instrumentation. 1882	1342
RINK's practical organ school; edit. by W. T. Best	1213	<i>General and Miscellaneous Treatises.</i>	
<i>Pianoforte.</i>		ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. Methods of harmony. 1844. 2 v.	150
BRINSMEAD, E. History of the pianoforte. 1879.	981	BANISTER, H. C. Music. 1892	456
DAVENPORT, F., and J. P. Baker. Guide for pianoforte students. 1891.	1287	BROADHOUSE, J. Musical acoustics (the student's Helmholtz). 1881	1044
EHRENFECHTER, C. A. Technical study in the art of pianoforte playing.	1468	BUSBY, T. Dictionary of music. 1811.	141
GIBSON, Louisa. Theory of music applied to the pianoforte.	1706	CATEL, C. S. Treatise on harmony.	7
PICTORIAL tutor for the pianoforte (<i>Magazine of music</i>). 1891.	1211	CHORLEY, H. F. Modern German music. 1854. 2 v.	17
		CROVEST, F. J. Story of British music. 1896	1773
		CUMMINGS, W. H. The rudiments of music (<i>Novello's music primers</i>)	1453

Music — contd.	No.
CURRIE, J. Elements of musical analysis. 1883	725
CURWEN, J. S. Studies in worship music. 1st ser. 1888	1619
DUNSTAN, R. Manual of music. 1894..	1538
ENGEL, C. Musical instruments (<i>South Kensington mus. art hdbks.</i>)	1415
— Musical myths and facts. 1876. 2 v. in 1.	178
FAY, Amy. Music-study in Germany. 1886	882
HAWEIS, H. R. My musical life. 1884. 2 v.	797
HUEFFER, Francis. Half a century of music in England, 1837-87. 1889....	1110
HULLAH, J. History of modern music. 1888	1191
— Music in the house (<i>Art at home ser.</i>). 1878	794
HUNT, H. G. B. Concise history of music. 1883	391
MACFARREN, Sir G. A. Addresses and lectures on music. 1888	1467
— Musical history. 1885	816
— Six lectures on harmony. 1882	1030
MARX, A. B., and A. Wehrhan. School of musical composition. v. 1. 1852....	688
MATHEW, J. E. Manual of musical history. 1892	1522
— Popular history of music. 1888	1175
NEWMAN, E. Gluck and the opera: a study in musical history. 1895.....	1739
NIECKS, F. Concise dictionary of musical terms	1052
OUSELEY, Sir F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon and fugue. 1869	1350
PARRY, C. H. H. Evolution of the art of music (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1896....	1774
PROUT, E. Counterpoint, strict and free	1198
— Harmony: its theory and practice..	1199
ROCKSTRO, W. S. General history of music. 1886	897
— Practical harmony. 1881	523
SCHUMANN, R. Music and musicians. 1880-88. 2 v.	657
SPENCER, C. C. Treatise on music. 1881	81
STAFFORD, W. C. History of music. 1830	202
STAINER, Sir J. Music of the bible. 1882	980
— and W. A. Barrett. Dictionary of musical terms.	1082
TAYLOR, S. Sound and music. 1883 ..	1028
VIRÚES y Spinola, J. J. de, and F. T. A. C. de Vernevil. Grammar of harmony, counterpoint and musical composition. 1850	143
WATSON, J. L., and S. Mills. Manual of music	1767

Painting.

SUB-DIVISIONS : GENERAL, CHINA AND POTTERY, COLOUR, OIL, WATER-COLOUR.

<i>General.</i>	No.
ARMITAGE, E. Lectures on painting. 1883	670
BELL, C. Essays on the anatomy of expression in painting. 1806.....	332
BURNET, J. The education of the eye with reference to painting. 1837	543
— Light and shade in painting. 1827..	604
HOWARD, H. Lectures on painting. 1848	45
LESLIE, C. R. Handbook for young painters. 1870	25
O'NEIL, H. Lectures on painting. 1866	284
RICHARDSON, Jonathan. Works of: the theory of painting, &c. 1792.....	401
VARLEY, W. Observations on colouring and sketching from nature. 1820....	421
VIBERT, J. G. The science of painting. 1892	1442
<i>China, Glass, and Pottery Painting.</i>	
FROMBERG, E. O. The art of painting on glass. 1857	84
GESSERT, M. A. Art of painting on glass	108
HANCOCK, E. C. The amateur pottery and glass painter. 1886	993
LEWIS, F. China painting. 1883	718
MILLER, F. Pottery painting	802
WHITEFORD, S. T. Guide to porcelain painting	1783
<i>Colour.</i>	
CHÉVREUL, M.E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours.....	139
CHURCH, A. H. Colour: an elementary manual for students. 1887.....	990
CONDIT, C. L., and J. Scheller. Painting and painters' materials. 1883	721
CRUM, W. The primary colours. 1830	596
FIELD, G. Chromotography: a treatise on colours and pigments	475
HIGGIN, L. Art, as applied to dress, with special reference to harmonious colouring. 1885.....	857
MUCKLEY, W. J. Character, nature, and use of colours. 1882.....	676
PAINTERS' art, The; or, the grammar of colouring	83
STANDAGE, H. C. The artist's manual of pigments. 1886.....	898
WILKINSON, Sir J. G. On colour. 1858	192
<i>Oil-Painting.</i>	
BURNET, J. Landscape painting in oil colours. 1861	278
COLLIER, Hon. J. Manual of oil-painting. 1886	926
GRACE, A. F. A course of lessons in landscape painting in oils. 1885	969

Painting—contd.	No.	Perspective.	No.
MÉRIMÉE, J. F. L. Art of painting in oil and in fresco. 1839	410	DAVIDSON, E. A. Practical perspective (<i>Cassell's technical ser.</i>). 1882	660
TEMPLETON, J. S., and A. Clint. Guide to oil-painting. 2 v.	1016	DENNIS, H. J. Second grade perspective. 1888	1026
v. 1. Elementary.		— Third grade perspective. 1884	1107
2. Landscape from nature.		FERGUSON, F. O. Architectural perspective. 1891	1296
WILLIAMS, W. The art of landscape painting in oil colours. 63rd edit....	1015	FIELDING, T. H. Synopsis of practical perspective. 1836	561
<i>Water-Colour Painting.</i>		JAMES, H. A. Hand-book of perspective. 1888	1244
BARNARD, G. Landscape painting in water-colours. 1861	473	MALTON, J. The young painter's maulstick: a practical treatise on perspective. 1800	506
BOOT, W. H. J. Trees, and how to paint them in water-colours	719	MOORE, G. B. Perspective: its principles and practice. 1850	389
CALLOW, J. Vere Foster's painting for beginners. 1st stage: teaching the use of one colour (sepia). 1886	855	NICHOLSON, P. Rudiments of practical perspective. 1822	655
DE LAMOTTE, P. H. Art of sketching from nature	1191	PENLEY, A. Elements of perspective ..	1121
DUNCAN, E. Marine painting (<i>Vere Foster's ser.</i>). 1891	1264	PYNE, G. Perspective for beginners....	85
— Simple lessons in water-colour: marine (<i>Vere Foster's ser.</i>) 1884	1196	RUNCIMAN, M. M. Rules of perspective. 1888	1038
FLOWER painting, Elementary. 1887 ..	971	RUSKIN, J. Elements of perspective. 1859	166
FOSTER, V. Simple lessons in water-colour: flowers	1269	TAYLOR, Brook. Principles of linear perspective. 1835	6
— Simple lessons in water-colour: landscape 1883	671	Photography.	
HANDBURY, Ada, and others. Advanced studies of flower painting in water-colours. 1885	929	ABNEY, W. de W. Instruction in photography. 1882	769
HULME, F. E. Flower painting in water-colours. 2nd series	675	— Negative making (<i>Photographic primers</i>). 1893	1651
LEITCH, R. P. Painting in neutral tint. — Sepia painting	451	— Treatise on photography. 1878	389
— Water-colour painting	449	BROTHERS, A. Photography: its history, processes, apparatus and materials. 1892	1440
LOFTIE, W. J. Landseer and animal painting in England (<i>Vere Foster's ser.</i>) 1226		BURTON, W. K. A B C of modern photography. 1883	862
MACARTHUR, B., and J. Moore. Lessons in figure painting in water-colours. 1884	739	EMERSON, P. H. Naturalistic photography. 1890	1158
MAY, W. W. Marine painting	1583	HEIGHWAY, W. Photographic terms. 1880	652
NAFFEL, M. Flowers, and how to paint them. 1891	927	HEPWORTH, T. C. Photography for amateurs. 1884	768
NEEDHAM, J. Studies of trees, in pencil and in water-colours. 2 v.	1613	HUGHES, J. Principles of photography. 1864	267
NISBET, Ethel. Flower painting for beginners	1607	HUNT, R. Manual of photography. 1853	973
SKETCHES in water-colours, by various artists (T. M. Richardson, J. A. Houston and others). 1886	936	JOHNSON, R., and A. B. Chatwood. Photography, artistic and scientific. 1895	1743
TAYLER, F. Studies in animal painting (in water-colours). 1885	786	JONES, C. Science and practice of photography. 1895	1660
WALLIS, C. Dictionary of water-colour technique. 1885	835	“KERNEL,” The: photography in a nutshell. 1896	1758
WILSON, W. H., and W. Nelson. Water-colour brush work	1729	MARION and Co. Practical guide to photography. 1887	928
YEATS, E. C. Brush work. 1896	1727	MONCKHOVEN, D. van. Photographic optics. 1867	860
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		— Treatise on photography. 1867	86
PENLEY, A. Sketching from nature in water colours.		PRICE, L. Photographic manipulation. 1868	764
— English School of water-colour painting.			

Photography—contd.	No.	Sculpture and Bronzes—contd.	No.
ROBINSON, H. P. Pictorial effect in photography. 1881	828	FLAXMAN, J. Lectures on sculpture. 1838	317
SUTTON, T., and G. Dawson. Dictionary of photography. 1867	564	FORREST, R. Statuary at Calton Hill, Edinburgh. 1846	296
TISSANDIER, G. History and handbook of photography; edit. by J. Thomson. 1878	388	FORTNUM, C. D. E. Bronzes (<i>S. Kensington mus. hdbks.</i>). 1877.....	1408
VOGEL, E. Practical pocket-book of photography. 1896	1759	PERKINS, C. C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 1883	673
WHEELER, O. E. Practical photography 542		REDFORD, G. Manual of sculpture (<i>Art handbks.</i>). 1882	594
		RUSKIN, J. <i>Aratra pentelici</i> . 1890....	1593
		Seven lectures on the elements of sculpture.	
Postage Stamps.		SCOTT, Leader (Mrs L. Baxter). Sculpture: renaissance and modern (<i>Art handbks.</i>). 1886.....	917
FIRTH, O. Postage stamps and their collection. 1897.....	1795	UPCOTT, L. E. Introduction to Greek sculpture. 1897.....	1473
Sculpture and Bronzes.		VIARDOT, L. Wonders of sculpture. 1872	461
DAVIDSON, T. The Parthenon frieze, and other essays. 1882	622	WESTMACOTT, R. Handbook of sculpture, ancient and modern. 1864	206
ELLIS, Sir H. The British Museum; the Townley gallery. 1836. 2 v.	154		



Section 2.—Useful Arts and Manufactures.

Alkali Trade.		Boilers, &c.—contd.	No.
KINGZETT, O. T. History of the alkali trade. 1877.....	967	FODEN, J. Boilermakers and iron ship-builders' companion	1267
Assaying. See Metallurgy.		HUTTON, W. S. Steam boiler construction: a practical hand-book for engineers, boilermakers and steam users. 1891	1261
Blasting. See Quarrying.		KNIGHT, R. Practical boilermaker, iron shipbuilder, &c. 1890	1157
Boats and Boat Building.		PEATTIE, J. Steam boilers: their management and working on land and sea. 1888	1506
GROSVENOR, J. du V. Model yachts and boats	1534	PLATING and boilermaking: a practical hand-book, by a Foreman pattern maker. 1895.....	1629
HICKS, C. S. Yachts, boats and canoes. 1887	1498	TRAILL, T. W. Boilers, marine and land: their construction and strength. 1890	1182
Special chapters on model yachts.		WILSON, R. Treatise on steam boilers. 1877	1048
LESLIE, R. C. The sea-boat: how to build, rig and sail her. 1893.....	1549		
MAKETT, P. R. Yachts and yacht building. 1856.	615	Bookbinding.	
NEISON, A. Boat building for amateurs. 1885	813	CRANE, W. J. E. Bookbinding for amateurs. 1885.....	805
WALTON, G. E. Model yachts. 1880 ..	1092	NICHOLSON, J. B. Manual of the art of bookbinding. 1882	952
See also Naval Architecture.		PRIDEAUX, S. T. Historical sketch of bookbinding. 1893	1505
Boilers and Boiler Making.		ZAEHNSDORF, J. W. Art of bookbinding. 1870	492
ARMSTRONG, R. Construction and management of steam boilers. 1878..	677		
COURTNEY, J. Boilermaker's assistant; edit. by D. K. Clark. 1889	1156		
DAHLSTROM, K. P. Fireman's guide. 1885	818		

Bookbinding—contd.*In the Reference Department.*

FLETCHER, W. Y. English bookbindings in the British museum.
— Foreign bookbindings in the British museum.

MATTHEWS, B. Bookbindings, old and new.
WALLIS, A. Examples of the bookbinders' art.

Boot and Shoe Making.

LENO, J. B. Boot and shoe making.
1885 809

Brassfounding. See Casting, &c.**Brewing and Distilling.**

ACETIC acid and vinegar, ammonia and alum (*Churchill's techn. hdbks.*). 1885. 237

BREWER, distiller and wine manufacturer (*Churchill's techn. hdbks.*). 1883. 656

MILLS, E. J. Destructive distillation.
1877 238

SCAMELL, G., and F. Colyer. Breweries and maltings. 1880 940

Bricks and Bricklaying.

BURN, R. S. Masonry, bricklaying and plastering. 1103

DOBSON, E. Manufacture of bricks and tiles. 198

HAMMOND, A. Practical bricklaying.
1885 782

REINNEL, F. Masons, bricklayers, plasterers and slaters' assistant. 33

Bridge Construction.

ANGLIN, S. Design of structures. 1891 1445
A practical treatise on the building of bridges, roofs, &c.

BLAND, W. Experimental essays on arches, piers, buttresses, &c. 1839 .. 337

DEMSEY, G. D. Tubular and other iron girder bridges. 98

DONALDSON, W. Treatise on oblique arches with spiral courses. 1867 1106

DREWRY, C. S. Memoir on suspension bridges. 1832. 470

FAIRBAIRN, W. The Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. 1849 298

FIDLER, T. C. Practical treatise on bridge-construction. 1893 1485

FITZMAURICE, M. Plate-girder railway bridges. 1895. 1696

GWILT, J. Treatise on the equilibrium of arches. 1826 471

HART, J. Construction of oblique arches. 1848 345

Building.

ALLEN, C. B. Cottage building. 56

ALLEN, J. P. Practical building construction. 1893. 1533

BRICKETT, Sir E. Book on building.
1880 439

Building—contd.

BLACK, Alex. First principles of building: a practical handbook for technical students. 1640

BOW, R. H. Economics of construction in relation to framed structures. 1873 1565

BUILDER's practical director 641

BUILDING construction: advanced. 1892 1496

BURN, R. S. Building construction: carpentry. Text and plates. 2 v. 774

— Building construction: masonry. Text and plates. 1876. 2 v. 775

— Hand-book of the mechanical arts, 1882 628

BURRELL, E. J. Elementary building construction and drawing. 1889 1093

CHRISTY, W. J. Joints made and used by builders. 1882 592

CLARK, T. M. Building superintendence. 1894 1576

COTTAGES: how to arrange and build them. By a sanitary reformer. 1879 1145

DAVY, C. Architect, engineer and builder's constructive manual. 1899 187

DOBSON, E. The art of building 49

ESTIMATING: a method of pricing builders' quantities. By a practical estimator. 1883. 698

FAIRBAIRN, Sir W. Application of iron to building purposes. 1870. 824

GALTON, Sir D. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. 1896 1799

GRIFFITHS, William. Trusses of wood and iron. v. 1. 1886 920

HAWES, Mrs. M. E. Beautiful houses. 1882 611

HOSKING, W. Guide to the proper regulation of buildings in towns. 280

LAXTON's Builders' price book for 1889 1119

LOCKWOOD's Builders, architects, &c., price book 1659

MAITLAND, F. Building estates. 1888 723

MARVEL, I. (pseud.) Freehold villa for nothing 753

MITCHELL, C. F. Building construction and drawing. 1892 1418

— Building construction. 1894 1587

Advanced and honours courses.

— Forty plates on building construction. 1892 1300

MOUAT, F. J., and H. S. Snell. Hospital construction and management. 1888 701

RIVINGTON's Notes on building construction. 1891-1896. 4 v. 810

RYDE, E. General text-book for the use of architects, engineers, surveyors, &c. 1853. 2 v. 320

SEDDON, H. C. Builder's work and the building trades. 1886 985

SIMON, J. D. The houseowner's estimator. 1875 363

SMITH, T. R. Acoustics in relation to architecture and building. 1895 1676

Building—<i>contd.</i>	No.
TARN, E. W. Construction of roofs. 1882	602
— The science of building. 1882	211
TURNER, E. Hints to househunters and householders. 1883	711
USEFUL arts employed in the construction of dwelling houses	87

Cabinet-making and Upholstering.

DENNING, D. The art and craft of cabinet-making (<i>Whittaker's lib.</i>). 1891	1425
HASLUCK, P. N. Cabinet-worker's handy book (<i>Handy-books for handicrafts</i>). 1890	1180

In the Reference Department—

ORNAMENTAL designs, chiefly after Thos. Chippendale.	
PLASKY, E. La tenture artistique.	
SHERATON, T. Cabinet-maker and upholsterer's drawing-book. 1895.	

See also Furniture.

Carpentry and Joinery.

AVELING, S. T. Carpentry and joinery. 1871	387
COLLINGS, G. Circular work in carpentry and joinery. 1890	1790
— Practical treatise on handrailing and stairbuilding. 1890	1791
— Roof carpentry. 1893	1491
CRESWELL, F. O. Handrailing and stair-casing (<i>Cassell's technical manuals</i>). 1892	1622
DAVIDSON, E. A. The amateur house carpenter. 1875	346
HOLLY, H. W. Carpenters and joiners' hand-book. 1890	1462
MITCHELL, C. F. Forty lessons in carpentry workshop practice. 1889	1132
— Forty lessons in carpentry workshop practice (<i>Polytechnic ser.</i>). 1891	1426
MONCKTON, J. H. Stair-building and handrailing (one-plane method). 1894	
NEWLANDS, J. Carpenter and joiner's assistant. 1860 ..	76
NICHOLSON, P. New carpenter's guide; edit. by J. Hay	113
— and T. Tredgold. Practical carpentry, joinery, and cabinet making. 1857	289
RENNEL, F. The carpenters, joiners, cabinet makers, and gilders' companion.	32
RIDDELL, R. Carpenter and joiner, stair-builder, and hand-railer ..	474
TREDGOLD, T. Elementary principles of carpentry. 1820	608

Casting, Founding, and Moulding.	No.
GRAHAM, W. Brassfounders' manual. 1879	1143
IRON founding, Practical; by the author of "Pattern-making." 1889	1111
SPRETSON, N. E. Practical treatise on casting and founding. 1880	472
WYLIE, C. Iron founding	804

Cements and Glues.

STANDAGE, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues, and gums. 1893	1539
--	------

Cements and Concrete.

BURNELL, G. R. Treatise on limes, cements, and mortars, &c.	70
DOBSON, E. Foundations and concrete works	63
FAJJA, H. Portland cement. 1881	551
REDGRAVE, G. R. Calcareous cements: their nature and uses (<i>Griffin's scient. text-books</i>). 1895	1658
REID, H. Manufacture of Portland cement. 1877	613
— Natural and artificial concrete. 1879	612

Civil Engineering. *See Engineering, Civil.*

Clock and Watch Making.

BECKETT, Sir E. Treatise on clocks and watches and bells. 1874	383
GLASGOW, D. Watch and clock making (<i>Manuals of technology</i>). 1885	791
HASLUCK, P. N. Watch jobber's handy-book (<i>Handy-books for handicrafts</i>). 1887	958
KENDAL, J. F. History of watches and other timekeepers. 1891	1707
NELTHROP, H. L. Treatise on watch work. 1873	1708
SAUNIER, C. Watchmakers' handbook. 1881	736

Coach-building and Painting.

BURGESS, J. W. Treatise on coach-building. 1881	540
---	-----

Coal and Coal Mining.

ATKINSON, J. J. Treatise on the gases met with in coal mines. 1874.	1036
GRAHAM, D. A. Commercial values of gas coals and cannels. 1882	871
GRESLEY, W. S. Glossary of terms used in coal mining. 1883	714
SMYTH, W. W. Coal and coal mining. 1880	499
TEALE, T. P. Economy of coal in house fires. 1883	666

Colouring.		No.	Cookery, &c.—contd.		No.
FIELD, G. Chromotography		475	HOOPER, Mary. Cookery for invalids. 1876		464
HURST, G. H. Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes: a practical manual. 1892		1499	— Everyday meals. 1878		463
ROOD, O. N. Modern chromatics (<i>Inter- scient. ser.</i>). 1883		796	JERROLD, Blanchard (Fin-Bee). The cupboard papers. 1881		539
STANDAGE, H. C. Artists' manual of pigments. 1886		898	MURRAY, R. (edit.). The modern house- holder: a manual of domestic economy. MURRAY's Modern domestic cookery; by a lady. 1853		1634 31
Cookery, Confectionery and Domestic Economy.			PASSAGES in the life of a young house- keeper. 1862		501
AMERICAN dishes, and how to cook them. 1883		863	PEARSON, Ada T. Handbook of cookery for school and home. 1892		1551
BARNETT, Edith A. Cookery instructor. 1144			PHILIP, R. K. The domestic world. 1878		502
BEETON, Mrs. I. All about cookery ... 219			POPULAR lessons on cookery; by a staff teacher. 1880		535
— Book of household management. 1888		1060	REEVE, Mrs. H. Cookery and house- keeping. 1882		1083
— Every-day cookery and housekeeping book		464	RYAN, C. Convalescent cookery. 1881..		513
BENJAMIN, P. (edit.). Wrinkles and recipes. 1891		1431	SIM'S, Margaret, cookery. 1883		691
Compiled from the "Scientific American."			SOUTHGATE, H. Things a lady would like to know. 1875		1270
BRISSE, Baron. 366 menus and 1200 recipes. 1882		626	Domestic management and expenditure.		
BROWNE, Phyllis. A year's cookery... 233			SOYER, A. Cookery for the people. 1855		215
BUCKTON, C. M. Food and home cookery. 1892		1438	— The modern housewife. 1850		127
C., R. O. Official handbook for the national training school for cookery. 1877		378	— The pantropheon; or, history of food. 1853		173
CASSELL's Domestic dictionary		19	SPON'S Household manual. 1887		1108
— Shilling cookery; edit. by A. G. Payne. 1888		1084	THRIFT book; a cyclopaedia of cottage management. 1882		515
COBBETT, W. Cottage economy. 1867.. 294			TOOGOOD, Mrs. Treasury of French cookery. 1866		318
COPLEY, Esther. Cottage comforts. 1854		8	WALSH, J. H. Manual of domestic economy		1249
CRAWFORD, Frances. French con- fectionery. 1853		10	WELLS, R. Modern flour confectioner. 1891		1238
CRE-FYDD (pseud.). The young house- wife's daily assistant on all matters relating to cookery and housekeeping. 1874		21	Concrete. See Cements.		
DE SALIS, Mrs. H. Wrinkles and notions for every household. 1890		1149	Coppersmithing.		
DODS, M. L. Handbook of cookery. 1881		167	FULLER, J. Art of coppersmithing: a practical treatise on working sheet copper into all forms. 1894		1641
DONOVAN, M. Domestic economy. 1830- 37. 2 v.		51	Cotton Spinning. See Textile Fabrics.		
FAMILIAR things; a cyclopaedia of enter- taining knowledge. 1852. 2. v.		504	Dentistry, Mechanical.		
FRANCATELLI, C. E. The modern cook: a practical guide to the culinary art. 1877		399	HUNTER, C. Mechanical dentistry. 1882		801
— Royal confectioner. 1883		693	Distilling. See Brewing.		
GENTLEWOMAN, The; by the author of dinner and dinner parties. 1864		169	Draining.		
GERMAN national cookery for English kitchens 1873		462	DEMPSEY, G. D. The drainage of lands. towns and buildings; revised, &c., by D K Clark. 1887		964
GOUFFE J. Book of preserves. 1871 .. 1114			— The drainage of districts and lands.		39
HINTS for the table: or, the economy of good living. 1860		197	DITCHING and draining: a manual of tables for computing work done. 1860		362
			JOHNSTONE, J. Mode of draining land. 1841		291
			MICHELL, S. Mine drainage. 1881....		526

Draining—contd.	No.	Electricity—contd.	No.
REEVES, R. H. Bad drains, and how to test them. 1885	854	FRITH, H., and W. S. Rawson. Coil and current: or, the triumphs of electricity. 1896	1797
REID, G. Practical sanitation. 1895..	1775	GLACER de Cew, G. Magneto and	
SCOTT, J. Draining and embanking. 1883	695	dynamo-electric machines. 1887	975
SLATER, J. W. Sewage treatment, purification and utilization (<i>Specialist's ser.</i>). 1888	1781	GRAY, J. Electrical influence machines. 1890	1638
Drawing, Mechanical.		HAWKINS, C. C., and F. Wallis. The dynamo: its theory, design and manufacture. 1893	1582
BARBER, T. W. Engineers' sketch book. 1889	1129	HOSPITALIER, E. Modern applications of electricity. 1882	
BINNS, W. Elementary treatise on orthographic projection. 1889	1291	KAPP, G. Electric transmission of energy (<i>Specialist's ser.</i>). 1891	1275
BUILDING and machine draughtsman: a practical guide; by various practical draughtsmen. 1891	1228	— Transformers for single and multi-phase currents (<i>Specialist's ser.</i>). 1896	1786
BURN, R. S. Architectural, engineering and mechanical drawing book.	5	KENNELLY, A. E., and H. D. Wilkinson. Practical notes for electrical students. v. 1: Laws, units and simple measuring instruments (<i>Electrician ser.</i>). 1890	1691
— Self-aid cyclopædia for self-taught students.	374	NIBLETT, J. T. Portative electricity. 1893	
DAY, A. G. Machine construction and drawing: elementary. 1891	1283	PATERSON, G. W. L. Management of dynamos. 1895	1681
ENGINEER draughtsmen's work; by a Practical draughtsman. 1896	1787	SALOMONS Sir D. Management of accumulators. 1888	1294
WELLS, S. H. Engineering drawing and design: text-book. 1893. 2 v.	1560	SLOANE, T. O'Connor. Electric toy making for amateurs. 1892	1597
v. 1. Practical geometry.		SNELL, A. T. Electric motive power. 1894	1624
2. Machine and engine drawing and design.		SOUTHAM, A. D. Electrical engineering as a profession: how to enter it. 1895	1615
Dress and Dress Making.		THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 1888	1456
CARLISLE, E. M. F. Practical method of dress-cutting. 1893	1528	TUNZELMANN, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1889	1135
Dyeing and Calico Printing.		URBANITZKY, A. Ritter von. Electricity in the service of man; edit. by R. Wormell. 1886	1000
CROOKES, W. Dyeing and tissue printing (<i>Technological hdbks.</i>). 1882	593	VERITY, J. B. Electricity up to date. 1896	1751
HURST, G. H. Handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning (<i>Griffin's scient. text-books</i>). 1895	1656	WALMSLEY, R. M. The electric current: how produced and how used. 1894 ..	1601
LOVE, T. Cleaning, dyeing, scouring and finishing. 1855	27	WEYMOUTH, F. M. Drum armatures and commutators (<i>Electrician ser.</i>). 1894 ..	1689
Electricity, Applied.		<i>In the Reference Department —</i>	
<i>General.</i>		MARTIN, T. C., and J. Wetaler. The electric motor and its applications. 1888.	
ATKINSON, P. Electricity for everybody. 1895	1750	<i>Electric bells.</i>	
BIGGS, C. H. W. First principles of electrical engineering.	1548	ALLSOP, F. C. Electric bell construction. 1890	1604
BOTTONNE, S. R. The dynamo: how made and how used. 1884	798	— Practical electric bell fitting. 1895 ..	1605
BURCH, J. G. Manual of electrical science (<i>Univ. exten. ser.</i>). 1893	1529	BADT, F. B. [Electric] bell hangers' hand-book. 1892	1598
CROSBY, O. T., and L. Bell. The electric railway in theory and practice. 1892.	1644	BOTTONNE, S. R. Electric bells and all about them. 1889	1085
ELECTRICIAN primers: a series of primers on electrical subjects. v. 1: Theory (<i>Electrician ser.</i>)	1687	<i>Electric Lighting.</i>	
FLEMING, J. A. The alternate current transformer (<i>Electrician ser.</i>). 1894. 2 v.	1688	BADT, F. B. Incandescent wiring hand-book. 1894	1599
v. 1. Induction of electric currents.		BOTTONNE, S. R. Guide to electric lighting. 1892	1423
2. Utilization of induced currents.			

Electricity—contd.	No.
Du MONCEL, Count. Electric lighting. 1882	508
HOLMES, A. B. Electric light popularly explained. 1890	1188
MAIER, J. Arc and glow lamps: practical hand-book on electric lighting (<i>Specialists' ser.</i>) 1886	924
MAYCOCK, W. P. Electric lighting and power distribution. 1894	1588
RAM, G. S. The incandescent lamp and its manufacture (<i>Electrician ser.</i>) 1894	1690
SALOMONS, Sir D. Electric light installations. v. 2: Apparatus. 1894 ..	1487
SLINGO, W., and A. Brooker. Electrical engineering, for electric light artisans and students. 1890	1478
STEPHEN, V. Wrinkles in electric lighting. 1885	851
URQUHART, J. W. The electric light: its production and use. 1890....	1169
— Electric lighting. 1893	1542
Electrical Instrument-making.	
BOTTONE, S. R. Electrical instrument-making for amateurs. 1889	1123
Electro-metallurgy.	
GORE, G. Art of electro-metallurgy (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1877	798
NAPIER, J. Manual of electro-metallurgy. 1876	510
SMEE, A. Elements of electro-metallurgy; or, the art of working in metals by the galvanic fluid. 1841	183
Electro-plating.	
BONNEY, G. E. Electro-plater's hand-book. 1891	1424
FONTAINE, H. Electrolysis. 1885	846
WATT, A. Electro-deposition: a practical treatise on the electrolysis of gold, silver and other alloys. 1886	900
Electro-typing. See Printing.	
Embanking.	
SCOTT, J. Draining and embanking. 1883	C 5
WIGGINS, J. Embanking lands from the sea. 1852	61
Engineering.	
<i>Civil.</i>	
BAGOT, A. Civil engineering. 1885....	811
BURNELL, G. R. Hydraulic engineering. In <i>Law's civil engineering</i>	53
HALDANE, J. W. C. Civil and mechanical engineering popularly and socially considered. 1887	963
LAW, H. Rudiments of civil engineering. 1887	53
MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L. Pocket book for civil and mechanical engineers. 1893	1051

Engineering—contd.	No.
RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of civil engineering. 1883	664
STEVENSON, D. Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 1838	316
See also Surveying.	
<i>Mechanical.</i>	
ADAMS, H. Notes in mechanical engineering. 1883	728
ANDREWS, G. H. Agricultural engineering. 1852. 2 v.	107
AXON, W. E. A. (edit.) The mechanic's friend. 1875	1064
BREWER, J. S. Elementary engineering. 1893	1492
CAMPIN, F. Mechanical engineering. 1881	687
CLARK, D. K. Manual of rules, tables and data for mechanical engineers. 1878	377
DIXON, T. Engineer's ready reckoner. 1878 ..	82
DYE, F. Popular engineering. 1895 ..	1620
ENGINEERING estimates, by a general manager 1890	1165
FITTING, Principles of, for apprentices; by a foreman pattern-maker. 1893 ..	1520
GOODEVE, T. M. Elements of mechanism (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1880....	517
HALDANE, J. W. C. Civil and mechanical engineering. 1887	963
HALSEY, F. A. Slide valve gears. 1890	1172
HUTTON, W. S. Practical engineer's handbook. 1887	959
IMRAY, J., and C. H. W. Biggs. First principles of mechanical engineering. 1435	
JACKSON, L. D'A. Aid to engineering solution. 1885	1102
KEMPE, H. R. The engineer's year-book of formulæ rules, tables, &c. 1895..	1631
LEASK, A. R. Triple and quadruple expansion engines and boilers. 1892	1509
LINEHAM, W. J. Text-book of mechanical engineering. 1894	1603
LOCKWOOD's Dictionary of terms used in mechanical engineering. 1888	989
MITCHELL, C. F., and E. G. Davey. Forty lessons in engineering workshop practice (<i>Polytechnic ser.</i>) 1890	1233
RANKINE, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables relating to engineering, &c. 1883	682
ROSE, J. Complete practical machinist. 1890	1494
SHELTON, W. V. Mechanic's guide. 1875	715
TEMPLETON, W. Practical mechanic's workshop companion. 16th ed., revised by W. S. Hutton. 1890	1248
UNWIN, W. C. Elements of machine design (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1888..	1088
VAN CLEVE, B. F. English and American mechanic. 1890	1190
New edition revised, &c., by E. Edwards.	

Engineering—contd.

WATSON, E. P. Modern practice of American machinists and engineers. 1877	1554
WELCH, E. J. C. Designing valve gearing. 1875..	750
YOUNG, F. C. (edit.). Every man his own mechanic.....	203

Marine.

AINSLEY, T. L. Engineers' manual of the Local Marine Board examinations. 1883	340
BARNABY, S. W. Marine propellers. 1887	984
BOURNE, J. Treatise on the screw propeller. 1852	80
BREWER, J. S. Elementary engineering: a manual for young marine engineers. 1893	1096
ENGINE room, The; by an old hand. 1877	1055
ENGINEERS' Gazette annual for 1889 and onward; edited by J. Donaldson	1057
In later years termed "The Marine Engineers' Annual."	

HALDANE, J. W. C. Steamships and their machinery. 1893	1516
LANGMAID, J., and H. Gaisford. Elementary lessons in steam machinery and the marine steam engine. 1893.....	1571
With a description of the construction of a battleship.	

MAIN, T. J., and T. Brown. The marine steam engine. 1865	333
MURRAY, R. Treatise on marine engines and steam vessels	74
— and G. Carlisle. Marine engines and steam vessels. 1886	922
NYSTROM, J. W. Screw propellers and their steam engines. 1861	179
PROCTOR, F. Pocket book for marine engineers. 1882	642
REEP's Engineer's handbook to the Local Marine Board examinations; by W. H. Thorn	722
SEATON, A. E. Manual of marine engineering. 1891	663
SENNETT, R. The marine steam engine. 1885	591
TAYLOR, Janet. Handbook to the Local Marine Board examination. 1865....	522
USEFUL hints to sea-going engineers. 1887	960

General.

BURGH, N. P. The indicator diagram practically considered. 1890	1429
DOBSON, E., and E. W. Tarn. The student's guide to the practice of measuring and valuing artificers' works. 5th edit. 1884....	1147

Engineering—contd.

HUTTON, W. S. Works manager's handbook. 1886.....	1056
MATHESON, E. Aid book to engineering enterprise abroad. 1878-1881. 1881. 2 v.....	403

See also Boilers; Machinery and Steam and Steam Engine.**In the Reference Department—**

BENJAMIN, P. (edit.). Modern mechanism. 1892.	
BOURNE, J. Steam, air and gas engines.	
BURGH, N. P. Link-motion and expansion gear. 1881.	
— Modern marine engineering. 1881.	
CLARK, D. K. The steam engine: a treatise on steam engines and boilers. 1890.... 2 v.	
CLARKE, G. B. Practical geometry and engineering drawing. 1875.	
LE BLANC. Engineer and machinist's drawing book.	
PERCY, C. M. Mechanical engineering of collieries. 1885..	2 v.
ROSE, J. Modern machine-shop practice. 2 v.	
SPON'S Dictionary of engineering.	8 v.
WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of engineering. v. 1. Theoretical mechanics. 1877.	
WINTON, J. G. Modern steam practice and engineering. 1888.	

Farm Engineering.

FAWKES, F. A. Horticultural buildings; their construction, heating, &c.....	302
ROBINSON, P. F. Designs for farm buildings. 1837	433
SCOTT, J. Draining and embanking. 1883	695
— Farm buildings. 1884.....	741
— Farm roads, fences and gates. 1883..	713

Fats. See Oils.**Fishing and Fisheries.**

BICKERDYKE, J., and others. Sea fishing (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1895.	1682
HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Deep-sea fishing and fishing boats. 1874.	373
— Sea fisheries. Salmon fisheries, by A. Young. 1877.....	459
NETTLE, R. Salmon fisheries of the St. Lawrence. 1857.	563
WHYMPER, F. The fisheries of the world: a record of the International Fisheries Exhibition. 1883.	1045
WILCOCKS, J. C. The sea-fisherman. 1875	379
WRIGHT, W. Fishes and fishing: artificial breeding of fish. 1858.	308

See also Angling in Class D, section 3.**Flour.**

KICK, F. Flour manufacture: a treatise on milling science and practice. 1888	1003
--	------

Forging.	No.
MEYER, F. S. Handbook of art smithing. 1896.	1777
Fortification and Earthworks. <i>See Military Science.</i>	
Founding. See Casting.	
French Polishing.	
DENNING, D. Polishes and stains for wood: how to use and prepare them. 1885	1585
PRACTICAL guide to French polishing. 1885	830
Fret-Cutting.	
ADAMSON, D. Art of fret sawing and marquetry cutting. 1888.....	1087
BEMBOSE, W. Fret cutting and perforated carving	1732
DENNING, D. Fretwork and marquetry. 1895	1753
FRETWORK, woodcarving, &c., Amateur's practical guide to; by a practical hand SEATON, Sir T. Manual of fret cutting and wood carving. 1895	1665 335
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
HULME, F. E. Examples of fret-cutting and wood-carving.	
Friction.	
SHAW, Prof. H. S. H. Cantor lectures on friction. 1886	1250
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
THURSTON, R. H. Treatise on friction and lost work in machinery and millwork.	
Fuel, Smoke, &c.	
EDWARDS, F. The smoke difficulty conquered. 1881	574
PRIDEAUX, T. S. Economy of fuel	64
SMOKE abatement committee, Report of the, 1882. 1883	859
WILLIAMS, C. W. Combustion of coal and prevention of smoke.....	94
Furniture and House Furnishing.	
BARKER, Lady. The bedroom and boudoir (<i>Art at home ser.</i>). 1878	1041
C., H. J. Art of furnishing. 1876.....	366
EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery and other details. 1869	270
EDIS, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. 1881	525
GARRETT, R. and A. House decoration (<i>Art at home ser.</i>). 1877.....	632
HAWES, Mrs. Beautiful houses. 1882..	611
HIBBERD, S. Rustic adornments for homes of taste. 1870	573
LOFTIE, Mrs. The dining-room (<i>Art at home ser.</i>) 1878....	633

Furniture, &c.—contd.	No
LOFTIE, W. J. Art in the house (<i>Art at home ser.</i>). 1876.....	636
PANTON, J. E. A gentlewoman's home. 1896	1804
POLLEN, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork (<i>S. Kensington museum art hdbks.</i>)	520
<i>See also Cabinet-making.</i>	
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
DAVIS, O. W. Art and work.	
JACQUEMART, A. History of furniture.	
MARSHALL, A. Antique carved furniture and woodwork.	
SANDERS, W. B. Examples of carved oak woodwork in the houses and furniture of the 16th and 17th centuries.	
Gas and Gas-fitting.	
BLACK, John. Gas fitting: a practical hand-book. 1886	934
ELDRIDGE, J. Gasfitter's guide. 1882	931
HUGHES, S. The construction of gas works and the manufacture of coal gas; re-written and enlarged by W. Richards. 1880	467
— Treatise on gas works.....	65
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
CLEGG, S. Manufacture and distribution of coal gas.	
Gas Engines.	
CLERK, D. The gas engine. 1890	1460
GOODEVE, T. M. Gas engines. 1893 ..	1540
MACGREGOR, W. Gas engines (<i>Specialists' ser.</i>). 1885	837
NORRIS, W. Practical treatise on the "Otto" cycle gas engine. 1896.....	1770
Glass-making.	
MEMOIR on the origin, progress and improvement of glass manufactures, including an account of the patent crystallo ceramee, or glass incrustations. 1821	354
POWELL, H. J., and others. Principles of glass-making (<i>Technological hdbks.</i>) 1883	651
SHENSTONE, W. A. Methods of glass blowing. 1886	941
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
HOLIDAY, H. Stained glass as an art.	
Glazing.	
SHAW, H. Booke of sundry draughtes, principally serving for glaziers. 1848	288
A reprint with additions of the old book of designs, by Walter Gidde, printed in 1615.	
Gold and Silver Working.	
CRIPPS, W. J. College and corporation plate (<i>S. Kensington art hdbks.</i>) 1881	1406
GEE G. E. The goldsmith's handbook. 1881	511

- Gold and Silver Working—contd.** No.
- GEE, G. E. Hall-marking of jewellery. 1882 614
- LUTSCHAUNIG, A. Book of hall-marks. 1872 249
- REDMAN, W. Jewellers' guide. 1883 . 1109
- WHEATLEY, H. B., and P. H. Delamotte. Art work in gold and silver. 1882 .. 685
- In the Reference Department—*
- CHAFFERS, W. Hall marks on gold and silver plate.
- JEWITT, L. and W. St. J. Hope. Corporation plate and insignia of office. 2 v.
- Graining.** *See* **Painting and Graining.**
- Guns and Gunnery.**
- DOUGLAS, Sir H. Treatise on naval gunnery. 1851 123
- GREENER, W. Gunnery in 1858; a treatise on rifles, cannon and sporting arms. 1858 124
- MAY, Major E. S. Guns and cavalry. 1896 .. 1763
- OWEN, C. H. Principles and practice of modern artillery. 1873 .. 1124
- TAUBERT, M. The use of field artillery. 1856 62
- Haberdashery.**
- PERKINS, E. E. Treatise on haberdashery, &c. 783
- Hot Water Apparatus.** *See* **Ventilation and Warming.**
- House Painting.** *See* **Painting, Graining, &c.**
- Hydraulics.**
- BODMER, G. R. Hydraulic motors: turbines and pressure engines. 1889 1564
- Box, T. Practical hydraulics. 1889 . 1247
- Iron.** *See* **Metals.**
- Ironwork.**
- GARDNER, J. S. Ironwork. Pts. 1 and 2 (*S. Kensington mus. art hdbks.*). 1893-96..... 1413
- Ironwork, Bent.**
- SANDERS, A. Bent ironwork for beginners and proficient. 1895..... 1712
- Ivories.**
- MASKELL, W. Ivories, ancient and modern (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*). 1875 1402
- Lace.** *See* **Needlework.**
- Lathes and Lathe Work.** *See* **Turning.**
- Leather Manufacture and Working.** No.
- LELAND, C. G. Leather work: a practical manual for learners. 1892. 1472
- Lenzes.**
- ORFORD, H. Lens-work for amateurs. 1894 1667
- Lighthouses.**
- ADAMS, W. H. D. Lighthouses and light-ships. 1875. 122
- EDWARDS, E. P. Our seamarks: light-houses, &c. 1884 766
- STEVENSON, A. History, construction and illumination of lighthouses. 1850 69
- Lightning Conductors.**
- LODGE, O. J. Lightning conductors and lightning guards (*Specialist's ser.*). 1892 1495
- Limes.** *See* **Cements.**
- Lithography.**
- RICHMOND, W. D. Grammar of lithography. 1886..... 951
- Locks.**
- TOMLINSON, C. (edit.). Treatise on the construction of locks... 71
- Locomotive, The.** *See* **Steam and the Steam Engine.**
- Machinery.** *See* **Mechanics.**
- Magic Lantern.**
- HEPWORTH, T. C. Book of the lantern. 1891 1525
- Guide to the working of the optical (or magic) lantern.
- Marble Working.**
- BLAGROVE, G. H. Marble decoration: a handbook for students. 1888 1010
- See also* **Stone and Stone Masonry.**
- Marine Engineering.** *See* **Engineering (MARINE).**
- Masting and Rigging.**
- KIPPING, R. Masting, mast-making, and rigging of ships. 1877 22
- See also* **Sailmaking.**

Mechanics and Machinery.	No.	Metals and Metallurgy.	No.
BABBAGE, C. Economy of machinery and manufactures. 1832.	2	ARMOUR, J. Iron and heat. 1874.	381
BALE, M. P. Woodworking machinery. 1880.	683	BAUERMAN, H. Metallurgy of iron. 1882.	643
BALL, Sir R. S. Elementary lessons in applied mechanics. 1893.	1490	BLOXAM, C. L. Metals: their properties and treatment (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1882.	183
BARBER, T. W. Repair and maintenance of machinery. 1895.	1652	BROWN, W. L. Manual of assaying (<i>Heineman's scient. handbooks</i>). 1890.	1293
BLAINE, R. G. Numerical examples in practical mechanics and machine design. 1888.	182	FAIRBAIRN, W. Iron: its history and manufacture. 1865.	184
BLAKELEE, G. E. Simple mechanics. 1159	1159	FLOWER, W. P. History of the trade in tin. 1880.	1125
BYRNE, O. Elements of practical mechanics. 1879.	747	GOWER, A. R. Elementary text-book of practical metallurgy. 1888.	1022
CAMPIN, F. Details of machinery. 1883.	760	GREENWOOD, W. H. Steel and iron (<i>Manuals of technology</i>). 1884.	734
— Principles and construction of machinery. 1869.	273	HIORNS, A. H. Iron and steel manufacture. 1889.	1127
CLARK, D. K. Exhibited machinery of 1862. 1864.	209	— Practical metallurgy and assaying. 1888.	1059
GLYNN, J. The construction of cranes, and machinery.	57	— Text-book of elementary metallurgy. 1895.	1737
HASLUCK, P. N. The mechanic's workshop handybook (<i>Handybooks for handicrafts</i>). 1888.	1027	HOLLAND, J. Treatise on the manufactures in metal (<i>Cab. cyclo.</i>). 1831-33.	59
JAMIESON, A. Applied mechanics: elementary manual. 1892.	181	LEBASTEUR, H. Metals at the Paris international exhibition of 1878. 1880.	538
— Text-book on applied mechanics. v. 1 1895.	1742	MAKINS, G. H. Manual of metallurgy. 2nd edit. 1873.	914
KENNEDY, A. B. W. Mechanics of machinery. 1886.	1053	MITCHELL, J. Manual of practical assaying. 1873.	258
LANZ and Bétancourt, MM. Analytical essay on the construction of machines. 424	424	MUSSET, D. Papers on iron and steel. 1840. 2 v.	259
LEASK, R. Refrigerating machinery: its principles and management. 1895. 1646	1646	OVERMAN F. The manufacture of iron. 1854.	171
PERRY, J. Practical mechanics (<i>Manuals of technology</i>). 1886.	1061	ROGERS, S. B. Elementary treatise on iron metallurgy. 1857.	213
PRACTICAL mechanics for amateurs: treatises on turning, carpentry, and joinery, working in sheet metal, wood-carving, firework making, and printing. 1637	1637	SCOFFERN J., and others. The useful metals and their alloys. 1857.	164
RANKINE, W. J. M. Machinery and millwork. 1880.	679	SEXTON A. H. Elementary text-book of metallurgy (<i>Griffin's scient. text-books</i>) 1895.	1657
— Manual of applied mechanics. 1858. 196	196	TIN, lead and copper, manufacture of. 1834.	52
SPONS' Mechanics' own book. 1886. 935	935	TURNER, T. Metallurgy of iron and steel. 1895.	1680
SUTCLIFFE, G. W. Steam power and millwork (<i>Specialist's ser.</i>). 1895.	1669	See also Electro-metallurgy.	
TOMKINS, E. Principles of machine construction. v. 1, Text. 2, Plates. 1054	1054	<i>In the Reference Department.</i>	
WEISBACH, J., and Prof. G. Hermann. Mechanics of hoisting machinery 1893.	1558	AUSTEN, W. C. R. Introduction to the study of metallurgy.	
		SHAW, H. Examples of ornamental metal work.	
		YAPP, G. W. (edit). Metal-work.	
Metal Working.		Military Art and Science.	
BRANT, W. T. (edit.). Metal worker's handybook of receipts and processes. 1890.	1185	BARRINGTON, J. T. England on the defensive. 1881.	867
HASLUCK, P. N. The metal turner's handybook (<i>Handybooks for handicrafts</i>). 1887.	946	BROOK, C. K. System of field training. 1883.	873
MILLIS, C. T. Metal-plate work; its patterns and their geometry (<i>Finsbury technical manuals</i>). 1887.	986	BURGOYNE, Gen. Sir J. F., Military opinions of. National defences; the war in the Baltic; military maxims. 1859.	185

Military Art, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Musical Instrument Making.	No.
BUSK, Hans. Hand-book for Hythe. 1860	188	ALLEN, E. Heron. Violin-making. 1884	829
— Rifle volunteers: how to organise and drill them. 1859	186	DAVIDSON, P. The violin: its construction theoretically and practically treated. 1881	1005
CHESNEY, C. C., and H. Reeve. The military resources of Prussia and France. 1870	870	DICKSON, W. E. Practical organ-building. 1881	534
ESSAYS written for the Wellington prize. 1872	788	DUBOURG, G. The violin. 1852	1013
FIELD exercise and evolutions of infantry	174	EDWARDS, C. A. Organs and organ-building. 1881	789
GLEIG, Capt. Crimean enterprise. 1855	170	FLEMING, J. M. Old violins and their makers	1685
GOODENOUGH, W. H., J. C. Dalton and others. The army book for the British empire. 1893	1541	HART, G. The violin: its famous makers and their imitators. 1880	236
HAMLEY, Sir E. National defence: articles and speeches. 1889	1116	WICKS, Mark. Organ building for amateurs. 1887	1007
MORGAN, H. F. Summary of tactics. 1883	861	Naval Architecture.	
OMAN, C. W. C. Art of war in the middle ages. 1885	803	ARMSTRONG, Lieut. G. E. Torpedoes and torpedo vessels. 1896	1754
RUSSELL, W. H. Rifle clubs and volunteer corps. 1859	163	BLAND, W. Hints on the form of ships and boats. 1856	92
SCHAW, H. Defence and attack of positions and localities. 1882	869	COTTERILL, C. C., and E. D. Little. Ships and sailors: a sketch of the progress of naval art. 1868	216
STRAITH, Major H. Treatise on fortification and artillery: revised, &c., by T. Cook and J. T. Hyde 1858	165	CREUZE, A. F. B. Treatise on naval architecture (<i>from the Encyclo. Brit.</i>) 1840	147
TIELKE, J. G. The field engineer: instructions upon every branch of field fortifications by E. Hewgil. 1789. 2v.	159	CRISP, Capt. M. F. Treatise on marine architecture. 1849	299
WOLSELEY, Lord. Soldier's pocket-book. 1882	605	GRANTHAM, J. Iron-shipbuilding	67
WOOD, Gen. Sir E. Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign. 1895	1697	HALSTED, E. P. Iron-cased ships. 1861	48
Mines and Mining.		HOLMAN, H. Handy book for ship-owners and masters. 1896	1771
BOYD R. N. Coal mines inspection. 1879	944	HØVGAARD, G. W. Submarine boats. 1887	982
BROUGH, B. H. Treatise on mine-surveying. 1891	1441	KUNHARDT, C. P. Steam yachts and launches: their machinery and management. 1888	996
DAVIES, D. C. Treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining. 1881	364	MACKROW, C. Shipbuilder's pocket-book. 1882	568
HODGSON, R. R. Chemistry of the mine. 1881	762	MAGINNIS, A. J. The Atlantic ferry: its ships, men and working. 1892	1432
HOSKOLD, H. D. Engineer's valuing assistant. 1877	629	MURRAY, A. Shipbuilding in iron and wood. 1866	163
— Treatise on the valuation of collieries and other mines.		OLDKNOW, R. C. The mechanism of men-of-war: a description of the machinery in modern fighting ships. 1896	1749
OVERMAN, F. Practical mineralogy, mining and assaying. 1851	329	PEAKE, J. Rudiments of naval architecture. 1884	91
PHILLIPS, J. A. Gold mining and assaying 1852	184	POLLOCK, D. Modern shipbuilding. 1884	814
SIMONIN, L. Mines and miners: or, underground life; transl. by H. W. Bristow. 1868. 2v.	286	THEARLE, S. J. P. Naval architecture: a treatise on laying off and building wood, iron and composite ships. Text and plates. 2v.	1608
Motor-cars. See Tramways.		— Shipbuilding in iron and steel. 1891. 2v.	737
Moulding. See Casting.		— Theoretical naval architecture: a treatise on the calculations involved in naval design. Text and plates. 2v.	1609
		WALTON, T. Know your own ship: a simple explanation of the stability, construction, &c., of ships. 1896	1769

Naval Architecture— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Navigation, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	No.
WELCH, J. J. Text-book of naval architecture, for the use of officers in the royal navy. 1893	1672	CURLING, J. J. Coastal navigation. 1885	808
WHITE, T. Theory and practice of ship-building. 1851 ..	1091	DANA, R. H. The seaman's friend.	11
WILLIAMS, H. The steam navy of England. 1893	1479	— Treatise on seamanship	213
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		DAYMAN, J. Deep-sea soundings in the North Atlantic ocean between Ireland and Newfoundland. 1858	116
BRASSEY, T. A. (edit.). Naval annual.		EVANS, F. J., and A. Smith (eds.). Admiralty manual for ascertaining and applying the deviations of the compass caused by the iron in a ship. 1863	120
CHADWICK, F. E., and others. Ocean steamships: a popular account of their construction, &c.		FRY, H. History of North Atlantic steam navigation. 1896	1709
FINCHAM, J. History of naval architecture. 1861.		GREENWOOD, J. Rudimentary treatise on navigation	110
HAMERSLEY, L. R. Naval encyclopedia. 1881.		HARBORD, J. B. Glossary of navigation. 1883	865
KEMP, D. Yacht architecture. 1885. 2 v.		LEVER, Darcy. The young sea officer's sheet anchor. 1819	126
MONTAGU, Lord Robert. Naval architecture. 1862.		MARRYAT, Capt. F. Universal code of signals for the mercantile marine of all nations. 1861	146
PLIMSOILL, S. Cattle ships. 1890.		MAYNE, Capt. R. C. Practical notes on marine surveying and nautical astronomy. 1874.	856
REED, E. J. Shipbuilding in iron and steel. 1869.		MERRIFIELD, J. Treatise on navigation. 1883	864
RUSSELL, J. SCOTT. Modern system of naval architecture, 8 v. folio.		NARES, Sir G. S. Seamanship. Sixth edit.; revised by A. C. B. Bromley. 1886	746
WHITE, W. H. Manual of naval architecture. 1894.		NORIE, J. W. Epitome of practical navigation.	144
Naval Science and Warfare.		PHILLIPS, J. General history of inland navigation. 1795	384
BRASSEY, Lord. Papers and addresses: naval and maritime. 1894. 2 v.	1574	PRYDE, J. Navigation. 1867.	152
HALL, W. C., and C. Salaman. Britain's glory: a popular account of the royal navy	1785	STEVENS, R. W. The stowage of ships and their cargoes. 1894	1612
HAMILTON, Admiral Sir R. V. Naval administration (<i>Royal navy hdbks.</i>). 1896	1808	SUMNER, Capt. Method of finding a ship's position at sea; edit. by Jas. Gordon. 1850.	128
HOBART Pacha. The torpedo scare. 1885	827	TAYLOR, Janet. An epitome of navigation and nautical astronomy. 1859. 2 v.	153
HOLMES, F. M. England's navy: stories of its ships and its services	1794	— Lunar and horary tables. 1854 ..	140
ROBINSON, C. N. The British fleet. 1894	1586	THOMSON, Sir W. Popular lectures and addresses. v. 3, Navigational affairs (<i>Nature ser.</i>). 1891.	1241
The growth, achievements and duties of the navy of the empire.		TODD, J., and W. B. Whall. Practical seamanship, for use in the merchant service. 1890	1510
STEEVENS, G. W. Naval policy; with some account of the warships of the principal powers. 1896.	1784	TURNER, J. Tables of longitude for clearing the apparent distance of the Moon from the Sun or a fixed star. 1822	243
WILSON, H. W. Ironclads in action: a sketch of naval warfare, from 1855 to 1895. 1896. 2 v.	1703	YOUNG, A. Nautical dictionary. 1863	244
With some account of the development of the battleship in England.		YOUNG, J. R. Navigation and nautical astronomy in theory and practice. 1858	245
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		Needlework.	
DOUGLAS, Gen Sir H. Naval warfare with steam. 1854.		ARTISTIC fancy work. 1890	1252
PHILLIMORE, A. Naval tactics. 1859.		Macramé lace, crewel work, patchwork, netting, tatting, appliqué.	
Navigation and Seamanship.			
ALSTON, Capt. Seamanship; revised, &c., by T. P. Walker. 1893.	745		
BRADY, W. The kedg anchor: or, the young sailor's assistant.	73		
BURGESS, J. T. Knots, ties and splices. 1885	847		
COTSELL, G. Treatise on ships' anchors. 1856	93		

Needlework—contd.		Paper-hanging.	
BEECON'S Book of needlework	168	PAPER-HANGER, painter, grainer, and decorator's assistant; by a decorator..	1664
BRIETZKE, H. K., and E. F. Rooper. Lessons in plain needlework and knitting. 1885	845	Paper Making.	
C., E. M. The lady's crewel embroidery book	1195	KAY, J. Paper: its history	1523
— Lady's crochet-book. 1886	1194	PARKINSON, R. A treatise on paper; with an outline of its manufacture, &c. 1886	925
— Lady's knitting-book. 1889	1193	Pattern Making.	
ENGLISH mediæval embroidery. 1848..	740	HASLUCK, P. N. Pattern maker's handy-book (<i>Handybooks for handicrafts</i>). 1887	979
GLAISTER, E. Needlework (<i>Art at home ser.</i>). 1880	758	<i>See also Casting.</i>	
HAWKINS, D. W. Old point lace. 1878..	833	Perfumery.	
HIGGIN, L. Handbook of embroidery; edit. by Lady M. Alford. 1880	460	PIESSE, G. W. S. Art of perfumery. 1875	409
JONES, E. G. Plain needlework and cutting-out. 1884..	755	Petroleum.	
MASTERS, Ellen T. Gentlewoman's book of art needlework	1477	BOYD, R. N. Petroleum, its development and uses. 1895	1670
ROSEVEAR, Eliz. Text-book of needlework, knitting, and cutting-out. 1893	1508	Phonograph.	
STANLEY, K. Needlework and cutting-out. 1888	680	DU MONCEL, Count. The telephone, phonograph, &c. 1882.....	341
SYLVIA'S Book of home needlework	512	Picture Frame Making.	
WELDON'S Practical needlework. v. 9..	1618	LUKIN, J. Picture frame making. 1885	821
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		SAVORY, C. H. Practical carver and gilder's guide and picture frame maker's companion	1662
ALFORD, Lady M. Needlework as art. ART needlework: complete manual of embroidery in silks and crewels.		Plastering.	
DILLMONT, T. de. Encyclopedia of needlework.		CAMERON, K. Plasterer's manual. 1879	647
FELKIN, W. History of the machine-wrought hosiery and lace manufactures. 1897.		KEMP, W. Practical plasterer. 1893..	1482
LAMBERT, Miss. Hand-book of needlework.		Plumbing.	
LEFEVRE, E. Embroidery and lace.		ANGEL, R. J. Lectures on sanitary plumbing, house drainage, and hot water supply. 1893 ..	1513
PALLISER, Mrs. B. History of lace.		BUCHAN, W. P. Plumbing; a text-book. 1889 ..	1065
WILTON, Countess of (edit.). Art of needlework.		CLARKE, J. W. Lectures to plumbers. 1893	1639
Oils, Fats.		— Plumbing practice. 1888	1095
ANDÉS, L. E. Vegetable fats and oils: their practical preparation, &c. 1897	1805	DAVIES, P. J. Standard practical plumbing. 1895. 2 v.	1779
CAMERON, James (edit.). Oils and varnishes (<i>Technological hdbks.</i>). 1886..	932	HELLYER, S. S. Lectures on sanitary plumbing. 1882 ..	1066
OIL and colourman, The: a London serial; edit. by P. Robinson. 1863 ..	312	— Plumber, The, and sanitary houses. 1887	1276
THOMPSON, P. Oil and colourman, &c. 1863	428	— Principles and practice of plumbing (<i>Technological hdbks.</i>). 1891 ..	1621
<i>See also Painting, Petroleum, Varnishes, &c.</i>		PLUMBING and house-drainage problems. 1889	1197
Organ Building. See Musical Instrument Making.		Papers from the Engineering and Building Record.	
Painting, Graining and Sign Writing.		VACHER, F. Defects in plumbing and drainage work. 1889	1118
ART of ticket-writing. 1887 ...	1006		
DAVIDSON, E. A. Practical manual of house painting, graining, marbling, &c. 1880	497		
HASLUCK, P. N. (edit.). How to write signs, tickets, and posters. 1895 ..	1728		
PAPER-HANGER, painter, grainer and decorator's assistant; by a decorator ..	1664		
THOMPSON, P. Oil and colourman and and painters' manual. 1863	428		

Pottery and Porcelain.

	No.
CHAFFERS, W. Collector's handbook of marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain. 1893.	234
CHURCH, A. H. English earthenware (<i>S. Kensington mus. hdbks.</i>). 1884.	1405
— English porcelain (<i>S. Kensington mus. hdbks.</i>). 1885.	1404
DOWNMAN, E. A. English pottery and porcelain. 1896.	1735
FORTNUM C. D. E. Maiolica (<i>S. Kensington mus. hdbks.</i>). 1875.	1400
CASNAULT P., and E. Garnier. French pottery (<i>S. Kensington mus. hdbks.</i>). 1884.	1410
HANCOCK, E. Amateur pottery and glass painter.	1266
HOOPER, W. H., and W. C. Phillips. Manual of marks on pottery and porcelain. 1894.	1573
JANVIER C. A. Practical ceramics. 1880.	1253
JAPANESE pottery; being a native report, edit. by A. W. Franks (<i>S. Kens. mus. hdbks.</i>). 1880.	1263
JONES collection, Handbook of, in the South Kensington museum (<i>S. Kens. mus. hdbks.</i>). 1883.	1268
LITCHFIELD, F. Pottery and porcelain; a guide to collectors. 1879.	500
SPARKES, J. C. L., and W. Gandy. Potters: their arts and crafts.	1803
TREATISE on the manufacture of porcelain and glass (<i>Cab. cyclo.</i>). 1832.	58
WESTROPP, H. M. Handbook of pottery and porcelain. 1880.	457
WHEATLEY, H. B., and P. H. Delamotte. Art work in porcelain. 1883.	684

See also **Wedge-wood** in the biographical section.

In the Reference Department—

AUDSLEY, G. A., and J. L. Bowers. Ceramic art of Japan.	2 v.
BIRCH, S. History of ancient pottery.	
BOWEN, J. L. Japanese enamels.	
— Japanese marks and seals.	
— Japanese pottery.	
CHAFFERS, W. Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain.	
CHAMPION, R. Two centuries of ceramic art in Bristol: a history of the manufacture of "the true porcelain."	
GARNIER, E. Dictionnaire de la céramique.	
HARRISON, J. E., and D. S. MacColl. Greek vase paintings.	
HASLEM, J. Old Derby china factory.	
JACQUEMART, A. History of the ceramic art.	
JEWITT, L. Ceramic art of Great Britain.	
MARRIAT, J. History of pottery and porcelain.	
METEVARD, Eliza. Examples of Wedgwood art.	
— Wedgwood handbook.	
ROLOU, L. M. Art of the old English potter.	
WHEATLEY, H. B. Art industries in pottery and the precious metals.	

Power (IN GEARING, BANDS, &C.).

	No.
ARMOUR, James. Power in motion: horse power, wheel gearing, driving bands, &c. 1887.	246
DIRCKS, H. Perpetuum mobile: the search for self-motive power. 1870. 2nd ser.	1142

Precious Stones.

CHURCH, A. H. Precious stones (<i>S. Kensington mus. hdbks.</i>). 1883.	1412
---	------

Printing.

HARLAND, J. W. The printing arts. 1892.	1461
JACOBI, C. T. The printer's vocabulary. 1888.	1285
SOUTHWARD, J. Artistic printing. 1892.	1530
— Practical printing: a handbook of the art of typography. 1887. 2 v.	877
— and F. J. F. Wilson. Printing machinery. 1889.	1139
URQUHART, J. W. Electro-typing: a practical manual. 1881.	1811
VAN DER LINDE, A. The Haarlem legend of the invention of printing by L. J. Coster. 1871.	866
WILSON, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping. 1887.	977
— Typographic printing machines and machine printing. 1887.	976

In the Reference Department—

AUDSLEY G. A. Art of chromolithography.	
BLADES, W. The pentateuch of printing.	
BOUCHOT, H. The book: its printers, &c.	
BROWN, H. F. The Venetian printing press.	
DE VINNE, T. L. The invention of printing.	
DUFF, E. G. Early English printing.	
HANSARD, T. C. Typographia.	
REED, T. B. History of the old English letter foundries.	
ROOSES, Max. Christophe Plantin: imprimeur anversoais.	
WILSON, F. J. F., and D. Grey. Modern printing machinery.	

Pump Construction.

BALE, M. Powis. Pumps and pumping. 1889.	1271
COLYER, F. Pumps and pumping machinery. 1882.	1566
DONALDSON, William. Poncelet turbine and water-pressure engine and pump. 1883.	702
SWINDEL J. G. Well-digging and pump-work.	103

Pyrotechny.

KENTISH, T. The pyrotechnist's treasury. 1878.	1568
--	------

Quarrying.

BURGOYNE, Sir J. The blasting and quarrying of stone.	47
DAVIES, D. C. Slate and slate quarrying. 1880.	496

Railways and Railway Construction.

	No.
BAKER, T. Railway engineering	282
BARRY, J. W. Railway appliances (<i>Text-bks. of science</i>). 1876.	997
BREES, S. C. Railway practice. 1st and 2nd series and appendix. 5 v. 1837-40	435
COLE, W. H. Notes on plate-laying, maintenance, curves, &c. 1885.	850
FINDLAY, G. Working and management of an English railway. 1890.	1179
HEAD, Sir F. B. Stokers and pokers; or, the London and North-Western railway	247
HEDLEY, W., The inventor of railway locomotion. 1882.	662
PENDLETON, J. Our railways: their origin, development, &c. 1894. 2 v.	1606
REYNOLDS, M. Continuous railway brakes. 1882.	617
ROUND the works of our great railways; by various authors.	1543
SEKON, G. A. History of the Great western railway: being the story of the broad gauge. 1895.	1668
STEVENSON, R. M. Treatise on railways.	90

In the Reference Department

CLARKE, T. C., and others. The railways of America, their construction, &c. 1893.	
SMITH, J. B. Treatise upon cable or rope traction as applied to street and other rail- ways. 1887.	

Repousse Work.

GAUTHORP, H. Art of brass repoussé for amateurs. 1891.	1295
HARRISON, J. The decoration of metals: chasing, repoussé and saw-piercing. 1894.	1677
HASLOPE, L. L. Repoussé work for amateurs.	1278

Rivers and Canals.

GUTHRIE, J. The river Tyne: its history and industrial resources. 1880.	469
MANN, I. J. River bars. 1881.	248
WHEELER, W. H. Tidal rivers: their hydraulics, improvement, navigation. 1893.	1611

Road Making.

BOULNOIS, H. P. The construction of carriageways and footways. 1895.	1663
LAW, H. Constructing and repairing common roads.	89

Roofs.

TARN, E. W. Construction of roofs of wood and iron. 1882.	602
--	-----

See also under Bridges, Building, Carpentry, Strength of Materials.

In the Reference Department—
WALMSLEY, A. T. Iron roofs.

Sail Making.

KIPPING, R. Sails and sailmaking. 1880	712
— Elements of sailmaking.	149
SADLER, S. B. Art and science of sail- making. 1892.	1488

Sanitary Engineering.

BOULNOIS, H. P. Municipal and sani- tary engineer's handbook. 1892.	697
JONES, C. Refuse destructors. 1894.	1577
ROBINSON, H. Sewage disposal. 1892.	1243
SLAGO, C. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages. 1884.	1474

See also Draining and Plumbing.*In the Reference Department—*

CRIMP, W. S. Sewage disposal works. 1887.	
---	--

Saws and Saw-mills.

BALE, M. P. Saw-mills. 1883.	742
— Wood-working machinery. 1880.	437
HOLLY, H. W. Art of saw-filing. 1864.	382

Screw Propellor. See Engineering (MARINE).**Seamanship. See Navigation.****Shipbuilding. See Naval Architecture.****Soap Making.**

GADD, W. L. Soap manufacture (<i>Technol. hdbks.</i>). 1893.	1532
WATT, A. Art of soap-making. 1890.	1486

Steam and the Steam Engine.

ALBAN Ernst. The high-pressure steam engine. 1848.	199
ALEXANDER, J. Model engine construct- ion, with practical instructions to artificers and amateurs. 1894.	1623
BAKER, T. Mathematical theory of the steam engine. 1883.	759
BOURNE, J. Catechism of the steam engine. 1863.	265
— Handbook of the steam engine. 1879.	190
— Improvements in the steam engine. 1865.	191
— Treatise on the steam engine. 1866.	12
BURN, R. S. (edit.). Steam engine user. 1894.	1581
CLARK, D. K. Elementary treatise on steam and the steam engine. 1892.	1536
COLYER, F. Management of steam boilers and engines. 1885.	836
COOKE, C. J. B. British locomotives. 1893.	1511
COTTERILL, J. H. The steam engine considered as a thermodynamic machine. 1890.	

Steam & Steam Engine—contd.	No.	Stonemasonry.	No.
DENPSEY, G. D., and D. K. Clark. Treatise on the locomotive engine. 1888	72	DOBSON, E. Treatise on masonry and stone-cutting	75
EDWARDS E. Steam engineer's guide. 1882	620	Strength of Materials.	
EVERS, H. Steam and the steam engine. (<i>Collins' science ser.</i>). 1888	1137	ADAMS, H. Strains in ironwork. 1888..	1695
GALLOWAY, R. L. The steam engine and its inventors. 1881.....	3 9	ANDERSON, Sir J. Strength of materials (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1882.....	763
GOODEVE, T. M. Text-book on the steam engine. 1883.....	761	— Strength of materials and structures. 1872	1812
HAEDER, H. Handbook on the steam engine; with additions by H. H. P. Powles. 1893.....	1517	BARLOW, P. Treatise on the strength of timber, cast iron and malleable iron. 1837	172
HASLUCK, P. N. The model engineer's handybook (<i>Handybooks for handicrafts</i>). 1889	1097	BOX, T. Strength of materials. 1883..	689
HOLMES, G. C. V. The steam engine (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1890....	1192	CAMPIN, F. Materials and construction. 1881	507
JAMIESON, A. Text-book on steam and steam engines. 1886	949	HEAFORD, A. S. Strains on iron arches and bridges. 1883.....	699
LARDNER, D. Treatise on the steam engine	96	HUMBER, W. Strains in girders 1885..	1154
LONG, J. H. and R. H. Buel. The cadet engineer: or, steam for the student. 1866	1254	MIDDLETON, G. A. T. Stresses and thrusts: a text-book for students. 1895	1630
MODEL steam engine, how to buy, how to use, and how to construct it; by a Steadystoker. 1891.....	1260	SHIELDS, F. W. Strains on structures of ironwork. 1867.....	678
NORTHCOTT, W. H. Theory and action of the steam engine.....	1115	STYFFE, Knut. Elasticity and strength of iron and steel. 1869.....	311
POCOCK, J. Model engine-making in theory and practice. 1888.....	1259	TREDGOLD, T. The strength of cast iron and other metals. 1824.....	193
RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of the steam engine. 1876	194	Surveying and Quantities.	
REYNOLDS, M. Engine-driving life. 1889	495	BAKER, T. Land and engineering surveying	68
— Engineman's pocket companion. 1886	923	BRUFF, P. Treatise on engineering field work	121
— First principles of the locomotive. 1895	1684	CASTLE, H. J. Treatise on land surveying and levelling. 1845	1570
— Locomotive-engine driving. 1892 ..	380	FLETCHER, B. Quantities: a text-book for surveyors. 1888	1014
— Model locomotive, The, engineer, fireman and engine-boy. 1879	1258	GRIBBLE, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates (<i>Text-books of science</i>). 1891	1235
— Stationary engine-driving	494	HASKOLL, W. D. Land and marine surveying. 1886	896
ROSE, J. Key to engines and engine-running. 1887	955	HURST, J. T. Handbook for architectural surveyors. 1882	646
SEWELL, J. Steam and locomotion. 1852. 2 v.	95	JACKSON, L. D'A. Aid to survey-practice. 1880	438
STRETTON, C. E. The locomotive engine and its development. 1895	1686	LEANING, J. Quantity surveying. 1893	1556
THURSTON, R. H. Growth of the steam engine (<i>Inter.scientific ser.</i>). 1879....	795	McGOVERN, J. H. Suggestions for laying out building estates. 1885	1089
TREDGOLD, T. The steam engine. 3 v....	210	NESBIT, A. Practical land-surveying. 1824	195
v. 1 and 2. Marine engines and boilers.		SIMMS, F. W. Principles and practice of levelling 1846.....	1813
3. Locomotives and stationary engines.		TURNER, T. Land measurer's ready reckoner. 1823	249
WANSBROUGH, W. D. The portable engine: its construction, &c. 1887....	943	USILL, G. W. Practical surveying: a text-book for students. 1893	1671
WOOD, De Volson. Thermodynamics, heat motors, and refrigerating machines. 1891	1733	WHITE, T. P. The ordnance survey of the United Kingdom. 1886	933

Stereotyping. See **Printing.**

In the Reference Department—

REID, J. Young surveyor's preceptor. 1859.

Sugar Refining.	No.	Textile Fabrics— <i>contd.</i>	No.
<i>In the Reference Department—</i> LOCK, C. G. W., and B. E. R. and J. A. R. <i>Newlands. Sugar: a handbook for planters</i> <i>and refiners.</i>		MUNTZ, E. <i>Short history of tapestry</i> <i>(Fine art lib.). 1885</i> 910	
Tapestry. <i>See Textile Fabrics.</i>		PORTER, G. R. <i>Treatise on silk manu-</i> <i>facture. 1831</i> 54	
Taxidermy. <i>See Collecting and</i> <i>Preserving in Class C, section I.</i>		ROCK, D. <i>Textile fabrics (S. Kensington</i> <i>mus. hdbks.). 1876</i> 1401	
Telegraphy.		WALMSLEY, H. E. <i>Cotton spinning and</i> <i>weaving. 1893</i> .. 1782	
CULLEY, R. S. <i>Practical telegraphy.</i> <i>1878</i> 767		Ticket Writing. <i>See Painting</i> <i>and Graining, &c.</i>	
DOUGLAS, J. C. <i>Manual of telegraph</i> <i>construction. 1877</i> 1636		Timber.	
HIGHTON, E. <i>The electric telegraph:</i> <i>its history and progress. 1852</i> 60		BOUSFIELD, G. <i>The timber merchant</i> <i>and builder's vade mecum</i> 1778	
LARDNER, Dr. <i>The electric telegraph:</i> <i>new ed. revised by E. B. Bright. 1868</i> 1146		BRITTON, T. A. <i>Treatise on dry rot in</i> <i>timber. 1875</i> 1535	
<i>In the Reference Department—</i> SMITH, W. <i>Rise and extension of submarine</i> <i>telegraphy. 1891.</i>		Tin. <i>See Metals.</i>	
Telephone.		Tools. <i>See Mechanics, Work-</i> <i>shop Management.</i>	
DU MONCEL, Count. <i>The telephone,</i> <i>microphone and phonograph. 1882</i> .. 341		Tramways, &c.	
HOPKINS, W. J. <i>Telephone lines and</i> <i>their properties. 1893</i> 1642		CLARK, D. K. <i>Tramways: their con-</i> <i>struction and working. 1878-82. 2 v.</i> 208	
POOLE, J. <i>Practical telephone hand-</i> <i>book. 1891</i> 1282		FARMAN, D. <i>Auto-cars: cars, tramcars</i> <i>and small cars. 1896</i> 1793	
PREECE, W. H., and A. J. Stubbs. <i>Manual of telephony (Specialist's ser.).</i> <i>1893</i> 1557		Tunnelling.	
— and J. Maier. <i>The telephone (The</i> <i>specialist's ser.). 1889</i> 1094		BUCK, J. H. W. <i>Construction of large</i> <i>tunnel shafts. 1880</i> 912	
Textile Fabrics.		Turning.	
ASHENHURST, T. R. <i>Design in textile</i> <i>fabrics (Manuals of technology). 1885</i> 895		ASH, J. <i>Double-counting on the lathe.</i> <i>1881</i> 250	
— <i>Practical treatise on weaving and</i> <i>designing of textile fabrics. 1885</i> 978		CAMPIN, F. <i>Practice of hand-turning in</i> <i>wood, ivory, shells, &c. 1883</i> 1133	
BAINES, E. <i>History of the cotton manu-</i> <i>facture in Great Britain. 1835</i> 3		ELPHINSTONE, H. W. <i>Patterns for</i> <i>turning. 1872</i> 445	
BEAUMONT, R. <i>Woollen and worsted</i> <i>cloth manufacture (Technological</i> <i>hdbks.). 1888</i> 983		HASLUCK, P. N. <i>Lathe-work. 1883</i> .. 692	
CHAMPEAUX, A. de. <i>Tapestry (S. Ken-</i> <i>sington mus. hdbks.). 1878</i> 1403		— <i>Wood turner's handybook (Handy-</i> <i>books for handicrafts) 1890</i> 954	
FOX, T. W. <i>Mechanism of weaving.</i> <i>1894</i> 1610		HOLTZAPFFEL, C. <i>Turning and</i> <i>mechanical manipulation. 1852. 4 v.</i> 442	
GODON, J. <i>Painted tapestry and its</i> <i>application to interior decoration.</i> <i>1879</i> 1450		LUKIN, J. <i>The lathe and its uses. 1868</i> <i>— Turning lathes. 1888</i> 1112	
<i>Practical lessons in tapestry painting in</i> <i>liquid colour.</i>		NORTHCOTT, H. W. <i>Treatise on lathes</i> <i>and turning. 1876</i> 1126	
McLAREN, W. S. B. <i>Spinning, woollen</i> <i>and worsted (Manuals of technology).</i> <i>1884</i> .. 735		SCREWS and screw-making, with a <i>chapter on the milling machine. 1891</i> 1251	
MARSDEN, R. <i>Cotton spinning, its</i> <i>development, principles, and practice</i> <i>(Technol. hdbks.). 1886</i> 1034		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
		BAZLEY, T. S. <i>Index to the geometric chuck.</i> <i>1875.</i>	
		BEMROSE, W. <i>Manual of buhl-work and</i> <i>marquetry.</i>	
		BERGERON, L. E. <i>Manuel du tourneur. 3 v.</i> <i>1810.</i>	
Upholstering. <i>See Cabinet-</i> <i>making, Furniture.</i>			

Varnish Making.	No.
ANDRES, E. Fabrication of varnishes, lacquers, &c. 1882.	623
Ventilation and Warming.	
BUCHAN, W. P. Ventilation: a text-book to the practice of the art of ventilating buildings (<i>Weale's rudimentary ser.</i>). 1891.	1239
C., J. W. Our dwellings: warmed as they are and as they might be; with a chapter on ventilation. 1875.	390
HOOD, C. Practical treatise upon warming buildings by hot water. 1894.	1710
JONES, W. Heating by hot water. 1890.	1262
TOMLINSON, C. Warming and ventilation.	99
Violin Making. See Musical Instrument Making.	
Watch Making. See Clock and Watch Making.	
Water and Water Supply.	
GLYNN, J. Treatise on the power of water. 1853.	100
HUGHES, S. Treatise on waterworks. 1882.	1567
PARRY, J. Water supply: a handbook for general use.	1240
SCOTT, J. Irrigation and water supply. 1883.	717
Weaving. See Textile Fabrics.	
Wells.	
SWINDEL, J. G. Treatise on well digging, boring and pump work.	103
Wood and Woodworking.	
BALE, M. P. Woodworking machinery. 1880.	437
BARTER, S. Woodwork (the English Sloyd). (<i>Manual instruction</i>).	1433
DEGERDON, W. E. Grammar of woodwork. 1892.	1446
Goss, W. F. M. Bench work in wood. 1890.	1633
RICKS, J. A. Hand and eye training: a development of the kindergarten. 1889-91. 2 v.	1694
WOOD, G. Manual instruction in woodwork. 1892.	1632
A practical hand-book for teachers.	
See also Turning.	
Wood Carving.	
BEMROSE, W. Manual of wood carving.	1008
CADDY, W. H. Working drawings for wood carving.	1589

Wood Carving—contd.	No.
LELAND, C. G. Manual of wood carving; revised by J. J. Holtzapffel. 1890. ...	1187
MARTINEAU, G. A village class for drawing and wood carving. 1891. ...	1286
MILLER, F. Wood carving. 1885.	812
WOOD carving for amateurs, Instructions in. 1891.	1274
Woolcombing.	
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
BURNLEY, J. History of wool and woolcombing.	
Yachts. See Boats and Boat Building.	
Workshop Management and Appliances.	
AMATEUR'S workshop; by the author of pattern making. 1890.	1186
RANKINE, W. J. M. Hand and machine tools: a series of plans, sections and elevations of the most approved tools for working in iron, wood and other materials, &c. (<i>folio</i>).	313
SHELLEY, C. P. B. Workshop appliances. 1877.	204
SMITH, R. H. Cutting tools (<i>Manuals of technology</i>). 1882.	648
WARD, J. The world in its workshops.	42
WINTON, J. G. Modern workshop practice. 1869.	287
General and Miscellaneous.	
AMATEUR work illustrated. 10 v.	600
ARTISTIC amusements: art work for home employment. 1885.	819
BARRETT, Franklin T. (R. Andom). Industrial explorings in and around London. 1895.	1738
BECKER, B. H. Scientific London. 1874.	348
Accounts concerning the various scientific societies of London.	
BECKMANN, J. History of inventions, discoveries and origius. 1846. 2 v. ...	153
BEVAN, G. P. Industrial classes and industrial statistics. 2 v. 1876-7.	785
BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Industrial arts of India. 1880.	468
BOWER, J. A. How to make common things for boys. 1893.	1693
BREMNER, D. Industries of Scotland. 1869.	222
BRITISH manufacturing industries; edit. by G. P. Bevan. 1876-7. 10 v.	784
On the next page is an index of the subjects contained in this useful series, the numbers attached, being the volumes in which such subjects will be found:—	

General & Miscellaneous—contd.		No.	General & Miscellaneous—contd.		No.
Acids, 1. Agricultural machinery, 8. Alkalies, 1. Ammunition 2. Anchors and chain cables, 2. Biscuits, 7. Bleaching, 8. Book-binding, 5. Brassfounding, 4. Bread, 7. Brewing, 7. Butter, 7. Buttons, 2. Candles, 1. Carpets, 8. Cheese, 7. Copper-smelting, 4. Cordage, 9. Cotton, 10. Distilling, 7. Dyeing, 8. Electro-plate, 2. Engraving, 5. Fibres, 9. Flax, 10. Food-preservation, 7. Furniture, 6. Gaslighting, 1. Glass, 6. Guns, 2. Guttapercha, 9. Hides, 9. Hosiers, 8. Indiarubber, 9. Iron, 4. Lace, 8. Leather, 9. Linen, 10. Locks, 2. Nails, 2. Needles, 2. Oils, 1. Paper, 5. Paper-maché, 2. Pens, 2. Photography, 5. Pins, 2. Pottery, 6. Printing, 5. Railway bolts, &c., 2. Railways, 8. Saddlery, 2. Salt, 7. Screws, 2. Shipbuilding, 8. Silk, 10. Soap, 1. Steel, 4. Sugar refining, 7. Telegraphy, 8. Tin-plate working, 4. Tobacco, 9. Toys, 5. Tramways, 8. Wool, 10. Zinc-working, 4.			LELAND, C. G. Manual of mending and repairing. 1896.....		1761
BURN, R. C. Hand-book of object-teaching consisting of essays descriptive of the sciences, machines, and industrial processes		341	— Minor arts: porcelain painting, wood carving, stencilling, modelling, mosaic work, &c. (<i>Art at home ser.</i>). 1880..		793
CASSELL's Technical educator: an encyclopædia of technical education. 4 v		1562	MARTIN, S. (edit.) The useful arts: their birth and development. 1851		412
DODD, G. Dictionary of manufactures, mining, machinery, &c. 1876		787	MUKHARJI, T. N. Art manufactures of India. 1888		1130
FOSBROOKE, T. D., D. Lardner, and S. A. Dunham. The arts, manufactures, &c., of the Greeks and Romans. 1833. 2 v.....		66	NAPIER, J. Manufacturing arts in ancient times. 1879.....		661
GREAT industries of Great Britain. 4 v		304	ONE thousand practical receipts. 1882		610
GREAT inventors: the sources of their usefulness, and the results of their efforts		305	PETERS, Charles (edit.) Home handicrafts. 1890		1234
INDUSTRIAL arts, The: historical sketches (<i>S. Kensington mus. hdbks.</i>)		1414	PHILLIPS, Sir R. A million of facts. 2 v		109
INDUSTRIAL self-instructor and technical journal. 1885-6. 5 v		921	ROUTLEDGE, R. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. 1893		1552
JAPP, A. H. Industrial curiosities		754	SMITH, J. Panorama of science and art. 1815. 2 v.		344
LARDNER, D. Common things explained. 1855		23	SOUTH Kensington museum. Free evening lectures on the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. 1876....		874
			SPON, E., and C. G. W. Lock. Workshop receipts. 1882-1892. 5 v.....		321
			TIMBS, John. Curiosities of science. 1858		311
			— Wonderful inventions		301
			TOMLINSON, C. (edit.). Cyclopædia of useful arts. 1854. 2 v.		214
			URE, Andrew. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines; edit. by R. Hunt. 1875. 3 v.		413
			WATT, A. Scientific industries explained. 1881		528
			WORK: an illustrated magazine of practice and theory; edit. by F. Young. v. 1 and onward. 1889-97		1161



Section 3.—Recreative Arts.

Angling.			Angling—contd.		
BEEVER, J. Practical fly-fishing. 1893		1503	C., I. E. B. Facts and hints relating to fishing and shooting. 1874.....		227
New edition with additional notes and a chapter on char fishing; by A. and A. R. Severn.			— Angler's diary and tourist fisherman's gazetteer. 1883.....		667
BICKERDYKE, J. The book of the all-round angler. 1888		1666	CHATTO, W. A. (P. Fisher). The angler's souvenir; edit. by G. C. Davies.....		417
"BLACK Palmer" Scotch loch fishing. 1882		601	CUTCLIFFE, H. C. Trout fishing on rapid streams. 1883.....		709
BURGESS, J. T. Angling and how to angle; edit. by R. B. Marston. 1895		1757	FOSTER, D. The scientific angler. 1882		1099
			HANSARD, G. A. Trout and salmon fishing in Wales. 1884		562

Angling—contd.		No.	Billiards.		No.
KEENE, J. H. The practical fisherman. 1881		228	BENNETT, J. Billiards. 1873		537
IDLE, Christopher (pseud.). Hints on shooting and fishing. 1855		386	BROADFOOT, Major W., and others. Billiards (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1896		1752
MANLEY, J. J. Notes on fish and fishing. 1877		307	CRAWLEY, Capt. R. The billiard book. 1866		396
MARTIN, J. W. Float fishing and spinning in the Nottingham style. 1882..		649	ROBERTS, John. On billiards; edit. by H. Buck. 1869		1148
MEDWIN, T. The angler in Wales. 1894. 2 v.		405	Boating.		
NORRIS, Thad. The American angler's book. 1864		490	COOPER, W. (Vanderdecken). Yachts and yachting. 1873		1497
O'GORMAN. The practice of angling, particularly as regards Ireland. 1845. 2 v.		365	COZZENS, F. S., and others. American yachts and yachting. 1888		1507
PENNELL, H. Cholmondeley. The book of the pike		1430	DAVIES, G. C. Practical boat sailing for amateurs		493
Various methods of jack fishing.			FITZGERALD, C. C. P. Hints on boat sailing and racing. 1882		686
— Fishing (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 2 v.		1502	KEMP, D. Manual of yacht and boat sailing. 1878		777
v. 1. Salmon and trout. 2, Pike and other coarse fish.			SULLIVAN, Sir E., and others. Yachting (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1894. 2 v.		1575
— Modern practical angler. 1884		416	"TIPPHYS." Practical canoeing. 1883..		1635
RONALDS, A. The fly-fisher's entomology. 1844		491	WALTON, J. E. Model yachts and model yacht sailing. 1880		1092
ROSCOE, E. S. Rambles with a fishing-rod. 1883		710	WOODGATE, W. B. Boating (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1888		1105
THEAKSTON, M. British angling flies..		700	— Oars and sculls, and how to use them. 1875		558
TOD, S. M. Trout fishing in the Isle of Man. 1882		653	Bowls.		
WALTON, Izaak, and C. Cotton. The complete angler; edit. by Edward Jesse. 1856		41	AYERS, E. T. Bowls, bowling greens, bowl playing. 1894		1626
— — The same; edit. by G. C. Davies. 1853		444	Cards and Card Tricks.		
WELLS, H. P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle..		853	HEATHER, H. E. Cards and card tricks. 1887		1004
See also Fishing and Fisheries , in class D, section 2.			HOFFMANN, Prof. (Angelo J. Lewis). Cyclopædia of card and table games. 1891		1627
In the Reference Department—			— Tricks with cards. 1889		1163
HALFORD, F. M. Dry-fly fishing.			HOUDIN, R. Card sharpening exposed; edit. by L. Hoffmann		228
HOPLAND, T. C. British angler's manual.			MASKELYNE, J. N. Sharps and flats. 1894		1563
Archery.			Revelations of the secrets of cheating at games of chance and skill.		
HANSARD, G. A. The book of archery. 1841		129	See also Whist .		
LONGMAN, C. J., Col. H. Walrond, and others. Archery (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1894		1590	Chess.		
Ballooning.			BIRD's modern chess and chess masterpieces		1122
MAY, G. Ballooning: its history and principles (<i>Specialist's ser.</i>). 1885....		881	BIRD, H. E. Chess novelties and their latest developments. 1895		1798
Bell Ringing.			BURT, J. The Bristol chess club: its history, etc. 1883		1279
TROYTE, C. A. W. Change ringing. 1869		1104	CHESHIRE, H. F. (edit.). Hastings chess tournament, 1895. 1896		1765
WIGRAM, W. Change ringing disentangled: with hints on the direction of bells, &c. 1880		1748	CHESS player's chronicle for 1851-1852; ed. by H. Staunton. 2 v.		223
			COOK, W. Synopsis of the chess openings. 4th ed. 1888		1230

Chess - contd.	No.	Cricket.	No.
FORBES D. History of chess. 1860....	452	CHRONICLES of cricket: facsimile re-prints of Nyren's "Cricketer's guide," Lillywhite's "Handbook of cricket" [and] Denison's "Sketches of the players." 1888	1024
GOSSIP, G. H. D. The chess players' manual containing the laws of the game. 1830	668	GALE, Frederick (The old buffer.). The game of cricket. 1887.....	962
Revised and ed. with an American appendix, by S. Lipschutz.		GRACE W. G. Cricket. 1891.....	1236
HORWITZ, B. Chess studies and end-games. 1884	1150	— and others. Cricket: a popular handbook of the game; edit. by G. A. Hutchinson. 1888	1011
KLING, M. and B. Horwitz. Chess studies; or, endings of games. 1851..	268	RANJITSINHJI, Prince. Jubilee book of cricket. 1897.....	1810
MASON, J. Art of chess. 1895	1673	READ W. W. Annals of cricket. 1896.	1764
— Principles of chess in theory and practice. 1894	1555	SELKIRK, G. H. Guide to the cricket ground. 1867.....	454
MEYER, H. F. L. Guide to the game of chess. 1882	1117	STEEL, A. G., and Hon R. H. Lyttleton. Cricket (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1893.....	1025
PHILIDOR, A. D. Analysis of the game of chess. 1819	102		
PIERCE, J. and W. T. (eds.). English chess problems. 1876.....	1101	Croquet.	
STAUNTON, H. Chess: theory and practice; edit. by Wormald. 1876..	1086	H EATH, J. D. Complete croquet-player. 1874	1090
— Chess praxis. 1860	117		
— Chess tournament, The, of 1851 ..	1134	Curling.	
STEINITZ, W. Modern chess instructor. Pt. 1. 1889.....	1173	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
SWINTON, R. B. Chess for beginners and the beginnings of chess. 1891 ..	1237	ACCOUNT of the game of curling, with songs for the Canon-Mills curling club.	
TOMLINSON, C. Amusements in chess. 1845	177	KERR, John. History of curling.	
VERNEY, G. H. Chess eccentricities. 1885	1177	Cycling.	
WALKER, G. Chess made easy. 1836..	80	ALBERMARLE, Earl of, and G. L. Hillier. Cycling (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1895.....	999
YOUNG, F. K., and E. C. Howell. The minor tactics of chess. 1895.....	1625	HOFFMANN, Prof. Tips for tricyclists. 1897	965
		PORTER, L. H. Cycling for health and pleasure. 1895	1746
		SPENCER, C. Bicycles and tricycles past and present	230
Conjuring.		Dancing.	
BERTRAM, C. Isn't it wonderful? a history of magic and mystery. 1896..	1801	BLASIS, C. The art of dancing. 1830..	560
CREMER, W. H. (edit.). Magician's own book	1265	GROVE, Mrs. Lilly, and others. Dancing (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1895	1705
— The secret out	1257	SCOTT, E. Dancing, as an art and pastime. 1892	1614
1000 tricks in drawing-room magic.		Dogs and Dog-training.	
HOFFMANN, Prof. (Angelo J. Lewis). Magic at home: a book of amusing science. 1890.....	1183	BLAZÉ, E. The sportsman and his dog: or hints on sporting; transl. by H. B. Hall. 1855.....	160
This is an English version of M. Arthur Good's "Science amusante."		DEAR, H. C., (Pathfinder). Breaking and training of dogs	422
— Modern magic; a practical treatise on the art of conjuring. 1887.....	1098	— and H. Dalziel. Breaking and training dogs. 1885	1037
— More magic. 1890.....	1544	HUTCHINSON, Col. W. N. Dog breaking. 1858	361
SACHS, E. Sleight of hand: a practical manual of legerdemain	1463	JOHNSON, J. B. The dog, and how to break him. 1860	393
<i>See also Cards.</i>		WALSH, J. H. (Stonehenge) The dog in health and disease. 1859.....	338
Coursing.		— Greyhound, The, in 1864. 1864....	231
COX, H. Coursing; and falconry, by Hon. G. Lascelles (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1892	1476		

Draughts.	No.	Horse, The— <i>contd.</i>	No.
ANDERSON, A. Game of draughts simplified. 1878	778	BINDLEY, C. (Harry Hieover). The pocket and the stud. 1857.. ..	402
DUNNE, F. The draught-players' guide and companion. 1890	1288	— Stable talk and table talk. 1845 ..	242
M'CULLOCH, R. Guide to the game of draughts. 1888-9	1289	— Stud, The, for practical purposes and practical men. 1849	324
ROBERTSON, J. Guide to the game of draughts. 1888	1290	HAYCOCK, W. Gentleman's stable manual. 1859	220
STURGES, J. Guide to the game of draughts; revised by J. A. Kear. 1895 ..	1736	HEAD, Sir F. B. The horse and his rider. 1861	465
Driving.		HORLOCK, K. W. (Scrutator). Horses and hounds: a practical treatise on their management. 1855	327
BEAUFORT, Duke of. Driving (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1889	1128	LENNOX, Lord W. P. Coaching; with anecdotes of the road. 1876	251
THRUPP, G. A. History of coaches. 1877 ..	392	PORTER, John. Kingsclere; edit. by B. Webber. 1896	1780
Fencing.		PROCTER, W. Management, &c., of the horse. 1883.	773
HUTTON, A. The swordsman. 1891 ..	1242	RAREY, J. S. Art of taming horses. 1858	151
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		STEPHEN, Sir G. Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse. 1845	360
CASTLE, E. Schools and masters of fence.		SYLVANUS. The bye-lanes and downs of England. 1859	252
Ferrets.		TONGUE, C. (Cecil). Records of the chase, and memoirs of celebrated sportsmen 1854	253
EVERITT, N. Ferrets: their management in health and disease. 1897. ..	1806	UPTON, R. D. Newmarket and Arabia: an examination of the descent of racers and coursers. 1873	254
Football.		WHITEHURST, F. F. Hark away: sketches of hunting, coaching, fishing, &c. 1879	255
MARSHALL, F. (edit.). Football: the Rugby union game. 1892	1466	See also Driving, Hunting, Riding.	
SHEARMAN, M. Athletics and football (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1887.	1009	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
Golf.		ANDERSON, E. L. Modern horsemanship.	
EVERARD, H. S. C. Golf in theory and practice. 1896.	1800	Hunting.	
FORGAN, R. Golfer's handbook. 1885. ..	849	BEAUFORT, Duke of, and M. Morris. Hunting (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1885	879
HUTCHINSON, Horace G. Golfing. 1893 — and others. Golf (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1890	1501	DIXON, H. H. (the Druid). Silk and scarlet. 1859	241
— — Famous golf links. 1891	1160	HORLOCK, K. W. (Scrutator). Fox-hunting	314
PARK, W. The game of golf. 1896	1766	RUSSELL, Fox. In scarlet and silk: or, recollections of hunting and steeple-chase riding. 1896	1740
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		THORNBURY, W. Cross country. 1861..	226
SIMPSON, Sir W. G. Art of golf.		Mountaineering.	
Gymnastics.		DENT, C. T., and others. Mountaineering (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1892	1459
ALEXANDER, A. Modern gymnastic exercises. 1887-90. 2 v.	970	SMITH, W. P. H., and H. C. Hart. Climbing in the British isles. 1894-5. 2 v.	1572
v. 1, Elementary. 2, Advanced.		v. 1, England. 2, Wales and Ireland.	
— Musical drill. Pts. 1 and 2. 1892. ..	1454		
— Physical drill of all nations. 1894..	1653		
JENKIN, A. F. Gymnastics. 1890.	1579		
LEMAIRE, E. F. Indian clubs and how to use them. 1889.	1141		
MACCLAREN, A. Physical education. 1895	1744		
Horse, The.			
ANDERSON, E. L. School-training for horses. 1882	868		
APFERLEY, C. (Nimrod). The condition of hunters. 1837	232		
H			

Puzzles, Enigmas, &c.	No.	Shooting—contd.	No.
LEMON, Don (edit.). Book of puzzles 1890	1178	WOOLLEY, C. Phillips, and others. Big game shooting (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1894. 2 v.	1591
MODERN sphinx: enigmas, charades, &c. 1873	752	Skating.	
PLANCHE, F. D'A. Guess me: enigmas, witticisms, &c	751	GOODMAN, N. and A. Fen skating. 1882	584
Racing (Horse). See Horse.		HEATHCOTE, J. M., and C. G. Tebbutt. Skating: Figure-skating, by T. M. Witham (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1892	1297
Riding.		With contributions on curling, by J. Kerr; Tobogganing, by O. Hake; Ice-sailing, by H. A. Buck; Bandy, by C. G. Tebbutt.	
BINDLEY, C. (Harry Hieover). Practical horsemanship. 1850	394	Swimming.	
HAYES, M. H. Riding: on the flat and across country. 1881	545	COBBETT, M. Swimming (<i>All England ser.</i>). 1890	1174
O'DONOGHUE, Mrs. P. (Nannie Lambert). Ladies on horseback. 1881	550	CRAWLEY, Capt. (edit.). Swimming, skating, rinking, and sleighing	1580
THORMANBY. The horse and his rider: an anecdotic medley. 1888	1047	LEAHY, Sergt. The art of swimming in the Eton style. 1875	447
WEIR, Capt. R., and others. Riding and polo; by J. M. Brown (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1891	1281	SINCLAIR, A., and W. Henry. Swimming (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1893	1511
Shooting.		STEEDMAN, C. Manual of swimming. 1873	448
CARLETON, J. W. (Craven). Recreations in shooting. 1846 ..	36	Tennis.	
— Young sportman's manual; or, recreations in shooting. 1867	825	HEATHCOTE, J. M., and others. Tennis, lawn tennis, rackets, fives (<i>Badminton lib.</i>). 1890	1171
CHAPMAN, A. First lessons in the art of wildfowling. 1896	1776	LAWN Tennis. 1883	708
CLEMENTS, L. (Wildfowler, Snapshot). Shooting adventures. 1879. 2 v.	478	Ventriloquism.	
— Shooting, yachting, and sea-fishing trips. 2nd ser. 1877. 2 v.	479	GANTHONY, R. Practical ventriloquism. 1893	1546
DE BERENGER, Baron. Helps and hints how to protect life and property. 1835 On rifle and pistol shooting, &c.	15	Whist.	
DOUGALL, J. D. Shooting: its appliances, &c. 1881	586	ARNAUD, L. M. Epitome of the game of whist. 1829	436
GALLWEY Sir R. Payne. Letters to young shooters. 1892. 3 v.	1788	BALDWIN, J. L. (edit.). The laws of short whist, and a treatise on the game by James Clay. 1881	1692
1. On the choice and use of a gun.		DAVIES, Clement. Modern whist, with the laws of whist. 1886	918
2. On the production, preservation and killing of game.		FOSTER, R. F. Whist manual. 1890 ..	1290
3. A short natural history of British wildfowl; and directions in shooting.		JONES, Henry (Cavendish). The laws and principles of whist. 1889	1189
GREENER, W. W. Modern breech-loaders: sporting and military. 1871	375	— Whist developments. 1885	844
— Choke-bore guns	468	— C. Mossop, and others. The whist table: a treasury of notes on the royal game; edit. by Portland	1628
— Gun, The, and its development; with notes on shooting	541	MORGAN, H. F. Whist players' guide. 1881	635
IDLE, C. Hints on shooting	386	POLE, W. Evolution of whist. 1895 ..	1654
MARKSMAN. The dead shot. 1882	607	— Philosophy of whist. 1884	765
WALSH, J. H. (Stonehenge). Modern sportman's gun and rifle. 1882. v. 1— Game and wildfowl guns	665	PROCTOR, R. A. How to play whist (<i>Knowledge library</i>). 1885	815
— Shot-gun, The, and sporting rifle. 1862	271	Yachts and Yacht Sailing. See Boating.	

General.	No.	General— <i>contd.</i>	No.
BELL, Ernest (edit.). Handbook of athletic sports. 1890. 2 v.	1181	MAYER, J. The sportsman's directory. 1838	277
1, Cricket, lawn tennis, tennis, rackets, fives, golf, hockey.		New book of sports, reprinted from the "Saturday Review." 1885	817
2, Rowing and sculling, sailing, swimming.		PARDON, G. F. Hoyle's games modernized.	432
BOHN, H. G. Handbook of games. 1890. 2 v.	681	POLLOCK, W. H., and Lady Pollock. Amateur theatricals (<i>Art at home ser.</i>). 1879	792
CASSELL'S Complete book of sports and pastimes. 1888	1049	POPULAR recreator, The. 2 v. in 1....	770
CORBALLIS, J. H. Forty-five years of sport. 1891	1772	ROBERTSON, W. Forest sketches; deer-stalking and other sports in the Highlands fifty years ago. 1865	256
CRAWLEY, Capt. R. Beeton's handybook of games	406	ROUTLEDGE, E. (edit.). Every boy's book. 1878	119
DAVENPORT, W. Bromley. Sport: fox-hunting, salmon-fishing, covert-shooting, deer-stalking. 1885	880	TRAINING instructor, The, for aquatics, pedestrianism, swimming, athletics, bicycling, &c. 1886	902
GALE, F. (The old buffer). Modern English sports. 1885	834	WALSH, J. H. (Stonehenge). British rural sports. 1877	484
GREVILLE, Lady. The gentlewoman's book of sports. v. 1. 1892	1471	WHEELER, C. A. (edit.). Sportascrapiana; by celebrated sportsmen. 1867	328
HALL, H. B. Scottish sports and pastimes. 1850	160	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
HARRISON, Charles. Entertainments for bazaars, &c. 1886	1167	BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports. Mayer, A. M. (edit.). Sport with gun and rod.	
LEVERSON, H. A. (The old Shekarry) Wrinkles: or, hints to sportsmen. 1874	350	BANDOW, E. Physical training.	
MACGREGOR, R. Pastimes and players. 1881	639	WALKER, D. Exercises for ladies.	
MAXWELL, W. H. The field book: or, sports and pastimes of the British Islands. 1833..	118		



CLASS E.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

SECTION 1.—GENERAL HISTORY.

SECTION 2.—MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY.

SECTION 3.—ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

SECTION 4.—BIOGRAPHY.

Section 1.—General History.

General Works.	No.	General Works—contd.	No.
ACTON, Lord. Study of history. 1896..	3446	HECKETHORN, C. W. The secret societies of all ages and countries. 1875. 2 v..	1005
ADAMS, B. Law of civilisation and decay. 1895.....	3432	HISTORICAL pictures of the middle ages; by a wandering artist. 1854. 2 v....	570
ARCHER, T. Decisive events in history. 1156		HOVEDEN, Roger de, Annals of; comprising the history of England and other countries of Europe, from 732 to 1201; transl. by H. T. Riley. 1853. 2 v.....	125
ASHTON, J. Eighteenth century waifs. 1887	2595	JOHNSTONE, C. F. Historical abstracts. 1880	3291
BALLANTINE, W. The old world and the new. 1884	2204	KINGSLEY, Charles. Historical lectures and essays. 1880	1367
BLAIR's chronological tables; revised &c., by J. W. Rosse. 1856	121	LAW, E. Chronology of civil and ecclesiastical history, art, literature, and civilisation. 1857	531
BOYCE, W. B. Introduction to the study of history. 1884	2145	LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, military and political, written in India. 1859..	1096
CANNING, Hon. A. S. G. History in fact and fiction. 1897	3598	LECKY, W. E. H. The political value of history. 1892.....	3321
COCHRANE, A. B. Historic pictures. 1865. 2 v.....	1253	LIGHTFOOT, J. B. Historical essays. 1896	3520
COOPER, T. The bridge of history over the gulf of time. 1882.....	1858	MACKENZIE, Robert. The nineteenth century: a history. 1880	1263
DE QUINCEY, T. Classic records reviewed or deciphered	356	MALKIN, J. H. Historical parallels. 1831. 2 v.	601
EADIE, J. (edit.). Early oriental history: comprising the histories of Egypt, Assyria, Persia, Lydia, Phrygia, and Phœnicia. 1852	1495	MAUNDER, Samuel. The treasury of history. 1856.. ..	540
EPOCHS and episodes of history. 1882..	1254	MENZIES, Henry. Early ancient history; or, the ante-Greek period. 1858	533
EWALD, A. C. Stories from the state papers. 1882.....	1755	MERIVALE, H. Historical studies. 1865	1256
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays. 1st to 4th ser. 1871-1892. 4 v.....	3189	MOZLEY, J. B. Essays: historical and theological. 1878. 2 v.	1306
— Methods of historical study: with lecture on the office of the historical professor. 1886.....	2421	NEWMAN, Cardinal. Historical sketches. 1872. 3 v.	2011
FROISSART, Sir John. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and adjoining countries. 1839. 2 v.	108	NICOLAS, Sir H. Chronology of history. 1833	139
FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. 1883. 4 v.	2924	"NOTES and queries." Choice notes from. (History). 1858	508
HARRISON, F. The meaning of history. 1894	8322		

General Works—contd.	No.
OLLIER, E. Cassell's universal history. 1889-90. 4 v.	3083
1, Early and Greek history. 2, Rome. 3, The middle ages. 4, Modern history.	
OUTLINES of history. 1830.	145
RANKE, L. v. Universal history. 1884	2132
RAWLINSON, G. The origin of nations, in two parts:— on early civilisation— on ethnic affinities. 1877.	255
RITCHIE, L. History of the oriental nations. 1848. 2 v.	104
ROLLIN, M. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians and Macedonians; with a life of the author by R. Lynam. 1823. 8 v.	506
SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. von. Philosophy of history. 1852.	60
SEELEY, Sir J. R. Lectures and essays 1895.	3392
SIKES, Wirt. Studies of assassination. 1881.	1998
SMYTH, W. Lectures on modern history. 1854. 2 v.	116
SOME passages from modern history; by the author of "Letters to my unknown friends." 1848.	857
STEBBING, W. Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887.	3063
STRETCH, L. M. The beauties of history; or, pictures of virtue and vice, drawn from real life.	1175
STUBBS, W., Bp. of Chester. Seventeen lectures on the study of mediæval and modern history, and kindred subjects. 1886.	2596
SWINTON, W. Outlines of the world's history. 1881.	1570
TAYLOR, W. C. The student's manual of ancient history. 1854.	1124
TIMBS, J. Curiosities of history. 1857	1257
WHITE, James. Eighteen christian centuries. 1858.	142
WILBERFORCE, R. I. The five empires: an outline of ancient history. 1850..	1190
WOODHOUSELEE, Lord, (Professor Tytler) and E. Nares. Elements of general history. ancient and modern. 1840..	118
YONGE, C. M. Landmarks of history: ancient. 1854.	37
— Landmarks of history: middle ages. 1853.	38
— Landmarks of recent history. 1770-1883. 1883.	1959
Afghanistan.	
ALI, Shahamat. Historical account of the Sikhs and Afghans.	569
BELLEW, H. W. Afghanistan and the Afghans. 1879.	1323

Afghanistan—contd.	No.
MALLESON, Col. G. B. History of Afghanistan. 1878.	1387
WALKER, P. F. Afghanistan: its history, &c. 1881.	1691
Africa, South.	
BELLAIRS, Lady (edit.). The Transvaal war, 1880-81. 1885.	3376
FISHER, W. E. G. The Transvaal and the Boers: a brief history. 1896.	3535
LEONARD, Major A. G. How we made Rhodesia. 1896.	3544
NEWMAN, Capt. C. L. N. Matabeleland and how we got it. 1895.	3439
THEAL, G. M. South Africa (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1894.	2649
Algeria.	
MORELL, J. R. Algeria: the topography and history, &c., of French Africa. 1854.	103
PLAYFAIR, R. L. The scourge of christianism. 1884.	2227
America.	
BARTLETT, W. H. The pilgrim fathers; or, the founders of New England in the reign of James the First. 1853. .	417
BLACKET, W. S. Researches into the lost histories of America. 1883.	1946
FISKE, J. The discovery of America. 1892. 2 v.	3209
With some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest.	
FROST, J. Pictorial history of America. 1992	
HALIBURTON, T. C. The English in America. 1851. 2 v.	1258
MACKENZIE, R. America: a history. 1882.	1633
ROBERTSON, Wm. History of America. (Works, v. 8-11). 1818. 4 v.	602
WARBURTON, T. The conquest of Canada. 1850. 2 v.	11
Arabia.	
CRICHTON, A. History of Arabia, ancient and modern. 1833. 2 v.	1163
Ashanti.	
ELLIS, A. B. The land of fetish. 1883..	1779
Assyria.	
RAGOZIN, Z. A. Assyria (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1888.	2470
Athens.	
COX, Sir G. W. The Athenian empire (<i>Epochs of ancient history</i>). 1877.	2613
LYTTON, Edward Bulwer, Lord. Athens: its rise and fall. 1837. 2 v.	88

Australia.	No.	Ceylon.	No.
JENKS, E. History of the Australian colonies. 1895	3401	CEYLON: a general description of the island; by an officer late of the Ceylon rifles. 1876. 2 v.	1740
LABILLIERE, F. P. Early history of the colony of Victoria. 1878. 2 v.,	1134	PRIDHAM, C. Historical, political and statistical account of Ceylon and its dependencies. 1859. 2 v.,	770
LANG, J. D. Historical account of New South Wales. 1834. 2 v.	704		
Babylon.		Chaldea.	
RAGOZIN, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1889 ..	2675	RAGOZIN, Z. A. Chaldea (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1887.....	2468
Barbary.		China.	
POOLE, S. Lane. The Barbary corsairs (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1890	2680	BOULGER, D. C. History of China. 1881-4. 3 v.,	1326
RUSSELL, M. History and present condition of the Barbary states. 1835 ..	526	DAVIS, J. F. The Chinese: a general description of China and its inhabitants. 1844. 3 v.,	579
Bohemia.		DOUGLAS, R. K. China. 1882.....	1704
MAURICE, C. E. Bohemia (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1896	2645	GILES, H. A. Historic China and other sketches. 1882	1652
Bokhara.		GRAY, J. H. China. 1878. 2 v.,	1572
VÁMBÉRY, A. History of Bokhara from the earliest period down to the present. 1873	1361	MESNEY, W. Tunking. 1884	2164
Bulgaria.		OLIPHANT, Sir Oscar. China: a popular history. 1857.....	644
BARKLEY, H. C. Bulgaria before the war. 1877	1126	Cyprus.	
BATH, John A., Marquis of. Observations on Bulgarian affairs. 1880	1320	LANG, R. H. Cyprus: its history, present resources, &c. 1878.....	1200
Burma.		Denmark.	
BROWNE, E. C. The coming of the Great Queen: a narrative of the acquisition of Burma. 1888.....	2835	DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 1839. 3 v.,	154
GEARY, G. Burma after the conquest. 1886	2955	Egypt.	
PHAYRE, Sir A. P. History of Burma (<i>Trübner's Orient. ser.</i>). 1883.....	1902	BARKER, Consul-Gen. J. Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey; edit. by E. B. Barker. 1876. 2 v.,	1396
Byzantine Empire.		BERKLEY, E. The Pharaohs and their people. 1884	1944
FINLAY, G. History of the Byzantine empire, 716-1508. 1856	1743	BRUGSCH-BEY, H. K. History of Egypt under the Pharaohs; transl. by H. D. Seymour. 1879. 2 v.	1397
Canada.		JERROLD, B. (edit.). Egypt under Ismail Pacha 1879	1259
BOURINOT, J. G. Canada (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1897.....	3142	LESSEPS, F. de. The Suez Canal. 1876	2392
WARBURTON, T. The conquest of Canada. 1850. 2 v.,	11	PALMER, W. Egyptian chronicles: with a harmony of sacred and Egyptian chronology and an appendix of Babylonian and Assyrian antiquities. 1861. 2 v.,	1370
Carthage.		PETRIE, W. M. F. History of Egypt. 1894-6. 2 v.,	3325
CHURCH, A. J. Carthage; or, the empire of Africa (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1886	2462	v. 1. From the earliest times to the XVI. dynasty.	
SMITH, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 1878	1312	2. During the XVII. and XVIII. dynasties.	
— Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars (<i>Epochs of ancient history</i>). 1892....	2574	RAWLINSON, G. Ancient Egypt (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1887	2472
		— History of ancient Egypt. 1881. 2 v.	1808

Egypt—contd.	No.	England—contd.	No.
SAVARY, Nicolas. Letters on Egypt. 1787. 2 v.	1372	FREEMAN, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain; and George Washington, the expander of England: two lectures, with an appendix [Imperial Federation]. 1886	2405
SAYCE, A. H. The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos. 1896	3438	— Old English history. 1871	1065
SEWELL, Elizabeth M. Ancient history of Egypt, Assyria and Babylonia. 1878	3161	FROUDE, James A. History of England. 1858-70. 12 v.	554
SHARPE, S. History of Egypt. 1859. 2 v.	1822	— Oceana: or, England and her colonies. 1836	2388
YATES, W. H. The modern history and condition of Egypt. 1843. 2 v.	1369	GAIRDNER, J. England (<i>Early chronicles of Europe</i>). 1882	1754
England.		GARDINER, S. R. Student's history of England. v. 1, B C. 55—A.D. 1509. 1890	3013
<i>General Works.</i>		— and J. B. Mullinger. Introduction to the study of English history. 1894	1567
ANNALS of England: an epitome of English history. 1855-57. 3 v.	140	GLEIG, G. R. Family history of England. 1854. 3 v.	23
ARMITAGE, Ella S. The connection between England and Scotland (<i>Highways of history</i>). 1885	2172	GOLDSMITH, O. History of England to the death of George II. 1771. 4 v.	794
BISSET, Andrew. Omitted chapters of the history of England. 1864-7. 2 v. — Short history of the English parliament v. 2. 1833	1291 1896	GREEN, J. R. History of the English people. 1878-80. 4 v.	1249
BREWER, J. S. English studies; or, essays in English history and literature. 1881	1568	— Making of England, The. 1881 ..	1653
BRIGHT, J. F. History of England. 1880-1888. 4 v.	1500	— Short history of the English people. 1894	1011
BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilisation in England. 1858-61. 2 v.	702	GUEST, M. J. Lectures on the history of England. 1879	3296
BURROWS, M. Commentaries on the history of England. 1893	3399	GUIZOT, F. P. G. The history of England from the earliest times to the accession of Queen Victoria. 1877. 3 v.	1158
— Imperial England. 1880	2148	HALLAM, Henry. Constitutional history of England. 1855 3 v.	26
— Worthies of All Souls: four centuries of English history. 1874	1975	HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. (edit.). Letters of the Kings of England. 1846. 2 v.	146
CLARKE, S. R. Vestigia Anglicana; or, illustrations of the debateable points in the history and antiquities of England to the accession of the house of Tudor. 1826. 2v.	1105	HAMERTON, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 1889	3092
COOPER, E. History of England. 1877. 2 v.	1611	HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of the history of England. 1858-9	96
CREASY, Sir E. The English constitution. 1880	2304	HENRY, Robert. History of Great Britain, with continuation from the death of Henry VIII. to the accession of James I.; by J. P. Andrews. 1796-1814. 14 v.	793
— Invasions and the projected invasions of England, from the Saxon times. 1852	138	HODGETTS, J. F. Greater England: being a brief historical sketch of the various possessions of Her Majesty. 1887	2584
— Rise and progress of the English constitution. 1877 ..	1135	HOZIER, H. M. Invasions of England: a history of the past. 1876. 2 v. ..	1360
CREIGHTON, Louise. The government of England (<i>Highways of history</i>) 1884	2171	HUME, D. History of England to the revolution in 1688. 1822. 8 v.	827
CREIGHTON, M. (edit.). Epochs of English history. 1879	15	— T. Smollett, and T. S. Hughes. History of England, 1848-1855. 17 v.	39
DE ROS, Lord. Memorials of the Tower of London. 1866	1921	KNIGHT, Charles, (edit.). Half-hours of English history. 1853	578
DICKENS, C. Child's history of England. 1886	13	— Popular history of England. 1856-62. 8 v.	64
ELLIS, Wm. Royal jubilees of England. 1886	2865	LANGMEAD, T. P. Taswell. English constitutional history. 1890	3096
ELTON, C. I. Origins of English history. 1890	2893		
ESCOTT, T. H. S. England: its people, polity and pursuits. 1881	1735		

England—contd.		England—contd.	
LINGARD, J. History of England. 1823-1831. 14 v.	42	TAIT, C. W. A. Analysis of English history, based on Green's short history of the English people. 1886	2603
LURTON, W. M. Concise English history. 1891	3160	THURSFIELD, E. England and Ireland (<i>Highways of history</i>). 1884	2143
MACAULAY, T. B. Lord. History of England. 1856-61. 5 v	44	TOUT, T. F. History of England. Pt. 3, William and Mary to present time. 1890	2718
MACINTOSH, Sir J. History of England. 1830. 10 v	152	WHITE, F. A. Civil service history of England, being a fact book of English history; revised by H. A. Dobson. 1878	1261
MANCHESTER, Duke of. Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne. 1864. 2 v	853	WILLIAMS, Folkestone. Domestic memoirs of the royal family and of the court of England. 1860. 3 v. ...	694
MAY, Sir Thos. E. (Lord Farnborough) Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 1871. 3 v.	2282	WILLS, H. Synopsis of English history 1883	1865
MILLAR, John. Historical view of the English government, from the settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the revolution in 1688. 1818. 4 v. ...	1239	WORD-BOOK for students of English history. 1880	2291
MITCHELL, D. G. English lands, letters and kings. 1890	2879	YONGE, Charlotte M. Cameos from English history: from Rollo to reformation times. 1880. 4 v.	1914
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Historical sketches. 1875	1260	— 1086.	
OUR native land; or, scenes and sketches from British history for young people. 1855. 2 v	50		
PATON, J. British history and papal claims, from the Norman conquest to the present day. 1893. 2 v.	3406	To (and including) the Norman conquest.	
POWELL, F. Y., and J. M. Mackay. History of England. Pt. 1 —to 1509. 1886	2718	ALLEN, G. Anglo-Saxon Britain (<i>Early Britain</i>). 1881	1604
RANSOME, C. Short history of England. 1889	2817	CHURCH, A. J. Early Britain (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1889	2677
RIDPATH, George. Border history of England and Scotland. 1848	510	FREEMAN, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and results. 1877. 5 v. ...	1088
ST. JOHN, J. A. History of the four conquests of England. 1862. 2 v. ...	1010	GILES, J. A. History of the ancient Britons to the invasion of the Saxons. 1854. 2 v. ...	486
SANCROFT, W., Archbp. of Canterbury. <i>Collectanea curiosa</i> : miscellaneous tracts relating to the history and antiquities of England and Ireland, &c. 1781. 2 v.	109	GREEN, J. R. The conquest of England. 1883	2061
SANDERSON, E. History of the British empire. 1881	1603	HOSMER, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890	3053
— History of England and the British empire. 1893	3239	KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England: a history of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. New edit.; revised by W. De Gray Birch. 1876. 2 v.	2376
SANDFORD, J. L. Estimates of English kings. 1872	3248	LAPPENBERG, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings; transl. by B. Thorpe. 1881. 2 v.	1530
SEELEY, Sir J. R. The expansion of England. 1883	1952	MILLER, Thomas. History of the Anglo-Saxons to the Norman conquest. 1872	1240
— Growth of British policy. 1895. 2 v. 3420		PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of the Anglo-Saxons 1850	1227
SILBY, Charles. Events to be remembered in the history of England. 1860	1171	PLANCHÉ, J. R. The conqueror and his companions. 1874. 2 v.	1302
SITWELL, S. M. Growth of the English Colonies (<i>Highways of history</i>). 1884.	2169	POWELL, F. Y. Early England (<i>Epochs of Eng. history</i>). 1882	2166
STUBBS, W., Bp. of Chester. Constitutional history of England. 1878-83. 3 v.	1866	RHYS, J. Celtic Britain (<i>Early Britain</i>). 1882	1777
— Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history. 1881	1868	SCARTH, H. M. Roman Britain (<i>Early Britain</i>). 1885	2257
		SIX old English chronicles; edit. by J. A. Giles. 1848	123
		Ethelwerd's chronicle. Asser's life of Alfred. Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history. Gildas, Nennius and Richard of Cirencester.	

England—contd.	No.
THIERRY, Augustin. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 1856. 2 v.	115
TURNER, S. History of England and Britain, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 1852. 3 v.	561
WRIGHT, Thomas. The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon: a history of the early inhabitants of Britain. 1852.	478
YEATMAN, J. P. Introduction to the study of early English history. 1874	2136
1066-1327.	
<i>Norman, Angevin and Magna Charta.</i>	
BLAAUW, W. H. The barons' war. 1844	791
FREEMAN, E. A. Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the First. 1882. 2 v.	1834
HEWLETT, Henry G. Post Norman Britain (<i>Early Britain</i>). 1886.	2256
HUNT, W. Norman Britain (<i>Early Britain</i>). 1884.	2121
HUNTINGDON, Henry of, Chronicle of; transl. by T. Forester. 1853.	129
HUTTON, W. H. (edit.). Simon de Montfort and his cause (<i>English history by contemp. writers</i>). 1888.	2638
JACOBS, J. The Jews of Angevin England (<i>English history by contemp. writers</i>). 1893.	2647
LOWER, M. A. (translator). The chronicle of Battle Abbey, from 1066 to 1176. 1851.	792
MALMESBURY, William of. Chronicle of the kings of England, from the earliest period to the reign of Stephen; transl. by J. A. Giles. 1847.	126
MATTHEW Paris. English history, from 1235 to 1273. 1852-54. 3 v.	102
MATTHEW of Westminster. Flowers of history; such as relate to the affairs of Britain, to the year 1307; transl. by C. D. Yonge. 1853. 2 v.	130
ROUND, J. H. Feudal England: historical studies on the 11th and 12th centuries. 1895.	3398
WENDOVER, Roger of. Flowers of history; comprising the history of England to 1235; transl. by J. A. Giles. 1849. 2 v.	127
WORCESTER, Florence of, Chronicle of, from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I; transl. by T. Forester. 1854.	128
1327-1603.	
<i>Constitution, Tudor times, and Queen Elizabeth.</i>	
AIKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 1819. 2 v.	133
BACON, F., Lord. History of the reign of Henry VII.; with notes by Rev. J. R. Lumby. 1885.	3190

England—contd.	No.
BOURNE, H. R. Fox. English seamen under the Tudors. 1868. 2 v.	1038
BREWER, J. S. Reign of Henry VIII. 1884. 2 v.	2267
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. History of England and France under the house of Lancaster. 1861.	784
CREIGHTON, M. Age of Elizabeth (<i>Epochs of modern history</i>). 1878. ..	2003
DIXON, W. H. History of two queens: 1, Catharine of Aragon; 2, Anne Boleyn. 1873. 4 v.	969
DU BOYS, A. Catharine of Aragon and the sources of the English reformation. 1881. 2 v.	1564
EDGAR, J. G. Wars of the Roses. 1859	641
FENN, J. Paston letters. 1840. 2 v. in 1.	2277
FROUDE, J. A. English seamen in the sixteenth century. 1895.	3378
— Divorce of Catharine of Aragon. 1891	3102
— Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays. 1892.	3136
<i>Contains also:—Antonio Perez: an unsolved historical riddle. Saint Teresa. The Templars. The Norway fjords. Norway once more.</i>	
GAIRDNER, J. Life and reign of Richard III., to which is added the story of Perkin Warbeck. 1879.	1996
HALL, H. Society in the Elizabethan age. 1887.	2607
HUME, M. A. S. The courtships of Queen Elizabeth. 1896.	3547
— Year, The, after the Armada, and other historical studies. 1896.	3548
JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. 1855. 3 v.	33
LEGGE, Alfred O. The unpopular king: the life and times of Richard III. 1885. 2 v.	2423
LONGMAN, W. History of the life and times of Edward the Third. 1869. 2 v.	3522
MOBERLY, C. E. The early Tudors; Henry VII., Henry VIII. (<i>Epochs of modern history</i>). 1892.	2575
MONSTRELET, Enguerrand de, Chronicles of. 1849. 2 v.	780
MORE, Sir T. History of King Richard III.; edit. by J. R. Lumby. 1883. ..	1864
ROBERTS, Emma. Memoirs of the rival houses of York and Lancaster from the accession of Richard II. to the death of Henry VII. 1827. 2 v.	428
TURNER, S. History of the reign of Henry the Eighth. 1828. 2 v.	1262
WRIGHT, W. H. K. Britain's salamis. 1888.	2787
WYLIE, J. H. History of England under Henry the Fourth. v. 1. 1884	2103

England—contd.	No.	England—contd.	No.
1603-1653.		1653-1688.	
<i>King and Parliament.</i>		<i>Protectorate, Restoration, and Revolution.</i>	
AIKIN, Lucy. <i>Memoirs of the court of Charles the First.</i> 1833. 2 v.	177	ADAMS, W. H. D. <i>The merry monarch: or, England under Charles II.</i> 1885. 2 v.	2402
— <i>Memoirs of the court of James the First.</i> 1822. 2 v.	20	AIRY, O. <i>The English restoration and Louis XIV. (Epochs of modern history).</i> 1893 ..	2576
BLUNDELL, W. <i>Crosby records: a cavalier's note-book.</i> 1880.	1827	BOSCOBEL tracts, relating to the escape of Charles II. after the battle of Worcester. 1857.	1518
CLARENDON, Edward Hyde, Earl of. <i>History of the rebellion and civil wars in England begun in 1641.</i> 1712. 6 v.	97	BURNET, G., Bp. <i>History of his own time.</i> 1833. 6 v.	178
CORDERY, B. M., and J. S. Phillpots. <i>King and commonwealth: a history of the great rebellion.</i> 1880.	2279	DEFOE, Daniel. <i>History of the great plague in London, 1665.</i> 1832	1264
EIKON Basilike: the portraiture of his majesty, King Charles I.; edit. by C. M. Phillimore. 1879.	2824	GODWIN, W. <i>History of the commonwealth of England from its commencement to restoration of Charles the Second.</i> 1824. 4 v.	940
FAIRFAX correspondence, The. <i>Memoirs of the reign of Charles the First;</i> edit. by G. W. Johnson. 1848. 2 v.	164	GUIZOT, F. P. G. <i>George Monk: or, the fall of the republic and restoration of the monarchy in 1660.</i> 1851	507
— <i>Memorials of the civil war;</i> edit. by R. Bell. 1849. 2 v.	144	MOLLOY, J. Fitzgerald. <i>Royalty restored: or, London under Charles II.</i> 1885. 2 v.	2424
GARDINER, S. R. <i>Fall of the monarchy of Charles I., 1637-1649.</i> 1882. 2 v.	1887	VAUGHAN, Robert (edit.). <i>The protectorate of Oliver Cromwell: a series of letters.</i> 1838. 2 v.	691
— <i>History of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., 1624-1628.</i> 1875. 2 v.	3135	WARD, R. P. <i>Historical essay on the real character of the revolution of 1688.</i> 1838. 2 v.	
— <i>History of the great civil war, 1642-1649.</i> 1893. 4 v.	3231	YONGE, C. D. <i>English revolution of 1688.</i> 1874	1614
GERARD, J. <i>What was the gunpowder plot? The traditional story tested by original evidence.</i> 1897	3568	1688-1714.	
GUIZOT, F. P. G. <i>History of Charles the First and the English revolution;</i> transl. by A. R. Scoble. 1854. 2 v.	131	<i>William III.—Anne (Cabinet government).</i>	
— <i>History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II.;</i> transl. by A. R. Scoble. 1856. 2 v.	479	ADAMS, W. H. D. <i>Good Queen Anne.</i> 1886. 2 v.	2524
JAMES the First, <i>Secret history of the court of; containing Osborne's traditional memoirs; Sir Anthony Weldon's court and character of; Aulicus Coquinariæ; Sir E. Payton's divine catastrophe of the house of Stuart.</i> 1811. 2 v.	1108	ASHTON, J. <i>Social life in the reign of Queen Anne.</i> 1882. 2 v.	1783
JARDINE, D. <i>Narrative of the gunpowder plot.</i> 1857	182	BURTON, J. H. <i>History of the reign of Queen Anne.</i> 1880. 3 v.	1362
MONEY, W. <i>First and second battles of Newbury.</i> 1843-6	1555	GRIMBLAT, Paul. (edit.). <i>Letters of William III. and Louis XIV., and of their ministers.</i> 1848. 2 v.	474
PHILLIPS, J. R. <i>Memoirs of the civil war in Wales and the Marches, 1642-9.</i> 1874. 2 v.	1004	MARCHMONT, Earls of, <i>A selection from the papers of the; illustrative of events from 1685 to 1750.</i> 1831. 3 v.	1241
SYMONDS, W. S. <i>Hanley castle; an episode of the civil wars and the battle of Worcester.</i> 1883	2051	OLIPHANT, Mrs. <i>Historical sketches of the reign of Queen Anne.</i> 1894	3407
WALLINGTON, N. <i>Historical notices of events occurring chiefly in the reign of Charles I.</i> 1869. 2 v.	1484	STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl. <i>History of England; comprising the reign of Queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht, 1701-1713.</i> 1870	894
		WILSON, C. T. <i>James the Second and the Duke of Berwick.</i> 1876	1438
		WYON, Frederick W. <i>History of Great Britain during the reign of Queen Anne.</i> 1876. 2 v.	2446

England—contd.	No.
1714-1837.	
<i>The rise of Cabinet Government and Democracy.</i>	
ADOLPHUS, John. History of England, from the accession to the decease of King George III. 1840 to 1845. 7 v....	1066
AIKIN, J. Annals of the reign of George the Third. 1825. 2 v.....	169
BISSET, R. History of the reign of George III. 1803. 6 v.....	815
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. 1855-6. 3 v.....	494
BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duke of. Memoirs of the court and cabinets of George the Third. 1853-5. 4 v.....	277
BURY, Lady C. Diary of the times of George IV. 1838-9. 4 v.....	175
COBBETT, W. History of the regency and reign of George the Fourth. 1830. 2 v.	148
FISHGUARD invasion, The, by the French in 1797. 1892.....	3226
Some passages taken from the diary of the late Rev. Daniel Rowlands.	
FITZGERALD, P. Life and times of William IV. 1884. 2 v.....	2383
FITZPATRICK, W. J. Secret service under Pitt. 1892.....	3215
GEORGE the Third: his court and family. 1820. 2 v.....	278
GREVILLE, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs: a journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV.; edit. by H. Reeve. 1874. 3v.....	819
INNES, A. D. Britain and her rivals in the eighteenth century. 1713-1789. 1895.....	3351
JACOBITE rebellion. <i>See under Scotland.</i>	
MCCARTHY, J. History of the four Georges. 1884-1890. 2 v.....	2253
MOLLOY, J. F. Court life below stairs: or, London under the first Georges. 1714-1760. 1st ser. 1892. 2 v.....	1888
— Court life below stairs: or, London under the last Georges. 1760-1830. 2nd ser. 1893. 2 v.....	1888
MORRIS, E. E. The early Hanoverians (<i>Epochs of modern history</i>). 1886....	2395
SCOTT, Robert. History of England during the reign of George III.; designed as a continuation of Hume and Smollett. 1824. 4 v.....	1062
SKOTTOWE, B. C. Our Hanoverian kings: a short history of the four Georges. 1884	2138
THOMSON, Mrs. A. T. Memoirs of the court and times of King George the Second. 1850. 2 v.....	173
WALPOLE, H. Memoirs of the reign of King George the Second. 1846. 3 v....	174
WRIGHT, G. N. Life and reign of William the Fourth. 1837.....	3158

England—contd.	No.
1837-1897.	
<i>Victoria.</i>	
BESANT, Sir W. Fifty years ago. 1888	2703
BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duke of. Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 1861. 2 v.	693
CLAYDEN, R. W. England under Lord Beaconsfield. 1880.....	1886
HARCOURT, L. F. Vernon. Achievements in engineering during the last half century (<i>Events of our own time</i>). 1891.....	3033
MCCARTHY, J. Epoch of reform, 1830-50 (<i>Epochs of modern history</i>). 1882	2163
— History of our own time, from the accession of Queen Victoria to the diamond jubilee. 1879-1897. 5 v....	1192
MCCARTHY, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880-4. 1884.....	2079
MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England from 1830 to 1874. 1874. 3 v.....	977
O'CONNOR, T. P. Gladstone's house of commons. 1885.....	2364
TUER, A. W., and C. E. Fagan. The first year of a silken reign (1837-8). 1887.....	3125
WALL, A. H. Fifty years of a good queen's reign. 1887.....	2540
WARD, T. H. The reign of Queen Victoria: a survey of fifty years of progress. 1887. 2 v.....	2606
<i>See also Ireland, Scotland, and Military and Naval History; also the names of prominent makers of English history in the Biographical section.</i>	

In the Reference Department—

AIKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of King Charles the First.	
— Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth.	
— Memoirs of the court of King James the First.	
ASHTON, J. Dawn of the XIXth century in England.	
BRODIE, G. History of the British empire.	
CATTERMOLLE, R. The great civil war.	
DORAN, J. London in the Jacobite times.	
GODWIN, W. History of the commonwealth of England.	
HAIGH, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons.	
HALLIDAY, Sir A. Annals of the house of Hanover.	
HODGETTS, J. F. English in the middle ages. — Older England.	
KEMBLE, J. M. State papers and correspondence.	
LECKY, W. E. H. History of England.	
MARTIN, R. M. The British colonies.	
NALSON, J. Historical collection.	
NEAL, D. History of the puritans.	
PICTORIAL history of England.	
PLUMMER, C. Two of the Saxon chronicles.	
POCOCK, N. Records of the reformation.	
PRESTON, T. The jubilee of George the Third.	

England—contd.*Reference Department—contd.*

- RANSAY, Sir J. H. Lancaster and York.
 RANKS, L. von. History of England.
 SPEND, J. Histories of Great Britain.
 THOMAS, R. de. History of England.
 TOWNSEND, H. Historical collections.
 TURNER, W. H. (ed.). Calendar of charters and rolls.
 VAUGHAN, R. Revolutions in English history.
 WEBB, J. Memorials of the civil war.
 WHITELOCK, B. Memorials of the English affairs.
 WRIGHT, T. England under the house of Hanover.

Europe.

- ALISON, Sir A. History of Europe from 1815 to 1853. 1854-57. 8 v. 245
 — History of Europe. 1853-55. 12 v. 1
 — Epitome of the history of Europe. 1855 2
 CHURCH, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages. 1895. 3428
 DOLLINGER, J. I. von. Studies in European history. 1890. 3214
 DUNHAM, S. A. History of Europe during the middle ages. 1833-34. 4 v. 467
 FREEMAN, E. A. The chief periods of European history. 1886. 2478
 Six lectures, with an essay on Greek cities under Roman rule.
 — Four Oxford lectures, 1887. 1888 .. 2633
 Fifty years of European history. Teutonic conquest in Gaul and Britain.
 FROST, T. The secret societies of the European revolution, 1776-1876. 1876. 2 v. 1309
 FYFFE, C. A. History of modern Europe. 1880-92. 3 v. 1499
 HALLAM, H. State of Europe during the middle ages. 1855. 3 v. 28
 HISTORY of Europe during the year 1830. 1831. 2 v. 48
 KEIGHTLEY, T. Secret societies of the middle ages. 1848. 147
 LATHAM, R. G. The nationalities of Europe. 1863. 2 v. 963
 LODGE, R. A history of modern Europe (*The student's modern Europe*). 1885 2377
 MACLEOD, A. European life: readings in the history of western civilization. 1863. 3186
 MALDEN, H. E. Vienna, 1683: history of the defeat of the Turks before Vienna, Sept. 12th, 1683. 1883. 1867
 MONSTRELET, Enguerrand de, *Chronicles of*. 1849. 2 v. 780
 OMAN, Charles. Periods of European history. 1. Europe. 476-918. 1893 .. 3330
 PAYNE, E. J. History of European colonies. 1877. 3204
 RUSSELL, W. History of modern Europe. 1827. 6 v. 80
 — History of modern Europe epitomised. 1857. 188

No.

Florence.

No.

- DORAN, J. "Mann" and manners at the court of Florence, 1740-1786. 1876. 2 v. 1314
 NAPIER, H. E. Florentine history. 1846-47. 6 v. 768
 PERRENS, F. T. History of Florence from the domination of the Medici to the fall of the republic. 1434-1531. v. 1. 1892. 3298
 TROLLOPE, T. Adolphus. History of the commonwealth of Florence. 1865. 2 v. 1152
 VILLARI, P. The two first centuries of Florentine history. 1894-5. 2 v. 3430

Florida.

- IRVING, T. Conquest of Florida, under Hernando de Soto. 1857. 85

France.*General.*

- ADAMS, G. B. The growth of the French nation. 1896. 3593
 BINGHAM, Hon. D. The bastille. 1888. 2 v. 2899
 BLANC, L. The history of ten years, 1830-1840. 1844. 2 v. 6
 BROWNING, O. Modern France, 1814-1879. 1880. 3287
 BUSSEY, G. M., and Thomas Gaspey. History of France and of the French people. 1850. 2 v. 1590
 CAMPAN, Jeanne Louise H. G. Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. 1843. 2 v. 184
 CHAMBERS, W. France: its history and revolutions. 1871. 1850
 CROWE, E. E. History of France. 1830-31. 3 v. 151
 DAVENPORT, R. A. History of the bastille and of its principal captives. 1882. 1758
 DUMAS, Lieut.-Gen. Count Mathieu. Memoirs of his own time; including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration. 1839. 2 v. 201
 ELLIOT, Frances. Old court life in France. 1873. 2 v. 961
 FREER, M. W. Henry III., King of France and Poland: his court and times. 1858. 3 v. 767
 — History of the reign of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. 1860. 2 v. 761
 — Henry IV. and Marie de Medici. 1861. 2 v. 1220
 Pt. 2 of The reign of Henry IV.
 — Last decade of a glorious reign. 1863. 2 v. 766
 Pt. 3 of The history of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre.

France—contd.		No.	France—contd.		No.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. France under Louis-Philippe, from 1841 to 1847. 1865 ..	763		WARBURTON, A. Rollo and his race; or, footsteps of the Normans. 1848. 2 v.	782	
— History of France; abridged and ed. by Gustave Masson. 1879	3098		WHITE, Henry. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1868	1019	
HAMERTON, P. G. French and English. 1889	3092		YONGE, C. D. History of France under the Bourbons, 1589 to 1830. 1866-7. 4 v.	1143	
HILLEBRAND, K. France and the French. 1881	1556		YONGE, C. M. History of France. 1879	3202	
HOPE, I. Brittany and the Bible. 1853	1315		<i>Revolutionary and Napoleonic era.</i>		
Contains also Brittany and the chase.			BURKE, E. Reflections on the revolution of France. 1790	8	
HUE, F. Last years of the reign and life of Louis XVI. 1806	1845		CARLYLE, Thomas. The French revolution: a history. 1888	141	
JACKSON, Lady. Court of the tuileries. 1888. 2 v	2085		GARDINER, B. M. French revolution, 1789-1795 (<i>Epochs of modern history</i>). 1883	1821	
JEWETT, Sarah O. The Normans (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1891	2654		J—, Madame. The great French revolution. 1881	1681	
KITCHIN, G. W. A history of France. (<i>Clar. press ser.</i>). 2nd edit. 1881-5. 3 v.	2442		LAMARTINE, Alphonse P. de. History of the constituent assembly, 1789-90. 1858. 4 v.	482	
LAMARTINE, A. P. de. History of the French revolution of 1848. 1857	858		— History of the Girondists. 1849-54. 3 v.	36	
— History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 1851-53. 4 v.	769		MCCARTHY, J. H. The French revolution. 1890. 2 v.	3228	
LATHY, T. P. Memoirs of the court of Louis XIV. 1820. 3 v.	1061		MIGNET, F. A. M. History of the French revolution from 1789 to 1814. 1846..	529	
LAVALLEÉ, T. Histoire des français. 1886-7. 6 v.	2630		MILES, William Augustus. Correspondence of, on the French revolution, 1789-1817; edit. by C. P. Miles. 1890. 2 v.	3257	
LONG, G. France and its revolutions. 1850	1593		REDHEAD, T. W. The French revolutions, 1789-1848. 1848. 3 v.	55	
MACDONELL, J. France since the first empire. 1879	2127		ROSE, J. H. Revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815. 1894	3326	
MARKHAM, Mrs. History of France. 1861	46		SMYTH, W. Lectures on the French revolution. 1855. 2 v	113	
MASSON, G. Mediæval France (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1888	2672		STEPHENS, H. Morse. History of the French revolution. vols. 1-2. 1886-94. 2 v.	3328	
MONSTRELET, Enguerrand de, Chronicles of; transl. by Thomas Johnes. 1849. 2 v	780		SYMES, J. E. The French revolution, 1789-1795 (<i>Univ. extension ser.</i>). 1892	3129	
NORMANBY, Marquis of. A year of revolution; from a journal kept in Paris in 1848. 1857. 2 v	590		THIERS, Adolphe. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. 1845-62. 20 v.	66	
O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish brigades in the service of France. 1854	12		— History of the French revolution. 1854. 5 v	65	
PARDOE, Miss. Court and reign of Francis I. 1849. 2 v	593		<i>Paris.</i>		
— Episodes of French history during the consulate and the first empire. 1859. 2 v.	1434		BINGHAM, Hon. D. Recollections of Paris. 1896. 2 v.	3534	
PERKINS, J. B. France under the regency. 1892	3295		JACKSON, Catherine Charlotte, Lady. Old Paris: its courts and literary salons. 1878. 2 v.	1317	
SECRET memoirs of the court of Louis XIV, and of the regency. 1824	976		LEIGHTON, J. Paris under the commune. 1871	3273	
STEPHEN, Sir J. Lectures on the history of France. 1856. 2 v.	860		PARIS and its historical scenes. 2 v.	599	
TAYLOR, W. Cooke. Memoirs of the house of Orleans. 1849. 3 v.	1067		SIMPSON, J. Paris after Waterloo. 1863	190	
VIZETELLY, H. The story of a diamond necklace. 1867. 2 v	1316		VAN DAM, J. An Englishman in Paris: notes and recollections. 1892. 2 v. ..	3180	
VOLTAIRE, F. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII. 1845	2265		. 1. Reign of Louis Philippe. 2. The Empire.		

France—contd.	No.	Greece—contd.	No.
WOODALL, W. Paris after two sieges. 1872	1027	GOLDSMITH, O. History of Greece. 1820. 2 v.	802
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		GROTE, G. History of Greece. 1869 12 v.	1029
LAUN, H. van. The French revolutionary epoch.		— Plato and other companions of Sokratés. 1865. 3 v.	759
STREPHON, Sir J. Lectures on the history of France.		HAMILTON, W. D., and E. Leven. Outlines of the history of Greece. 1853..	95
Germany.		JACOBS, F. Hellas; or, the home history, literature, and art of the Greeks; transl. by J. Oxenford	713
BREWER, C. History of Germany. 1-81 — Political, social, and literary history of Germany from the commencement to the present day. 1881.	1655 1552	LLOYD, W. W. The age of Pericles. 1875. 2 v.	1432
DUNHAM, S. A. History of the Germanic empire. 1834-35. 3 v.	155	MAHAFFY, J. P. Greek life and thought. 1887	2706
FREYTAG, Gustav. Pictures of German life in the 18th and 19th centuries; transl. by Mrs. Malcolm. 1863. 2 v.	1046	— and A. Gilman. Alexander's empire (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1887	2465
GOULD, S. Baring. Germany (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1887.	2471	MALKIN, A. T. History of Greece. 1829	750
— Germany: present and past. 1881	1605	MITFORD, W. History of Greece. 1838. 8 v.	78
GINDELY, Anton. History of the thirty years' war. 1885. 2 v.	2373	PETER, Carl. Chronological tables of Greek history. 1882. 4to.	1710
HENDERSON, E. F. History of Germany in the middle ages. 1894	3404	TENNANT, Sir J. E. The history of modern Greece. 1845. 2 v.	681
KINGSLEY, C. Roman and the Teuton. 1879	1368	THIRLWALL, C., Bp. History of Greece. 1843. 8 v.	9
MALLESON, Col. G. B. The refounding of the German empire, 1848-71 (<i>Events of our own time</i>). 1893	3036	TIMAYENIS, T. T. History of Greece from the earliest times to the present. 1881. 2 v.	2604
MARKHAM, Mrs. History of Germany. 1853	47	VAUDONCOURT, Gen. G. de. Memoirs on the Ionian islands	1328
ROBERTSON, William. History of the reign of the emperor Charles V. (Works, v. 4-7). 1818. 4 v.	602	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. History of the thirty years' war; history of the revolt of the Netherlands. 1853	59	COX, G. W. History of Greece.	
SIME, J. History of Germany (<i>Historical course for schools</i>). 1885	2198	DUNCKER, M. History of Greece.	
TISSOT, V. Russians and Germans. 1882	1703	DURUY, V. History of Greece.	
Voss, Sophie Marie, Countess von. Sixty-nine years at the court of Prussia; transl. by Emily and Agnes Stephenson. 1876. 2 v.	1471	TENNENT, Sir J. E. History of modern Greece.	
WHITMAN, S. Imperial Germany. 1891	3126	Guiana, British.	
ZIMMERN, Helen. The Hansa towns (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1889	2676	DALTON, H. G. History of British Guiana. 1855. 2 v.	552
Goths, The.		Hawaii.	
BRADLEY, H. The Goths (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1888.	2469	HOPKINS, M. Hawaii: the past, present, and future of its island kingdom. 1862	882
Greece.		Holland.	
BARKER, W. B. Lares and penates: or, Cilicia and its governors. 1853	107	GEDDES, James. History of the administration of John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. v. 1. 1623-1654. 1879	1400
COX, Sir G. W. The Athenian empire. 1877	2613	GRATTAN, T. C. History of the Netherlands. 1830	170
FINLAY, G. Greece under the Romans. 1857	1742	MOTLEY, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 1875. 4 v.	1297
FREEMAN, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 1886.	2405	— Rise of the Dutch republic. 1858. 3 v.	670
		ROGERS, J. E. T. Holland (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1888	2673
		SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. History of the revolt of the United Netherlands. 1853	59

Hungary.	No.	India—contd.	No.
GODKIN, E. L. History of Hungary and the Magyars. 1856	101	POPE, G. U. Text-book of Indian history 1880	1287
PATTERSON, A. J. The Magyars: their country and institutions. 1869 2 v.	2308	RAGOZIN, Z. A. Vedic India (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1895.	2646
VAMBERY, Arminius. Hungary in ancient mediæval and modern times: (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1887	2670	ROBERTS, Lord. Forty-one years in India. 1897. 2 v.	3577
India.		ROBERTSON, William. An historical disquisition concerning the knowledge the ancients had of India. (Works, v. 12.) 1818	603
BOSE, Shib Chunder. The Hindoos as they are. 1881	1607	ROWNEY, H. B. The wild tribes of India. 1882	1651
CAPPER, J. The three presidencies of India. 1853	63	SAMUELSON, J. India: past and present.	3109
CUST, R. N. Pictures of Indian life. 1881	1806	SAVILLE, B. W. How India was won by England, under Clive and Hastings. 1881	788
FORBES, James. Oriental memoirs: a narrative of seventeen years' residence in India. 1834. 2 v.	180	TAYLOR, W. C., and P. J. MacKenna. Ancient and modern India. 1857. . . .	93
FRAZER, R. W. British India (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1896	2644	TEMPLE, Sir R. Men and events of my time in India. 1882	1586
GLEIG, G. R. History of the British Empire in India. 1830-35. 4 v.	662	THORNTON, E. History of the British empire in India. 1841-45. 6 v. . . .	676
GRANT, J. Cassell's illustrated history of India. 2 v.	3169	THUGS, History and practices of the. 1851	122
HAWTHORNE, R. Student's manual of Indian history. 1885	2177	VALBEZEN, E. de. The English and India. 1883	2194
HOUGH, Major W. Political and military events in British India, from 1756 to 1849. 1853. 2 v.	1329	WEST, Algernon. Sir Charles Wood's administration of Indian affairs from 1859 to 1866. 1867	1164
HUNTER, Sir W. W. Brief history of the Indian people. 1882.	1791	WHEELER, J. T. A short history of India. 1880	820
— Brief history of the Indian peoples. 1892	3512	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
— Indian empire, The (<i>Trübner's Orient ser.</i>). 1882.	2048	BEVERIDGE, H. History of India.	
INVASIONS of India from central Asia. 1859	2053	MITRA, R. Indo-Aryans.	
JAMES Sir W. M. The British in India. 1882	1686	Ireland.	
LETHBRIDGE, R. Short manual of the history of India. 1881.	1546	BAGWELL, R. Ireland under the Tudors. 1885. 2 v.	2593
LEWIN, T. H. A fly on the wheel; or how I helped to govern India. 1885	2666	BEEGAN, M. An impartial history of the Irish rebellion in the year 1798. 1820. 2 v.	906
MACFARLANE, C. History of British India. 1853	100	CROKER, T. C. (edit.). Narratives of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690 (<i>Camden society</i>). 1841	136
MALLESON, Col. G. B. An historical sketch of the native states of India. 1875	1330	CURRY, J. An historical and critical review of the civil wars in Ireland. 1810	1111
MARSHMAN, John Clarke. The history of India. 1868. 2 v.	1151	CUSACK, M. F. Student's manual of Irish history. 1870	828
MARTINEAU, Harriet. British rule in India. 1857	89	DENVIR, J. The Irish in Britain from the earliest times to the fall and death of Parnell. 1892	3288
MILL, J., and H. H. Wilson. History of British India. 1848. 9 v.	90	DUFFY, Sir C. G. Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history, 1840-1850. 1880. 2 v.	1528
NAPIER, Maj-Gen. W. F. P. The conquest of Scinde, with some introductory passages in the life of Sir Chas. J. Napier. 1845.	2616	FROUDE, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 1872-4. 3 v. . .	1141
NOLAN, E. H. Illustrated history of the British empire in India to the suppression of the Sepoy mutiny in 1859. 2 v.	1197	GORDON, J. History of the rebellion in Ireland in 1798. 1803	1409
		GRIBAYEDOFF, Valerian. The French invasion of Ireland in '98. 1891	3058

Ireland—contd.		Ireland—contd.	
	No.		No.
HAY, Edward. History of the insurrection of the county of Wexford, 1798. 1803	962	TYNAN, P. J. P. ("Number One"). The Irish national invincibles and their times. 1894.	3316
HENNESSY, Sir J. P. Raleigh in Ireland. 1889	2157	WALPOLE, C. G. History of the kingdom of Ireland. 1882 ..	1707
ILLUSTRATED history of Ireland, from the earliest period (<i>Irish national publns.</i>). 1868	2601	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
LAWLESS, Hon. Emily. Ireland (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1888	2467	ANNALS of Ireland; by the Four Masters. EICKSON, M. Ireland in the seventeenth century.	
MCCARTHY, J. H. An outline of Irish history ..	1861	HISTORY of the wars of Ireland. LELAND, T. History of Ireland.	
— Ireland since the union. 1887.....	2528	MUSGRAVE, Sir R. Rebellions in Ireland. PIM, J. Conditions and prospects of Ireland.	
MACDOWALL, A. B. Facts about Ireland. 1888	2917	WRIGHT, T. History of Ireland.	
MACGEOGHEGAN, Abbé. History of Ireland, ancient and modern; transl. by P. O'Kelly. 1844	1133	Italy.	
MAXWELL, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the union and Emmett's insurrection in 1803. 1871.....	511	BALZANI, M. Italy (<i>Early chroniclers of Europe</i>). 1883	1884
MITCHELL, John. The history of Ireland, from the treaty of Limerick to 1851. 1885. 2 v.	2399	BOSCO, G., and J. D. Morell. Compendium of Italian history. 1881.	1649
MOORE, T. History of Ireland. 1835. 4 v.	49	BROWNING, O. The age of the condottieri. 1895.....	3341
MORRIS, W. O'Connor. Ireland (<i>Cambridge historical ser.</i>). 1896.	3536	A short history of mediæval Italy from 1469-1580.	
O'BRIEN, R. B. Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831-81. 1885. ..	2207	— Guelphs and Ghibellines. 1893	
O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish brigades in the service of France. 1854	12	A short history of mediæval Italy from 1260-1409.	
O'CONNOR, Roger. Chronicles of Eri: being the history of the Gaal, Sciôt, Iber: or, the Irish people. 1822. 2 v.	1053	BURCKHARDT, J. The civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy; transl. by S. G. C. Middlemore. 1878. 2 v.	1429
O'CONOR, C. Dissertations on the history of Ireland. 1812.....	740	CESARESCO, Countess Evelyn M. The liberation of Italy (<i>Events of our own time</i>). 1895.....	3037
O'CONOR, W. A. History of the Irish people. 1886	2407	ELLIOT, Frances. Roman gossip. 1894	3415
O'GRADY, Standish. History of Ireland. 1878-80. 2 v.	1289	FORBES, C. S. The campaign of Garibaldi in the two Sicilies. 1861	695
v. 1. The heroic period.		HUNT, W. History of Italy (<i>Historical course for schools</i>). 1883.....	1916
2. Cuiclain and his contemporaries.		SISMONDI, J. C. L. de. History of the Italian republics. 1832	163
PLOWDEN, Francis. The history of Ireland. 1831.	739	SPALDING, W. Italy and the Italian islands. 1841. 3 v.	560
RICHEY, A. G. Short history of the Irish people; edit. by R. R. Kane. 1887	2779	SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. 1897	3597
RUTHERFORD, John. The secret history of the Fenian conspiracy. 1877. 2 v.	2445	v. 1. The age of the despots.	
SANCROFT, W., Archbp. of Canterbury. <i>Collectanea curiosa: miscellaneous tracts relating to the history and antiquities of England and Ireland.</i> 1781. 2 v.	109	2. The revival of learning.	
SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland. 1878..	1331	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
— Story of Ireland.	1356	BUTT, I. History of Italy.	
THURSFIELD, E. England and Ireland (<i>Highways of history</i>). 1884	2143	Japan.	
		GRIFFIS, W. E. The Mikado's empire. 1876 ..	1327
		THORPE, P. History of Japan. 1885..	2259
		Java.	
		RAFFLES, Sir T. S. History of Java. 1830. 2 v.	1692
		Malta.	
		SEDDALL, Henry. Malta: past and present. 1870.....	1039
		TALLACK, W. Malta under the Phenicians, knights, and English. 1861....	680

Man, Isle of.	No.	Persia.	No.
BULLOCK, H. A. History of the Isle of Man. 1816.....	1032	FRASER, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of Persia. 1840. 2 v.	1224
CAINE, Hall. The little Manx nation. 1891	3067	HUNT, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign. 1858.....	575
Media.		RAGOZIN, Z. A. Media, Babylon and Persia (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1889...	2675
RAGOZIN, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1889 ..	2675	RAWLINSON, G. The seventh great oriental monarchy. 1876	921
Mexico.		VAUX, W. S. W. Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest (<i>Ancient history from the monuments</i>). 1014	1014
CHEVALIER, M. Mexico, ancient and modern; transl. by T. Alpass. 1864. 2 v.	1455	Peru.	
HALE, S. Mexico (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1891	2650	ADAMS, W. H. D. The land of the Incas and the city of the sun.....	2162
MEXICO and Peru, Conquest of, by Hernando Cortes and Francis Pizarro	642	PERU, Mexico and, Conquest of; by Hernando Cortes and Francis Pizarro. 642	642
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico. 1855. 3 v.....	51	PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 1854-1857. 3 v.....	52
Morocco.		Phœnicia.	
AMICIS, E. de. Morocco: its people and places. 1882	1786	RAWLINSON, G. Phœnicia (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1889	2674
Naples.		Pitcairn.	
COLLETTA, Gen. P. History of the kingdom of Naples, 1734-1825; transl. by S. Horner. 1858. 2 v.....	708	MURRAY, T. B. Pitcairn: the island, the people, and the pastor. 1885....	900
New Zealand.		Poland.	
THOMSON, A. S. Story of New Zealand. 1859. 2 v.....	1746	DUNHAM, S. A. History of Poland. 1831	153
Northmen, The.		EDWARDS, S. Polish captivity: an account of the present position of the Poles in the kingdom of Poland. 1863. 2 v.....	1456
KEARY, C. F. The vikings in western Christendom, 789 to 888. 1891	3095	FLETCHER, James. History of Poland, from the earliest period to the present time. 1831.....	1191
WHEATON, Henry. History of the Northmen, or Danes and Normans. 1831	1211	MOLTKE, Count von. Poland. 1885 ..	2199
Norway.		MORFILL, W. R. Poland (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1893	2652
BOYSEN, H. H. History of Norway. 1890	3010	Polynesia.	
CARLYLE, T. The early kings of Norway; also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. 1875	899	RUSSELL, M. Polynesia: a history of the South Sea Islands, including New Zealand. 1852	621
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 1839. 3 v....	154	Portugal.	
KEARY, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. 1892	3159	BUSK, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal. 1832	106
Nova Scotia.		DUNHAM, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 1832-33. 5 v.....	158
HALIBURTON, T. C. Historical and statistical account of Nova-Scotia. 1829. 2 v.	1149	STEPHENS, H. M. Portugal (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1891.....	2655
MARTIN, R. M. History of Nova-Scotia. 1837	521	STEVENS, John. History of Portugal. 1698	915
Prussia.		Prussia.	
		CAMPBELL, F. Frederick the Great: his court and times. 1842-3. 4 v.....	181
		CARLYLE, T. History of Frederick of Prussia. 1859-65. 6 v.....	785

Prussia—contd.	No.
FREDERIC II. (King of Prussia). Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, 1758. 2 v.	1216
TUTTLE, H. History of Prussia, under Frederick the Great. 1740-1756. 1888. 2 v.	3064
WYATT, W. J. History of Prussia. 700-1525. 1876. 2 v.	2070
Rome.	
ARNOLD, Thomas. History of Rome: to the end of the second Punic war. 1838-43. 3 v.	153
— Second Punic war: chapters on the history of Rome. 1886.	3517
BECKER, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1866	1807
BRYCE, J. The holy Roman empire. 1878	2597
BURY, J. B. History of the Roman empire. 27 B.C.-180 A.D. 1893.	3250
GIBBON, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. 1811. 12 v.	814
— History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; edit., with introd., notes, &c., by J. B. Bury. v. 1 and 2. 1896	3449
— The same; edit. by Dr. W. Smith (<i>The student's Gibbon</i>). 1857.	193
GILMAN, A. Rome: from the earliest times to the end of the republic (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1886	2463
GOLDSMITH, O. History of Rome. 1821. 2 v.	803
HISTORY of Rome. 1834-5. 2 v.	160
HODGKIN, T. The dynasty of Theodosius. 1889	2785
HOOKE, N. Roman history, from the building of Rome to the ruin of the commonwealth. 1766-71. 11 v.	1144
HOW, W. W., and H. D. Leigh. History of Rome to the death of Cæsar. 1896	3524
KINGSLEY, Charles. Roman and the Teuton. 1879	1368
LEVIEN, E. Outlines of the history of Rome. 1856	94
LIDDELL, H. G. A history of Rome (<i>The student's Rome</i>). 1882.	2366
MERIVALE, C. The fall of the Roman republic. 1853	3128
— History of the Romans under the empire. 1865. 8 v.	1098
MICHELET, J. History of the Roman republic; transl. by W. Hazlitt. 1847	99
MOMMSEN, Theodor. History of Rome. 1887-8. 4 v.	2845
NIEBUHR, B. G. Lectures on the history of Rome. 1849-1850. 3 v.	79
PELHAM, H. F. Outlines of Roman history. 1894.	3386

Rome—contd.	No.
SISMONDI, J. C. L. de. History of the fall of the Roman empire. 1834. 2 v.	161
SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars (<i>Epochs of ancient history</i>). 1892	2574
STRICKLAND, Jane M. Rome: regal and republican; edit. by Agnes Strickland. 1854	192

In the Reference Department—

ARNOLD, T. History of the later Roman commonwealth.
DEBUT, V. History of Rome.
INNE, W. History of Rome.

Russia.

BELL, R. History of Russia. 1836-38. 3 v.	166
CHESTER, H. M. Russia: past and present. 1881.	1632
ECKHARDT, J. Russia: before and after the war. 1880	1510
GEDDIE, J. The Russian empire. 1882	1785
GREENE, F. V. Sketches of army life in Russia. 1881.	1543
HENNINGSEN, C. F. Revelations of Russia; or, the Emperor Nicholas and his empire in 1844. 1844. 2 v.	275
KOHL, J. G. Russia and the Russians in 1842. 1842-3. 2 v.	77
LATHAM, R. G. Russian and Turk. 1878	1386
MONTETH, Gen. W. (edit.). Narrative of the conquests of Finland by the Russians in 1808-9. 1854	1173
MORFILL, W. R. Russia (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1890	2678
NOVIKOFF, Madame O. K. Skobelev and the Slavonic cause. 1883	2287
RABBE, A., and J. Duncan. History of Russia. 1854. 2 v.	14
RAMBAUD, A. History of Russia from 862-1777. 1879. 2 v.	1641
STEPNIAK, S. Russia under the Tzars. 1885. 2 v.	2372
— Underground Russia. 1883.	1680
TISSOT, V. Russians and Germans. 1882	1703

Samoa.

STEVENSON, R. L. A footnote to history; eight years of trouble in Samoa. 1892	3188
---	------

Saracens.

GILMAN, A. The Saracens (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1887	2473
FREEMAN, E. A. The history and conquests of the Saracens. 1876.	1130
OCKLEY, Simon. History of the Saracens. 1757. 2 v.	382

Scotland.	No.	Servia.	No.
ANDERSON, Joseph. Scotland in early christian times (<i>The Rhind lectures</i>). 1881	1648	GAMBIER, J. W. Servia. 1878.....	1454
ABGYLE, Duke of. Scotland as it was and as it is. 1887. 2 v.	2589	RANKE, Leopold. History of Servia and the Servian revolution; transl. by Mrs. A. Kerr. 1847	1106
ARMITAGE, Ella S. Connection between England and Scotland (<i>Highways of history</i>). 1885	2172	Siam.	
BOWER, A. History of the university of Edinburgh. 1817. 2 v.	70	BOWRING, Sir J. The kingdom and the people of Siam. 1857. 2 v.	88
BRADLEY, E. (Cuthbert Bede). Fotheringay and Mary Queen of Scots. 1886. .	2549	Sicily.	
BUCHANAN, G. History of Scotland; transl. by J. Aikman. 1827. 4 v.	71	FREEMAN, E. A. Sicily: Phœnician, Greek and Roman (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1892	2653
BURTON, J. H. The Scot abroad. 1881.	2323	Sinai and Palestine.	
CHAMBERS, Robert. History of the rebellion of 1745-6.	798	STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. 1856..	481
DALRYMPLE, Sir David, Lord Hailes. Annals of Scotland. 1797. 3 v.	1104	Spain.	
GREGORY, Donald. History of the western Highlands and isles of Scotland, from 1493 to 1625. 1836	495	ABBOTT, J. S. C. The romance of Spanish history. 1869.....	1016
HENDERSON, T. F. The casket letters and Mary Queen of Scots. 1839.....	2922	BRABAZON, E. J. Historical tales from the history of the Muslims in Spain	1120
JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. 1858.....	402	BUSK, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal. 1832	106
MACKINTOSH, John. Scotland (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1890	2656	COXE, W. Memoirs of the kings of Spain of the house of Bourbon. 1815. 5 v.	1150
MARY Queen of Scots in captivity: a narrative of events from January 1569 to December 1594, by J. D. Leader. 1880	1526	DUNHAM, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 1832-33. 5 v.	158
NAPIER, M. Montrose and the covenanted. 1838. 2 v.	775	FREER, M. W. Elizabeth de Valois, Queen of Spain, and the court of Philip II. 1857. 2 v.	999
PATTEN, Robert. History of the rebellion in 1715. 1745	1054	FROUDE, J. A. Spanish story of the Armada. 1892	3166
RIDPATH, George. Border history of England and Scotland. 1848.....	510	IRVING, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 1829. 2 v.	903
ROBERTSON, William. The history of Scotland (Works, v. 1-3). 1818. 3 v. .	602	— The same. 1850. 2 v.	84
SCOTT, Sir W. History of Scotland. 1830. 2 v.	61	POOLE, S. L., and A. Gilman. The Moors in Spain (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1887	2466
STEVENSON, R. H. The chronicles of Edinburgh from A.D. 617 to 1851	364	PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 1885	53
STEWART, Major-Gen. David. Sketches of the character, manners, and present state of the highlanders of Scotland. 1825. 2 v.	879	— History of the reign of Philip the Second. 1855. 2 v.	54
THOMSON, Mrs. A. T. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. 1845. 3 v.	440	ROBERTSON, William. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. (Works, vols. 4-7). 1818. 4 v.	602
TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland: from the accession of Alexander III. to the union. 1873. 4 v.	1401	WATTS, H. E. Spain: from the Moorish conquest to the fall of Granada (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1893	2651
VEITCH, J. History and poetry of the Scottish border. 1893. 2 v.	3232	WEBSTER, W. Spain (<i>For. countries and Brit. colonies</i>). 1882	1668
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		YONGE, C. M. The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878	1392
BUCHANAN, G. History of Scotland.			
BURTON, J. H. History of Scotland.			
CHAMBERS, R. (edit.). Jacobite memoirs.			
HOLLINGSHEAD, R. Scottish chronicle.			
KELTIE, J. R. (edit.). History of the Scottish highlands, &c.			
KEENE, W. F. Celtic Scotland.			
THOMSON, Mrs. Memoirs of the Jacobites.			
THOMSON, T. History of the Scottish people.			
WRIGHT, T. History of Scotland.			

Sweden.	No.	United States—contd.	No.
CADDY, Mrs. Through the fields with Linnaeus: a chapter in Swedish history. 1887. 2 v.	2650	CABLE, G. W. and others (edits.). Famous adventures and prison escapes of the American civil war (<i>Adventure ser</i>). 1894	3280
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 1839. 3 v. . .	154	CHANNING, E. United States of America, 1765-1865 (<i>Cambridge historical ser</i>). 1896	3608
GEIJER, E. G. History of the Swedes; transl. by J. H. Turner.	111	DAVIS, J. Rise and fall of the confederate government. 1881. 2 v.	1550
Switzerland.		FERGUS, H. History of the western world: the United States. 1830-2. 2 v. .	156
HUG, Mrs. Lina, and R. Stead. Switzerland (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1890 . . .	2657	FISKE, J. The American revolution. 1891. 2 v	3162
ROOSE, E. M. Geneva, past and present. 1862	1915	HILDRETH, R. History of the United States of America. 1849. 3 v.	76
WILSON, John. History of Switzerland. 1832	157	JUDSON, H. P. The growth of the American nation. 1896	3592
Turkey.		LANMAN, C. The Japanese in America. 1872	1679
BOUVET, F. Turkey, past and present; transl. by J. Hutton. 1829.	92	McMASTER, J. B. History of the people of the United States. v. 1.	1898
Contains also Chapters on the Russian question, &c.		THWAITES, R. G. The colonies (<i>Epochs of American history</i>). 1891	3203
CREASY, Sir Edward S. History of the Ottoman Turks, from the beginning of their empire to the present time. 1877	1136	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
FREEMAN, E. A. The Ottoman power in Europe: its nature, growth, and decline. 1877.	1233	BANCROFT, G., and C. Botta. History of the United States.	
GALLENGA, A. (L. Mariotti). Two years of the eastern question. 1877. 2 v. . .	1430	BRYANT, W. C., and S. H. Gay. History of the United States.	
LATHAM, R. G. Russian and Turk. 1878	1386	FROTHINGHAM, R. History of the siege of Boston.	
MUIR, Sir W. Annals of the early caliphate. 1883.	3236	PALFREY, J. G. History of New England.	
POOLE, S. Lane. Turkey (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1888.	2671	Venice.	
PORTER, Sir J. Turkey: its history and progress; continued by Sir G. Larpent. 1854. 2 v.	41	MARSH, J. B. Venice and the Venetians. 1873	2231
United States.		SMEDLEY, E. Sketches from Venetian history. 1831. 2 v.	661
BANCROFT, G. History of the United States. 1854-5. 5 v.	5	Wales.	
BRYCE, James. The American commonwealth. 1889. 2 v	2885	WILLIAMS, J. (Ysgafell). History of Wales. 1869	924
		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
		WOODWARD, B. B. History of Wales.	
		West Indies.	
		RODWAY, J. The West Indies (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1896	1284



Section 2.—Military and Naval History (Battles, Campaigns, Sieges, &c.).

General Works.

Army History, &c.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Famous regiments of the British army.	1000
BRAY, E. W. (edit.). Memoirs and services of the eighty-third regiment, from 1793 to 1863. 1863.	1170

General Works—contd.

FORBES, A. The "Black Watch:" the record of an historic regiment. 1896. .	3578
NOLAN, Captain L. E. Cavalry: its history and tactics. 1854.	1001
O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish brigades in the service of France. 1854	12

General Works— <i>contd.</i>	No.	General Works— <i>contd.</i>	No.
O'CONOR, M. The Irish brigades. 1855.	2005	BLAAUW, W. H. The Barons' war, including the battles of Lewes and Evesham. 1844 ..	791
RAPTER, Captain. The guards; or, the household troops of England.....	640	BUNBURY, Sir H. Narratives of the great war with France, 1799-1810. 1854 ..	114
STOCQUELER, J. H. Familiar history of the British army, from the restoration in 1660 to the present time. 1871..	938	CLINTON, H. R. From Cr��cy to Assye..	1334
— Personal history of the Horse Guards, from 1750 to 1872. 1873....	937	CREASY, Sir E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world: from Marathon to Waterloo. 1856.....	72
<i>Navy History, &c.</i>		CUST, Sir E. Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century. 1862. 5 v.....	731
ALLEN, J. Battles of the British navy. 1842. 2 v.....	1333	— Annals of the wars of the nineteenth century. 1862-3. 4 v.	732
BRENTON, E. P. The naval history of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1836. 1837. 2 v.....	7	DUNCAN, J. Religious wars of France. 1840	572
CALLWELL, Major C. E. The effect of maritime command on land campaigns since Waterloo. 1897.....	3596	EDGAR, J. G. The wars of the roses. 1859	641
CAMPBELL, J. Naval history of Great Britain to 1816, including the history and lives of the British admirals. 1818. 8 v.....	168	GEORGE, H. B. Battles of English history. 1895.....	3384
ELWES, A. Ocean and her rulers. 1854.	17	GILLY, W. O. S. Narratives of shipwrecks of the royal navy. 1850.....	1335
JAMES, W. Naval history of Great Britain, 1793-1820. 1826. 6 v.....	40	GRANT, J. British battles on land and sea. 1882-5. 4 v.....	2152
— Naval history epitomised; by R. O'Byrne. 1888.....	3569	MALE, A. Scenes through the battle smoke. 1891	3060
MAHAN, Captain A. T. The influence of sea power upon history. 1660-1783. 1889.	3587	MALLESON, G. B. Ambushes and surprises. 1885.....	2374
— Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 1892. 2 v.	3588	— Battlefields of Germany. 1884..	2598
NELSON, Lord, Despatches and letters of; edit. by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 1845-6. 7 v.	591	MAXWELL, W. H. Victories of Wellington. 1852	48
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. History of the royal navy; wars of the French revolution. 1847. 2 v.....	664	MONEY, W. The first and second battles of Newbury and the siege of Donnington Castle during the civil war, 1643-6. 1881	1555
STORY of the Bounty and her mutineers, and mutinies in Highland regiments. 1885.....	1332	MUDDOCK, J. E. (edit.). For valour: the V.C. 1895.	3391
WILLIAMS, H. Britain's naval power: a short history of the growth of the British navy. 1894.....	3329	PARRY, D. H. Britain's roll of glory; or, the Victoria cross, its heroes, &c. 1895	3416
WILMOT, Captain S. Eardley. The development of navies during the last half-century (<i>Events of our own time</i>). 1892	3035	SYMONS, W. S. Hanley castle: an episode of the civil wars and the battle of Worcester. 1883	2051
WOOD, W. Famous British war ships and their commanders. 1897.....	3581	THORNBURY, W. Monarchs of the main. 1861	1336
<i>Battles, &c. (general).</i>		<i>Adventures of the buccaneers.</i>	
ADAMS, Major C. Great campaigns in Europe from 1796-1870. 1877	1508	VICTORIA cross, The: an official chronicle of the deeds of personal valour achieved from the institution of the order in 1856 to 1880; edit. by R. W. O'Byrne. 1880	
ADAMS, W. H. D. England at war: great campaigns of the British army. 1886. 2 v.	2868	1337	
ARMYtage, Hon. Mrs. Wars of Queen Victoria's reign. 1886.	2538	WITHEROW, T. The Boyne and Aghrim; or, the story of some famous battlefields in Ireland. 1879.....	
BATTLES of the nineteenth century; described by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty and others. 1896-7. 2 v.	3469	1406	
BEETON, S. O. Our soldiers and the Victoria cross.....	1920	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
		ARCHER, J. H. Lawrence. The British army. COPE, Sir W. H. History of the Rifle Brigade (95th).	
		DEAKINS, General. Historical record of the First or the Royal Regiment of Dragoons.	
		DUNCAN, F. History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.	
		MURRAY, A. K. History of the Scottish regiments in the British army.	
		SCOTT, Sir S. D. The British army.	

- Abyssinian War.** No.
 STANLEY, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. 1891 3224

- Afghan Wars.**
 ASHE, Major (edit.). Personal records of the Kandahar campaign. 1881.... 2131
 CAUSES of the Afghan war: being a selection of the papers laid before parliament, with a connecting narrative and comment. 1879..... 1338
 EYRE, V. Military operations at Cabul. 1843 82
 KAYE, John W. History of the war in Afghanistan. 1857-8. 3 v..... 397
 LEMESSURIER, Major. Kandahar in 1879. 1880 1339
 SALE, Lady. Journal of the disasters in Afghanistan. 1841-2. 1843..... 189
 SWINNERTON, C. The Afghan war: Gough's action at Futtehabad. 1880 822

- African (South) Wars.**
 COLENSO, F. E. History of the Zulu war and its origin. 1880..... 1295
 GARRETT, E., and E. J. Edwards. Story of an African crisis: being the truth about the Jameson raid of 1896. 1897 3594
 LUCAS, T. J. The Zulus and the British frontiers. 1879 735
 NEWMAN, C. L. N. In Zululand with the British throughout the war. 1880 1340
 PARR, Capt. H. H. Sketch of the Kafir and Zulu wars. 1880 1343
 STREATFIELD, F. N. Kaffirland: a ten months' campaign. 1879 1452
 TOMASSON, W. H. With the irregulars in the Transvaal and Zululand. 1881 1341
 VIJN, C. Cetshwayo's Dutchman: the journal of a white trader in Zululand during the British invasion. 1880 .. 1342

See also **Africa**, under class G.

- Algeria.**
 BORRER, D. Narrative of a campaign against the Kabails of Algeria. 1848 1344

- American Civil War.**
 FULLER, H. (White Republican). North and south. 1863 1347
 GLAZIER, W. W. The capture, the prison pen, and the escape. 1868.... 1345
 PITTINGER, Wm. Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war [in America]. 1892 2347
 ROPES, J. C. The story of the civil war: account of the war in the United States of America between 1861 and 1865. Pt. 1. 1895 3377
 SEMMES, R., and others. Cruise of the *Alabama* and the *Sumter*. 1864. 2 v. 1346

- American Civil War—contd.** No.
 TAYLOR, T. E. Running the blockade: a personal narrative of adventures, &c., during the American civil war. 1896 3561
 WATSON, W. Adventures of a blockade runner (*Adventure ser.*). 1892 3181

- Ashanti Wars.**
 AKIM-FOO: the history of a failure, by W. F. Butler. 1875 1989
 ASHANTEE war, The: a popular narrative; by the *Daily News'* correspondent. 1874 1077
 BOYLE, F. Through Fanteeland to Coomassie: a diary of the Ashantee expedition. 1874 1348
 BRACKENBURY, H. The Ashanti war. 1874 1747
 BURLEIGH, Bennet. Two campaigns: Madagascar and Ashantee. 1896.... 3541
 HENTY, G. A. The march to Coomassie. 1874 1377
 MUSGRAVE, G. C. To Kumassi with Scott. 1896 3595
 A journey from Liverpool to Kumassi with the Ashanti expedition, 1895-6.
 POWELL, Major R. S. S. Baden. The downfall of Prempeh. 1893 3582
 A diary of life with the native levy in Ashanti, 1895-6.
 STANLEY, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. 1891 3224
 A story of two British campaigns in Africa.

- Asian (Central) Wars.**
 BOULGER, D. C. Central Asian portraits: the celebrities of the Khanates. 1880 — England and Russia in Central Asia. 1879. 2 v. 1408
 GROVER, Capt. John. The Bokhara victims. 1845..... 987
 HUNT, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign 1858..... 3157
 MARVIN, C. The eye-witnesses' account of the disastrous Russian campaign against the Akhal Tekke Turcomans. 1880 1318
 — Russian advance towards India. 1882 1722
 STUMM, H. Russia's advance eastward: with notes, &c., by C. E. Howard Vincent. 1874 1378
 TRENCH, F. The Russo-Indian question. 1869 2193

- Burmese Wars.**
 LAURIE, Col. W. F. B. Our Burmese wars, and relations with Burmah. 1880. 2 v..... 1313

Chilian Wars.	No.
HERVEY, M. H. Dark days in Chile: an account of the revolution of 1891. 1891	3468
MARKHAM, C. R. War between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882. 1882.....	1832
China War.	
BRINE, L. The Taeping rebellion in China. 1862	1383
GRANT, Gen. Sir Hope. Incidents in the China war of 1860; compiled from private journals by H. Knollys. 1875	1008
KNOLLYS, H. Incidents of the China war of 1860. 1875.....	2187
MOSSMAN, S. General Gordon in China. 1875	1993
— General Gordon's private diary of his exploits in China. 1885.....	2368
Chitral Campaign.	
BEYNON, Lieut. W. G. L. With Kelly to Chitral. 1896.....	3453
THOMSON, H. C. The Chitral campaign. 1895	3403
YOUNGHUSBAN, C. J. and F. E. The relief of Chitral. 1895.....	3465
Crimean War.	
BUSHBY, H. J. (a non-combatant). Month in the camp before Sebastopol. 1855..	30
CALTHORPE, S. J. G. Letters from headquarters; or, the realities of the war in the Crimea. 1856. 2 v.....	143
CRAUFORD, A. H., and his light division. 1891	3118
GORDON, General. Letters from the Crimea. 1884.....	2242
HAMLEY, Sir E. B. Story of the campaign of Sebastopol. 1855.....	880
— War in the Crimea (<i>Events of our own time</i>). 1891.....	3031
INSIDE Sebastopol, and experiences in camp. 1856	890
KINGLAKE, A. W. The invasion of the Crimea. 1863-1887. 8 v.....	705
KOCH, C. The Crimea and Odessa. 1855	35
LAKE, Col. A. Narrative of the defence of Kars. 1857.....	183
LYSONS, Gen. Sir D. The Crimean war from first to last. 1895.....	3425
PACK, Col. Reynell. Sebastopol trenches, and five months in them. 1878	868
PAGET, Gen. Lord G. The light cavalry brigade in the Crimea. 1881	1578
PEARCE, G. S. Narrative of a campaign in the Crimea. 1855.....	81
PORTER, Major W. Life in the trenches before Sebastopol. 1856	186
RUSSELL, W. H. The great war with Russia: the invasion of the Crimea. 1895	3349

Crimean War—contd.	No.
RUSSELL, W. H. The war: from the death of Lord Raglan to the evacuation of the Crimea. 1856	57
SANDWITH, H. The siege of Kars. 1856.	58
SKENE, J. H. With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. 1883.....	2191
SPENCER, E. Fall of the Crimea. 1854.	191
STEEVENS, Lieut. Col. N. Crimean campaign with the Connaught rangers. 1854-55-56. 1878	1437
WHINYATES, F. A. From Coruna to Sevastopol: the history of O battery, A brigade, Royal Horse Artillery. 1884	2221
WOOD, Gen. Sir E. The Crimea in 1854 and 1894. 1895	3545
WOODS, N. A. The past campaign: a sketch of the war in the east. 1855. 2 v.....	69
From the departure of Lord Raglan to the capture of Sebastopol.	
Egyptian Campaigns.	
BRACKENBURY, H. The river column: a narrative of the advance of the river column of the Nile expeditionary force. Maps by F. L. L. Colborne. 1885	2281
BROADLEY, A. M. How we defended Arabi and his friends. 1884.....	2147
BURLEIGH, B. Desert warfare. 1884..	2178
BUTLER, Sir W. F. The campaign of the cataracts. 1887.....	2956
Nile expedition, 1884-5.	
COLBORNE, J. With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan. 1884	2125
DE COSSON, E. A. Days and nights of service at Suakim. 1886....	2517
GORDON, Gen. C. G. Journals of, at Khartoum. 1885	2216
MACDONALD, A. Too late for Gordon and Khartoum. 1887	2820
OHRWALDER, Father Joseph. Ten years captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-1892; transl. by Major F. R. Wingate, 1895	3502
PICTORIAL records of the English in Egypt	3281
PIMBLETT, W. M. Story of the Soudan war, 1881-5. 1885.....	2634
SLATIN, Rudolf C. Fire and sword in the Sudan, 1879 1895; transl. by Major F. R. Wingate. 1896	3450
Illustrated by R. Talbot Kelly, R.B.A.	
VOGT, H. The Egyptian war of 1882. 1893	1859
WILSON, Sir Charles W. From Korti to Khartoum; a journal of the desert march from Korti to Gubat, &c. 1886	2360

Franco-German War.	No.	Indian Mutiny—contd.	No.
BORBSTÆDT, A., and F. Dwyer. Franco-German war, 1870-1. 1873.....	2080	HERFORD, I. S. A. Stirring times under canvas. 1862.	2782
BOWLES, T. G. The defence of Paris narrated as it was seen. 1871	2390	INGLIS, Hon. Lady. The siege of Lucknow: a diary. 1892.	3193
BUSCH, Moritz. Bismark in the Franco-German war, 1879. 2 v	1203	KAYE, J. W. Sepoy war in India. 1880. 3 v	2264
CAPPER, S. J. Wanderings in war time. 1871	895	MALLESON, G. B. Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849. 1885.	2699
CASSELL's History of the war between France and Germany. 1870-1. 2 v..	2217	— History of the Indian Mutiny. 1880. 3 v	2119
DAILY News, War correspondence of the: war between Germany and France. 1871. 2 v	907	— Indian Mutiny (<i>Events of our own time</i>). 1891.	3032
INSIDE Paris during the seige, by an Oxford graduate. 1871	1776	MAUDE, F. C., and J. W. Sherer. Memories of the mutiny. 1894. 2 v..	3340
KLEIN, Pastor. The pastor's narrative; or, before and after the battle of Worth, 1870. 1879.....	1388	MITCHELL, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857-59. 1893	3256
LABOUCHERE, H. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 1871.....	3424	PRITCHARD, I. T. The mutinies in Rajpootana: being a personal narrative of the mutiny at Nusseerabad. 1860....	1160
MOLTKE, Count H. von. The Franco-German war of 1870-1. 1889. 2 v... 3115		THORNHILL, M. Personal adventures and experiences of a magistrate during the Indian mutiny. 1884	2519
ROBINSON, G. T. The fall of Metz. 1871	2552	WILBERFORCE, R. G. An unrecorded chapter of the Indian mutiny. 1894..	3383
RYAN, C. E. With an ambulance during the Franco-German war. 1870-1. 1896	3554		
SHEPPARD, N. Shut up in Paris. 1871.	1390	Madagascar (French in).	
		BURLEIGH, B. Madagascar and Ashanti. 1896	3541
French Expedition to Russia, 1812.		OLIVER, S. P. French dispute in Madagascar. 1885	2261
PORTER, Sir R. K. Narrative of the campaign in Russia during the year 1812. 1814.....	1843	Mexican War, 1847-8.	
SEGUR, Count P. de. History of the expedition to Russia in 1812. 1825. 2 v.	62	SMITH, S. C. Chile Con Carne; or, the camp and the field. 1857	622
STANHOPE, Earl. The French retreat from Moscow, and other historical essays. 1876	1303	New Zealand War.	
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte and the retreat of the French army, 1812. 1860.	1036	Fox, W. The war in New Zealand. 1866	2734
India, French in		Peninsular War.	
MALLESON, Col. G. B. Final French struggles in India and on the Indian seas. 1878.	1393	ALBUFERA, Duke d' (Marshal Suchet). Memoirs of the war in Spain, from 1808 to 1814. 1829. 2 v	117
Indian Mutiny.		CLINTON, H. R. The war in the Peninsula and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium. 1878	1128
ANSON, Major O. H. S. G. With H.M. lancers during the Indian Mutiny. 1896.	3556	LONDONDERRY, Marquis of. Story of the Peninsular war. 1856	43
BROWNE, J. Cave. The Punjab and Delhi in 1857. 1861. 2v.....	1398	NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, from 1807 to 1814. 1856. 6 v	513
DUFF, Alexander. The Indian rebellion: its causes and results. 1858.	149	NORTHCOTT, W. W. Short sketch of the Peninsular war. 1880	1949
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Service and adventure with the Khakee Resallah, or Meerut volunteer horse, during the mutinies of 1857 and 1858. 1858.	2733	TOMKINSON, W. Diary of a cavalry officer. 1894	2382
		Red River Expedition.	
		HUYSHÉ, Capt. G. L. The Red River expedition. 1871	2735

Russo-Turkish War.		Thirty Years' War.	
	No.		No.
BAKER, Valentine. War in Bulgaria: a narrative of personal experiences. 1879. 2 v.	1431	GINDELY, Anton. History of the thirty years' war. 1885. 2 v.	2373
CHESNEY, Col. F. R. The Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828 and 1829. 1854. ...	18	SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. History of the thirty years' war. 1853.	59
COOKSON, Lieut.-Col. J. C. Fife. With the armies of the Balkans, and at Gallipoli, in 1877-78. 1880.	2737	Waterloo Campaign.	
COOPE, Col. W. J. A prisoner of war in Russia: my experiences among the refugees with the red crescent. 1878	2736	GARDNER, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. 1882.	1650
DAILY NEWS. War correspondence of the 1877. 1878. 2 v.	2233	GLEIG, R. Story of the battle of Waterloo. 1861.	22
FORBES, A. Czar and Sultan: the adventures of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877-78. 1894.	3411	HOOPER, George. Waterloo: the downfall of the first Napoleon; a history of the campaign of 1815. 1862.	1107
HERBERT, W. V. The defence of Plevna, 1877. 1895.	3390	HORSBURGH, E. L. S. Waterloo: a narrative and a criticism. 1895.	3444
NORMAN, C. B. Armenia and the campaign of 1877.	2738	MERCER, General Cavalié. Journal of the Waterloo campaign, kept throughout the campaign of 1815. 1870. 2 v.	2739
SALUSBURY, P. H. B. Two months with Tcherniaieff in Servia. 1877.	2272	SIBORNE, Major-Gen. H. T. (edit.). Waterloo letters. 1891.	3163
WILLIAMS, Charles. The Armenian campaign: a diary of the campaign of 1877. 1878.	2346	SIBORNE, W. The Waterloo campaign 1815. 1895.	3441
Schleswig-Holstein War.		THIERS, L. Adolphe. The campaign of Waterloo [in French]; edit. with English notes, by E. E. Bowen. 1875.	2354
DICEY, E. Schleswig-Holstein war. 1864. 2 v.	912	TOMPKINSON, W. Diary of a cavalry officer. 1894.	3382
Spanish War of Succession.		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
DUNCAN, F. The English in Spain; or, the story of the war of succession. 1834-40. 1877.	2829	SIBORNE, W. History of the war in France and Belgium.	



Section 3.—Ecclesiastical History.

General Works.		General Works—contd.	
BACKHOUSE, E. Early church history; edit. by C. Tylor. 1892.	3191	DALE, A. W. W. The synod of Elvira, and Christian life in the fourth century. 1882.	2350
— and C. Tylor. Witnesses for Christ, and memorials of church life from the fourth to the thirteenth century. 1887. 2 v.	3047	EUSEBIUS. Ecclesiastical history; Greek text, with introd. by W. Bright. 1872	2791
BEDFORD, Hon. Barbara. Gleanings from British and Irish ecclesiastical history. 1850.	867	EVELYN, John. The history of religion; notes by R. M. Evanson. 1850. 2 v.	200
BLUNT, J. J. The Christian church during the first three centuries. 1888	2912	GWATKIN, H. M. The Arian controversy (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1891.	2568
BURDER, Wm. Religious ceremonies and customs. 1841.	1021	HILL, O'Dell T. English monasticism: its rise and progress. 1867.	1557
CUTTS, E. L. Turning points of general church history. 1884.	2262	HODDER, E. (edit.). Conquests of the cross. v. 1. 1890.	2915
		A record of missionary work throughout the world.	

General Works—contd.	No.
HUC, L'Abbé. Christianity in Tartary and Thibet. 1857. 2 v.....	726
HUTTON, W. H. The church of the sixth century: chapters in ecclesiastical history. 1897	3603
INGULPH's Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland, with continuations by Peter of Blois and others. 1854	1627
JORTIN, J. Remarks on ecclesiastical history. 1846. 2 v.....	2081
KEITH, A. History and destiny of the world and of the church. 1861.....	1689
KURTZ, Prof. Church history; transl. by J. Macpherson (<i>Foreign biblical lib.</i>). 1888-90. 3 v.....	2913
MERIVALE, Charles. Four lectures on some epochs of early church history. 1879	1225
MILNER, J. History of the church of Christ. 1847. 4 v.....	338
— The same. 1 v. edit. 1840	1828
MOSHEIM, J. L. An ecclesiastical history from the birth of Christ to the eighteenth century; transl. by A. Maclaïne. 1842. 2 v.....	206
NEANDER, A. History of the christian church. 1856. 2 v.....	1558
— General history of the christian religion and church; transl. by J. Torrey. 1853. 8 v.....	207
OXENHAM, H. N. Short studies in ecclesiastical history and biography. 1834	2685
PLUMMER, A. The church of the early fathers (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1888	2556
PRESSENSE, E. de. The church and the French revolution. 1869.....	2888
RELIGIONS of the world. 1879	1749
RIDDLE, J. E. Ecclesiastical chronology; or, annals of the christian church. 1840.....	2610
SCHAFF, P. History of the christian church: nicene and post-nicene christianity. A.D. 311-600. 1891. 2 v. ..	3245
SIMCOX, W. H. The beginnings of the christian church. 1881	1606
STANLEY, A. P., Dean. Lectures on the history of the eastern church. 1876..	1272
STEBBING, H. History of the christian church. 1833. 2 v.....	211
TONNA, Charlotte Elizabeth. War with the saints. 1848	74
TOZER, H. F. The church and the eastern empire (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 18-8	2565
TRENCH, R. C., Archbp. Lectures on mediæval church history. 1879	1559
WADDINGTON, G. History of the church to the reformation. 1833	504
WYLIE, J. A. History of protestantism.	1091

General Works—contd.	No.
<i>In the Reference Department.</i>	
GRANTZ H. History of the Jews.	
HAYLYN, P. Ecclesia restaurata	4 v.
MONTELEMBERT, Count de. Monks of the west.	5 v.
ROBERTSON, J. C. History of the christian church	8 v.
SCHIMMELPENNING, M. A. Select memoirs of Port Royal.	
STILLINGFLEET, E. Origines Britannicæ.	
Crusades, The.	
AGAR Mrs. History of the crusades...	607
ARCHER, T. A., and C. L. Kingsford. The crusades (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1894.....	2648
CHRONICLES of the crusades: being contemporary narratives of the crusades of Richard Cœur de Lion; by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf; and of the crusade of St. Louis, by Lord John de Joinville. 1848.....	197
MICHAUD, J. F. History of the crusades; transl. by W. Robson. 1852. 3v.....	709
MILLS, Charles. History of the crusades. 1822. 2 v.....	749
PROCTOR, Major. History of the crusades. 1854.....	208
SYBEL, H. von. History and literature of the crusades; edit. by Lady Duff Gordon. 1861.....	647
English Church, The.	
ABBAY, C. J., and J. H. Overton. The English church in the eighteenth century. 1878. 2 v.....	1325
BEDE, Venerable. <i>Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum</i> ; cura G. H. Moberly. 1881	2266
— Ecclesiastical history of England, also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle; edit. by J. A. Giles. 1847.....	195
BOULTREE, T. P. History of the church of England. Pre-reformation period. 1879	1305
BRODRICK, G. C. History of the university of Oxford (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1888	2559
CHURCH, R. W. The Oxford movement: twelve years, 1833-1845. 1891.....	3164
COLLECTION of the judgments of the judicial committee of the Privy Council in ecclesiastical cases relating to doctrine and discipline. 1865.....	1109
CUTTS, Edward L. Turning points of English church history. 1887.....	2476
DIOCESAN histories, as follow:—	
— The Somerset diocese. Bath and Wells; by W. Hunt. 1885.....	2109
— Canterbury; by R. C. Jenkins. 1880.	2114
— Carlisle; by R. S. Ferguson. 1887..	2116
— Chester; by R. H. Morris. 1895..	2115
— Chichester; by W. R. W. Stephens. 1892	2117

English Church, The—contd.	No.
DIOCESAN histories, contd.	
— Durham; by J. L. Low. 1893.....	2118
— Hereford; by H. W. Phillott. 1888	2111
— Lichfield; by W. Beresford. 1883 ..	1931
— Norwich; by A. Jessopp. 1884.....	2107
— Oxford; by Edward Marshall. 1882.	1773
— Peterborough; by G. A. Poole. 1890.	2120
— St. Asaph; by the Ven. D. R. Thomas. 1888.....	2110
— St. David's; by W. L. Bevan. 1888.	2112
— Salisbury; by W. H. Jones. 1880....	2113
— Winchester; by W. Benham. 1884.	2108
— Worcester; by J. G. Smith. 1893..	2100
— York; by G. Ornsby. 1882.....	1774
FREEMAN, E. A. Disestablishment and disendowment 1885.....	2183
FULLER, Thomas. Church history of Great Britain from the birth of Christ until the year 1648. 1845. 6 v.....	1364
HOLE, C., R. W. Dixon, and J. Lloyd. Three essays on the maintenance of the church of England. 1874.....	959
HORE, A. H. The church in England from William III. to Victoria. 1886. 2 v.....	2816
HUNT, W. The English church in the middle ages (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1898.....	2563
JENNINGS, A. C. <i>Ecclesia Anglicana</i> . 1882.....	1665
JOYCE, James W. The doom of sacrilege and the results of church spoliation. 1886.....	2443
LANE, C. A. Illustrated notes on English church history. 1889. 2 v.	2914
MATHEWS, W. A. The national church of a christian nation. 1886.....	389
MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of the church of England from 1660. 1882.....	1713
MULLINGER, J. B. History of the university of Cambridge (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1888.....	2558
NYE, G. H. F. Story of the Church of England.....	3309
PERRY, G. G. The student's English church history. 1887. 2 v.....	2547
SOAMES, H. The Anglo-Saxon church: its history, &c. 1835.....	1682
SOUTHEY, Robert. The book of the church. 1848.....	1122
STOUGHTON, J. History of religion in England. 1881. 6 v.....	1899
— Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges. 1702-1800. 1878. 2 v.....	1319
TUCKER, H. W. The English church in other lands (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1886.....	2555
WAKELING, G. The Oxford church movement: sketches and recollections. 1895	3454

English Church, The—contd.	No.
WAKEMAN, H. O. History of religion in England (<i>Highways of history</i>). 1885	2170
WARD, W. William George Ward and the catholic revival. 1893	3240
WYATT, G. <i>Lachrymæ ecclesiæ</i> . 1844..	788
France.	
JERVIS, W. H. History of the church of France from 1516 to the revolution. 1872. 2 v.....	1399
SMITH, R. T. The church in France (<i>The national churches</i>). 1894	3266
Germany.	
GOULD, S. Baring. The church in Germany (<i>National churches</i>). 1891	3260
Greco-Russian Church.	
ROMANOFF, H. C. Sketches of the rites and customs of the Greco-Russian church. 1869.....	1048
Hebrews, The.	
BESANT, Sir W., and E. H. Palmer. Jerusalem: the city of Herod and Saladin. 1871.....	1137
BROWN, William. Antiquities of the Jews. 1820. 2 v.....	282
CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879	3123
GRANT, Asahel. The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes. 1844.....	468
HOSMER, J. K. The Jews in ancient, mediæval and modern times (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1886.....	2464
HUDSON, E. H. History of the Jews in Rome, B.C. 160—A.D. 604. 1882	1883
JOSEPHUS, Flavius, Works of; transl. by W. Whiston. 1880.....	612
MOCATTA, F. D. Jews of Spain and Portugal and the Inquisition. 1877	1234
MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews. 1830. 3 v.....	254
MORRISON, W. D. The Jews under Roman rule (<i>Story of the nations</i>). 1890	2679
NEWMAN, F. W. History of the Hebrew monarchy, from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. 1865	1547
PICCIOTTO, James. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish history. 1875.....	1199
SHARPE, S. History of the Hebrew nation and its literature. 1882	1734
STANLEY, A. P., Dean. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 1877. 3 v.	1271
Holland.	
DITCHFIELD, P. H. The church in the Netherlands (<i>National churches</i>). 1892	3263

Huguenots, The.	No.	Jesuits, The—contd.	No.
BAIRD, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots. 1880. 2 v.....	1804	STEINMETZ, A. History of the Jesuits from the foundation of the society to its suppression by Pope Clement XIV. 1848. 3 v.....	134
— Huguenots, the, and Henry of Navarre. 1886. 2 v.....	2753	— Novitiate, The; or, the Jesuit in training. 1847.....	611
BRAY, Mrs. Revolt of the protestants of the Cevennes. 1870.....	2012	Methodism.	
POOLE, R. L. History of the Huguenots: of the dispersion at the recall of the edict of Nantes. 1880.....	1402	CLARK, J. O. A. The Wesley memorial volume. 1881	1840
SMILES, S. The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. 1869.....	854	OVERTON, J. H. The evangelical revival in the eighteenth century (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1886	2561
— Huguenots in France, The. 1877..	2001	STEVENS, A. History of Methodism. 1878. 3 v	1839
Inquisition, The.		WEDGWOOD, Julia. John Wesley and the evangelical reaction of the eighteenth century. 1870	1275
DAVIE, C. H. History of the inquisition. 1851.....	624	Mormonism.	
GORDON, J. The Spanish inquisition: its heroes and martyrs. 1870.....	825	FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons: the history, government, &c. of the latter-day saints. 1854	73
LLORENTE, J. A. History of the inquisition. 1827.....	1659	Protestantism.	
MACKENNA, B. Vicuña. Francisco Moyén; or, the inquisition as it was in South America. 1869	960	WILKENS, C. A. Spanish protestants in the sixteenth century. 1897.....	3609
TIMPSON, Thomas. The inquisition revealed in its origin, policy, cruelties, and history. 1851.....	948	WYLIE, J. A. History of protestantism. 3 v.....	1091
Ireland, Church in.		Puritans, The.	
BALL, J. T. The reformed church of Ireland. 1537-1889. 1890.....	3184	ARBER, E. (edit.). Story of the pilgrim fathers, 1606-1623: as told by themselves, their friends, &c. 1897.....	3600
OLDEN, T. The church of Ireland (<i>National churches</i>). 1892.....	3262	BROWN, J. Pilgrim fathers of New England and their puritan successors. 1895	3457
STOKES, G. T. Ireland and the Anglo-Norman church. 1889.....	3048	BYINGTON, E. H. The puritan in England and New England. 1896..	3572
A history of Ireland and Irish christianity from the Anglo-Norman conquest to the dawn of the reformation.		GREGORY, J. Puritanism in the old world and in the new. 1895.....	3434
— Ireland and the Celtic church. 1888	3015	MARSDEN, J. B. History of the later puritans, from 1642 to 1662. 1854..	204
A history of Ireland from St. Patrick to the English conquest, 1172.		TULLOCH, J. English puritanism and its leaders. 1861	2905
TODD, W. G. The church of St. Patrick: an historical inquiry into the independence of the ancient church of Ireland. 1844.....	1052	Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, Bunyan,	
Italy.		WAKEMAN, H. O. The church and the puritans, 1570-1660 (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1887	2560
PENNINGTON, A. R. The church in Italy (<i>National churches</i>). 1892.....	3265	Reformation, The.	
Jesuits, The.		AUBIGNÉ, J. H. M. d'. History of the great reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, &c. 1838-57. 5 v	199
CARTWRIGHT, W. C. The Jesuits: their constitution and teaching. 1876....	1395	BEARD, Charles. Martin Luther and the reformation in Germany. 1889..	2863
GLIMPSE of the great secret society. 1880.....	1885	BLUNT, J. H. Reformation of the church of England. 1514-1662. 1882. 2 v.....	1715
LOYOLA, Ignatius de, and Jesuitism in its rudiments; by Isaac Taylor. 1849	212		
MICHELET, Jules, and E. Quinet. The Jesuits. 1848.....	516		

Reformation, The—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Roman Catholic Church—<i>contd.</i>	No.
BLUNT, J. H. Sketch of the reformation in England. 1838	196	BUNSEN, C. C. J. Hippolytus and his age : or, the doctrine, &c., of the church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus. 1852. 4 v.	87
BURROWS, M. Wiclif: his place in history. 1884	2106	CARR, A. The church and the Roman empire (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1887	2557
COBBETT, William. History of the protestant reformation in England and Ireland. 1829. 2 v.	972	CREIGHTON, M. History of the papacy. 1882. 2 v.	2185
COLLETTE, H. Luther vindicated. 1884	1924	DAY, S. P. Monastic institutions; their origin, progress, &c. 1855	295
FOX, John. The book of martyrs. 1856	518	FOX, Samuel. Monks and monasteries: being an account of English monachism. 1845	800
GEIKIE, C. The English reformation: how it came about, and why we should uphold it. 1879	1358	FROUDE, J. A. Lectures on the council of Trent. 1896	3458
HAGENBACH, K. R. History of the reformation. 1878-9. 2 v.	1560	GALLENGA, A. The pope and the king: the war between church and state in Italy. 1879. 2 v.	1444
LECHLER, Prof. John Wycliffe and his English precursors. 1876	2154	LEGGE, A. O. The growth of the temporal power of the papacy: a historical review, with observations upon the council of the Vatican. 1870	1086
LOLLARDS, The: or, some account of the witnesses for the truth in Great Britain from 1400 to 1546	727	MAGUIRE, J. F. Pontificate of Pius the Ninth. 1870	1464
MARSH, Mrs. A. Protestant reformation in France. 1847. 2 v.	205	MANNING, H. E., Cardinal. The true story of the Vatican council. 1877 ..	1110
PERRY, G. G. History of the reformation in England (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1888	2554	MASSY, Dawson. The secret history of Romanism. 1853	947
POOLE, L. Wycliffe and movements for reform (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1889	2566	MILMAN, H. H. History of Latin christianity, including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V. 1854-5. 6 v.	1153
RIDDLE, J. E. Luther and his times; or, a history of the German reformation. 1837	209	MONTALEMBERT, Count de. The monks of the west, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 1861. 2 v.	649
STEBBING, H. History of the reformation. 1836. 2 v.	213	MURPHY, J. N. The chair of Peter; or, the papacy considered in its institution, development, and organization. 1886	2363
STEPHENS, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1888	2562	NUNS and nunneries; sketches compiled from Romish authorities. 1852	2609
WARD, A. W. The counter-reformation (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1889	2567	RANKE, Leopold von. History of the popes: their church and state, &c.; transl. by E. Forster. 1853-56. 3 v.	187
WILLIS, R. Servetus and Calvin: a study of an important epoch in the early history of the reformation. 1877	1381	RIDDLE, J. E. History of the papacy. 1856. 2 v.	2611
		ROBERTSON, J. C. Plain lectures on the growth of papal power. 1876.	2037
		TOLSTOI, Count D. Romanism in Russia: an historical study. 1874. 2 v.	2842
		TROLLOPE, T. A. Papal conclaves; as they were and as they are. 1876.	1204
		— Paul the pope and Paul the friar. 1861.	1028
		— Peep behind the scenes at Rome. 1877.	1475
		WYLIE, J. A. The papacy: its history, dogmas, &c. 1851.	214
Religious Orders.			
ADDISON, C. G. The knights templars. 1853	135		
PORTER, W. History of the knights of Malta. 1883	1533		
WOODHOUSE, F. C. Military religious orders of the middle ages (<i>Home lib.</i>). 1879	2196		
Roman Catholic Church.			
ARTHUR, Wm. The pope, the kings and the people: a history of the movement to make the Pope governor of the world. 1877. 2 v.	1282		
BALZANI, Ugo. The popes and the Hohenstaufen (<i>Epochs of church history</i>). 1889	2564		
BUCKLEY, T. A. A history of the council of Trent. 1852	634		

Scotland, Church in.	No.	Scotland, Church in—contd.	No.
AIRMAN, James. Annals of the persecution in Scotland from the restoration to the revolution. 1842.	1058	TAYLOR, W. M. The Scottish pulpit from the reformation to the present day. 1887.	2585
BAYNE, P. The free church of Scotland: her origin, founders, and testimony. 1893.	3229	WALCOTT, M. E. C. Scoti-monasticism: the ancient church of Scotland, &c. 1874.	1374
DODDS, J. The fifty years struggle of the Scottish covenants. 1860.	754	Spain.	
HETHERINGTON, W. M. History of the church of Scotland. 1841.	1626	MERRICK F. The church in Spain (<i>National churches.</i>) 1891.	3261
LUCKOCK, H. M. The church in Scotland (<i>National churches.</i>) 1892..	3264	Wales.	
M'CRIE, Thomas. Sketches of Scottish church history. 2 v.	202	NYE, G. H. F. Story of the church in Wales.	3310
— Vindication of the Scottish covenants, consisting of a review of the first series of the "Tales of my landlord." 1824.	1057	THOMAS, John. Hanes Eglwysi Annibynol Cymru. Cyf. 5. 1891.	3066



Section 4.—Biography.

SUB-DIVISIONS—1. COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY; 2. INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

1.—Collective Biography.

General and Miscellaneous.		General and Miscellaneous—contd.	No.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Good Samaritans. 1883.	1976	CREASY, Sir F. S. Memoirs of eminent Etolians. 1850.	283
— Wrecked lives; or, men who have failed. 1880. 2 v.	1492	CUNNINGHAM, G. G. (edit.). Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen. 1836. 8 v.	297
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888.	2872	DAFT, R. Kings of cricket.	3242
BECKER, B. H. Adventurous lives. 1878. 2 v.	994	Reminiscences and anecdotes.	
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men. 4 v.	600	DAWSON, G. Biographical lectures; edit. by G. St. Clair. 1886.	2548
BRITISH worthies, Cabinet portrait gallery of. 1845-7. 12 v.	772	DISTINGUISHED persons in Russian society. 1873.	1597
BUCCANEERS and marooners of America: edit. by H. Pyle (<i>Adventure ser.</i>) 1891	3093	DYER, T. F. T. Great men at play. 1889. 2 v.	2906
BURTON, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. 1889. 2 v.	2861	EDEN, C. H. Australia's heroes.	1206
BUSK, Mrs. W. Mediæval popes, emperors, kings and crusaders. 1854-6. 4 v.	2050	EDGAR, J. G. Famous boys and how they became great men. 1860.	550
CELEBRITIES at home. Reprinted from <i>The World</i> . 1st and 2nd ser. 1877-8. 2 v.	2836	— Footprints of famous men.	359
CLEVER boys of our time and how they became famous men.	609	EDMONDS, H. Well-spent lives. 1878..	1577
COCKAYNE, M. S. Adventures and histories of remarkable men.	608	EMERSON, R. W. English traits and representative men. 1883.	1913
COPNER, J. Sketches of celibate worthies. 1885.	2263	— Representative men. 1855.	546
		EMINENT persons: biographies reprinted from <i>The Times</i> , 1870-79. 1880.	34
		FAIRHOLT, F. W. Eccentric and remarkable characters. 1853.	515

General & Miscellaneous - contd.	No.
FRISWELL, J. Hain. Footsteps to fame 1880	2837
GEORGIAN era. Memoirs of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain. 1832-1834. 4 v.	659
GRAHAM, P. A. Nature in books. 1891 Some studies in biography.	3297
GREAT and good. 1855	327
Contains—Wilberforce. Bickersteth. Hannah More. James Davies. Eliz. Fry. Thomas Chalmers.	
GROOME, F. H. Two Suffolk friends. 1895	3402
A Suffolk parson (Robert Hindes Groome). Edward Fitzgerald. An aftermath.	
HALL, S. C. Memories of great men and women of the age. 1882	1728
HARE, A. J. C. The Gurneys of Earlham. 1895. 2 v.	3466
HARRISON, F. (edit.). New calendar of great men. 1892	3387
HAYDN, Joseph. Universal index of biography; edit. by J. B. Payne. 1870. 2 v.	826
HILL, M. D. (edit.). Our exemplars, poor and rich. 1860	1561
HILLOCKS, J. I. Hard battles for life and usefulness. 1884	2141
HOOD, P. Scottish characteristics. 1883	1897
HOWIE, John. The Scots worthies. 1831	422
HUNTER, Sir W. W. The Thackerays in India, and some Calcutta graves. 1897	3586
JAPP, A. H. (H. A. Page, pseud.). German life and literature: in a series of biographical studies. 1882	2060
— Labour and victory: a book of examples for those who would learn. 1881	1988
— Leaders of men. 1880	1716
JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 1875. 2 v.	1759
JOHNSON, J. The interviews of great men: their influence on civilization, &c.	1989
JONES, E. O. Eminent characters of the English revolutionary period. 1853 ..	412
KING, A. A cluster of lives. 1874	1770
LAMARTINE, A. P. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 1854. 3 v.	671
LENNOX, Lord William Pitt. Celebrities I have known, with episodes, political, social, sporting and theatrical. 2nd ser. 1877. 2 v.	1467
LIVERPOOL. In memoriam; or, funeral records of Liverpool celebrities. 1876	1063
LODGE, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 1849-50. 8 v.	344
MACLISE, D. Portrait-gallery, with memoirs, &c., by W. Bates. 1883. 2 v.	1876
MAUNDER, Samuel. The biographical treasury. 1855	542

General & Miscellaneous—contd.	No.
MEN of history, by eminent writers. 1866	2039
MEN and women of the time	373
MEN who were earnest: the springs of their actions	1177
MORGAN, J. Four biographical sketches. Bishop Ollivant, Bishop Thirlwall Rev. Griffith Jones, and Sir T. Phillips, Q.C. 1892	3294
With a chapter on the church in Wales.	
MÜLLER, F. Max. Biographical essays. 1884	2104
NICOLL, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them. 1881. . .	1971
O'CONNOR, T. P. Some old love stories. 1895	1405
Contains—Abraham Lincoln and his wife. Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnie. William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker. Fersen and Marie Antoinette. Carlyle and his wife.	
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. 1876	1485
— Makers of modern Rome. 1897	3613
PAUL, K. Biographical sketches. 1883	2130
PLUTARCH's lives; transl. by J. and W. Langhorne. 1801. 6 v.	473
PUBLIC characters of all nations: biographical accounts of eminent contemporaries. 1823. 3 v.	1987
QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards. 1833	159
The Cid Campeador. Guzman the Good. Roger de Lauria, &c.	
ST. JOHN, James A. The lives of celebrated travellers. 1831-52. 3 v.	488
SALA, Mrs. G. A. Famous people I have met. 1892	3182
SANSONS (French executioners), Memoirs of the; edit. by H. Sanson. 1876. 2 v.	2546
SENIOR, N. W. Biographical sketches. 1863 ..	901
ENGLISH men of action:—	
— Clive, Lord; by Wilson	2804
— Clyde, Lord; by Forbes	2810
— Cook, Captain; by Besant	2802
— Dampier, William; by Russell.	2797
— Drake; by Corbett. 1890	2805
— Dundonald; by Fortescue	2813
— Gordon, Charles G.; by Butler	2792
— Hastings, Warren; by Lyall	2800
— Havelock; by Forbes	2803
— Henry the Fifth; by Church.	2793
— Lawrence, Lord; by Temple	2795
— Livingstone, David; by Hughes.	2794
— Monk; by Corbett	2798
— Montrose; by Morris	2809
— Napier, Sir Charles; by Butler.	2806
— Nelson; by Laughton	2812
— Peterborough; by Stebbing	2801
— Rodney; by Hannay	2807

General & Miscellaneous—contd.	No.	General & Miscellaneous—contd.	No.
ENGLISH men of action:—		RULERS of India:—	
— Strafford, Lord; by Traill.....	2799	— Akbar; by G. B. Malleson.....	2975
— Warwick; by Oman.....	2908	— Amherst, Lord; by A. T. Ritchie and	
— Wellington; by Hooper.....	2796	R. Evans.....	3505
— Wolfe; by Bradley.....	2811	— Auckland, Earl of; by L. J. Trotter	2990
ENGLISH worthies; edit. by Andrew Lang:—		— Aurangzib; by S. Lane-Poole.....	2976
— Blake, Admiral; by Hannay.....	2411	— Bentinck, Lord W.; by D. C. Boulger	2983
— Canning, George; by Hill.....	2413	— Canning, Earl; by Sir H. S. Cunning-	
— Claverhouse; by Morris.....	2414	ham.....	2986
— Darwin, Charles; by Allen.....	2356	— Clive, Lord; by G. B. Malleson....	2977
— Jonson, Ben; by Symonds.....	2412	— Clyde and Strathnairn; by Sir O. T.	
— Raleigh; by Gosse.....	2409	Burne.....	2985
— Shaftesbury, (the first Earl); by		— Colvin, J. R.; by Sir A. Colvin.....	3502
Traill.....	2408	— Cornwallis, Marquess of; by W. S. S.	
— Steele, Sir Richard; by Dobson....	2410	Karr.....	2980
FOREIGN classics for English readers:—		— Dalhousie, Marquis of; by Sir W. W.	
— Calderon; by Hasell. 1879.....	2935	Hunter.....	2984
— Cervantes; by Oliphant. 1880.....	1615	— Duplex; by G. B. Malleson.....	2978
— Corneille and Racine; by Trollope.		— Elphinstone; by J. S. Cotton.....	2982
1881.....	2936	— Haider Ali and Tipu Sultan; by L.	
— Dante; by Oliphant. 1877.....	2937	B. Bowring.....	3508
— Goethe; by Hayward. 1875.....	2938	— Hardinge, Viscount; by C., Viscount	
— La Fontaine, and other French fabu-		Hardinge.....	2986
lists; by Collins.....	1966	— Hastings, Marquis of; by Major Ross,	
— Molière; by Mrs. Oliphant and F.		of Baldensburg.....	2991
Tarver.....	2939	— Hastings, Warren; by L. J. Trotter	2979
— Montaigne; by Collins.....	2940	— Lawrence, Lord; by Sir C. Aitchison	3507
— Musset, Alfred de; by Oliphant. 1890	2877	— Mayo, Earl of; by Sir W. W. Hunter	2987
— Pascal; by Tulloch.....	2941	— Munro, Sir T.; by J. Bradshaw....	3506
— Petrarch; by Reeve.....	2942	— Sindhia, Madhava Ras; by H. G.	
— Rabelais; by Besant.....	2943	Keene.....	2989
— Saint Simon; by Collins.....	2944	— Singh, Ranjit; by Sir L. Griffin....	2981
— Sévigné, Madame de; by Thackeray.	1965	— Wellesley, Marquess; by W. H.	
— Tasso; by Hasell.....	2295	Hutton.....	3504
— Voltaire; by Hamley.....	2945	WORLD'S workers:—	
HEROES of the nations:—		— Richard Cobden; by Gowing. 1885..	2916
— Cæsar, Julius; by Fowler.....	2929	— Charles Dickens; by his eldest daugh-	
— Gustavus Adolphus; by Fletcher..	2926	ter. 1885.....	2931
— Henry of Navarre; by Willert.....	2931	— Benjamin Franklin; by E. M. Tom-	
— Henry, Prince; by Beazley.....	2933	kinson.....	2927
— Julian; by Gardiner.....	2934	— General Gordon; by S. A. Swaine..	2928
— Lincoln, A.; by Brooks.....	2932	— Dr. Guthrie, Father Mathew, Elihu	
— Nelson, Lord; by Russell.....	2925	Burritt, Joseph Livesey, by J. W.	
— Pericles; by Abbott.....	2927	Kirtan. 1885.....	2932
— Sidney, Sir P.; by Bourne.....	2930	— Handel; by Eliza Clarke.....	2937
— Theodoric; by Hodgkin.....	2928	— Sir Henry Havelock and Colin Camp-	
MEN worth remembering:—		bell, Lord Clyde; by E. C. Phillips. 1885	2930
— Baxter, R.; by Boyle.....	2447	— Abraham Lincoln; by Ernest Foster	2926
— Doddridge, P.; by Stanford.....	1505	— David Livingstone; by Robert Smiles.	
— Duff, A.; by Smith.....	2448	1885.....	2935
— Fletcher; by Macdonald.....	2210	— George Muller and Andrew Reed; by	
— Grellet, S.; by Guest.....	1917	Mrs. E. R. Pitman. 1885.....	2936
— Hall, R.; by Paxton Hood.....	1551	— Florence Nightingale; Frances Ridley	
— Martyn, H.; by Bell.....	1503	Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs.	
— Wilberforce, W.; by Stoughton....	1504	Rauyard (L.N.R.); by Lizzie Alldridge.	
PUBLIC men of to-day:—		1885.....	2938
— Leo XIII., pope; by J. McCarthy....	3474	— Sir Titus Salt and George Moore; by	
— Li Hung Chang; by R. K. Douglas..	3473	James Burnley. 1885.....	2934
		— George and Robert Stephenson; by	
		C. L. Matéaux.....	2929
		— Turner, the artist; by S. A. Swaine. 1885	2933

General & Miscellaneous—contd.	No.
SEWARD, W. Anecdotes of distinguished persons, chiefly of the present and two preceding centuries. 1798. 4 v.....	920
SIMPSON, A. L. Pioneers. 1861.....	1695
SMALL beginnings; or, the way to get on.....	614
SMALLEY, G. W. Studies of men. 1895.	3467
STOUGHTON, J. Spanish reformers. 1883.....	1930
SYMINGTON, A. J. Good lives: some fruits of the 19th century. 1888....	2821
T., W. C. Readings in biography: a selection of the lives of eminent men of all nations. 1849.....	230
TIMBS, John. School-days of eminent men. 1858	548
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies. 1855. 3 v.	610
WALTON Isaac. The lives of Dr. Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert, and Dr. Sanderson. 1817. 2 v.	1142
— — The same (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>) 1888	2608
WARE, J. R. Famous centenarians. 1885.....	2509
WATKINS, John. The universal biographical dictionary. 1823.....	1228
YONGE, C. M. Book of worthies, gathered from the old histories. 1869	866

Artistic.

CLAYTON, E. C. English female artists. 1876. 2 v.....	1893
CLEMENT, C. E., and L. Hutton. Artists of the nineteenth century and their works	3187
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British painters. 1830-31. 6 v.....	243
EASTLAKE, Lady. Five great painters. 1883. 2 v.....	2102
EWART, H. C. (edit.). Toilers in art.....	3112
GOWER, Lord R. Figure painters of Holland (<i>Great artists</i>). 1880.....	3151
JAMESON, Mrs. Anna. Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1868.....	1013
MARCHESE, Father. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects of the order of S. Dominic, transl., with notes, &c.: by C. P. Meehan. 1852. 2 v.....	1548
REDGRAVE, Richard and Samuel. A century of painters of the English school. 1890.....	3051
TIREBUCK, W. Great minds in art. 1887.....	2587
VASARI, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects; transl. by Mrs. J. Foster. 1850. 4 v.	812

K

Dramatic.	No
BAKER, H. B. Our old actors. 1881 ..	873
CIBBER, Theophilus. Lives and characters of eminent actors and actresses of Great Britain and Ireland, from Shakespear to 1753.	1056
COLEMAN, John. Players and playwrights I have known. 1888. 2 v...	2832
EMINENT actors series:—	
— Betterton; by Lowe.....	2963
— Macklin; by Parry.....	2964
— Macready; by Archer.....	2932
GALT, John. Lives of the players. 1831. 2 v.....	588
GOODMAN, W. The Keeleys on the stage and at home. 1895	3462
MARSTON, W. Our recent actors. 1890	3068
RUSSELL, W. C. Representative actors.	875

Industrial and Commercial.

COOPER, Thomas. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise.....	524
FORTUNES made in business: a series of original sketches, by various writers. 1884. 2 v.....	2351
JEANS, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 1884	2087
Contains: Sir Henry Bessemer. Sir Joseph Whitworth. Sir John Brown. S. G. Thomas. G. J. Snelus.	
SMILES, Samuel. Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. 1863.	619
— James Brindley and the early engineers. 1864	210
— Lives of the engineers	813
— Men of invention and industry. 1884	2446
WINKS, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers. 1883.....	1767

Legal.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Learned in the law; or examples and encouragements from the lives of eminent lawyers. 1883	1874
CAMPBELL, John, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. 1856. 10 v.....	266
Foss, Edward. Biographical dictionary of the judges of England, from 1066-1870. 1870.....	1040
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1831.....	244
TOWNSEND, W. C. Lives of twelve eminent judges of the last and the present century. 1846.	1207
WOOLRYCH, H. W. Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law of the English bar. 1869. 2 v.....	653

Literary.	No.	Literary—contd.	No
ANTON, P. <i>Masters in history</i> : Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay, Motley. 1882....	2523	GREAT writers—contd.	
BELL, R. <i>Lives of English poets</i> . 1839. 2 v.....	306	— Congreve, by Gosse	2496
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. <i>Lives of men of letters of the time of George III.</i> 1855.....	372	— Crabbe, by Keble	2497
<i>LIVES of philosophers of the time of George III.</i> 1855.....	400	— Darwin, Charles, by Bettany.....	2484
DUNHAM, S. A. <i>Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland.</i> 1836. 3 v.....	302	— Dickens, by Marzials.....	2481
ENGLISH men of letters.		— Eliot, George, by Browning	2760
— Addison; by Courthope	1957	— Emerson, by Garnett	2762
— Bacon; by Church	2002	— Goethe, by Sime	2500
— Bunyan; by Froude	1535	— Goldsmith, by Dobson.....	2491
— Burke; by Morley	1523	— Hawthorne, by Conway	2769
— Byron; by Nichol	1521	— Heine, by Sharp	2755
— Carlyle; by Nichol	2572	— Hugo, by Marzials	2493
— Chaucer; by Ward	1288	— Hunt, Leigh, by Monkhouse.....	2730
— Coleridge, by Traill	2003	— Johnson, Samuel, by Grant	2485
— Cowper, by Smith	1524	— Keats, by Rossetti	2489
— Defoe, by Minto	1195	— Lessing, by Rolleston.....	2763
— Dryden, by Saintsbury	2573	— Longfellow, by Robertson.....	2480
— Fielding, by Dobson	1941	— Marryat, by Hannay	2757
— Gibbon, by Morison.....	1940	— Mill, J. Stuart, by Courtney.....	2499
— Hawthorne, by James.....	1525	— Milton, by Garnett	2758
— Hume, by Huxley	1181	— Rossetti, by Knight	2483
— Johnson, by Stephen	1194	— Schiller, by Nevinson	2756
— Keats, by Colvin	2539	— Schopenhauer, by Wallace	2764
— Locke, by Fowler	1795	— Scott, by Yonge	2495
— Macaulay, by Morison	1831	— Shelley, by Sharp.....	2490
— Milton, by Pattison.....	1534	— Sheridan, by Sanders.....	2765
— Pope, by Stephen	1522	— Smith, Adam, by Haldane	2488
— Scott, by Hutton	1246	— Smollett, by Hannay	2492
— Shelley, by Symonds	1520	— Thackeray, by Merivale and Marzials.	2768
— Sheridan, by Oliphant	1934	HAMILTON, W. <i>Poets laureate of England</i> 1879.....	2252
— Sir Philip Sidney, by Symonds	2460	HAWES, H. R. <i>Poets in the pulpit.</i> 1880	2605
— Southey, by Dowden	1529	— Longfellow. Tennyson. Robert Browning. Keble. George Herbert. Wordsworth. <i>The Golden Treasury.</i>	
— Spencer, by Church.....	1933	HAZLITT, W. <i>The spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits.</i> 1825.....	249
— Sterne, by Traill	1794	KAVANAGH, J. <i>French women of letters: biographical sketches.</i> 1862. 2 v..	756
— Thackeray, by Trollope	1182	KNIGHT, Charles. <i>Shadows of the old booksellers.</i> 1865	250
— Wordsworth, by Myers	1935	MACAULAY, Lord. <i>Biographies of Atterbury, Bunyan, Goldsmith, Dr. Johnson, and William Pitt.</i> 1860.....	557
GILFILLAN, George. <i>Gallery of literary portraits.</i> 1851-54. 3 v.	319	MONTGOMERY, J. <i>Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal.</i> 1835 3 v.	304
GREAT French writers:—		ROBERTSON, E. S. <i>English poetesses.</i> 1883	2254
— Gautier, T., by Du Camp	3141	SHELLEY, Mrs. <i>Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of France.</i> 1839. 2 v.	303
— Stael, Madame de, by Sorel	3138	SPEDDING, J. <i>Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon.</i> 1881. 2 v.	1973
— St. Pierre, B. de, by Barine	3140	STEBBING, H. <i>Lives of the Italian poets.</i> 1832. 3 v..	774
— Thiers, L. A., by De Rémusat	3139	THACKERAY, Miss (Mrs. R. Ritchie). <i>A book of sibyls.</i> 1883.....	1950
GREAT writers:—		Mrs. Barbauld. Miss Edgeworth. Mrs. Ople. Miss Austen.	
— Austen, Jane, by Smith.....	2766		
— Balzac, by Wedmore	2759		
— Brontë, Charlotte, by Birrell	2486		
— Browning, by Sharp	2767		
— Bunyan, by Venables	2498		
— Burns, by Blackie	2494		
— Byron, by Noel	2761		
— Carlyle, Thomas, by Garnett.....	2487		
— Coleridge, by Caine	2482		

Literary—contd.	No.	Musical—contd.	No.
TIMBS, John. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists. 1874. 2 v	247	GREAT musicians:—	
WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica literaria: Anglo-Saxon period. 1842.	231	— Schubert, by Frost	1619
— — Anglo-Norman period. 1846	232	— Schumann, by Maitland	2093
		— Wagner, by Hueffer	1608
		— Weber, by Benedict	1620
Medical.		GRIFFITH, F. (edit.) Notable Welsh musicians of to-day. 1896	3533
ADAMS, W. H. D. The healing art; or, chapters upon medicine, &c. 1887. 2 v	2658	HABETS, A. Borodin and Liszt	3388
BETTANY, G. T. Eminent doctors: their lives and their work. 1885. 2 v	2440	HENSEL, S. The Mendelssohn family. 1729-1847. 1882. 2 v	1829
MACMICHAEL, W. Lives of British physicians. 1830	663	MUSICAL recollections of the last half-century. 1872. 2 v	2129
		PARRY, C. H. H. Studies of great composers. 1887	2461
Military.		PHIPSON, T. L. Biographical sketches and anecdotes of celebrated violinists. 1877	2406
BRITISH military biography. 1853	2018	— Famous violinists and fine violins: historical notes, &c. 1896	3562
CHESNEY, C. C. Essays in modern military biography. 1874	2057	TYTLER, S. Musical composers and their works. 1883	2135
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of eminent British military commanders. 1832. 3 v ..	299		
HOLMES, T. R. E. Four famous soldiers. 1889	2839	Naval.	
— Sir C. Napier. Hodson of Hodson's Horse. Sir W. Napier. Sir H. Edwards.		BARROW, John. Memoirs of the naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign. 1845	3 5
Low, C. R. Soldiers' of the Victorian age. 1880. 2 v	1509	BRITISH naval biography. 1853	384
MILITARY biographies:—		LAUGHTON, J. K. Studies in naval history: biographies. 1887	2690
— Loudon; by G. B. Malleison. 1884.	2180	SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals. 1833-40. 5 v	216
— Turenne, Henri, Viscount; by H. M. Hozier. 1885	2258	TYTLER, Mgt. F. Lives of celebrated admirals. 1847	264
MITCHELL, Major-Gen. J. Biographies of eminent soldiers. 1865	3274		
O'CONOR, M. The Irish brigades: memoirs of the most eminent military commanders in the Elizabethan and Williamite wars. 1855	2005	Political.	
RYAN, George. Lives of our heroes of the Crimea. 1855	418	ADAMS, W. H. D. English party leaders and English parties, from Walpole to Peel. 1878. 2 v	2049
WALFORD, N. L. Parliamentary generals of the great Civil war. 1886.	2386	— Men at the helm: biographical sketches of great English statesmen ..	374
		AMERICAN statesmen:—	
Musical.		— Adams, Samuel; by Hosmer	2909
BARRETT, W. A. English church composers (<i>The great musicians</i>). 1882	1667	— Clay, Henry; by Schurz	2911
CROWEST, F. Great tone poets. 1881.	253	— Hamilton, Alex.; by Lodge	2910
EHRLICH, A. Celebrated pianists of the past and present time. 1894	3315	— Jefferson, Thos.; by Morse	2908
ENGEL, L. From Mozart to Mario. 1886. 2 v	2551	BIRKENHEAD Town Council. Portraits and autobiographical sketches of "The Six." 1888.	2664
GREAT musicians:—		BRETT, R. B. The yoke of the empire: sketches of the Queen's prime ministers. 1896	3575
— Bach, by Pool	1720	BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. 1855-6. 3 v	434
— Beethoven, by Rudall	2992	CROWE, E. E. Lives of eminent foreign statesmen. 1833. 5 v	301
— Cherubini, by Crowest ..	2750	EWALD, A. C. Representative statesmen: political studies. 1879. 2 v ..	1382
— English church composers, by Barrett ..	1667	FOSTER, J. Eminent British statesmen. 1831. 7 v	298
— Mendelssohn, by Rockstro ..	1956		
— Mozart, by Gehring	1610		
— Purcell, by Cummings	1609		
— Rossini, by Edwards	1639		

Political—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Religious.	No.
FROST, John. The presidents of the United States, from Washington to Pierce. 1854.....	2396	ADAMS, W. H. Davenport. Heroes of the cross; or, studies in the biography of saints, martyrs, and christian pioneers. 1880.....	1350
HAYWARD, A. Sketches of eminent statesmen and writers. 1880. 2 v..	1805	ARNOLD, F. Our bishops and deans. 1875. 2 v.	2776
LIVERPOOL. Pen and ink sketches of Liverpool town councillors; by a local artist (Hugh Shimmin)	855	BUTLER, A. Lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other saints. 1823. 2 v. ..	58
MADDYN, D. O. Chiefs of parties, past and present. 1959. 2 v.....	2123	BUTLER, C. Continuation of A. Butler's Lives of the saints. 1823	755
MANNING, J. A. Lives of the speakers of the House of Commons. 1850	1575	FARRAR, F. W. Lives of the fathers. 1889. 2 v.	2847
QUEEN'S prime ministers:—		GOULD, S. Baring. Lives of the saints. 1872-7. 12 v.	1082
— Aberdeen, Earl of; by Gordon.....	3026	GROSART, A. B. Representative nonconformists. 1879	2511
— Beaconsfield, Lord; by Froude.....	3019	John Howe. Richard Baxter. Samuel Rutherford. Matthew Henry.	
— Derby, Earl of; by Saintsbury.....	3025	IRVING, W. Lives of Mahomet and his successors. 1850. 2 v.	778
— Gladstone W. E; by Russell	3022	KINGSLEY, Chas. The hermits. 1879 ..	795
— Melbourne, Lord; by Dunkley	3020	<i>Contains—</i> Paul, the first hermit. Hilarion. Hermits of Asia: Basil, Simeon Stylites. Prodigious. Hermits of Europe: St. Severinus. St. Martin, Honoratus, &c. Celtic hermits: St. Brendan, St. Columba, Aidan, St. Cuthbert, &c.	
— Palmerston, Viscount; by Marquis of Lorne	3024	LEADERS of religion:—	
— Peel, Sir R.; by McCarthy	3021	— Andrewes, Lancelot; by Ottley.....	2998
— Russell, Lord J.; by Reid.....	3027	— Fox, George; by Hodgkin.....	3000
— Salisbury, Marquis of; by Traill	3023	— Knox; by Maccunn	2999
SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of Queen Victoria. 1886.....	2426	— Laud; by Hutton	2997
STATESMEN series:—		— Newman; by Hutton.....	2994
— Beaconsfield Lord; by Kebbel.....	2721	— Simeon; by Moule	2996
— Bismarck, Prince; by Lowe.....	2725	— Wesley, John; by Overton.....	2995
— Bolingbroke, Viscount; by Hassall ..	2719	MACLEAR, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe.....	1352
— Consort, Prince; by Yonge	2723	RYLE, J. C., Bp. The bishop, the pastor, and the preacher, in three biographical lectures. 1854	801
— Derby, Earl of; by Kebbel	2722	Latimer. Baxter. Whitefield.	
— Fox, C. J.; by Wakeham	2724	STEPHEN, Sir James. Essays on ecclesiastical biography. 1875	1321
— O'Connell, D.; by Hamilton	2720	STOTHERT, J. A. Justorum semita: a history of the saints' and holy days of the present English kalendar. 1843..	623
TWELVE English statesmen:—		STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the seven bishops committed to the tower in 1688. 1866	916
— Cromwell; by Harrison	2621	WILKS, W. and M. The three archbishops: Lanfranc, Anselm, A'Becket.	804
— Edward the First; by Tout	2626	WILLIAMS, F. Lives of the English cardinals; including historical notices of the papal court. 1868. 2 v.....	678
— Elizabeth, Queen; by Beesley.....	2625	WORCESTER, S. M., and others. Missionary memorial of distinguished American missionaries; edit. by H. W. Pierson. 1852	519
— Henry the Second; by Green	2619		
— Henry the Seventh; by Gairdner ..	2622		
— Pitt; by Lord Rosebery.....	2624		
— Walpole, Sir R.; by Morley.....	2623		
— William the Conqueror; by Freeman	2617		
— William the Third; by Traill	2620		
— Wolsey, Cardinal; by Creighton	2618		
Popes.			
DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. von. Tables respecting the popes of the middle ages. 1871	1023		
PASTOR, L. History of the popes. 1891. 2 v.	3320		
WISEMAN, Nicholas, Cardinal. Recollections of the last four popes	776		
Preachers.			
DAVIES, George J. Successful preachers. 1884	2682		
JONES, Owen. Great preachers of Wales. 1885	2250		
WILSON, Rev. W. Popular preachers of the ancient church	2232		

Roman Emperors.	No.	Scientific.	No.
BEESLY, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. 1878	2752	ARAGO, Francois. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1857....	292
CREVIER, J. B. L. History of the Roman emperors from Augustus to Constantine; transl. by John Mill. 1814. 10 v.	260	BALL, Sir R. S. Great astronomers. 1895.	3456
LYNAM, Robert. History of the Roman emperors. 1850. 2 v.	112	BREWSTER, Sir D. Martyrs of science: or, the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 1870..	1404
PLUTARCH's lives; edit. by Langhorne. 1843	473	DUNCAN, P. M. Heroes of science; botanists, zoologists and geologists. 1882.....	1761
ROGERS, Elisa. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 1811. 5 v.	973	GARNETT, William. Heroes of science: physicists. 1886.....	2444
Royal and Noble Families and Personages.		HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen: Five biographies. 1878	1969
BURKE, Sir Bernard. Family romance; or, episodes of the aristocracy	807	<i>Contains</i> —Victor Jacquemont. Henri Perreye. Francois Rude. Jean J. Ampère. Henri Kegnault.	
— Vicissitudes of families. 2nd ser. 1860.....	982	LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science: mechanicians. 1884	2124
— — 3rd ser. 1863.....	983	LODGE, O. Pioneers of science. 1893..	3208
BUSH, Mrs. F. Memoirs of the queens of France. 1843 2 v.	405	MACGILLIVRAY, W. Lives of eminent zoologists, from Aristotle to Linneus. 1834	367
CRAIK, G. L. Romance of the peerage. 1848. 4 v.	808	MORTON, E. J. C. Heroes of science: astronomers. 1882	2293
DOBAN, John. Book of the princes of Wales, heirs to the crown of England. 1860.....	539	MUIR, M. M. P. Heroes of science: chemists. 1883	2292
— Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. 1855. 2 v.	491		
— Monarchs retired from business. 1857. 2 v.	809	Women (Notable and eminent).	
DUNCAN, J. The dukes of Normandy, from the time of Rollo to the expulsion of King John. 1839.....	719	ABBOTT, J. S. C. The heroines of the French revolution of 1789. 1861	513
EDGAR, J. G. The boy princes. 1859 ..	408	<i>Maria Antoinette, Madame Roland, and Josephine.</i>	
FITZGERALD, P. Kings and queens of an hour. 1883. 2 v.	2358	ANDERSON, J. Memorable women of the puritan times	2889
— Royal dukes and princesses of the family of George III. 1832. 2 v.	1907	BALFOUR, Clara L. Working women of the last half century. 1860.....	465
GEAREY, Caroline. Two French queens, and other sketches.....	3571	BLACKBURNE, E. O. Illustrious Irish-women. 1877. 2 v.	1760
<i>Contains</i> —Two queens: Elizabeth of Valois, Marguerite of Valois. A cardinal's nieces. "L'ange de l'assassinat." The heroine of Olmutz. A sorrowful daughter.		CAPLIN, Mdme. R. A., and J. Mill. Women in the reign of Queen Victoria. 1876	1580
HALL, Mrs. M. The queens before the conquest. 1854. 2 v.	332	CHAPMAN, W. Notable women of the reformation. 1884	1995
O'HART, J. Irish pedigrees. 1878-80. 2 v.	2299	CLAYTON, Ellen C. (Mrs. Needham). Female warriors. 1879. 2 v.	1301
POLLARD, W. Stanleys of Knowsley. A history of that noble family. 1868.	965	COSTELLO, L. S. Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. 1844. 2 v.	300
SANDFORD, J. L. and M. Townsend. The great governing families of England. 1865	1494	CROSLAND, Mrs. N. Memorable women: the story of their lives. 1854.....	371
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the bachelor kings of England. 1861....	654	DOWIE, M. M. (edit.). Women adventurers (<i>Adventure ser.</i>). 1893.....	3219
— Lives of the queens of England. 1854. 12 v.	403	<i>The lives of Madame Velazquez. Hannah Snell. Mary Ann Talbot. and Mrs. Christian Davies.</i>	
— Lives of the queens of Scotland. 1852-9. 8 v.	406	EDWARDS, M. B. Six life studies of famous women. 1880	2314
WALFORD, E. Tales of our great families. 1880.....	1799	ELLIS, Mrs. The mothers of great men. 1860	650
— The same. 2nd ser. 1880	1726		

Women (Notable, &c.)—contd.	No.	Women (Notable, &c.)—contd.	No.
EMINENT women series.		HERBERT, Lady. Wives, mothers and sisters in the olden times. 1876. 2 v.	1450
— Albany, Countess of; by Paget. 1884	2320	ILLUSTRIOUS women who have distinguished themselves for virtue, piety, and benevolence.	
— Austen, Jane; by Malden. 1889....	2536	JAMES, G. P. R. (edit.). Memoirs of celebrated women. 1837. 2 v.	547
— Brontë, Emily; by Robinson. 1883.	2311	JAMESON, Mrs. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 1869.	3275
— Edgeworth, Maria; by Zimmern. 1884	2318	JOHNSTONE, Grace. Leading women of the restoration. 1891.	3292
— Eliot, George; by Blind. 1883....	2310	MAYER, Gertrude T. Women of letters 1894. 2 v.	3380
— Fry, Elizabeth; by Pitman. 1884..	2319	PRICHARD, T. J. L. Heroines of Welsh history. 1854.	817
— Fuller, Margaret; by Howe. 1884..	2317	ROSS, Janet. Three generations of Englishwomen. 1888.	2869
— Godwin, Mary W.; by Pennell. 1885.	2321	Mrs. John Taylor. Mrs. Sarah Austin. Lady Duff Gordon.	
— Lamb, Mary; by Gilchrist. 1883.	2312	SMITH, G. B. Noble womanhood: a series of biographical sketches.	3317
— Margaret of Angoulême; by Robinson. 1886	2532	WALFORD, L. B. Four biographies from Blackwood. 1888.	2784
— Martineau, Harriet; by Miller. 1884.	2187	Jane Taylor. Elizabeth Fry. Hannah More. Mary Somerville.	
— More, Hannah; by Yonge.	2534	WOMEN of history; by eminent writers. 1866.	1929
— Rachel; by Kennard. 1885.	2378		
— Roland, Madame; by Blind. 1886..	2533		
— Sand, George; by Thomas. 1884..	1823		
— Siddons, Mrs.; by Kennard. 1887..	2531		
— Stael, Madame de; by Duffey. 1887.	2535		
— Wesley, Susanna; by Clarke. 1886.	2522		
FAWCETT, Mrs. H. Some eminent women of our times. 1889....	2864		
GERARD, Frances Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century. 1895	3519		
HARE, A. J. C. The story of two noble lives: being memorials of Charlotte Countess Canning, and Louisa. Marchioness of Waterford. 1893. 3v	3344		



Section 4—Sub-division 2. Biography (Individual)

ABDEL Kader (ex-sultan of the Arabs of Algeria), Life of; by C. H. Churchill. 1867.	1033	AGRIPPA, H. Cornelius, Life of; by H. Morley. 1856. 2 v.	998
ABDUL Medjid Khan, sultan of Turkey, Life of; by H. Christmas. 1854....	667	AIDAN, the apostle of the north; by A. C. Fryer. 1884.	2181
ABERDEEN, Lord Haddo, fifth earl of, Memoir of; edit. by E. B. Elliott. 1868	2592	AKBAR, by G. B. Malleon (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1890.	2975
— by Sir A. Gordon (<i>Queen's prime ministers</i>). 1893.	3026	AKENSIDE, M., Life of; by C. Bucke. 1832	2669
ABINGER, Lord, Memoirs of; by P. C. Scarlett. 1877.	2041	ALBANY, Countess of; by Miss Paget (Vernon Lee) (<i>Eminent women series</i>). 1884.	2320
ADAMS, Samuel; by J. K. Hosmer (<i>American statesmen</i>). 1886.	2909	ALBEMARLE, George Thomas, Earl of. Fifty years of my life. 1876. 2v.	995
ADDISON, Joseph, Life of; by Lucy Aikin. 1843. 2 v.	2840	ALBERT, Prince Consort, Early years of; by Hon. C. Grey. 1867.	832
— by W. J. Courthope (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1884.	1957	— Life of; by Sir T. Martin. 1875-80. 5 v.	715
ADYE, Gen. Sir J. Recollections of a military life. 1895.	3417	— Life of; by C. M. Yonge (<i>Statesmen ser.</i>). 1890.	2723
AGASSIZ, Louis; his life, &c., edit. by Eliz. C. Agassiz. 1885. 2 v.	2400	ALCOTT, Louisa M.: her life, letters and journals; edit. by Ednah D. Cheney. 1889.	2884
— His life and work; by C. F. Holder (<i>Leaders in science</i>). 1893.	3071	ALEXANDER the Great, Life and exploits of; by E. A. W. Budge. 1896..	3459

Biography (Individual) — contd.	No.	Biography (Individual) — contd.	No.
ALEXANDER the Great, Life and actions of; by J. Williams. 1829	660	ARGENT, W. I. Half-a-century of music in Liverpool. 1889	2846
ALEXANDER I. (emperor of all the Russias), Life and times of; by C. Joyneville. 1875. 3 v.	1384	ARNOLD, Mathew, Letters of; edit. &c., by G. W. E. Russell. 1895. 2 v.	3421
ALEXANDER II. (emperor of all the Russias), Life of. 1883	1891	ARNOLD, Thomas, of Rugby, Life and correspondence of; by A. P. Stanley. 1846	221
ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Passages in the life of a soldier. 1857. 2 v.	500	ARNOT, W., Autobiography of, and memoir by Mrs. A. Fleming. 1877	1424
ALFORD, Henry (Dean of Canterbury), Life, journals and letters of; edit. by his widow 1873	1460	ARTEVELD, James and Philip van; by J. Hutton. 1882	2159
ALFRED, King, Life of; by R. Pauli. 1852	217	ASPINALL, Clarke. A biography; by W. Lewin. 1893	3196
ALI Pasha. Life of; by R. A. Davenport. 1837	218	ASSAAD, Y. Kayat. A voice from Lebanon. 1847	3130
ALICE, Princess. Biographical sketch and letters. 1884	2040	ASTLEY, Sir John D. Fifty years of my life. 1895	3314
ALISON, Sir A. Some account of my life and writings. 1883. 2 v.	1961	ATHANASIUS, St.; by R. W. Bush (<i>The fathers for English readers</i>). 1888	2691
ALLEN, William, F.R.S., Memoir of; by J. Sherman. 1851	219	ATTERBURY, Francis; by Lord Macaulay	557
EN, W. The Spitalfields genius: the story of; by J. Fayle. 1884	2201	AUCKLAND, Earl of; by L. J. Trotter (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1893	2990
AMHERST, Lord; by Anne T. Ritchie and R. Evans (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1894	3505	AUDUBON, J. J.: the naturalist in the new world; by Mrs. H. St. John. 1856	810
AMIEL, Henri F. Amiel's journal: the journal intime of H. F. Amiel; transl., with an introduction and notes, by Mrs. H. Ward. 1885. 2 v.	2436	AUGUSTINE, Sister: superior of the sisters of charity at the St. Johannis hospital at Bonn; by Amalie von Lasaulx. 1880	2270
AMPÈRE, Jean J.; by P. G. Hamerton (<i>Modern Frenchmen</i>). 1878	1969	AURANGZIB; by S. Lane-Poole (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1893	2976
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Story of my life. 1876	220	AUSTEN, Jane, Letters of; edited by Lord Brabourne. 1884. 2 v.	2203
ANDERSON, Mary (Mme. de Navarro). A few memories. 1896	3549	— by Mrs. C. Malden (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1889	2536
ANDREWS, Lancelot; by R. L. Ottley (<i>Leaders of religion</i>)	2998	— Life of; by G. Smith (<i>Great writers</i>). 1890	2766
ANGELO Buonarroti, Michael; by C. Clément. 1880	1616	— Book of sibyls; by Miss Thackeray. 1883	1950
— Life of; by H. Grimm; transl. by F. E. Bunnétt. 1865. 2 v.	3127	AUSTIN, Mrs. Sarah; by Janet Ross. 1888	2869
— Life of; by J. A. Symonds. 1893. 2 v.	3604	In "Three generations of Englishwomen."	
ANNE, Queen of England. Good Queen Anne; by W. H. D. Adams. 1886. 2 v.	2524	AYTOUN, W. E., Memoir of; by Sir T. Martin. 1867	2155
ANNE, Duchess of Brittany, Memoirs of; by L. S. Costello. 1854	685	AZEGLIO, Massimo d', Recollections of; transl. by Count Maffei. 1868. 2 v.	656
ANSELM, St.; by R. W. Church. 1888	2697	BACH, Sebastian; by R. L. Poole (<i>Great musicians</i>). 1882	1720
— Life and times of; by Martin Rule. 1883. 2 v.	3539	BACON, Delia. A biographical sketch. 1888	2959
ANSON, George, Lord, Life of; by Sir John Barrow. 1839	584	BACON, Francis, Lord; by R. W. Church (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1884	2002
ANTOINETTE, Marie; by T. P. O'Connor in "Some old love stories."	3405	— Story of Lord Bacon's life; by W. H. Dixon. 1862	889
ARAGON, Catherine of: History of two queens; by W. H. Dixon. 1873. 4 v.	969	— A critical review of his life and character; by B. G. Lovejoy. 1888	2692
ARBLAY, Madame d'. (<i>See Burney, Fanny</i>).		— Evenings with a reviewer; by J. Spedding. 1881	1973
ARDITI, Luigi. My reminiscences. 1896	3552	BAIRD, General Sir David, Life of; by Theodore Hook. 1833. 2 v.	1193
ARGENSON, Marquis d': a study in criticism; by A. Ogle. 1893	3254	BAKER, Sir Samuel: a memoir; by T. D. Murray and A. S. White. 1895	3418

The Stanhope essay, Oxford, 1893.

Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.
BAKER, Thomas. A battling life in the Civil service. 1885	2844	BEACONSFIELD, Benj. Disraeli, Earl of. His life and work; by Lewis Apjohn.	824
BALFE, M. W., his life and work; by W. A. Barrett. 1892 ..	1793	— Lord Beaconsfield: a study; by G. Brandes. 1880 ..	997
BALFOUR, Alexander: a memoir; by R. H. Lundy. 1899	2716	— Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, and his times. 1882. 2 v. in five divisions	1736
BALLANTINE, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1832. 2 v.	1701	— Disraeli and his day; by Sir W. Fraser. 1891	3105
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Personal reminiscences in book-making. 1894 ..	3302	— by J. A. Froude (<i>The Queen's prime ministers</i>). 1890	3019
BALZAC, Honoré de, Correspondence of. 1878. 2 v.	2612	— Public life of; by F. Hitchman. 1881 ..	1819
— Life of; by F. Wedmore (<i>Great writers</i>). 1890	2759	— Life of; by T. E. Kebbel (<i>Statesmen ser.</i>). 1888 ..	2721
BANCROFT, H. H. Literary industries: a memoir. 1891	3286	— Literary and political biography; by T. Macknight. 1854	700
BANCROFT, Mr. and Mrs. On and off the stage. 1888. 2 v.	2689	— Disraeli, the author, orator, and statesman; by John Mill. 1863 ..	829
BANKS, John. Life of	811	— Lord Beaconsfield: a biography; by T. P. O'Connor. 1879	2375
BANNISTER, John, comedian. Memoirs of; by J. Adolphus. 1839. 2 v.	1293	— Life of; by E. Walford. 1881	2305
BARANTE, M. de: a memoir; by F. P. M. Guizot. 1867	1599	BEALE, Willert (Walter Maynard). Light of other days. 1891. 2 v.	3061
BARBAULD, Miss. Book of sybils; by Miss Thackeray. 1883	1950	BEAUMARCHAIS and his times; by Louis de Loménie. 1856. 4 v.	2042
BARHAM, Francis, Memorials of; by I. Pitman. 1873	1905	BEAUMONT, Francis; by G. C. Macaulay. 1883	1960
BARNES, William, The life of; by Lucy Baxter (Leader Scott). 1887	2600	BEAUREGARD, Marquis H. J. C. de. A man of other days. Recollections of: edit. by Charlotte M. Yonge. 1877. 2 v.	3234
BARNUM, P. T. Struggles and triumphs. 1890	222	BECKWORTH, James P., Life and adventures of: mountaineer, scout, pioneer, and chief of the Crow nation of Indians; by T. D. Bonner (<i>Adventure ser.</i>). 1893	3234
BARRAS, Paul, member of the directorate, Memoirs of; edit by George Duruy; transl. by C. E. Roche. 1895-6. 4 v.	3413	BEECHER, H. W.: a sketch of his career; edit. by L. Abbott. 1883	186
— Mémoires de; publié par George Duruy. 1895. 4 v.	3412	BEETHOVEN; by H. A. Rudall (<i>The great musician s.</i>). 1890	2992
BARRINGTON, Sir J. Personal sketches of his own times. 1869. 2 v.	2591	BELISARIUS, Life of; by Lord Mahon (Earl Stanhope). 1848	687
BARROW, Sir John, Autobiographical memoir of. 1847	223	BELL, G. Rough notes of an old soldier during fifty years' service. 1867. 2 v.	830
BARRY, Sir Charles, Life and works of; by A. Barry. 1867	1765	BELL, Henry (introducer of the steam boat), Life of; by E. Morris. 1844 ..	2659
BARTTELOT, E. M., Life of, from his letters and diary; by W. G. Barttelot. 1890	3015	BELOE, William. The sexagenarian; or, the recollections of a literary life. 1818. 2 v.	842
BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie, Journal of; transl. by Mathilde Blind. 1890	2993	BENONI, Lorenzo; or, passages in the life of an Italian. 1853	615
— Letters of; transl. by M. J. Serrano. 1891	3106	BENTINCK Lord George. A political biography; by Earl of Beaconsfield. 1852	225
BAUER, Karoline, Memoirs of. 1885. 4 v.	2668	— Racial life of; by J. Kent. 1892 ..	3220
BAXTER, Richard; by G. D. Boyle (<i>Men worth remembering</i>). 1883	2447	BENTINCK, Lord William; by D. C. Boulger (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1892 ..	2993
— Life of; by J. H. Davies. 1887	2843	BENTLEY, Richard; by R. C. Jebb (<i>English men of letters</i>). 1882 ..	1688
— English puritanism; by J. Tulloch. 1861	2905	— Life of; by James H. Monk. 1833. 2 v.	845
BAYARD, Chevalier, History of; transl. by L. Larchey. 1883	2074		
BAZELY, Henry, the Oxford evangelist: a memoir; by E. L. Hicks. 1886 ..	2455		
BEACONSFIELD, Benj. Disraeli, Earl of. Correspondence with his sister. 1832-52; edit. by Ralph Disraeli. 1886	2401		

Biography (Individual)—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual)—<i>contd.</i>	No.
BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de, Memoirs of; written by himself. 1858	227	BLACK, Adam, Memoirs of; edit. by Alexander Nicholson. 2nd edit. 1885	2439
BERKELEY, Hon. Grantley F. My life and recollections. 1865-6. 4 v.	748	BLACKBURN, Francis, Life of; by E. Blackburne. 1874.	1922
— Reminiscences of a huntsman. 1854	228	BLACKIE, John Stuart: his sayings and doings; by H. A. Kennedy. 1896.	3451
BERLIOZ, Hector, Autobiography of: comprising his travels in Italy, Germany, Russia, and England. 1884. 2 v.	2348	— a biography: by Anna M. Stoddart. 1895. 2 v.	3463
BERNARD, St., Life of; by J. C. Morrison. 1863	1724	BLACKWOOD, Sir S. A. Some records of the life of; compiled by a friend, and edit. by his widow. 1896.	3584
BERRY, Miss M., Extracts from the journals and correspondence of, from 1783 to 1852; edit. by Lady Theresa Lewis. 1866. 3 v.	1097	BLAKE, Admiral; by David Hannay (<i>English worthies</i>). 1886	2411
BERWICK, Duke of, Memoirs of; written by himself. 1779. 2 v.	1640	BLANCHARD, E. L., Life and reminiscences of; by C. Scott and C. Howard. 1891. 2 v.	3117
— Marshal of France; by C. T. Wilson. 1883	2150	BLESSINGTON, Lady, The most gorgeous; by J. F. Molloy. 1896. 2 v.	3553
— and James the Second; by C. T. Wilson. 1876	1438	BLOOMFIELD, Baroness. Court and diplomatic life. 1883. 2 v.	1798
BESANT, Annie: an autobiography. 1893	3313	BOCCACCIO, Giovanni, as man and author; by J. A. Symonds. 1895.	3350
BESSEMER, Sir H. Jeans' Age of steel. 1884	2087	BOLEYN, Anne, Queen, Memoirs of the life of; by Miss Bengier. 1821. 2 v.	636
BETTERTON, Thomas; by R. W. Lowe (<i>Eminent actors</i>). 1891.	2963	— History of two queens; by W. H. Dixon. 1873. 4 v.	969
BEUGNOT, J. C. Count, Life and adventures of; edit. from the French by C. M. Yonge. 1871. 2 v.	833	BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Viscount: a historical study; and Voltaire in England; by J. Churton Collins. 1886.	2425
BEUST, F. F. Count v., Memoirs of; written by himself, with an introd. by Baron H. de Worms. 1887. 2 v.	2590	— A political study and criticism; by R. Harrop. 1884.	2188
BEWICK, Thomas, Memoir of; by himself. 1862	2859	— Life of; by A. Hassall (<i>Statesmen ser.</i>). 1889.	2719
BEWICK, William (artist), Life and letters of; edit. by T. Landseer. 1871. 2 v.	1826	— Life of; by Thos. Macknight. 1863.	760
BEYLE, Henry (De Stendahl): a critical and biographical study; by A. A. Paton. 1874	2505	BONAR, Andrew A. Reminiscences of; edit. by M. Bonar. 1895.	3393
BIANCHI, Luigi. Incidents in the life of an Italian: priest, soldier, refugee; transl. by Mgt. Scott. 1859.	950	BOOS, Martin, Life of. 1855	240
BIANCONI, Charles: a biography, 1786-1875; by Mrs. Morgan John O'Connell. 1878.	1270	BOOTH, Barton (actor), Life and character of; by Theophilus Cibber.	1056
BICKERSTETH, Edward, Memoir of; by T. R. Birks. 1851. 2 v.	229	BOOTHBY, Mrs. Lætitia, Memoirs of; written by herself; edit. by Clark Russell. 1872.	1070
BICKERSTETH, Robert, Bp. of Ripon, 1857-84, Life of; by M. C. Bickersteth. 1887.	2875	BORODIN, A. P.; by A. Habets.	3388
BIRD, Chas. S., Life of; by C. S. Bird. 1864	1918	BOSSUET and his contemporaries; by the author of a "Dominican artist." 1874	3120
BISMARCK, Otto, Prince von. Our chancellor; by M. Busch. 1884.	2091	BOSWELL, James, Letters of; addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple. 1857	840
— Letters to his wife, his sister and others; transl. by Fitz Maxse. 1879.	834	— Life of; by P. Fitzgerald. 1891 2 v.	3241
— Two chancellors, The: Prince Gortchakoff and Prince Bismarck; by Julian Klaczko. 1877	1	BOTHWELL, James Hepburn, Earl of, Life of; by F. Schiern. 1880	2830
— by C. Lowe (<i>Statesmen ser.</i>). 1895.	2725	BOULTON, Matthew, and James Watt. Lives of; by S. Smiles. 1865	823
— An historical biography; by C. Lowe. 1885. 2 v.	2430	BOWLES, Samuel, Life and times of; by G. S. Merriam. 1885. 2 v.	2710
		BOWNAS, Samuel, Life, travels, and christian experiences of. 1836	411
		BOYD, A. K. H. St. Andrews and elsewhere. 1894	3379
		— Glimpses of some gone and of things left.	
		— Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. 1892. 2 v.	3166

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
BOYD, M. <i>Reminiscences of fifty years.</i> 1871	1771	BROWNING, E. B., letters of, addressed to R. H. Horne; ed. by S. R. T. Mayer. 1877. 2 v	2841
BOYLE, G. D., Dean of Salisbury, <i>Recollections of.</i> 1895	3419	BROWNING, Robert: <i>Personalia</i> ; by E. Gosse. 1890	3050
BOYLE, R., inventor, &c.; by L. Saunders. 1885	2274	— <i>Life and letters of</i> ; by Mrs. S. Orr. 1891	3114
BRADLAUGH, Charles: <i>a record of his life and work</i> ; by Hypatia B. Bonner. 1895. 2 v	3442	— <i>Life of</i> ; by W. Sharp (<i>Great writers</i>). 1890	2767
— <i>Biography of</i> ; by Adolphe S. Headingley. 1880	2349	BRUCE, James, <i>Life of</i> ; by Major F. B. Head. 1830	495
BRADSHAW, Henry, <i>Memoir of</i> ; by G. W. Prothero. 1888	2851	BRUMMELL, George, <i>Life of</i> : commonly called Beau Brummel; by Capt. Jesse. 1844. 2 v	586
BRASBRIDGE, Joseph: <i>Fruits of experience, or memoir of.</i> 1824	1125	BRUNEL, I. K., <i>Life of</i> ; by I. Brunel. 1870	2055
BRASSEY, Thomas, <i>Life and labours of</i> ; by Sir A. Helps. 1872	1919	BRUNEL, Sir Marc. I., <i>Memoir of</i> ; by Richard Beamish. 1862	658
BRENTON, Capt. E. P., <i>Memoir of</i> ; by Sir Jahleel Brenton. 1842	241	BYRANT, W. C.: <i>a biographical sketch</i> ; by A. J. Symington (<i>Men of light and leading</i>). 1880 ..	2284
BRETTON, Jules. <i>The life of an artist: art and nature</i> ; transl. by M. J. Serrano. 1891	3134	— and his friends; by J. D. Wilson. 1886	2520
BRIGHT, John, <i>Life and times of</i> ; by W. Robertson. 1883	2035	BRYDGES, Sir S. Egerton: <i>autobiography of.</i> 1834. 2 v	248
— <i>Life and opinions of</i> ; by F. Watt ..	2883	BUCHANAN, G. <i>Camp life as seen by a civilian.</i> 1871	1618
B R I N D L E Y, James, and the early engineers; by S. Smiles. 1864 ..	847	BUCHANAN, Robert: <i>an ecclesiastical biography</i> ; by N. L. Walker. 1877 ..	1441
BRODIE, Sir B. C., <i>Autobiography of.</i> 1865	1644	BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duke of. <i>Memoirs of the court and cabinets of George the Third.</i> 1853-5	277
BRONTË family, The; by F. A. Leyland. 1886. 2 v	2432	BUCKLAND, Frank, <i>Life of</i> ; by G. C. Bompas. 1885	2224
— <i>Brontes, The, in Ireland</i> ; by W. Wright. 1894	3311	BUCKLE, Henry Thomas, <i>Life and writings of</i> ; by A. H. Huth. 1880. 2 v ..	1363
BRONTË, Charlotte, <i>Life of</i> ; by Augustine Birrell (<i>Great writers</i>). 1887	2486	B U D G E T T, Samuel. <i>The successful merchant; sketches of the life of</i> ; by W. Arthur. 1857	249
— <i>Life of</i> ; by E. C. Gaskell. 1857. 2 v ..	268	BULL, Ole: <i>a memoir</i> ; by S. Bull. 1886	2777
— by T. W. Reid. 1877	2047	BUNSEN, C. C. J., Baron von, <i>A memoir of</i> ; by his widow, Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 1868. 2 v	1139
— and her circle; by C. K. Shorter. 1896 ..	3566	BUNSEN, Frances, Baroness, <i>Life and letters of</i> ; by A. J. C. Hare. 1879 ..	2206
BRONTË, Emily; by A. M. F. Robinson (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1883 ..	2311	BUNYAN, John, <i>Life of</i> ; by J. Brown. 1887	2586
BROOKE, Sir J., <i>Rajah of Sarawak, Private letters of, from 1838 to the present time</i> ; edit. by J. C. Templer. 1853. 3 v	851	— by J. A. Froude (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1880	1535
— <i>Life of</i> ; by S. St. John. 1879	1679	— by Lord Macaulay	557
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord, <i>Life and times of</i> ; written by himself. 1871. 3 v ..	1044	— <i>English puritanism</i> ; by J. Tulloch. 1861	2905
BROWN, Hugh Stowell: <i>his autobiography, his commonplace book and extracts from his sermons and addresses</i> ; edit. by W. S. Caine. 1887	2477	— <i>Life of</i> ; by E. Venables (<i>Great writers</i>). 1888	2498
BROWN, James B. <i>In memoriam</i> ; edit. by E. B. Brown. 1884 ..	2140	BURGES, Sir James B., <i>Selections from the letters and correspondence of: with notices of his life</i> ; edit. by J. Hutton. 1885	2367
BROWN, Sir John. <i>Jeans' Age of steel.</i> 1884	2087	BURTON, John William, Dean of Chichester: <i>a biography</i> ; by E. M. Goulburn. 1892. 2 v	3167
BROWN, Dr. John, <i>Recollections of</i> ; by A. Peddie. 1893	3255		
BROWN, Oliver M., <i>life of</i> ; by J. H. Ingram. 1883	2082		
BROWNE, Chas. F. (<i>Artemus Ward</i>). <i>The genial showman</i> ; by E. P. Hingston	2235		

Biography (Individual) — contd.	No.	Biography (Individual) — contd.	No.
BURGONNE, John. Political and military episodes, derived from the life and correspondence of; by E. K. De Fonblanque. 1876	2056	BYRON, Lord; by J. Nichol (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1880	1521
BURKE, Edmund, Public and domestic life of; by P. Burke. 1853.	250	— Life of; by Hon. Roden Noel (<i>Great writers</i>). 1890	2761
— by J. Morley (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>) 1880	1523	BYRTH, Thomas (Rector of Wallasey), Remains of, with a memoir of his life; by G. R. Moncreif. 1851	1816
— A historical study; by J. Morley 1867	2033	CÆSAR, Julius; by W. W. Fowler (<i>Heroes of the nations</i>). 1892.	2929
— Anecdote life of; by J. Timbs. 1880	1879	— Cæsar: a sketch; by J. A. Froude. 1879	2946
BURKE, Rev. Thomas N., O.P., Life of; by W. J. Fitz-Patrick. 1894	3342	CALDECOTT, Randolph, Memoir of; by H. Blackburn. 1886.	2602
BURN, James. The autobiography of a beggar-boy. 1856	224	CALDERON de la Barca, Don Pedro; by E. J. Hasell (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1879	2935
BURNABY, Col. Fred., Life and times of; by J. R. Ware and R. K. Mann. 1887	2818	CALVIN, John, Life of; by T. H. Dyer. 1850	991
BURNEY, Fanny (Madame d'Arblay), Diary and letters of; edit. by her niece. 1842-6. 7 v.	655	— St. Louis and Calvin; by F. P. G. Guizot	1851
— Fanny Burney and her friends: select passages from her diary, &c.; edit. by L. B. Seeley. 1890	2831	— Life and times of; by Paul Henry, transl. by H. Stebbing. 1849. 2 v.	256
BURNS, Sir George: his times and friends; by E. Hodder. 1890	3104	— Early years of; by T. M'Crie. 1889	1623
BURNS, Robert, Life of; by J. S. Blackie (<i>Great writers</i>). 1888	2494	CAMPANELLA, G. M. Life in the cloister in the papal court and in exile: an autobiography. 1877	1490
— Life of; by J. G. Lockhart. 1882	162	CAMPBELL, Thomas, Life and letters of; edit. by Wm. Beattie. 1850. 3 v.	257
— by G. Setoun (<i>Famous Scots ser.</i>) 1896	3525	CANDLISH, R. S., Memorials of; by W. Wilson. 1880	2306
— by Principal Shairp (<i>English men of letters</i>). 1879	1247	CANNING, Charlotte, Countess; by A. J. C. Hare, in "Story of two noble lives."	3344
BURRITT, Elihu: a memorial volume; containing a sketch of his life and labours; edit. by C. Northend. 1880	1357	CANNING, Earl; by Sir H. S. Cunningham (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1891.	2986
— by J. W. Kirtton (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885	2332	CANNING, Right Hon. George, Life of; by R. Bell. 1846	258
BURTON, Capt. Sir Richard F., Life of; by Isabel Burton. 1893. 2 v.	3271	— by F. H. Hill (<i>English worthies</i>). 1887	2413
— Life of; by Hitchman. 1887. 2 v.	2780	— Political life of; by A. G. Stapleton. 1831. 3 v.	259
— True life of; by G. M. Stisted. 1896	3580	CANNING, Stratford. <i>See</i> Stratford de Redcliffe.	
BURTON, Thomas. Diary of: member in the parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, from 1656 to 1659; edit. by J. T. Rutt. 1828. 4 v.	171	CANOVA, Antonio, Memoirs of; by J. S. Memes. 1825.	992
BURY, Lady C. Diary of the times of George IV. 1838-9. 4 v.	175	CARACCILOLO, Princess Henrietta, Memoirs of. 1864.	1462
BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell, Memoirs of; edit. by C. Buxton. 1848.	986	CARDANO, Girolamo, of Milan, physician, Life of; by Henry Morley. 1854. 2 v.	846
BYRON, Lady, vindicated: a history of the Byron controversy; by H. B. Stowe. 1870	567	CARLYLE, Jane W., Letters and memoirs of; edit. by T. Carlyle. 1883. 3 v.	1964
BYRON, Lord, Recollections of the life of; by R. C. Dallas. 1824.	1991	— Life of; by Mrs. A. Ireland. 1891	3097
— and some of his contemporaries; by Leigh Hunt. 1928	988	— by T. P. O'Connor, in "Some old love stories."	3405
— Real Lord Byron, The; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1883	1963	CARLYLE, Thomas, Correspondence of, with R. W. Emerson, 1834-72. 1883. 2 v.	2066
— Conversations of; by T. Medwin. 1824	1990	— Passages from the writings of; with a memoir by T. Ballantyne. 1855	261
— Life of; by T. Moore. 1854	627	— First forty years of his life; by J. A. Froude. 1882. 2 v.	1654
— Letters and journals of: with notices of his life; by Thomas Moore. 1833. 3 v.	1049	— History of his life in London; by J. A. Froude. 1884. 2 v.	2302

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
CARLYLE, Thomas, <i>Reminiscences</i> by; edit. by J. A. Froude. 1881. 2 v.	1545	CHARLEMAGNE; by E. L. Cutts (<i>The home library</i>). 1882	1706
— <i>Life of</i> ; by R. Garnett (<i>Great writers</i>). 1887	2487	— <i>History of</i> ; by G. P. R. James. 1832	19
— an essay; by Gen. Sir E. B. Hamley. 1881	2404	CHARLES I. Eikon Basilike, the portraiture of his majesty; edit. by C. M. Phillimore. 1879	2924
— and the open secret of his life; by H. Larkin. 1886	2516	CHARLES II. The merry monarch; by W. H. D. Adams. 1885. 2 v.	2402
— by J. Nichol (<i>English men of letters</i>). 1894	2572	— Boscobel tracts, relating to the escape of Charles II. after the battle of Worcester, and his subsequent adventures; edit. by J. Hughes. 1857	1518
— by T. P. O'Connor, in "Some old love stories"	3405	— Royalty restored; by Molloy. 1885. 2 v.	2424
— <i>Memoirs of the life and writings of</i> ; edit. by R. H. Shepherd. 1881. 2 v.	2072	CHARLES Stuart, Prince. <i>See</i> Stuart, Prince Charles.	
— <i>Man, The, and his books</i> ; by H. W. Wylie. 1881	1727	CHARLES XII., <i>Histoire de</i> ; par F. A. de Voltaire. 1845	2265
CAROLINE, Matilda, Queen, <i>Life and times of</i> ; by Sir E. F. L. Wrexall. 1864. 3 v.	4	CHARLES the Bold, duke of Burgundy, <i>History of</i> ; by J. F. Kirk. 1863. 3 v.	779
CARPENTER, Mary, <i>Life and work of</i> ; by J. E. Carpenter. 1879.	1664	CHARLOTTE, Queen: authentic and impartial memoirs of her late majesty; by W. C. Oulton. 1819	1516
CARSTAIRS, John, <i>Memoirs of</i> . 1846	568	CHARLOTTE Augusta, Princess of Wales: a biographical memoir of. 1818	1140
CARTWRIGHT, Major John, <i>Life and correspondence of</i> ; edit. by F. D. Cartwright. 1826. 2 v.	263	— <i>Memoirs of</i> ; by T. Green. 1818	15
CASANOVA and Latude, <i>Escapes of, from prison</i> ; edit., with an introd., by P. Villars (<i>Adventure ser.</i>). 1892	3211	— <i>Memoir of</i> ; by Lady R. Weigall. 1874	2052
CASSELL, John; by C. H. Pike (<i>World's workers</i>). 1894	2339	CHARLOTTE Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, &c., <i>Life and letters of</i> . 1889	2898
CATHERINE of Aragon; by W. H. Dixon in "History of two queens."	969	CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A., Viscount de: an autobiography. 1854. 3 v.	537
— and the sources of the English reformation; by Albert Du Boys; edit., with notes, by C. M. Yonge. 1881. 2 v.	1564	— Congress of Verona. 1838. 2 v.	267
— <i>Divorce of</i> ; by J. A. Froude. 1891.	3102	CHATTERTON, Georgiana, Lady, <i>Memoirs of, with some passages from her diary</i> ; by E. H. Dering. 1878	1459
CATHERINE II. of Russia. The romance of an empress; by K. Waliszewski. 1894.	3283	CHATTERTON, Thomas, <i>Life of</i> : by John Dix. 1837	269
CATHARINE of Siena: a biography; by Josephine E. Butler. 1879	1219	CHAUCER, Geoffrey; by A. W. Ward (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1879.	1288
CATILINE, Clodius and Tiberius; by E. S. Beesly. 1878.	2752	CHERUBINI, Memorials of; by E. Bellasis. 1874	1613
CELLINI, Benvenuto, <i>Memoirs of</i> ; transl. by Thos. Roscoe. 1850	551	— by F. J. Crowest (<i>Great musicians</i>). 1890	2750
— <i>Life of</i> ; newly transl. into English by J. A. Symonds. 1888. 2 v.	2631	CHESTERFIELD, Earl of, <i>Letters of</i> ; edit., with introd., &c.; by J. Bradshaw. 1892. 3 v.	3207
CERVANTES, M. de; by Mrs. Oliphant (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1880	1615	— <i>Letters of, to his godson and successor</i> ; edit. by the Earl of Carnarvon. 1890	3195
CHALMERS, Thomas; by J. Dodds. 1870	1617	CHESTERTON, G. L. Peace. war and Adventure. 1853. 2 v.	562
— <i>Memoirs of the life and writings of</i> ; by W. Hanna. 1849-52. 4 v.	265	CHETWYND, Sir G. Racing reminiscences and experiences of the turf. 1891. 2 v.	3062
— Preacher, philosopher, statesman; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1893	3218	CHOPIN, Frederic Francois, <i>Life of</i> ; by F. Liszt. 1877	1838
CHAMBERS, Robert, <i>Memoir of</i> ; with autobiographical reminiscences of Wm. Chambers. 1872	975	— by C. Willeby. 1892	327
CHAMBERS, W. <i>Story of a long and busy life</i> . 1882	1772	CHORLEY H. F.: autobiography, memoir and letters; compiled by H. G. Hewlett. 1873. 2 v.	2043
CHANTREY, Sir Francis: recollections of his life, practice and opinions; by G. Jones. 1849	683		

Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.
CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden, Memoirs of; by H. Woodhead. 1863. 2 v....	892	COBHAM, Lord, Life and times of; by T. Gaspey. 1843. 2 v.....	272
CHRISTISON, Sir Robert Bart., Life of; by his sons. 1885. 2 v.....	2711	COCHRANE, Lord. <i>See</i> Dundonald.	
CHRYSOSTOM, St. John: John of the golden mouth, preacher of Antioch and primate of Constantinople; by W. Macgillivray. 1871.....	1081	COCKBURN, Henry: memorials of his time. 1856.....	1083
CHURCH, Dean, Life and letters of; edit. by Mary C. Church. 1895.....	3394	CODRINGTON, Sir Edward, Memoir of the life of; edit. by Lady Bourchier. 1873. 2 v.....	1379
CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph Spencer; by T. H. S. Escott. 1895.....	3400	COLE, Sir H. Fifty years of public work. 1884. 2 v.....	2214
CIBBER, Theophilus, An apology for the life of. 1740.....	1056	COLENSO, J. W., Bp. of Natal, Life of; by Sir G. W. Cox. 1882. 2 v.....	2903
This bitter satirical biography has been ascribed to Fielding.		COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor, Letters of; edit. by E. H. Coleridge. 1895. 2 v....	3447
CICERO, Life of; by A. Trollope. 1880. 2 v.....	1542	— and the English romantic school; by A. Brandl. 1887.....	2684
CLARE, John, Life and remains of; by J. L. Cherry.....	1300	— Life of; by T. Hall Caine (<i>Great writers</i>). 1887.....	2482
CLARENDON, Earl of, Characters and episodes of the great rebellion; edit. by G. D. Boyle. 1889.....	2860	— A narrative of the events of his life; by J. D. Campbell. 1894.....	3339
CLARKE, Adam, Life and labours of. 1849.....	215	— by W. Traill (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1884.....	2003
CLARKE, Mary Cowden. My long life: an autobiographical sketch. 1896....	3551	COLIGNY, Admiral G. de, of France, The earlier life of; by Eugene Persier. 1884	2438
CLAVERHOUSE. <i>See</i> Dundee.		— by Walter Besant. 1879.....	1223
CLAY, Henry, life of; by Carl Schurz, (<i>American statesmen</i>).. 1887.....	2911	COLLINGWOOD, Cuthbert, Vice-Admiral, first lord: a selection from the correspondence of; by G. L. N. Collingwood. 1829.....	273
CLIVE, Robert, First Lord, Life of; by G. R. Cleig. 1848.....	270	— A fine old English gentleman, exemplified in the life and character of; by W. Davies. 1875.....	1026
— Founders of the Indian Empire; by G. B. Malleson. 1882.....	2128	COLLINS, William, Memoirs of the life of; by W. Wilkie Collins. 1848. 2 v.	274
— by Col. G. B. Malleson (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1893.....	2977	COLONNA, Vittoria: a study; by the Hon. Alethea Lawley. 1889.....	2731
— by Sir C. Wilson (<i>English men of action</i>). 1890.....	2804	— Her life and poems; by Mrs. Henry Roscoe. 1868.....	1487
CLODIUS and Tiberius; by E. S. Beesly. 1878.....	2752	COLUMBUS, Christopher, Life and achievements of; by J. S. C. Abbot.....	1230
CLONCURRY, Lord, Life, times and contemporaries of; by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1855.....	271	— Career of; by C. I. Elton. 1892....	3185
CLOUGH, A. H.: a monograph; by S. Waddington. 1883.....	2058	COLVIN, John Russell; by Sir A. Colvin (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1895.....	3509
CLOWES, John, Life, &c., of; by T. Compton. 1882.....	1904	COMBE, George, Life of; by Charles Gibbon. 1878. 2 v.....	1394
CLYDE, Colin Campbell, Lord. Clyde and Strathnairn; by Sir Owen Tudor Burne (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1891.....	2985	COMBERNERE, Field-Marshal Viscount, Memoirs and correspondence of; by the Right Hon. Mary, Viscountess Combermere, and Capt. W. W. Knollys. 1866. 2 v.....	835
— by A. Forbes (<i>English men of action</i>). 1895.....	2810	COMENIUS, J. A.: his life, &c.; by S. S. Laurie. 1881.....	1642
— by E. C. Phillips (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885.....	2330	COMINES, Philip de, Lord of Argenton, Memoirs of. 1823. 2 v.....	1123
— Life of; by Lieut.-Gen. Shadwell. 1881.....	1824	COMPTON, Henry, Memoir of; edit. by C. and E. Compton. 1879.....	1674
COBBETT, William: a biography; by E. Smith. 1878. 2 v.....	1380	CONDÉ, Louis, Prince of, The life of; by Lord Mahon. 1845.....	596
COBDEN, Richard; by R. Gowing (<i>The world's workers</i>). 1885.....	2316	CONGREVE, William, Life of; by Edmund Gosse (<i>Great writers</i>). 1888.....	2496
— Life of; by J. Morley. 1881. 2 v....	1602	CONSTANTINE the Great; by E. L. Cutts. 1881.....	1634
— The same. 1 v. edit. 1893.....	1943		

Biography (Individual)—<i>contd.</i>		Biography (Individual)—<i>contd.</i>	
COOK, Captain; by Sir W. Besant (<i>Eng. men of action</i>). 1890.....	2802	CROMWELL, Oliver; by F. Harrison (<i>Twelve English statesmen</i>). 1888 ..	2621
COOKE, George F, Life of; by W. Dunlap. 1815 ..	1849	— by P. Hood. 1882 ..	1825
COOPER, Sir Astley, Life of; by B. B. Cooper 1843. 2 v.	497	— English puritanism; by J. Tulloch. 1861 ..	2905
COOPER, J. Fenimore; by T. R. Lounsberry. 1884.....	2271	— Protectorate of; a series of letters; edit. by R. Vaughan. 1838. 2 v....	691
COOPER, T., Life of; written by himself. 1872	2234	CROMWELL, Richard, History of; by F. P. G. Guizot. 1856. 2 v.	479
COPE, Charles West, R. A., Reminiscences of; by C. H. Cope. 1891.....	3165	CROSLAND, Mrs. Newton (Camilla Toulmin). Landmarks of a literary life, 1820-1892. 1893	3238
CORNEILLE, Pierre, and Racine; by H. M. Trollope (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1881..	2936	CRUIKSHANK George, Life of; by W. B. Jerrold. 1882	2000
CORNWALLIS, The Marquess; by W. S. Seton Karr (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1890..	2980	CUMBERLAND, S. A thought-reader's thoughts. 1888.....	2873
CORTES, Hernando, Life of; by Sir A. Helps. 1871. 2 v.	951	CURRAN, Johu Philpot, Life of; by W. H. Curran. 1822. 2 v.	284
CORVIN, Col. A life of adventure: an autobiography. 1871. 3 v.....	1892	— Recollections of; by C. Phillips. 1818	285
COSTELLO, Edward. Adventures of a soldier. 1852.....	276	CURRIE, James, of Liverpool, Memoir of the life, writings and correspondence of. 1831. 2 v.	1592
COWEN, Joseph, Life and speeches of; by E. R. Jones. 1885.....	2431	CURWEN, H. Sorrow and song: studies in literary struggle. 1875. 2 v.....	2288
COWPER, Mary, Countess, lady of the bedchamber of the Princess of Wales, Diary of; 1714-1720. 1864.....	1448	CUTHBERT of Lindisfarne; by A. C. Fryer. 1880	2071
COWPER, William, Life and posthumous writings of: by William Hayley. 1806. 4 v.	494	DALHOUSIE, The Marquess of; by Sir. W. W. Hunter (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1890..	2984
— by Goldwin Smith (<i>English men of letters</i>). 1880.....	1524	DALTON, John; by Henry Lonsdale (<i>The worthies of Cumberland</i>). 1874	677
COX, David; by W. Hall. 1881	1595	DAMIEN, Father. A journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii; by E. Clifford. 1889	2853
COXWELL, H. My life and balloon experiences; with a supplementary chapter on military ballooning. 1887	2614	DAMPIER, William; by W. C. Russell (<i>English men of action</i>). 1889 ..	2797
CRABBE, George, Life of; by T. E. Kebbel (<i>Great writers</i>). 1838	2497	DANTE Alighieri; by Mrs. Oliphant (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1877	1624
CRANMER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, Life of; by C. H. Collette. 1887	2533	— Life and times of; by R. de Vericour. 1858	728
— Life of; by C. W. LeBas. 1833. 2 v	1037	DARWIN, Charles; by Grant Allen (<i>English worthies</i>). 1885	2356
— Memorial of; by J. Strype. 1853. 2 v.	632	— Life of; by G. T. Bettany (<i>Great writers</i>). 1887	2484
CRAUFURD, A. H. General Craufurd and his light division. 1891	3118	— Life and letters of; edit. by his son, Francis Darwin. 1888. 3 v.....	2686
CRAWFORD, Captain A. Reminiscences of a naval officer, during the late war. 1851. 2 v.	1138	— His life and work; by C. F. Holder (<i>Leaders in science</i>). 1891 ..	3070
CRICHTON, James (The admirable), Life of; by P. F. Tytler. 1819	242	— Memorial notices (<i>Nature rer.</i>). 1882 ..	2296
CROKER, J. W. Correspondence and diaries of. 1884. 3 v.	2237	DAUNT, Achilles (Dean of Cork). Spent in the service: a memoir of; by F. R. Wynne. 1879	2361
CROMWELL, Oliver, Life of; by J. R. Andrews. 1870	926	DAUNT, W. J. O'Neill. A life spent for Ireland. 1896	3576
— Letters and speeches, with elucidations; by Thomas Carlyle. 5 v.....	559	DAVIDSON, Thomas. The life of a Scottish probationer, being a memoir of; by J. Brown. 1878	1268
— a history; by S. H. Church. 1895..	3538	DAVIS, Jefferson, Life of; by a South Carolinian	953
— Life of; by F. W. Cornish. 1882 ..	2151	DAVISON, William, Life of: secretary of state to Queen Elizabeth; by N. H. Nicolas. 1823	287
— Life of; by F. P. M. Guizot. 1879..	2303		
— An historical and critical account of the life of; by W. Harris. 1772	1359		

Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.
DAVY, Sir Humphrey. Life of a wonderful boy; by Henry Mayhew. 1856 ..	289	DICK, Robert, Baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist; by S. Smiles. 1878..	1159
— Life of; by J. A. Paris. 1831. 2 v.	288	DICKENS, Charles, Letters of; edit. by M. Dickens and G. Hogarth. 1880-82.	
DAY, William. Reminiscences of the turf. 1886 ..	2422	3 v.	563
DEÁK, Francis. Hungarian statesman: a memoir; with preface by M. E. G. Duff. 1880..	1511	— by Mamie Dickens (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885 ..	2331
DE CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude C., Memoirs of; edit. by G. A. B. Dewar. 1896 ..	3546	— Life of; by John Foster. 1874. 3 v.	874
DEFOE, Daniel, Life and times of; by W. Chadwick. 1859 ..	886	— Story of his life; by J. C. Hotten....	1202
— His life and recently discovered writings, extending from 1716 to 1729; by W. Lee. 1869. 3 v ..	919	— Childhood and youth of; by R. Langton. 1883 ..	1937
— by W. Minto (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1879	1195	— Life of; by F. T. Marzials (<i>Great writers</i>). 1887 ..	2481
DELANY, Mrs. See Granville, Mary		— by A. W. Ward (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1882 ..	1717
DE LISLE, Lieut. Rudolph, Memoir of; by H. N. Oxenham. 1887 ..	2526	DOBELL, S., Life and letters; edit. by E. J. 1878. 2 v.	1762
DEMETRIUS, the impostor: an episode in Russian history; by P. Merimée. 1853	668	DODDRIDGE, Philip; by C. Stanford (<i>Men worth remembering</i>). 1880....	1505
DE MORGAN, A., Memirs of; by S. E. De Morgau. 1882 ..	1889	— his life and labours; by J. Stoughton. 1852 ..	639
DENISON, G. A. Notes of my life, 1805-1878. 1878 ..	1310	DOLET, Etienne, the martyr of the renaissance: a biography; by R. C. Christie. 1880 ..	2712
— Supplement to "Notes of my life," 1879, and "Mr. Gladstone," 1886. 1893 ..	1310	DONALDSON, J. Recollections of the eventful life of a soldier. 1856.....	307
DENISON, Sir W. Varieties of vice-regal life. 1870. 2 v.	1758	DONNE, J., Life of; by I. Walton. 1888.	2608
DENNY, William, shipbuilder, Life of; by A. B. Bruce. 1888 ..	3055	DORA, Sister. See Pattison. Dorothy W.	
D'EON de Beaumont, The Chevalier; by J. B. Telfer. 1885 ..	2241	DORÉ, Gustave, Life, &c., of; by Blanche Roosevelt. 1885 ..	2451
DE MONTFORT, Simon de, Earl of Leicester; edit. by W. H. Hutton. 1898 ..	2638	DOUGLASS, F., Life and times of, 1817-82; written by himself. 1882.....	1657
DE QUINCEY, Thomas: autobiographic sketches. 1854 ..	560	DOYLE, Sir F. H. Reminiscences and opinions. 1886 ..	2545
— his life and writings; by A. H. Japp. 1879. 2 v.	2268	DRAKE, Sir Francis; by Julian Corbett, (<i>English men of action</i>). 1890.....	2805
— by D. Masson (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1881 ..	1744	DRUMMOND, William, of Hawthornden. story of his life; by David Masson. 1873	651
DERBY, Charlotte de la Trémouille, Countess of, the Lady of Latham, Life and original letters of; by Madame Guizot de Witt. 1869 ..	877	DRYDEN; by G. Saintsbury (<i>English men of letters</i>). 1888 ..	2573
DERBY, James, VIIth Earl of. The great Stanley; or James, VIIth Earl of Derby, and his noble Countess Charlotte de la Trémouille in their land of Man: by J. G. Cumming. 1867 ..	881	DUFF, Alexander; by T. Smith (<i>Men worth remembering</i>). 1883.....	2448
DERBY, Earl of, Life of; by T. E. Kebbel (<i>Statesmen ser.</i>). 1890 ..	2722	DUMAS, Alexander, Life and times of; by P. Fitzgerald. 1873. 2 v.....	2073
— by G. Saintsbury (<i>Queen's prime ministers</i>). 1892 ..	3025	DUMAS, Count, Memoirs of. 1839. 2 v.	201
DE SAUMAREZ, Admiral Lord. Memoirs and correspondence of, from original papers; by Sir J. Ross. 1838. 2 v..	875	DUNCAN, John, Scotch weaver and botanist, Life of; by W. Jolly. 1883.....	1833
D'EWEES, Sir S., Autobiography and correspondence of, during the reigns of James I. and Charles I.; edit. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1845. 2 v.	290	DUNCOMBE, Thos. Slingsby, Life and correspondence of; edit. by his son, T. H. Duncombe. 1868. 2 v.....	887
		DUNDEE, John of Claverhouse, Viscount; by M. Morris (<i>English worthies</i>). 1887	2414
		— Memorials and letters, illustrative of the life and times of; by Mark Napier. 1859-62. 3 v ..	1113
		DUNDONALD, Thomas, Lord Cochrane, Tenth Earl of: The autobiography of a seaman. 1861 ..	806
		— Life of; by Thomas, Eleventh Earl, and H. R. Fox Bourne. 1869. 2 v...	576
		Completing "The autobiography of a seaman."	

Biography (Individual) — contd.		Biography (Individual) — contd.	
	No.		No.
DUNDONALD, Lord, Life of; by Hon. J. W. Fortescue (<i>Eng. men of action</i>). 1895	2813	ELLIOT, Eleanor. Manx recollections: memorials of; by Katherine A. Forrest. 1894	3276
DUPLEIX; by G. B. Malleson (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1890	2978	ELLIOT, Hugh, Memoir of, by the Countess of Minto. 1868	1694
DÜRER, Albert: his life and works; by Moriz Thausing. 1882	1908	ELLISTON, Robert William, comedian, Life and enterprises of; by G. Raymond. 1857	911
DURNFORD, Col. A. W.: Memoir of a soldier's life and work in South Africa. 1872-9. 1882	2075	ELLWOOD, Thomas, History of; written by himself. 1885	2285
EDGEWORTH, Maria, Life and letters of; edit. by A. J. C. Hare. 1894. 2 v.	3396	— Life of. 1836	296
— Study of; by G. A. Oliver. 1882	2269	ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart; by J. S. Cotton (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1892	2982
— Book of sibyls; by Miss Thackeray. 1883	1950	EMERSON, R. W., Correspondence of, with Thomas Carlyle; 1834-72. 1883	2066
— by Helen Zimmern (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1884	2318	— Memoir of; by J. E. Cabot. 1887. 2 v.	2713
EDMUNDSON, William, The life of. 1837	293	— At home and abroad; by M. D. Conway. 1883	2149
EDWARD the First; by T. F. Tout (<i>Twelve English statesmen</i>). 1893	2626	— by G. W. Cooke. 1882	1856
EDWARD the Third, History of the life and times of; by W. Longman. 1869. 2 v.	3522	— in Concord: a memoir; by E. W. Emerson. 1889 ..	3049
EDWARD, the Black Prince, Life of; by L. Creighton. 1876	1269	— Life of; by R. Garnett (<i>Great writers</i>). 1888	2762
— History of the life of Edward the Black Prince; by G. P. R. James. 1839. 2 v.	628	— by O. W. Holmes. 1885	2168
EDWARD, Thomas. Life of a Scotch naturalist; by S. Smiles. 1877	1095	ERASMUS: his life and character; by R. B. Drummond. 1873. 2 v.	2459
EDWARDS, Sir H.; by T. R. E. Holmes. 1889 ..	2839	— Life and letters of; by J. A. Froude. 1894	3304
ELDON, Lord Chancellor, Life of; by Horace Twiss. 1844. 3 v.	294	ERICSSON, John, Life of; by W. C. Church. 1890. 2 v.	3199
ELIOT, George (Mrs. J. W. Cross); by Mathilde Blind (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1883	2310	ERNEST II, Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, Memoirs of. v. 1-2. 1818-1850. 1888. 2 v.	2822
— Life of; by Oscar Browning (<i>Great writers</i>). 1890	2760	ERSKINE, Henry, Memoirs of. 1846 ..	564
— a critical study of her life, &c.; by G. W. Cooke. 1883	1936	ESPINASSE, F. Literary recollections and sketches. 1893	3303
— Life; by J. W. Cross. 1885. 3 v.	2240	ETTY, William. Life of; by A. Gilchrist. 1855. 2 v.	559
— Thoughts upon her life; by Margaret Lonsdale. 1886 ..	2397	EUGENE, Prince of Savoy; by G. B. Malleson. 1888	2857
ELIOT, Sir John: a biography; by J. Foster. 1865. 2 v.	1816	EVANS, Christmas: the preacher of wild Wales; by P. Hood. 1883	1862
ELIZABETH, Queen, Memoirs of the court of; by Lucy Aikin. 1819. 2 v.	183	EVELYN, John. Diary and correspondence of. 1854. 4 v.	165
— by E. S. Beesly (<i>Twelve English statesmen</i>). 1892	2625	EWART, J. A. Story of a soldier's life. 1881. 2 v.	1729
— Youth of, 1533-1558; by Louis Wiesener; edit. by Charlotte M. Yonge. 1879. 2 v.	1418	EWING, Juliana Horatia, and her books; by H. K. F. Gatty. 1885	3111
ELIZABETH Stuart, Queen of Bohemia, Memoirs of; by Miss Benger. 1825. 2 v.	637	EXMOUTH, Admiral Viscount, Life of; by E. Osler. 1854	308
ELIZABETH Farnese, Queen of Spain, the Termagant; by E. Armstrong. 1892	3221	FAIRBAIRN, Sir William, Life of; edit. and completed by W. Pole. 1877	1439
ELIZABETH de Valois, Queen of Spain, and the court of Philip II.; by M. W. Freer. 1857. 2 v.	762	FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord, Life of; by R. Markham. 1870	1022
		FALCONER, Ion Keith, Memorials of; by R. Sinker. 1888 ..	2665
		FALLOUX, Count de, Memoirs of the; edit. by C. B. Pitman. 1888. 2 v.	3289
		FARADAY, Michael, Life and letters of; by Bence Jones. 1870. 2 v.	1299
		FARNESE, Elizabeth. See Elizabeth.	

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
FAWCETT, Henry, Life of; by Leslie Stephen. 1886	2381	FOX, George, the quaker; by A. C. Bickley. 1884	2518
FENELON, Archbp. of Cambrai: a biographical sketch; by H. L. S. Lear. 1890	3113	— by T. Hodgkin (<i>Leaders of religion</i>)...	3000
FERRAR, Nicholas: his household and his friends; edit. by T. T. Carter. 1892	3589	FRANCIS, St., of Assisi; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1885	2579
FERSEN, Count John Axel de; by T. P. O'Connor	3405	— Life of; by Paul Sabatier. 1894....	3305
In "Some old love stories."		FRANCIS Solano, St. Life of (<i>Saints and servants of God</i>). 1847.....	864
FIELDING, Henry; by A. Dobson (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1883	1941	FRANCIS the First (King of France), Life and Times of; by James Lacon. 1830. 2 v.	675
FITCH, John, Life of; by Thompson Westcott. 1878.....	1154	FRANCIS, John, of the <i>Athenæum</i> ; by J. C. Francis. 1888. 2 v.	2781
FITZGERALD, Lord Edward, Life and death of; by Thomas Moore. 1831. 2 v.	966	FRANCIS, Sir Philip, Memoirs of; by J. Parkes and H. Merivale. 1867. 2 v.	2251
FITZGERALD, Edward, an aftermath; by F. H. Groome.	3402	FRANKLIN, Benjamin, Private correspondence of; edit. by his grandson, W. T. Franklin. 1817. 2 v.	496
In "Two Suffolk friends."		— Life of; written by himself, edit. by J. Bigelow. 1879. 3 v.	1817
FITZGERALD, P., Stonyhurst memories; or, six years at school. 1895.....	3518	— by E. M. Tomkinson (<i>The world's workers</i>). 1885	2327
FITZHERBERT, Mrs., Memoirs of; by the Hon. Charles Langdale. 1856	310	FRASER, James, Bishop of Manchester, Lancashire life of; by J. W. Diggle. 1889	2870
FITZPATRICK, W. J. The sham squire and the informers of 1798. 1866	2144	— A Memoir; by T. Hughes. 1887....	2577
FLETCHER of Madeley; by F. W. Macdonald (<i>Men worth remembering</i>). 1885	2210	FRASER, Sir W. Hic et ubique 1893	3249
FLETCHER, Mrs., Autobiography of, with letters, &c. 1875	3152	FRAZER, Sir A. S., Letters of. 1859 ..	1585
FONTAINE, J. de la. See La Fontaine.		FREDERICK II. (the great) of Prussia: his court and times; edit. by T. Campbell. 1842-3. 4 v.	181
FORBES, Duncan, of Culloden, Life of; by J. H. Burton. 1847	818	— History of; by Thomas Carlyle. 1859-65. 6 v.	785
FORESTER, F., Life and writings of; by D. W. Judd. 2 v.	2186	— Life of; by Lord Dover. 1832. 2 v.	1215
FORSTER, William E., Life of; by T. W. Reid. 1898. 2 v.	2701	— and Maria Theresa; by the Duc de Broglie. 1833. 2 v.	2521
FOSTER, John, Life and correspondence of; edit. by J. E. Ryland. 1852. 2 v.	2756	— and the seven years' war (<i>Epochs of history</i>). 1881	1538
FOUCHE, Joseph, Duke of Otranto, minister of the general police of France, Memoirs of. 1825. 2 v.	1066	FREDERICK the Second, Emperor of the Romans; by T. L. Kington. 1862 ..	1596
FOX, Caroline. Memories of old friends: being extracts from the Journals of, 1835-1871; edit. by H. N. Pym. 1883	1750	FREEMAN, Edward A., Life and letters of; by W. R. W. Stephens. 1895. 2 v.	3409
FOX, Charles James, Memorials and correspondence of; edit. by Lord John Russell. 1853-57. 4 v.	314	FRITH, W. P. My autobiography and reminiscences. 1887. 2 v.	2637
— Early history of; by Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 1861	583	FROBISHER, Sir Martin, Life of; by F. Jones. 1878	2230
— Memoirs of the latter years of; by J. Bernard Trotter. 1811	1167	FROISSART, Jean, Memoirs of the life of; transl. from the French of St. Palaye by T. Jones. 1801	1176
— Characters of; selected and part written by Philopatris Vavicensis. 1809. 2 v.	891	FROST, Thomas, Reminiscences of a country journalist. 1886	2588
— Life of; by H. O. Wakeham (<i>Statesmen ser.</i>). 1890.....	2724	FRY, Elizabeth, Memoirs of the life of; edit. by two of her daughters. 1847. 2 v.	315
FOX, George, the quaker, Journal of: with notes, &c., by W. Armistead. 1852. 2 v.	313	— A memoir of; by Mrs. F. Cresswell. 1856	816
		— by Emma R. Pitman (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1884	2319
		— by L. B. Walford. 1888	2784
		FULLER, A., Life and writings of; by T. E. Fuller. 1863	1906

Biography (Individual) — contd.	No.
FULLER, Margaret; by J. W. Howe (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1884	2317
— by T. W. Higginson. 1884	3515
FULLERTON, Lady Georgiana, Life of; by Mrs. A. Craven. 1888	2770
FUSELI, Henry, Life and writings of; edit. by John Knowles. 1831. 3 v....	317
GALILEO, Private life of. 1870	1489
— Life of; by Brewster, in his <i>Martyrs of science</i>	2038
GALT, John, Literary life and miscellanies of. 1834. 3 v.	587
GARFIELD, J. A., Suggestive passages from the public and private writings of. 1881	589
GARIBALDI, G., Life of: by J. T. Bent. 1882	2510
— Recollections of his public and private life; by E. Melena. 1887	3537
GARRICK, David, Memoirs of the life of; by T. Davis. 1808. 2 v.	20
— Life of; by Percy Fitzgerald. 1868. 2 v.	886
— Life of; by A. Murphy. 1801. 2 v....	320
GARRISON, William Lloyd: the story of his life; by his children. 1885. 2 v.	2365
GAUTIER, Théophile; by M. Du Camp (<i>Great French writers</i>). 1893	3141
GEORGE the Third: his court and family. 1820. 2 v.	278
GEORGE the Fourth, Life of; by P. Fitzgerald. 1881. 2 v.	1563
GIBBON, Edward, Miscellaneous works of, with memoirs of his life and writings, composed by himself; with notes and narrative by the Right Hon. John, Lord Sheffield. 1814. 5 v.	1148
— Masters in history; by P. Anton. 1882	25:3
— by J. C. Morison (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1879	1940
GIBSON, John, Life of; edit. by Lady Eastlake. 1870	591
GILBERT, Elizabeth, and her work for the blind; by Frances Martin. 1837	2580
GLADSTONE, W. E.; by Emerson. 1881	1571
— a study; by L. J. Jennings. 1887..	2525
— Early public life of; by A. F. Robbins. 1894	3308
— by G. W. E. Russell (<i>The Queen's prime ministers</i>). 1891	3022
— Life of; by G. B. Smith	1283
GLOVER, W.: memoirs of a Cambridge chorister. 1885. 2 v.	2238
GODWIN, Mary W.; by Mrs. E. R. Pennell (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1885	2321
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, Autobiography of; transl. by John Oxenford. 1848.....	311
— Biography of; by T. De Quincey. 1863	1752
— Life of; by H. Düntzer. 1883. 2 v.	2457
— by A. Hayward (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1879	2938

Biography (Individual) — contd.	No.
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, Life of; by G. H. Lewes. 1875.....	1279
— Life of; by J. Sime (<i>Great writers</i>). 1888	2500
GOLDSMID, Sir Francis H., Memoir of. 1882	1787
GOLDSMITH, Oliver; by W. Black (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1879	1690
— Life of; by Austin Dobson (<i>Great writers</i>). 1888	2491
— Life and times of; by John Forster. 1890	323
— by Lord Macaulay	557
GONNEVILLE, Colonel de, Recollections of; published by the Countess de Mirabeau; edit. by Charlotte M. Yonge. 1875. 2 v	1421
GOODENOUGH, Commodore J. G., Journal of, during his last command on the Australian station, 1873-1875; edit., with a memoir, by his widow. 1876	1483
GORDON, Gen. C. G. Letters from the Crimea, the Danube and Armenia; edit. by D. C. Boulger. 1884	2242
— Letters to his sister. 1888	2683
— Private diary in China; by S. Mossman. 1885	2368
— a Sketch; by R. H. Barnes and C. E. Brown. 1885	2212
— by Sir W. F. Butler (<i>Eng. men of action</i>). 1889.....	2792
— Chinese Gordon; by A. Forbes. 1884	2083
— Events in the life of Gordon; by H. W. Gordon. 1886.....	2449
— Story of; by A. E. Hake. 1884-5. 2 v.	2084
— Too late for Gordon; by A. Macdonald. 1887	2820
— in China; by S. Mossman. 1875	1993
— by S. A. Swaine (<i>The world's workers</i>). 1885	2328
GORDON, Lady Duff; by Janet Ross. 1888	2869
In "Three generations of Englishwomen."	
GORDON, Elisabeth, last Duchess of, Life and letters of; by A. M. Stuart. 1866	1549
GÖRGEI, Arthur. My life and acts in Hungary in 1848-9. 1852. 2 v.	451
GOSSE, Philip Henry. The naturalist of the sea-shore: the life of P. H. Gosse; by E. Gosse. 1896	3539
GOUGH, James, Memoirs of the life of; by John Gough	325
GOUNOD, Charles: autobiographical reminiscences, &c.; transl. by Hon. W. H. Hutchinson. 1896	3470
GOWER, Lord R. My reminiscences. 1883. 2 v.	2069
GRAHAM, John, of Claverhouse. See Dundee.	

Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual) - <i>contd.</i>	No.
GRAHAM Mary Jane, Memoir of; by C. Bridges. 1837	821	GROSSMITH, G. A society clown: reminiscences. 1888	2695
GRAHAM, William. Essays historical and biographical, with reminiscences; by W. M. Taylor. 1888	2921	GROTE, George. Masters in history; by P. Anton. 1882	2523
GRAIN, Corney, Reminiscences of; by himself. 1888	2688	— Personal life of; by Mrs. Grote. 1873	968
GRAMMONT, Count, Memoirs of; by Anthony Hamilton. 1853	24	GUIZOT, F. P. M. Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time. 1853-61. 4 v. — In private life; by Mme. de Witt. 1880	844
GRANT, Ulysses S. From tan-yard to White House; by W. M. Thayer. 1885	2278	GURNEY, Joseph John, Memoirs of; edit. by J. B. Braithwaite. 1854. 2 v. . . .	331
— Personal memoirs of. 1885. 2 v. . .	2450	GURNEYS, The, of Earlham; by A. J. C. Hare. 1895. 2 v. . . .	3466
GRANVILLE, Harriet, Countess, Letters of, 1810-1845; edit. by the Hon. F. Leveson Gower. 1894. 2 v. . . .	3574	GUSTAVUS Adolphus, King of Sweden, Life of; by J. F. Hollings. 1838 . . .	711
GRANVILLE, Mary (Mrs. Delany), Autobiography and correspondence of; with reminiscences of King George III. and Queen Charlotte; edit. by the Right Hon. Lady Llanover. 1861-2. 6 v. . .	1006	— by C. R. L. Fletcher (<i>Heroes of the nations</i>). 1890	2926
GRATTAN, Hon. Henry, Memoirs of the life and times of; by Henry Grattan. 1849. 5 v. . . .	326	GUSTAVUS III., King of Sweden, and his contemporaries; 1746-1792; by R. N. Bain. 1894. 2 v. . . .	3346
GRAY, Robert, Bishop of Cape Town, Life of; by C. N. Gray. 1883. . . .	1800	An overlooked chapter in eighteenth century history.	
GRAY, Thomas; by E. W. Gosse (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1882	1711	GUSTAVUS Vasa, King of Sweden, History of. 1852	688
GREENWELL, Dora, Memoirs of; by W. Dorling. 1885	2280	GUTHRIE, James, Life of. 1846. . . .	905
GREER, Mr. J. R. Quakerism; or, the story of my life. 1852	593	GUTHRIE, Thomas, Autobiography of; and memoir by his sons, David K. Guthrie and Charles J. Guthrie. 1874. 2 v. . . .	967
GREGORY the Seventh, Life of; preceded by a sketch of the history of the Papacy to the eleventh century; by Abel F. Villemain; transl. by J. B. Brockley. 1874. 2 v. . . .	1355	— by J. W. Kirtton (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885	2332
GRELLET, Stephen; by W. Guest (<i>Men worth remembering</i>). 1880	1917	GUYON, Madame de la Mothe, Life of; by T. C. Upham. 1888	2880
— Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of; edit. by B. Seebohm. 1861. 2 v. . .	528	HACKWORTH, T., Memoir of: a chapter in the history of railway locomotion. .	3244
GREVILLE, C. C. F., Memoirs: a journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. 1874. 3 v. . . .	819	HAIDAR Ali and Tipu Sultan; by L. B. Bowring (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1893. . .	3508
— — 2nd pt.: a journal of the reign of Queen Victoria; 1837-1852. 1885. 3 v. — Journals of the reign of Queen Victoria; 1852-60 (<i>The Greville memoirs</i> , 3rd pt.). 1887. 2 v. . . .	2369	HALL, Marshall, Memoirs of; by Mrs. Hall. 1861. . . .	843
GREVILLE, H., Leaves from the diary of; edit. by the Viscountess Enfield. 1884	2542	HALL, Robert; by E. Paxton Hood (<i>Men worth remembering</i>). 1881	1551
GREY, Sir George, Life and times of; by W. L. and L. Rees. 1892. 2 v. . . .	3201	HALL, S. C. Retrospect of a long life; 1815-1883. 1883. 2 v. . . .	2044
GREY, Lady Jane, and her times; by G. Howard. 1822	329	HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert: an autobiography, 1834-1858; and a Memoir by his wife, 1858-1894. 1897	3611
GRIMALDI, Joseph, Memoirs of; edit. by Chas. Dickens. . . .	330	HAMILTON, Alexander; by H. C. Lodge (<i>American statesmen</i>). 1886. . . .	2910
GRIMSTON, Hon. Robert, Life of; by F. Gale. 1885	3210	HAMILTON, Lady, and Lord Nelson; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1888. 2 v. . . .	2819
GROOME, Robert Hindes: a Suffolk parson; by F. H. Groome. . . .	3402	HAMILTON, Sir W. R., Life of; by R. P. Graves. v. 1. 1882. . . .	1945
In "Two Suffolk friends."		HAMLEY, Gen. Sir E., Life of; by A. I. Shand. 1895. 2 v. . . .	3385
		HAMPDEN, John. Some memorials of his party and times; by Lord Nugent. 1854	333
		HANDEL, George F.; by Eliza Clarke (<i>The world's worker's</i>). 1885. . . .	2337
		— Life of; by W. S. Rockstro. 1883	2393
		— Life of; by Victor Schœlcher. 1857	558

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
HANNINGTON, James, Bishop. Last journals of; edit. by E. C. Dawson. 1888	2715	HAZLITT, William, Memoirs of; by W. C. Hazlitt. 1867	1723
— His Life and work; by E. C. Dawson. 1885	2501	— by T. P. O'Connor	3405
HARDINGE, Viscount; by Chas. Viscount Hardinge (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1891 ..	2988	In "Some old love stories."	
HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. 1877. 2 v.	1814	HEINE, Heinrich, Life of; by W. Sharp (<i>Great writers</i>). 1888	2755
— Story of my life. 1896. 3 v.	3606	— Life, &c., of; by W. Stigand. 1875. 2 v.	2387
HARE, John, comedian, 1865-1895: a biography; by T. E. Pemberton. 1895	3437	HEMANS, Mrs. F. D., Memorials of; by H. F. Chorley. 1836. 2 v.	336
HARVEY, William; by R. Willis. 1878	1584	HENDERSON, Alex., and James Guthrie, Lives of, with their writings. 1846..	905
HASTINGS, Marquess of; by Major Ross, of Baldensburg (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1893	2991	HENRY the Second; by Mrs. J. R. Green (<i>Twelve English statesmen</i>). 1888 ..	2619
HASTINGS, Warren; by Sir A. Lyall (<i>English men of action</i>). 1889	2800	— History of the life of; by George Lord Lyttleton. 1777. 6 v.	751
— by Lord Macaulay. 1855	86	HENRY the Fifth; by A. J. Church (<i>Eng. men of action</i>). 1889	2793
— by L. J. Trotter (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1890	2979	HENRY the Seventh; by James Gairdner (<i>Twelve English statesmen</i>). 1889 ..	2622
HATHERLEY, Lord (W. P. Wood), Memoirs of; by W. R. W. Stephens. 1883. 2 v	2275	HENRY the Eighth, Life of; by P. F. Tytler. 1851	337
HATTON, Sir Christopher, Memoirs of the life and times of; by Sir H. Nicolas. 1847	331	HENRY the Fourth, King of France and Navarre, Life of; by G. P. R. James. 1847. 3 v.	502
HAUSER, Caspar: Account of an individual kept in a dungeon; by A. von Feuerbach. 1834	594	— and the Huguenots in France; by P. F. Willert (<i>Heroes of the nations</i>). 1893	2931
HAVELOCK, Sir Henry, Biographical sketch of; by W. Brock. 1869	1768	— Huguenots. The, and; by H. M. Baird. 1886. 2 v.	2753
— by A. Forbes (<i>English men of action</i>). 1890	2803	HENRY, Prince, the navigator, the hero of Portugal; by C. R. Beazley (<i>Heroes of the nations</i>). 1895	2933
— Memoirs of; by J. C. Marshman. 1860	566	HENRY, Matthew, Memoirs of the life of; by J. B. Williams. 1828	1042
— by E. C. Phillips (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885	2330	HERBERT, G., Life of; by I. Walton. 1888	2608
HAVERGAL, Maria V. G., Autobiography of; with journals and letters. 1897..	2582	HERDER and his times; by H. Nevinson. 1884	2218
HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley, Letters of; edit. by Maria V. G. Havergal. 1885	3197	HERRIES, J. C., Public life of; by E. Herries. 1880. 2 v.	1763
— by Lizzie Alldridge (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885	2338	HERSCHEL, Sir William. His life and works; by E. S. Holden. 1881.....	1024
HAWKER, Colonel Peter. The diary of; with introd by Sir R. Payne-Gallwey. 1893. 2 v.	3312	HEYSHAM, John, Life of, and his correspondence with Mr. Joshua Milne, relative to the Carlisle bills of mortality; edit. by Henry Lonsdale. 1870	1115
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, Personal recollections of; by H. Bridge. 1893	3807	HILL, Sir R., and G. B. Hill. Life of Sir R. Hill and the history of the penny postage. 1880. 2 v.	2076
— Life of; by M. D. Conway (<i>Great writers</i>).....	2769	HINTON, J., Life and letters of; by E. Hopkins. 1882	1877
— and his wife; by J. Hawthorne. 1885	2244	HISLOP, Stephen, pioneer missionary and naturalist in Central India, 1844-63; by George Smith. 1888....	2887
— by H. James (<i>English men of letters</i>). 1879	1525	HOBART Pasha, Admiral. Sketches from my life. 1886	2544
HAYDON, Benjamin R. Correspondence and table-talk, with a memoir; by F. W. Haydon. 1876. 2 v.	597	HOCHE, Lazare, Biographie de; by E. de Bonnechese. 1881	2290
— Life of; from his autobiography and journals; edit. and compiled by Tom Taylor. 1853. 3 v.	835	HODDER, G. Memories of my time, including personal reminiscences of eminent men. 1870.....	2437
HAYWARD, Abraham, Selections from the correspondence of, 1834-84; edit. by H. E. Carlisle. 1886. 2 v.	2578		

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
HODGSON, W. B., Life and letters of; edit. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 1883..	2122	HULLAB, John, LL.D., The life of; by his wife. 1886 ..	2384
HODSON of Hodson's horse; edit. by G. H. Hodson. 1883.....	2179	HUMBOLDT, Alexander von, Life of; compiled by J. Löwenberg and others: transl. by Jane and Caroline Lassell. 1873. 2 v.....	1427
— by T. R. E. Holmes. 1889	2839	— by F. A. Schwarzenberg. 1866.....	1009
HOFER, Andrew, Memoirs of the life of; by C. H. Hall. 1820	512	— Life, travels and books of; by B. Taylor. 1859.....	538
HOG, Thomas, of Kiltearn, Memoirs of. 1846	598	HUME, David; by T. H. Huxley (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1879.....	1181
HOGARTH, William; by G. A. Sala. 1866	2960	— Account of the life and writings of; by T. E. Ritchie. 1807.....	525
HOLE, S. R., Dean, Memories of. 1893	3206	HUNT, Leigh, Autobiography of. 1872..	1267
— More memories: being thoughts about England spoken in America. 1894	3455	— Correspondence of. 1862 2 v.....	604
HOLLAND, Sir H. Recollections of past life. 1872	2045	— Life of; by C. Monkhouse (<i>Great writers</i>). 1893	2730
HOLLAND, Henry Richard, Lord. Foreign reminiscences; edit. by H. E., Lord Holland. 1850.....	162	HUNTINGDON, Selina, Countess of, Life and times of. 1844. 2 v.....	342
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, Life and letters of; by J. T. Morse, junr. 1896. 2 v.	3557	HUS, John, Wiclif and; by J. Loserth. 1884	2161
HOLT, Joseph, Memoirs of; edit. by T. Crofton Croker. 1838. 2 v.....	581	— by A. H. Wratislaw (<i>Home lib</i>). 1882	1753
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Sixty years of an agitator's life. 1893. 2 v.....	3237	HUTCHESON, Francis; by T. Fowler (<i>Eng. philosophers</i>). 1882	1708
HOMER, John, An account of the life and writings of; by H. Mackenzie 1882..	341	HUTCHINSON, Colonel John, Memoirs of the life of. 1810. 2 v.....	1213
HOOD, E. P.; poet and preacher; by G. H. Giddins	2515	HUTTON, William, Life of: written by himself. 1841.....	343
HOOK, Theodore Edward, Life and remains of; by R. H. D. Barham. 1877	1112	IDDESLEIGH, Earl. See Northcote.	
HOOK, W. F., Life and letters of; by W. R. W. Stephens. 1878. 2 v.....	1622	IMPERIAL, Prince, of France, Life of; by E. Barleas. 1880	2064
HOOKER, R., Life of; by I. Walton. 1888	2608	IMPEY, Sir Elijah, Impeachment of: by Sir James F. Stephen. 1885. 2 v....	2371
HORNER, Francis, Memoirs and correspondence of; edit. by L. Horner. 1853. 2 v.....	340	IGNATIUS, Loyola, St., founder of the Jesuits, Life of (<i>Saints and servants of God</i>). 2 v.....	865
HORROX, Jeremiah, Memoir of; with a translation of his discourse upon the transit of Venus, by A. B. Whetton. 1859	603	INCHBALD, Mrs. Eliz., Memoirs of; edit. by J. Boaden. 1833. 2 v.....	345
HOUDIN, Robert, conjuror, Memoirs of; written by himself. 1860	652	IRVING, Edward, The life of; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1862. 2 v.....	753
HOUGHTON, R. M. Milnes, First Lord, Life, letters and friendships of; by T. Wemyss Reid. 1890. 2 v.....	3090	IRVING, Sir Henry, in England and America; by F. Daly. 1884	2458
HOUTSTOUN, Mrs. A woman's memories of world-known men. 1883.....	2158	— A record of twenty years at the Lyceum; by P. Fitzgerald. 1893....	3251
HOWE, Richard, Earl, Life of; by Sir John Barrow. 1838	246	JACQUEMONT, Victor. Modern Frenchmen; by P. G. Hamerton. 1878....	1969
HUGHES, George G., Memoir of a brother; by T. Hughes. 1873	1389	JAMES I., Memoirs of the court of; by Lucy Aikin. 1822. 2 v.....	20
HUGO, Victor. Things seen (<i>Choses vues</i>). 1897. 2 v.....	2774	JAMES the Second and the Duke of Berwick; by C. T. Wilson. 1876....	1438
— Life; related by one who has witnessed it. 1863. 2 v.....	765	JAMES, John Angell, Life and letters of; edit. by R. W. Dale. 1861.....	606
— and his time; by A. Barbou. 1882..	2229	JAMESON, Anna, Life of; by G. Macpherson. 1878	1582
— Life of; by F. T. Marzials (<i>Great writers</i>). 1888	2493	JANE Frances de Chantal, Life of; by Mother de Chaugy (<i>Saints and servants of God</i>). 1852.....	861
— his life and work; by G. Smith. 1885	2249	JASMIN; barber, poet, philanthropist; by S. Smiles. 1891	3132
— Study of; by A. C. Swinburne. 1886	2393	JAY, William, Autobiography of; edit. by G. Redford and J. A. James. 1854	346
		— Portraiture of; by T. Wallace. 1854	347

Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.
JEAFFRESON, Christopher. A young squire of the seventeenth century, from the papers of; edit. by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1878. 2 v.....	1470	JOWETT, Benjamin, Master of Balliol; by Hon. L. A. Tollemache. 1896	3523
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Book of recollections. 1894. 2 v.....	3282	JOYS and sorrows of a schoolmaster; by one of themselves	1236
JEANNE d'Albret, Queen of Navarre, Life of; by M. W. Freer. 1890	2902	JULIAN, philosopher and emperor; by Alice Gardner (<i>Heroes of the nations</i>). 1895	2934
JEBB, John Gladwyn, Life and adventures of; by Mrs. Jebb, with an introd. by H. R. Haggard 1894.....	3319	KANT, Immanuel, Life of; by J. H. W. Stuckenberg. 1882.....	2391
JEFFERIES, Richard, Eulogy of; by Sir W. Besant. 1888.....	2696	KAUFFMAN, Angelica: a biography; by Frances A. Gerard. 1893.....	3216
JEFFERSON, Joseph, Autobiography of. 1890	3461	KAVANAGH, Arthur Macmurrough: a biography; by Sarah L. Steele. 1891	3133
JEFFERSON, Thomas; by J. T. Morse, jun. (<i>American statesmen</i>). 1886	2908	KEAN, Charles, Life and theatrical times of; by J. W. Cole. 1859. 2 v.....	595
JEFFREY, Francis, Lord, Life of; by Lord Cockburn. 1852. 2 v.....	348	KEAN, Edmund, Life of; by F. W. Hawkins. 1869. 2 v.....	888
JEFFREYS, George, Lord, Memoirs of the life of; by H. W. Woolrych. 1827 ..	349	— Life and adventures of; by J. F. Molloy. 1888. 2 v.....	3057
JENKIN, Fleeming, Memoir of; by R. L. Stevenson (in Jenkin's papers, v. 1) B 824.		KEARY, Annie, Memoir of; by her sister. 1882	1813
JERDAN, William, Autobiography of. 1852-3. 4 v.....	350	— Life of; by W. M. Rossetti (<i>Great writers</i>). 1887	2489
JERROLD, Douglas, Life of; by Blanchard Jerrold. 1859	556	KEELEY, The, on and off the stage; by W. G. Goodman. 1895.....	3462
JEVONS, W. Stanley, Letters and journal of; edit. by his wife (Harriet A. Jevons). 1886	2428	KEENE, Charles Samuel, Life and letters of; by G. S. Layard. 1892.....	3192
JOAN of Arc, "The Maid"; by J. Tuckey (<i>The new Plutarch</i>). 1880	605	KELLY, Michael, actor, Reminiscences of. 1826. 2 v.....	353
— Personal recollections of; transl. by J. F. Alden, and edit. by Mark Twain. 1896	3514	KELLY, Thomas, Alderman (the publisher), Passages from the private and official life of; by R. C. Fell. 1856..	354
JOANNA of Sicily, Queen of Naples, Historical life of. 1824. 2 v.....	1594	KEMBLE, Frances A. Records of later life. 1882. 3 v.....	1803
JOHNSON, Andrew, Life and speeches of; by G. W. Bacon	946	— Further records, 1848 to 1883: a series of letters. 1890. 2 v.....	3086
JOHNSON, Samuel, Life of; by James Boswell.....	351	KEMBLE, John Philip, Memoirs of, including a history of the stage; by J. Boaden. 1825. 2 v.....	355
— Life of; by F. Grant (<i>Great writers</i>). 1887	2485	KEMBLE, The: an account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs. Siddons and her brother, John Philip Kemble; by Percy Fitzgerald. 2 v.....	996
— his characteristics and aphorisms; by J. Hay. 1884	2225	KEPLER, Life of; by Brewster	2038
— his friends and critics; by G. B. Hill. 1878	1970	— In his "Martyrs of science."	
— by Lord Macaulay	557	KEPPEL, Augustus, Viscount, Life of; by the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Keppel. 1842. 2 v.....	841
— Life, &c., of; by A. Main. 1874....	2307	KETTLEWELL, John, Life and times of; by the author of "Nicholas Ferrar;" edit. by T. T. Carter. 1895.....	3471
— by Leslie Stephen (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>) 1878	1194	KINGSLEY, Charles. His letters, and memories of his life; edit. by his wife. 1877. 2 v.....	1092
JOINVILLE, Prince de, Memoirs of: transl. by Lady M. Lloyd. 1895	3410	— Christian socialist and social reformer; by M. Kauffmann. 1892 ...	3194
JONES, Griffith; by J. Morgan	3294	KINGSTON, W. Beatty. Music and manners: personal reminiscences and sketches of character. 1887. 2 v. ..	2704
JONSON, Ben, A study of; by A. C. Swinburne 1889	2878		
— by John A. Symonds (<i>Eng. worthies</i>). 1886	2412		
JOWETT, Benjamin, Master of Balliol, Life and Letters of; by E. Abbott and L. Campbell. 1897. 2 v.....	3612		

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
KIRKALDY, Sir William, Memoirs and adventures of; by J. Grant. 1849 ..	684	LAUD, William; by W. H. Hutton (<i>Leaders of religion</i>). 1895 ..	2997
KITTO, John, Memoirs of; by J. E. Ryland. 1856 ..	1059	LAVALETTE, A. M. C., Count, Memoirs of. 1894 ..	3427
KLEIST, H. v. Prussia's representative man; by F. Lloyd and W. Newton. 1875 ..	2709	— Memoirs of; written by himself. 1831. 2 v.	831
KLÖDEN, K. F. von. The self-made man, Autobiography of; edit by Jähnu. 1876. 2 v.	1574	LAW, William, Non-juror and mystic; by J. H. Overton. 1881 ..	1781
KNIGHT, Miss Cornelia, Autobiography of, with extracts from her journals. 1861. 2 v.	1093	LAWRENCE, Lord; by Sir C. Aitchison (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1892 ..	3507
KNIGHTON, Sir William, Memoirs of; by Lady Knighton. 1838. 2 v.	471	— Life of; by R. B. Smith. 1883. 2 v. — by Sir R. Temple (<i>English men of action</i>). 1889.	1872 2795
KNOX, John, Life of, containing illustrations of the reformation in Scotland; by T. McCrie. 1818. 2 v.	396	LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas, Life and correspondence of; by D. E. Williams. 1831. 2 v.	360
— by Florence A. Maccunn (<i>Leaders of religion</i>). 1895 ..	2999	LEASK, William. Struggles for life: the autobiography of a dissenting minister. 1854 ..	437
KOSSUTH, L. Memories of my exile. 1880 ..	3272	LEE, General, Life, &c., of; by E. L. Childe. 1875.	1677
KOTZEBUE, A. F. von, Sketch of the life and literary career of; written by himself. 1827. 2 v.	536	LEECH, John, and other papers; by J. Brown. 1882.	1646
KRUSENSTERN, Adam John de, Memoir of. 1856 ..	1179	— his Life and work; by W. P. Frith. 1891. 2 v.	3137
LACKINGTON, James, Life of. 1791 ..	714	LE FANU, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life. 1894 ..	3277
LACORDAIRE, H. D.; by H. L. S. Lear. 1882 ..	1719	LEGGE, Mrs. M. A life of consecration: memorials of; by one of her sons. 1883 ..	1878
LAFAYETTE, Madame de, Life of; by Madame de Lasteyrie, her daughter; transl. by Louis de Lasteyrie. 1872..	1488	LEHMANN, Rudolf. An artist's reminiscences. 1894 ..	3397
LA FONTAINE, J. de, and other French fabulists; by W. L. Collins (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1882 ..	1966	LENNOX, Lord William Pitt. My recollections from 1806 to 1873. 1874. 2 v.	958
LAMARTINE, Alphonse P. de. Twenty-five years of my life, and memoirs of my mother; transl. by Lady Herbert. 1872. 2 v.	1030	LENNOX, James, Recollections of; by H. Stevens 1886 ..	2918
LAMB, Charles, Letters of, with a sketch of his life; by T. N. Talfourd. 1837. 2 v.	718	LEO I. (the Great), Pope; by Charles Gore (<i>The fathers for English readers</i>)	1493
— by A. Ainger (<i>English men of letters</i>). 1882 ..	1745	LEO the Tenth, Life and pontificate of; by William Roscoe. 1853. 2 v.	361
— by T. Craddock. 1867 ..	1699	LEO XIII., Pope; by J. McCarthy (<i>Public men of to-day</i>). 1896 ..	3474
LAMB, Mary; by Mrs Gilchrist (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1883 ..	2312	— Life of; by B. O'Reilly. 1887.	2702
LAMPSON, F. Locker. My confidences. 1896 ..	3555	LEONORA Christina, daughter of Christian IV. of Denmark, Memoirs of, 1663-85. 1872 ..	720
LANDOR, W. Savage; by S. Colvin (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1881 ..	1687	LEOPOLD I., King of the Belgians, Memoirs of; by Theodore Juste. 1868. 2 v.	1391
— by J. Forster. 1869. 2 v.	2160	LESLIE, Fred, Recollections of; by W. T. Vincent. 1894. 2 v.	3300
LANGTON, Stephen. Lives of English popular leaders; by C. E. Maurice. 1872 ..	1477	LESLIE, R. C. A waterbiography. 1894 ..	3348
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, M. L. V., Marchioness de, Memoirs of. 1817 ..	1169	LESSEPS, F. de. Recollections of forty years. 1887. 2 v.	3205
LARPENT, F. S., Private journal of; edit. by Sir G. Larpent. 1853. 3 v.	357	LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim, Life of; by T. W. Rolleston (<i>Great writers</i>). 1889 ..	2763
LATEY, Gilbert, Life of.	811	LEVER, Charles. Life of; by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1896 ..	3543
		LI HUNG CHANG; by R. K. Douglas (<i>Public men of to-day</i>). 1895.	3473

Biography (Individual)—contd.

No.

- LINCOLN, Abraham, and the downfall of American slavery; by N. Brooks (*Heroes of the nations*). 1894..... 2932
- by Ernest Foster (*The world's workers*). 1885 2326
- by C. G. Leland (*The new Plutarch*). 1879 721
- by T. P. O'Connor 3405
- In "Some old love stories."
- LIND-GOLDSCHMIDT, Madame Jenny, Memoir of; her early art-life and dramatic career. 1820-1851; by H. S. Holland and W. S. Rockstro. 1891. 2 v 3131
- LINNEÆUS, C., Through the fields with; by Mrs. Caddy. 1887. 2 v..... 2660
- LISZT, The Abbé: Story of his life; by Raphaël Ledos de Beaufort. 1886.. 2441
- LISZT, Franz; by A. Habets 3388
- Artist and man; by L. Ramann. 1882. 2 v. 2529
- LIVERPOOL R. Banks, Second Earl of, Life of; by C. D. Younge. 1868 3 v.. 2088
- Public life and administrations of. 1827 527
- LIVESEY, Joseph; by J. W. Kirtton (*World's workers*). 1885..... 2332
- LIVINGSTONE David, The personal life of; W. G. Blaikie 1881 1498
- by T. Hughes (*Eng. men of action*). 1889 2791
- by Robert Smiles (*The world's workers*) 1885 2335
- LOCKE, John, Life of; by H. R. F. Bourne. 1876. 2 v. 1741
- by T. Fowler (*Eng. men of letters*). 1880 1795
- LOCKE, Joseph, Life of; by Joseph Devey. 1862 743
- LOCKHART, W. P., merchant and preacher; by Mary J Lockhart 1895 3435
- LOFTIS, Charles. My life from 1815 to 1849. 1877. 2 v. 1469
- My youth by sea and land. 1876. 2 v. 724
- LONDONDERRY, Second Marquess of, Viscount Castlereagh, Memoirs and correspondence of; edit. by Charles Vane. 1850. 4 v.. 262
- LONGFELLOW, H. W., Life of; with extracts from his journals and correspondence; edited by S. Longfellow. 1886. 2 v. 2553
- Final memorials of (forming vol. 3 of his life). 1887..... 2553
- Life of; by Eric S. Robertson (*Great writers*). 1887 2480
- Biographical sketch; by F. H. Underwood. 1882..... 1702
- LOUDON, Baron G. E.; by G. B. Malleson (*Military biographies*). 2180
- LOUIS, St., and Calvin; by F. P. G. Guizot (*Great christians of France*) .. 1951

Biography (Individual)—contd.

No.

- LOUIS XIV., of France, Secret memoirs of the court of. 1824 976
- Life and times of; by G. P. R. James. 1838. 4 v. 363
- Memoirs of; by T. P. Lathy. 1820. 3 v. 1061
- LOUIS XVI., Last years of the reign of; by Hue. 1806 1845
- LOUIS XVIII., Correspondence of Talleyrand and. 1881..... 1581
- L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint (the negro patriot of Hayti), Life of; by John R. Beard. 1853 799
- LOVAT, Simon, Lord, and Duncan Forbes, Lives of; by J. H. Burton. 1847 818
- LOVER, Samuel, Life of; by Bayle Bernard. 1874. 2 v. 1311
- by A. J. Symington (*Men of light and leading*). 1880 2823
- LOWDER, Charles: a biography; by the author of "Life of St. Teresa." 1883 1851
- LOWELL, James Russell, Letters of; ed. by C. E. Norton. 1894 2 v. 3279
- LUTHER, Martin: his life and work; by P. Bayne. 1887 2694
- and the reformation in Germany; by C. Beard. 1889 2863
- Vindicated; by H. Collette. 1884 .. 1924
- Life of; by J. Köstlin. 1883 1994
- Homes and haunts of; by J. Stoughton. 1883 1949
- by J. H. Treadwell (*The new Plutarch*). 1881 1637
- LYELL, Sir Charles, Life, letters and journals of. 1881. 2 v. 1801
- LYNDHURST, Lord, Life of; by Sir T. Martin. 1883..... 2092
- LYNEDOCH, Thomas Graham, Lord, Life of; by A. M. Delavoye. 1880 1894
- LYTTON, Edward Lord, Life of; by Earl Lytton. 1883. 2 v. 2077
- LYTTON, Rosina, Lady, Life of; by Louisa Devey. 1887..... 2773
- MACAULAY, Lord, Masters in history; by P. Anton. 1882 2523
- Essayist and historian; by A. S. G. Canning. 1882 1656
- by J. C. Morison (*Eng. men of letters*). 1882 1831
- Evenings with a reviewer; by J. Spedding. 1881..... 1973
- Life and letters of; by his nephew, Sir George Otto Trevelyan. 1876. 2 v.. 926
- MACCABÆUS, Judas, and the Jewish war of independence; by C. R. Conder (*The new Plutarch*). 1879 3123
- MACDONALD, Flora, Life of; by A. Macgregor. 1882 2046
- MACDONALD, Marshal, Duke of Tarentum, Recollections of, edit. by C. Rousset. 1893 3585

Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.
MACFARREN, Sir George A.: his life, works and influence; by H. C. Banister. 1891	3052	MARCH, Charles. Life on the deep: memorials of; by his nephew.....	2036
MACGREGOR, John (Rob Roy); by E. Hodder. 1894.....	3558	MARCHMONT, Earl of, Selections from the papers of the. 1831. 3 v.	1241
— Historical memoirs of; by K. Macleay. 1881	2504	MARGARET of Angoulême (Anjou), Queen of Navarre; by A. Mary F. Robinson (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1886	2532
MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo, and his times; by P. Villari. 1878. 2 v.....	1903	— Life and times of; by Mary A. Hookham. 1872. 2 v.	1417
MACKAY, A. M., Memoir of; by his sister. 1890.....	3016	MARIE Antoinette, Prison life of; by M. C. Bishop. 1893	3230
The pioneer missionary to Uganda.		— Life of; by C. D. Yonge. 1876. 2 v.	1647
MACKAY, Charles. Through the long day; or, memorials of a literary life. 1887. 2 v.	2530	MARIOTTI, L. (Antonio Gallenga). Episodes of my second life. 1884. 2 v.	2359
MCKERROW, W., Memoir of; by J. M. McKerrow. 1881 ..	1900	v. 1 American experiences. 2. English experiences.	
MACKINTOSH, Sir J., Memoirs of; edit. by R. J. Mackintosh. 1835. 2 v.	251	MARKHAM, Admiral John. A naval career during the old war: being a narrative of the life of. 1883.....	3069
MACKLIN, Charles, comedian. Memoirs of; by William Cooke. 1806.....	666	MARKS, H. Stacy. Pen and pencil sketches. 1894. 2 v.	3343
— by E. A. Parry (<i>Eminent actors</i>). 1891	2964	MARLBOROUGH, John Churchill, First Duke of, Letters and despatches of; edit. by Sir G. Murray. 1845. 3 v....	1955
MACLEOD, Norman, Memoir of; by Donald Macleod. 1876. 2 v.	1047	— Life of; by Sir A. Alison. 1852 2 v.	368
MACLISE, Daniel, Memoirs of; by W. J. O'Driscoll. 1871	2513	— Memoirs of; by W. Cox. 1847-48. 3 v.	280
MACMILLAN, D., Memoir of; by T. Hughes. 1882	1769	— by Louise Creighton. 1879	2754
MACREADY, William C.; by W. Archer (<i>Eminent actors</i>). 1890	2962	— by G. Saintsbury (<i>English worthies</i>). 1885	2283
— Reminiscences; edit. by Sir F. Pollock. 1875. 2 v.	1725	— Life of, to the accession of Queen Anne; by General Viscount Wolsley. 1894. 2 v.	3345
MAGEE, William Connor, Archbishop of York, Life and correspondence of; by J. C. Macdonnell. 1896. 2 v.	3610	MARLBOROUGH, Sarah, Duchess of, Memoirs of; by Mrs. A. T. Thomson. 1839. 2 v.	369
MAHOMET, Life of; by G. Bush. 1893..	1060	MARRYAT, (Capt. Frederick, Life of; by D. Haunay (<i>Great writers</i>). 1889....	2757
— Life of; by W. Irving. 1850. 2 v.	778	— Life and letters of; by Florence Marryat. 1872. 2 v.	922
MAINE, Sir Henry: a brief memoir of his life, with some of his Indian speeches; by Sir M. E. Grant Duff. 1892	3222	MARSH, Catherine; by Lizzie Alldridge (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885	2338
MALCOLM, Sir John, Life and correspondence of; by J. W. Kaye. 1856. 2 v.	625	MARSH, William, Life of; by his daughter. 1868. 2 v.	932
MALMESBURY, James Harris, First Earl of, Diaries and correspondence of; edit. by his grandson. 1844. 4 v.	483	MARTEILHE, Jean. Autobiography of a French protestant. 1882	1778
MALMESBURY, J. H., Third Earl of. Memoirs of an ex-minister. 1885....	2182	MARTIN, Henry; by C. D. Bell (<i>Men worth remembering</i>). 1880	1503
MALONE, Edmund, Life of, with selections from his manuscript anecdotes; by Sir James Prior. 1860	1162	MARTIN, John, Life and remains of; by Mrs. Craik. 1878. 2 v.	582
MAN with the iron mask, by M. Topin; edit., &c., by H. Vizetelly. 1870	352	MARTINEAU, Harriet, Autobiography of, with memorials; by M. W. Chapman. 1877. 3 v.	1689
MANNING, Cardinal, Archbp. of Westminster; by A. W. Hutton. 1892 ..	3153	— by Mrs. F. F. Miller (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1894.....	2137
— Life of; by E. S. Purcell. 1895. 2v. — as represented in his own letters and notes; by S. Roamer. 1896 ..	3521	MARTY, Henry, Memoir of; by John Sargent. 1835	952
MAPLESON, J. H. The Mapleson memoirs, 1848-88. 1888. 2 v.	2771	MARY of Oignies, Life of (<i>Saints and servants of God</i>). 1852.....	861
		MARY Queen of Scots, Letters of; edit. by Agnes Strickland. 1845. 2 v. ...	1415

Biography (Individual) — <i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual) — <i>contd.</i>	No.
MARY Queen of Scots, in captivity: a narrative of events from 1569-1584. 1880	1526	MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland; transl. by Lady Wallace. 1862	747
— Memoirs of the life of; by Miss Benger. 1823. 2 v.	710	— Letters and recollections; by F. Hiller, transl. by M. E. von Glehn. 1874.	1554
— Fotheringay and Mary Stuart; by E. Bradley. 1886	2549	— Reminiscences of, by Elise Polko. 1869	2871
— Memoirs of; by L. S. F. Buckingham. 1844. 2 v.	839	— by W. S. Rockstro. 1884	1956
— Her guilt or innocence; by A. McNeel Caird. 1866	1853	MENDELSSOHN Family, The; by Hensel. 1882. 2 v.	1829
— Casket letters, The, and Mary Queen of Scots; by T. F. Henderson. 1889 .	2922	MENEVAL, Baron Claude-François de, Memoirs. 1802-15. 1893. 3 v. .	3375
— and her accusers; by John Hosack. 1870-4. 2 v.	923	MÉRIMÉE, Prosper: An author's love: being the unpublished letters of Prosper Mérimée's "Inconnue." 1889. 2 v. .	2961
— History of; by F. A. Mignet. 1861 ..	645	METCALFE, Charles, Lord, Life and correspondence of; by John W. Kaye. 1858. 2 v.	1217
— History of; by Claude Nau. 1883. .	1862	MEZZOFANTI, Cardinal, Life of; by C. W. Russell. 1858	535
— Enquiry into the evidence against; by Wm. Tytler. 1790. 2 v.	522	MIALl, Edward, Life of; by A. Miall. 1884.	2435
— Mary Queen of Scots vindicated; by John Whitaker. 1790. 3 v.	744	MILL, John Stuart, Autobiography. 1873 — Life of; by W. L. Courtney (<i>Great writers</i>). 1889	942 2499
MASSON, D. Edinburgh sketches and memories. 1892.	3155	MILLER, General, Memoirs of, in the service of the republic of Peru; by John Miller. 1829. 2 v.	974
MATHEW, Father; by J. W. Kirton (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885	2332	MILLER, Hugh My schools and school-masters; or, the story of my education. 1845	935
— a biography; by J. F. Maguire. 1864	745	— Life and letters of; by P. Bayne. 1871	2031
MATHEWS, Charles, actor, Memoirs of; by Mrs. Mathews. 1838-9. 4 v.	370	MILTON, John, Life of; by R. Garnett (<i>Great writers</i>). 1890	2758
MATHEWS, Charles James, actor (son of above), Life of; edit. by C. Dickens. 1879. 2 v.	1235	— by M. Pattison (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1880 ..	1534
MAULE, Sir W. H., Memoir of the life of; edit. by E. Leathley. 1872.	2054	— English puritanism; by J. Tulloch. 1861	2905
MAURICE, F. D., Life of chiefly told in his own letters. 1884. 2 v.	2205	MiOT de Melito, Count, Memoirs of; edit. by Gen. Fleishmann. 1881. 2 v. .	1974
MAURY, Matthew Fontaine, Life of; by Diana F. Maury Corbin. 1888.	3293	MIRABEAU, Honoré G. R., Comte de. A life-history; by J. S. Smith. 1848. 2 v	955
MAXWELL, J. C., Life of; by L. Campbell and W. Garnett. 1882.	1881	— By T. P. O'Connor	3405
MAXWELL, Col. M. My adventures. 1845. 2 v.	746	In "Some old love stories."	
MAYO, Earl of; by Sir W. W. Hunter. (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1891	2987	MITCHELL, John, Life of; by W. Dillon. 1888. 2 v.	3121
MAZARIN, Cardinal; by G. Masson (<i>The home lib.</i>). 1886	2474	MITFORD, Mary R., Friendships of; by A. G. L'Estrange. 1882. 2 v.	1890
MAZEPPA, True story of; by Visct. E. M. de Vogüe	2506	MITFORD, R. C. W. To Cabul with the cavalry brigade. 1881 ..	733
MEDICI, Lorenzo de, Life of; by W. Roscoe. 1851.	362	MODJESKA, H., Story of; by M. Collins. 1883	2059
— Lorenzo the magnificent; by A. von Reumont. 1876. 2 v.	1426	MOFFAT, Robert and Mary. Lives of; by J. S. Moffat 1885	2353
MEETWELL, James; or, incidents, errors and experiences in the life of a Scottish merchant. 1866. 2 v.	1221	MOISTER, W. Story of my life and missionary labours. 1886.	2514
MELBOURNE, William, Second Viscount. Papers; edit. by Lloyd C. Sanders. 1889	2957	MOLE, Edwin. A king's hussar: being the military memoirs of a troop-sergeant-major of the 14th (King's) hussars; edit. by H. Compton. 1893	3259
— by H. Dunckley (<i>The Queen's prime ministers</i>). 1891	3020		
— Memoirs of; by W. M. Torrens. 1878. 2 v.	1423		

Biography (Individual) — contd.	No.	Biography (Individual) — contd.	No.
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.; by Mrs Oliphant and S. Tarver (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1879	2939	MORLEY, Samuel, Life of; by E. Hodder. 1888	2698
MOLTKE, Count H. von, Essays, speeches and memoirs of, 1893. 2 v.	3408	MORRIS, Francis Orpen: a memoir; by M. C. F. Morris. 1897	3565
M O N K, George, by Julian Corbett (<i>English men of action</i>). 1889	2798	MOSCHELES, Ignatius, Life of; with selections from his diaries and correspondence; by his wife. 1873. 2 v.	1012
— Fall of the republic and restoration of the monarchy in 1660; by F. P. G. Guizot. 1851.	507	MOTLEY, John L. Masters in history; by P. Anton. 1882.	2523
MONMOUTH, James, Duke of, Life of; by G. Roberts. 1844. 2 v.	665	— Memoir; by O. W. Holmes. 1878	1416
MONNIER, Sophie de; by T. P. O'Connor	3405	MOZART, J. C. W. A., Letters of, 1769-91; transl. by Lady Wallace. 1865. 2 v.	734
In "Some old love stories."		— by F. Gehring (<i>Great musicians</i>). 1883	1610
MONTAGU Mrs. Elizabeth. A lady of the last century, illustrated in her unpublished letters; collected and arranged, with a biographical sketch, by Dr. Doran. 1873.	1041	— Life of; by E. Holmes. 1878	1276
MONTAGUE, Lady Mary W. Select passages from her letters; edit. by A. R. Ropes. 1892	3154	— Life of; by Otto Jahn. 1882. 3 v.	2062
MONTAIGNE, M. E. de; by W. L. Collins (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1879	2940	MOZLEY, Rev. J. B., letters of; edit. by his sister (Anne Mozley). 1885	2370
MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses; by L. Wolf. 1884	2139	Mozley, T. Reminiscences; chiefly of Oriel college, &c. 1882. 2 v.	1712
MONTFORT, Simon de. See De Montfort.		— Reminiscences; chiefly of towns, villages and schools. 1885. 2 v.	2239
MONTPENSIER, Mademoiselle de, Memoirs of; written by herself. 1848. 3 v.	376	MULLER, George; by Mrs. E. R. Pitman (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885	2336
MONTROSE, James Graham, Marquis of, Memoirs of; by James Grant. 1858	509	MUNDEN, J. Shepherd, comedian, Memoirs of; by his son. 1846	379
— by Mowbray Morris (<i>English men of action</i>). 1892.	2809	MUNRO, Sir T.; by J. Bradshaw (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1894	3506
— Memoirs of; by G. Wishart. 1819.	499	— Life of; by G. R. Gleig. 1830. 2 v.	380
MOORE, George; by James Burnley (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885.	2834	MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I., Life of; based on his journals and letters; by Sir A. Geikie. 1875. 2 v.	1007
— Merchant and philanthropist; by S. Smiles. 1878.	1245	MURRAY, John. A publisher and his friends, memoir and correspondence of; by S. Smiles. 1891. 2 v.	3091
MOORE, Sir John, Life of; by J. C. Moore. 1834. 2 v.	674	MURRAY, Lindley, Memoirs of the life and writings of. 1826	1846
MOORE, Thomas, Memoirs, journals and correspondence of; edit. by Lord J. Russell. 1853-56. 8 v.	377	MYTTON, John, Life of; by C. J. Apperley (Nimrod)	1229
MORATA, Olympia F., Her times, life and writings; by Mrs. A. G. Smyth. 1840	395	NAIRNE, Baroness, Life and songs of, with a memoir and poems of C. Oliphant, the younger; edited by C. Rogers. 1872.	2223
MORE, Hannah, Life of; by A. J. Buckland 1882.	1790	NAPIER, Gen. Sir Charles J. (edit.). Lights and shades of military life. 1850	618
— Memoirs of the life and correspondence of; by William Roberts. 1834. 4 v.	378	— by Sir W. F. Butler (<i>English men of action</i>). 1890.	2806
— by L. B. Walford. 1888	2784	— by T. R. E. Holmes. 1889	2839
— by Charlotte M. Yonge (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1888	2534	— Life and opinions of; by Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Napier. 1857. 4 v.	505
MORE, Sir Thomas, Life and writings of; by T. E. Bridgett 1891.	3085	NAPIER, M., Selections from the correspondence of; edited by his son, M. Napier. 1879.	2156
MORGAN, Bishop W., translator of the Welsh Bible, Life of; by Wm. Hughes. 1891	3108	NAPIER, Gen. Sir W., Life of; by H. A. Bruce. 1864. 2 v.	1003
MORGAN, Lady. Memoirs, autobiography, diaries, and correspondence. 1862. 2 v.	852	— Life of; edited by H. A. Bruce. 1864. 2 v.	2839
		— by T. R. E. Holmes. 1889	2839
		NAPLES, Queen of, and Lord Nelson; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1889. 2 v.	2866

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
NAPOLEON I., Confidential correspondence of; with his brother Joseph. 1855. 2 v.....	1658	NAVARRÉ, Queen of. <i>See</i> Jeanned'Albret	
— Recollections of, at St. Helena; by Lucia E. Abell. 1844	237	NELSON, Horatio, Viscount, Letters and despatches of; selected and arranged by J. K. Laughton. 1886.....	2635
— English caricature and satire on; by J. Ashton. 1884. 2 v.....	2226	— Despatches and letters; edit. by Sir H. N. Nicholas. 1845-6. 7 v.....	591
— Memoirs of; by L. A. F. de Bourrienne. 1836. 4 v.....	233	— Lady Hamilton and; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1888	2819
— History of; by G. M. Bussey. 1840. 2 v.....	235	— Life of; by J. Allen. 1853.....	386
— at Fontainebleau and Elba; a journal of occurrences in 1814-1815; by Major-Gen. Sir Neil Campbell. 1869	1002	— Queen of Naples and; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1889. 2 v.....	2866
— Journal of the private life of, at St. Helena; by Count de Las Cases. 1823. 4 v.....	234	— by J. K. Laughton (<i>English men of action</i>). 1895	2812
— Memoirs of the private life of, in 1815; by Fleury de Chaboulon. 1820. 2 v.....	838	— Life of; the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain; by Capt. A. T. Mahan. 1897. 2 v.....	3599
— Secret memoirs of; by Charles Doris. 1896	3560	— and the naval supremacy of England; by W. Clark Russell (<i>Heroes of the nations</i>). 1890	2925
— History of the captivity of, at St. Helena; by W. Forsyth. 1853. 3 v.....	1252	— Nelson's words and deeds; edit. by W. C. Russell. 1890	3029
— Life of; by W. Hazlitt. 1852. 4 v.....	236	A selection from the despatches and correspondence of Horatio Nelson.	
— Birthplace and childhood of; by Edward Howell. 1896	3448	— Life of; by R. Southey	387
— History of; by P. Lanfrey. 1872-9. 4 v.....	1676	NELSON, Robert, Memoirs of the life and times of; by C. F. Secretan. 1860 ..	1076
— Private life of; by A. Levy. 1894. 2 v.....	3590	NEWMAN, J. H. Cardinal; by R. H. Hutton (<i>English leaders of religion</i>). 1891	2994
— Life of; by J. G. Lockhart. 1883....	1020	— by H. J. Jennings. 1882	2190
— Napoleon at home; by F. Masson. 1891. 2 v.....	3460	— Letters and correspondence of, during his life in the English Church; edit. by Anne Mozley. 1891. 2 v.....	3168
— Memoirs to serve for the history of, 1802-15; by Baron Claude-François de Meneval. 1894. 3 v.....	3375	NEWTON, Adelaide Leaper, Memoir of; by John Baillie. 1856.....	389
— History of the captivity of, at St. Helena; by Gen. Count Montholon. 1846-7. 4 v.....	1099	NEWTON, Sir Isaac, Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of; by Sir D. Brewster. 1855. 2 v.....	1463
— and his detractors; by Prince Napoleon. 1888	2826	NEWTON, John, Life of: to which is added the Olney hymns	388
— by T. P. O'Connor. 1896.....	3542	NEWTON, Robert, Life of; by Thomas Jackson. 1855	390
— Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena; by Barry E. O'Meara. 1822. 2 v.....	697	NICHOLAS I., Emperor of Russia, Life of; by H. Christmas. 1854	667
— Life of; by Sir Walter Scott. 1827. 9 v.....	561	NICHOLLS, John Ashton, Selections from the letters of; edit. by Sarah Nicholls. 1862	893
— Short history of; by J. R. Seeley. 1886	2355	NIEBUHR, Barthold G., Life and letters of; edit. and transl. by Susanna Winkworth. 1852. 3 v.....	391
— Last voyages; by Sir T. Ussher and J. R. Glover. 1895.....	3433	NIGHTINGALE, Florence; by Lizzie Alldridge (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885 ..	2338
— Decline and fall of; by Viscount Wolseley. 1895	3373	NOLLEKENS, Joseph, and his times; by J. T. Smith. 1828. 2 v.....	392
— <i>see also</i> Barras, Paul.; Joinville, Prince de; Segur, Count de.		NOLTE, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, reminiscences of a merchant's life. 1854.....	393
NAPOLEON III., Political and historical works of. 1852. 2 v.....	239	NORTH, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life; edit. by Mrs. J. A. Symonds. 1892. 2 v.....	3183
— The prisoner of Ham; by F. T. Briffault. 1870.....	1625	— Some further recollections of a happy life; edit. by Mrs. J. A. Symonds. 1893	3258
— Life of; by F. Greenwood. 1855....	383		
— the Little; by V. Hugo. 1852.....	2831		
— Life of; by B. Jerrold. 1874-82. 4 v.....	1425		
NASMYTH, J., engineer: an autobiography; edit by S. Smiles. 1883	1857		

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
NORTHS, The, Lives of; by Hon. Roger North; edit. by A. Jessopp. 1890. 3 v.	3012	PALISSY, Bernard, (the potter), The life of; by H. Morley. 1855	773
NORTHOTE, Sir Stafford, First Earl of Iddesleigh, Life, letters and diaries of; by A. Lang. 1890. 2 v.	3056	PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, Third Viscount, Life of; by the Hon. E. Ashley. 1876. 2 v.	1051
NUNCOMAR, Story of, and the impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey; by Sir J. F. Stephen. 1885. 2 v.	2371	— by the Marquis of Lorne (<i>Queen's prime ministers</i>). 1892	3024
OBERLIN, J. F., Life of; by Mrs. J. E. Butler	1751	— Life of; by the Second Lord Lytton. 1870 3 v.	871
O'CONNELL, Count, the last colonel of the Irish brigade; by Mrs. M. J. O'Connell. 1892. 2 v.	3567	— by A. Trollope (<i>Eng. political leaders</i>). 1882	1967
O'CONNELL, Daniel, Correspondence of; edit. by W J. Fitzpatrick. 1888 2 v.	2894	PALMER, E. H., Life of; by Sir W. Besant. 1883	1873
— The liberator: his life and times; by M. F. Cusack. 2 v.	1131	PANIZZI, Sir Anthony, late principal librarian of the British Museum Life of; by Louis Fagan. 1880. 2 v.	1513
— Life of; by J. A. Hamilton (<i>Statesmen ser.</i>). 1888	2720	PASCAL, Blaise; by Principal Tulloch (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1879	2941
O'CONNELL, John, Recollections and experiences during a parliamentary career, from 1833 to 1848. 1849. 2 v.	1027	PASOLINI, Count Giuseppe, Memoir of; compiled by his son, transl. and abridged by dowager Countess of Dalhousie. 1885	2543
O'GILVY, Margaret; by J. M. Barrie. 1897	3579	PASTON letters; by Feun. 1840	2277
O'KEEFFE, John, Recollections of the life of; written by himself. 1826. 2 v.	394	PATERSON, William, the merchant, statesman and founder of the bank of England: his life and trials; by S. Bannister. 1859	805
OKEN, Lorenz; a biographical sketch; by A. Ecker. 1883	1869	PATON, John G., Missionary to the New Hebrides: an autobiography. 1889-90. 2 v.	2838
OLIPHANT, Alice, Memoir of	3110	PATTERSON, John C., Life of; by C. M. Yonge. 1881. 2 v.	1848
OLIPHANT, Laurence, Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887	2661	PATTISON, Dorothy W. (Sister Dora): a biography; by Margaret Lonsdale. 1880	1324
— Memoir of, and of Alice Oliphant his wife; by Margaret O. W. Oliphant. 1891. 2 v.	3110	PATTISON, Mark, Memoirs. 1885	2197
OLLIVANT, Bishop; by J. Morgan	3204	PAUL of the Cross, The blessed, Life of (<i>Saints and servants of God</i>). 1853. 3 v.	862
OPIE, Mrs Book of sibyls; by Miss Thackeray. 1883	1950	PAYN, J. Some literary recollections. 1884	2101
ORFORD, Horace Walpole, Earl of. See Walpole.		PEEL, Sir Robert: an historical sketch; by Henry, Lord Dalling and Bulwer. 1874	1017
ORSI, Count, Recollections of the last half-century. 1881	910	— by J. McCarthy (<i>The Queen's prime ministers</i>). 1891	3021
OSBORNE, Dorothy, Letters from, to Sir William Temple, 1652-54; edit. by E. A. Parry. 1888	2707	— Peel, from his private correspondence; edit. by C. S. Parker. 1891	3119
O'SHEA, J. A. Life of a special correspondent. 1885. 2 v.	2246	— by G. B. Smith. 1881	1733
OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller; by T. W. Higginson (<i>American men of letters</i>). 1884	3515	— Memoirs; published by Earl Stanhope and Lord Cardwell. 1857-8 2 v.	1598
OUTRAM, Sir James: a biography; by Sir F. J. Goldsmid. 1880. 2 v.	1997	— Life and times of; by W. C. Taylor. 1851. 4 v.	493
OWEN, Richard, Life of; by Richard Owen. 1894. 2 v.	3381	PELLICO, Silvio. Le mie prigioni memorie di. 1842	696
OWEN, Robert, Life, times, and labours of; by Lloyd Jones. v. 1. 1890	2904	PENLEY, W. S., on himself: the confessions of a conscientious artist	3516
OZANAM, Frederic, Letters of; transl. from the French, with a connecting sketch of his life, by Ainslie Coates. 1886	2454	PENN, William. Passages from the life and writings of. 1882	1792
— His life and works; by K. O'Meara. 1878	2078	— Memoirs of the private and public life of; by Thomas Clarkson. 1813. 2 v.	1165

Biography (Individual)—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual)—<i>contd.</i>	No.
PENN, William: An historical biography; by W. H. Dixon. 1851	398	POLLOCK, Sir George, Life of; by C. R. Low. 1873	2434
— founder of Pennsylvania; by John Stoughton. 1882	466	POMBAL, Marquis of; by the Conde da Carnota. 1871	933
PENNEFATHER, W., Life and letters of. 1878	1583	POPE, Alexander, Biography of; by T. De Quincey. 1863	1752
PÉPÉ, BARN G., Memoirs of; comprising the principal military and political events of modern Italy; written by himself. 1846. 3 v.	1168	— by L. Stephen (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1880	1522
PEPYS, Samuel, Diary and correspondence of. 1854. 4 v.	167	PORSON, Richard, Life of; by J. S. Watson 1861	956
— and the world he lived in; by H. B. Wheatley. 1880	1784	PORTSMOUTH, Louise de Keroualle, Duchess of, 1649-1704; by H. Forneron. 1887	2662
PERCEVAL, Rt. Hon. Spencer, Life of; by Spencer Walpole. 1874. 2 v.	943	POUSSIN, Nicholas, Memoirs of the life of; by M. Graham. 1820	401
PERICLES and the golden age of Athens; by E. Abbott (<i>Heroes of the nations</i>). 1891	2927	POWELL, W., The thorough business man, memoirs of; by B. Gregory. 1880	1938
PERREYVE, Henri. Modern Frenchmen; by P. G. Hamerton. 1878	1969	PRESCOTT, W. H., Life of; by G. Ticknor. 1880	2508
PERTHES, Frederick, Life and times of. 1858	899	PRINCE, John C., Life of; by R. A. D. Lithgow. 1880	2907
— Memoirs of; by C. I. Perthes. 1856	1714	PROCTOR, Bryan W. (Barry Cornwall). An autobiographical fragment and biographical notes. 1877	2892
PETER the Great; by E. Schuyler. 1884. 2 v.	2219	PRYDE, D., Pleasant memories of a busy life. 1893	3233
PETERBOROUGH, Earl of; by W. Stebbing (<i>Eng. men of action</i>). 1890....	2801	PUGIN, A. N. Welby, Recollections of, and his father, Augustus Pugin; by B. Ferrey. 1861	928
PETRARCH, F., Life and times of; by Thomas Campbell. 1843. 2 v.	672	PUNSHON, William M., Life of; by F. W. Macdonald. 1887	2581
— by H. Reeve (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1879	2942	PURCELL; by W. H. Cummings (<i>Great musicians</i>). 1881	1609
PHILIP Neri, Saint, Life of (<i>Saints and servants of God</i>). 1847. 2 v.	863	PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, Life of; by H. P. Liddon. v. 1 and 2. 1893. 2 v.	3318
— Taken from Father Bacci's Life of St. Philip.		PYCROFT, James. Oxford memories; a retrospect after fifty years. 1886. 2 v.	2636
PHILLIPS, Sir T., Q.C.; by J. Morgan. 1894	3294	QUEKETT, William. My sayings and doings. 1888	3017
PICTON, Sir James A.: a biography; by J. A. Picton. 1891	3103	RABELAIS, F.; by Sir W. Besant (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1879	2943
PIOZZI, Esther L. (Mrs. Thrale), Autobiography, letters and literary remains of; edit. by A. Hayward. 1861. 2 v.	930	RACHEL, or Eliza Rachel Felix; by Mrs. E. Kennard (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1885	2378
— Sketch of her life, &c.; edit. by L. B. Seeley. 1891	3030	RAFFLES, Thomas, Memoirs of the life and ministry of; by T. S. Raffles. 1864	949
PITT, William; by Lord Macaulay	557	RAIKES, Thomas, Journal of; from 1831 to 1847. 1856-7. 4 v.	176
— by Lord Rosebery (<i>Twelve English statesmen</i>). 1891	2624	— Private correspondence of; with the Duke of Wellington and other distinguished contemporaries. 1861....	452
— Life of; by Earl Stanhope. 1861. 4 v.	573	RALEIGH, Alexander. Records of his life. 1881	1628
— Anecdote life of; by J. Timbs. 1880	1879	RALEIGH, Sir Walter, Life of; by E. Edwards. 1868. 2 v.	885
— a biography; by E. Walford. 1890..	2895	— by E. Gosse (<i>English worthies</i>). 1886	2409
PITUS IX. Story of his life; by A. O. Legge. 1875. 2 v.	1693	— in Ireland; by Sir J. P. Hennessy. 1883	2157
— Story of the life of; by T. A. Trollope. 1877. 2 v.	476	— Life of; 1552-1618; by J. A. St. John. 1869	1304
PLANCHÉ, J. R., Recollections and reflections of. 1872. 2 v.	475	— Memoirs of; by Mrs. A. T. Thomson. 1830	742
Pocock, Robert, the Gravesend historian, naturalist, &c.; by G. M. Arnold. 1883	1841	— Life of; by P. F. Tytler. 1851	980
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, Queen's remembrancer. Personal remembrances. 1887. 2 v.	2778		

Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.
RANYARD, Mrs. (L.N.R.); by Lizzie Allbridge (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885 ..	2338	RICHARDSON, John, Life of.....	325
RAPHAEL, Sanzio (di Urbino); by C. Clément. 1880	1616	RICHELIEU, Cardinal; by R. Lodge (<i>Foreign statesmen</i>). 1896	3486
— his life and works; by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle. 1882	1811	— Life of; by Wm. Robson. 1854	849
— his life and his works; by A. Baron v. Wolzogen. 1886	2828	RICHMOND, Rev. Legh, Memoir of; by T. S. Grimshawe. 1829	410
RAPP, General, Count, Memoirs of. 1828	407	RIVIERE, J. My musical life and recollections. 1893	3464
READE, Charles: a memoir; by C. L. Reade and Compton Reade. 1887. 2 v.....	3094	ROBERTS, Frederick, Lord: a memoir; by C. R. Low. 1883.....	2247
REDDING, C. Fifty years recollections: literary and personal. 1858. 3 v....	456	— Forty-one years in India. 1897. 2 v.	3577
REDGRAVE, Richard, C.B.: a memoir compiled from his diary; by F. M. Redgrave. 1891.....	3296	ROBERTS, John, Memoirs of the life of; by D. Roberts.....	312
REED, Andrew; by Mrs. E. R. Pitman (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885.....	2336	ROBERTSON, F. W., of Brighton, with some notices of his times and contemporaries; by F. Arnold. 1886	2362
REED, Sir Chas., Memoir of; by C. E. B. Reed. 1883	1870	— Life and letters of; edit. by S. A. Brooke. 1878.....	1322
REGNAULT, Henri. Modern Frenchmen; by P. G. Hamerton. 1878	1969	ROBERTSON, T. W., Life and writings of; by T. E. Pemberton. 1893.....	3223
REID, Mayne: a memoir of his life; by Eliz. Reid. 1890	3170	ROBERTSON, William, of Irvine, Life of; by James Brown. 1889	2852
REID, Thomas, Account of the life and writings of; by Dugald Stewart. 1803	630	ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien, Life of; by G. H. Lewes. 1849	698
REIS, Philipp: inventor of the telephone; by S. P. Thompson. 1883	1875	ROBINSON, Serjeant B. C. Bench and bar: reminiscences. 1889	2876
REITSCHEL, Ernst, the sculptor, and the lessons of his life; by A. Oppermann. 1875	459	ROBINSON, Henry Crabb, Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence; edit. by T. Sadler. 1869. 3 v.....	2740
RÉMUSAT, Madame, Memoirs of; by M. P. de Rémusat. 1880. 2 v.....	1587	ROCHFORD, Henri. Adventures of my life. 1896. 2 v	3550
RENAN, E. Recollections of my youth. 1883	1910	Rock, Capt., Memoirs of; written by himself. 1824	592
RENÉE, Princess, of France, Duchess of Ferrara, Some memorials of; 1859..	1069	ROCKINGHAM, Marquis of, Memoirs of; by the Earl of Albemarle. 1852. 2 v.	413
REYNOLDS, Frederick, Life and times of; written by himself. 1827. 2 v.....	957	RODNEY, G. B., Lord, Admiral; by D. Hannay (<i>English men of action</i>). 1891	2807
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, Memoirs of; by James Northcote. 1818	565	— Life and correspondence of; by Major-General Mundy. 1830. 2 v..	1072
— by C. Phillips. 1894	3253	ROGERS, Samuel, and his contemporaries; by P. W. Clayden. 1889 ..	2867
RHODES, Cecil: a biography; by "Imperialist," with personal reminiscences by Dr Jameson. 1897	3607	— Early life of; by P. W. Clayden. 1887	2916
RICHARD I (Richard Cœur-de-Lion), History of the life of; by G. P. R. James. 1854. 2 v.	32	ROGERS, W., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, Reminiscences of; compiled by R. H. Hadden. 1888	2615
RICHARD III., Life and reign of; by J. Gairdner. 1879.....	1996	ROLAND, Madame; by M. Blind (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1886.....	2533
— Memoirs of; with an historical drama on the battle of Bosworth; by J. H. Jesse. 1862	669	ROMANES, George J., Life and letters of; written and edit. by his wife. 1896 ..	3570
— The unpopular king; by A. O. Legge. 1885. 2 v.	2423	ROMILLY, Sir S., Life of; written by himself. 1842. 2 v.....	366
— History of; by Sir T. More. 1883 ..	1864	ROMNEY, Earl of (Hon. H. Sidney). Diary of the times of Charles the Second. 1843. 2 v.....	172
RICHARD, Henry, M.P.: a biography; by C. S. Miall. 1889	2862	ROSA, Salvador, Life and times of; by Lady Morgan. 1855.....	729
RICHARDSON, Sir Charles. A tar of the last war; by C. E. Armstrong. 1855 ..	409	ROSCOE, William, Life of; by Henry Roscoe. 1833. 2 v.....	415
		ROSE of Viterbo, St., Life of (<i>Saints and servants of God</i>). 1852	861

Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.
ROSSETTI, D. G., Recollections of; by T. Hall Caine. 1882.....	1810	SALISBURY, Marquis of. Life and speeches of; by F. S. Pulling. 1885.	
— Life of; by J. Knight (<i>Great writers</i>).	2483	2 v	2248
— 1887	2483	— by H. D. Traill (<i>The Queen's prime ministers</i>). 1891	3023
— as designer and writer; by W. M. Rossetti. 1889	2882	SALM-SALM, Princess Felix. Ten years of my life. 1876. 2 v	1447
— by W. Sharp. 1882.....	2068	SALT, Sir Titus, and George Moore; by James Burnley (<i>The world's workers</i>). 1885	2334
ROSSINI and his school; by H. S. Edwards (<i>Great musicians</i>). 1881.....	1639	SAND, George (<i>Madame Dudevant</i>); by Bertha Thomas (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1883	1823
ROUSSEAU; by J. Morley. 1873. 2 v ..	2849	SANDBY, Thomas and Paul, royal academicians; by W. Sandby. 1892 ..	3360
ROVIGO, Duke of, Memoirs of; written by himself. 1828. 4 v	414	SANDEMAN, David, Memoirs of the life of; by A. A. Bonar. 1861 ..	574
ROWE, R. Passages from the diary of an early methodist. 1880.....	2313	SANDWICH, Humphrey: a memoir; by T. H. Ward. 1884	2220
RUDE, Francois. Modern Frenchmen; by P. G. Hamerton. 1878	1969	SANSONS, The, Memoirs of, 1688-1847; edit. by H. Sanson. 1876. 2 v	2546
RUPERT, Prince, Memoirs of; by E. Warburton. 1849. 3 v	67	SANTLEY, Charles. Student and singer: reminiscences of Santley. 1892.....	3200
— Rupert of the Rhine; by Lord R. Gower. 1890	3107	SAUMAREZ, Admiral. <i>See</i> De Saumarez.	
RUSKIN, John, Life and work of; by W. G. Collingwood. 1892. 2 v	3212	SAVONAROLA, Girolamo, Life and times of; by J. A. Heraud. 1843.....	789
— Life and teaching of; by J. M. Mather.	3213	— Life and times of; by Prof. P. Villari. 1899. 2 v	3101
— the same. Later edit 1897..	3601	SCHILLER, Johann C. F. von, Life of; by T. Carlyle. 1857	420
RUSSELL, John, the sporting parson, Memoir of; by the author of "Dartmoor days." 1878.....	98	— Biography of; by T. De Quincey. 1863	1752
RUSSELL, John, Earl. Recollections and suggestions, 1813-73. 1875.....	2297	— Life of; by H. Dintzer. 1883.....	2456
— Lord John Russell; by S. J. Reid (<i>Queen's prime ministers</i>). 1895 ..	3027	— Life of; by H. W. Nevins (Great writers). 1889	2756
— Life of; by Spencer Walpole. 1889. 2 v ..	2958	SCHIMMELMANN, Countess Adeline. Glimpses of my life at the German court, &c; edit. by W. S. Foggitt. 1896 ..	3513
RUSSELL, William, Lord, Life of; by Lord John Russell. 1853	416	SCHOFIELD, R. Harold A. First medical missionary to Shan-si, China. Memoirs of; by A. Schofield. 1885 ..	2385
RYLANDS, Peter, Correspondence and speeches of; with a sketch of his career by L. G. Rylands. 1890. 2 v ..	3591	SCHOOLMASTER, Joys and sorrows of a. SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur, Life of; by W. Wallace (<i>Great writers</i>). 1890 ..	1236
ST. ALBANS, Duchess of (Miss Mellon), Memoirs of; by Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. 1886	2632	SCHUBERT, Franz, Life of; by K. v. Hellborn. 1869. 2 v	2512
ST. JOHN, Lieut. H. B. T. All is well: Letters and journals of. 1846	461	— by H. F. Frost (<i>Great musicians</i>). 1881	1619
ST. PIERRE, Bernardin de; by A. Barine (<i>Great French writers</i>). 1893 ..	3140	SCHUMANN, Robert. Early letters. 1888 — by J. A. F. Maitland (<i>Great musicians</i>). 1884	2919
SAINT-SIMON, Duc de, Mémoires du; publiés par MM. Chéruel et A. Regnier. 1875-81. 20 v ..	2063	— Life of; by A. Reissmann. 1886 ..	2507
— Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV, and the regency; transl. from the French by Bayle St. John. 1876. 3 v.	2209	SCORESBY, William, Life of; by R. E. S. Jackson. 1861	717
— 1880	2944	SCOTT, Sir G. Gilbert, Personal and professional recollections of; edit. by his son, G. G. Scott. 1879	1458
ST. VINCENT John, Earl of, Life and correspondence of; by E. P. Brenton. 1838. 2 v	419	SCOTT, J. R. Hope, Memoirs of; by R. Ormsby. 1884. 2 v	2245
SALA, G. A., Life and adventures of; written by himself 1895. 2 v ..	3395	SCOTT, Thomas, Life of; by John Scott. 1823	699
— Things I have seen, and people I have known. 1894. 2 v ..	3324		

Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Biography (Individual)— <i>contd.</i>	No.
SCOTT, Sir Walter. Familiar letters.		SHELLEY, Percy B., Life of; by W.	
1894. 2 v.	3284	Sharp (<i>Great writers</i>). 1887	2490
— Journal of, 1825-32. 1891.....	3059	— by J. A. Symonds (<i>Eng. men of</i>	
— by R. H. Hutton (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>).		letters). 1879	1520
1879	1246	SHEPHEARD, H. and M. J., Memorials of;	
— Life of; by J. G. Lockhart. 1849.		by C. C. W. Shephard. 1880	2300
2 v.	421	SHERBROOKE, Robert Lowe, Viscount,	
— The same, 1839-48. 10 v.	1407	Life and letters of; by A. P. Martin.	
— Life of; by C. D. Yonge (<i>Great</i>		1893. 2 v.	3252
writers). 1888	2495	SHERER, Col. Moyle. Story of a life. 1825	492
SBDGWICK, Adam. Life and letters of;		SHERIDAN, R. Brinsley, Memoirs of the	
by J. W. Clark and T. McKenny		life of; by Thomas Moore. 1826. 2 v.	673
Hughes. 1890. 2 v.	3198	— by Mrs. M. Oliphant (<i>Eng. men of</i>	
SÉGUR, General Count de, an aide-de-		letters). 1833	1934
camp of Napoleon. Memoirs of Count		— Life of; by Lloyd C. Sanders (<i>Great</i>	
de Ségur. 1800-12. 1895	3389	writers). 1890	2765
SELDEN, John, Memoirs of; by G. W.		SHERIDANS, Lives of the; by P. Fitz-	
Johnson. 1835	423	gerald. 1886. 2 v.	2782
SELWYN, George A., Memoir of the life		SHILLITOE, Thomas, Journal of the life,	
and episcopate of; by H. W. Tucker.		labours and travels of. 1839. 2 v. ...	692
1879. 2 v.	2629	SHIPP, John, Memoirs of the extra-	
SENIOR N. W. Conversations with M.		ordinary career of (<i>Adventure ser.</i>).	
Thiers and M. Guizot and other dis-		1890	796
tinguished persons during the second		SIBTHORP, Richard Waldo: a biography;	
empire. 1873. 2 v.	1457	by J. Fowler. 1880	3235
— Journals kept in France and Italy		SIDDONS, Mrs., Memoirs of; by James	
from 1848 to 1852. 1871. 2 v.	1410	Boaden. 1827. 2 v.	426
SÉVIGNÉ, Madame de, and her con-		— Memoirs of; by J. Boaden. (1 v. re-	
temporaries. 1842. 2 v.	424	issue.) 1893	3423
— by Miss Thackeray (<i>Foreign classics</i>).		— The Kembles; by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v.	936
1881	1965	— by Mrs. E. Kennard (<i>Eminent women</i>	
SHAFTESBURY, A. A. Cooper, First Earl of,		ser.). 1887	2531
Life of; by W. D. Christie 1871....	2126	SIDMOUTH, Viscount, Life, &c., of; by G.	
— by H. D. Traill (<i>English worthies</i>).		Pellaw. 1847. 3 v.	1631
1886	2408	SIDNEY, Algernon; by G. M. I. Black-	
SHAFTESBURY, Third Earl of; by T. Fowler		burne. 1885	2200
(<i>Eng. philosophers</i>). 1882	1708	— Life and times of, 1622-1683; by A.	
SHAFTESBURY, Seventh Earl of, Life of;		C. Ewald. 1873. 2 v.	2192
by E. Hodder. 1887	2550	SIDNEY, Sir Philip; by H. R. F. Bourne	
SHAIRP, Principal, and his friends; by W.		(<i>Heroes of the nations</i>). 1891.....	2990
Knight. 1888..	2900	— by J. A. Symonds (<i>English men of</i>	
SHAKSPEARE, Wm., Biography of; by T.		letters). 1886.....	2460
De Quincey. 1863	1752	SIEMENS, Sir C. William. The age of	
— a literary biography; by Karl Elze.		steel; by Jeans. 1884	2087
1888	2753	— Life of; by W. Pole. 1888	2708
SHARPE, S., Egyptologist, &c.; by R. W.		SIMEON, Charles, Memoirs of the life of;	
Clayden. 1883	1871	edit. by W. Carus. 1847.....	427
SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft, Life and		— by H. C. G. Moule (<i>English leaders</i>	
letters of; by Florence A. Marshall.		of religion). 1892	2996
1889. 2 v.	3156	SIMSON, R. Life and writings of; by W.	
SHELLEY, Percy B. Shelley memorials;		Traill. 1812.....	1660
edit. by Lady Shelley. With an essay		SINCLAIR, Sir John. Correspondence of.	
on christianity; by P. B. Shelley.		1831. 2 v.	469
1875	2503	SINDHIA, Madhava Rao, otherwise called	
— Life of; by E. Dowden. 1886. 2 v.	2541	Madhaji; by H. G. Keene (<i>Rulers of</i>	
— The real Shelley; by J. C. Jeaffreson.		India). 1891	2989
1886. 2 v.	2352	SINGH, Ranjit; by Sir L. Griffin (<i>Rulers</i>	
— Early life of; by D. F. MacCarthy.		of India). 1892	2991
1872.....	2250	SKELTON, J. Table-talk of Shirley. 1896.	3436
— the man and the poet; by Felix		— 2nd series. 1897. 2 v.	3436
Rabbe. 1888. 2 v.	2775	SKINNER, James: a memoir; by the	
— Memoir of; by W. M. Rossetti. 1886	2502	author of Charles Lowder. 1883	2090

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
SKINNER, John, Life and times of; by W. Walker. 1883.....	2034	STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G., Baroness de, Sketch of the life, character, and writings of; by Madame Necker de Saussure. 1820.....	917
SKOBELLEFF, General, Reminiscences of; by V. I. Nemirovitch-Dantchenko. 1884.....	2433	STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., Life and correspondence of; by R. E. Prothero. 1893. 2 v.....	3299
— Skobelev and the Slavonic cause; by Madame Novikoff. 1883.....	2267	STANLEY, Edward and Catherine, Memoirs of; edit. by Arthur P. Stanley. 1880.....	1280
SMART, Henry: his life and works; by W. Spark. 1881.....	2429	STEELE, Sir Richard, Memoir of; by A. Dobson (<i>English worthies</i>). 1886....	2410
SMEE, Alfred, Memoir of; by his daughter. 1878.....	1226	— Memoir of; by H. R. Montgomery. 1865.....	2394
SMITH, Adam. 1723-1790; by J. A. Farrer (<i>English philosophers</i>). 1881	1507	STEELE, Edward, missionary bishop, Memoir of; by R. M. Heanley. 1888.....	2714
— Life of; by R. B. Haldane (<i>Great writers</i>). 1887.....	2488	STEIN, Life and times of; by L. B. Seeley. 1878. 3 v.....	1645
SMITH, C. M. The workingman's way in the world: the autobiography of a journeyman printer.....	464	STEPHEN, Sir James Fitzjames, Life of; by L. Stephen. 1895.....	3429
SMITH, Sydney, Memoir of; by Lady Holland. 1855. 2 v.....	429	STEPHENSON, George, Life of; by S. Smiles. 1881.....	1553
— Life and times of; by S. J. Reid. 1896.....	2215	— Anecdotes, reminiscences, and conversations of; by Thomas Summerside.	1119
SMITH, Thomas Assheton, Reminiscences of; by Sir J. Eardley-Wilmot. 1860	730	— George and Robert Stephenson; by C. L. Matéaux (<i>The world's workers</i>). 1885.....	2329
— The same. 5th edit. 1893.....	3217	STEPHENSON, Robert, Life of; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1864. 2 v.....	777
SMITH, William H., Life and times of; by Sir H. Maxwell. 1893. 2 v.....	3278	— by C. L. Matéaux (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885.....	2329
SMITH, Sir William Sidney (Admiral), Life and correspondence of; by John Barrow. 1848. 2 v.....	690	STERLING, John, Life of; by T. Carlyle. 1857.....	420
SMOLLETT, Tobias G., Life of; by D. Hannay (<i>Great writers</i>). 1887.....	2492	STERNE, Laurence, Life of; by Percy Fitzgerald. 1864. 2 v.....	797
SNELUS, G. J. The age of steel; by Jeans. 1884.....	2087	— by H. D. Traill (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1882.....	1794
SOMERVILLE, Alexander. Autobiography of a working man. 1848.....	463	STEVENSON, R. L. Vailima letters; being correspondence addressed to Sidney Colvin, Nov. 1890-Oct. 1894. 1895.....	3414
SOMERVILLE, Mary; by L. B. Walford. 1888.....	2784	STEWART, Sir James. Life of a lawyer; written by himself. 1843.....	1171
SOPHIA Dorothea, consort of George I., Memoirs of. 1846. 2 v.....	430	STOCKMAR, Baron, Memoirs of. 1872. 2 v.....	2255
SOTHERN, Edward A. (actor), Memoir of; by T. E. Pemberton. 1889.....	2896	STORY, Christopher, Life of.....	811
SOUTHEY, Robert; by E. Dowden (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1879.....	1529	STORY, Thomas, Extracts from the journal of the life of. 1836.....	436
— Life and correspondence of; edit. by C. C. Southey. 1849-50. 6 v.....	431	STOWE, Harriet Beecher, Life of; compiled from her letters and journals, by C. E. Stowe. 1889.....	3124
SPARK, W. Musical memories. 1888..	3503	STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, Life of; by R. Browning. 1892.....	3501
SPENCER, John C., Third Earl, Memoir of; by Sir Denis le Marchant. 1876..	1442	— Life of; by Eliz. Cooper. 1874. 2 v.	2184
SPENSER, Edmund; by R. W. Church (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1879.....	1933	— by H. D. Traill (<i>Eng. men of action</i>). 1889.....	2799
SPINOZA: his life and philosophy; by F. Pollock. 1880.....	1732	STRATFORD, de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, Viscount, Life of; edit. by S. Lane-Poole. 1888. 2 v.....	2891
SPOHR, Louis. Autobiography. 1865	1621	— Lord Stratford in the Crimean War; by J. H. Skene. 1883.....	2191
STAËL, Madame de, Memoirs of; written by herself. 1877.....	1764		
— by Bella Duffy (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>) 1887.....	665		
— Life and times of; by Maria Norris. 1853.....	432		
— by A. Sorel (<i>Great French writers</i>). 1892.....	3138		

Biography (Individual)—<i>contd.</i>		Biography (Individual)—<i>contd.</i>	
STRAETHNAIRN, Hugh Henry Rose, Lord ; by Sir Owen Tudor Burne (<i>Rulers of India</i>) 1891	No. 2985	TAYLOR, Col. Meadows. The story of my life; edit. by his daughter. 1877. 2 v.	No. 1419
STRICKLAND, H. E., Memoirs of; by Sir W. Jardine. 1858.	757	TAYLOR, Gen. Zachary, Life of: com- prising a narrative of events connected with his professional career; by J. R. Fry. 1848	954
STUART, Prince Charles, Life and times of, from the state papers and other sources; by Alex. C. Ewald. 1875. 2 v.	1084	TELFORD, Thomas, Life of; by S. Smiles. 1867.	2276
— Memoirs of; by C. L. Klose. 1845. 2 v.	481	TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord: a biographi- cal sketch; by H. J. Jennings. 1884. — a study of his life and work; by A. Waugh. 1894.	1020 3306
SUMNER, Charles, Memoir and letters of; by E. L. Pierce. 1878. 2 v. ..	484	— a memoir; by his son. 1897. 2 v. ...	3614
SUMNER, C. R., Bp. of Winchester, Life of; by G. H. Sumner. 1876.	1999	TERESA, Santa; being some account of her life and times by G. C. Graham. 1894. 2 v.	3347
SUNDERLAND, Dorothy Sidney, Countess of. Sacharissa: some account of; 1617-1684; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. H. Ady). 1893.	3573	THACKERAY, W. M.: a study; by A. A. Jack 1895	3452
SWEDENBORG, E. A biography and an exposition; by E. P. Hood. 1854. ...	555	— Life of; by H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials (<i>Great writers</i>). 1891.	2768
— by J. Hyde. 1883	2790	— The humourist and the man of let- ters: the story of his life; by Theodore Taylor. 1864.	487
— by E. Swift. 1883	1818	— by A. Trollope (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1879.	1182
— His life and writings; by W. White. 1856	438	THACKERAYS, The, in India; by Sir W. W. Hunter. 1897	3586
SWIFT, Jonathan, Life of; by H. Craik. 1882	1812	THEODORIC, the Goth; by T. Hodgkin (<i>Heroes of the nations</i>). 1891	2928
— Life of; by John Forster. v. 1. 1875	1080	THIERS, Louis A.; by P. de Rémusat (<i>Great French writers</i>). 1892.	3139
— by L. Stephen (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1882	1737	THIRLWALL, Bishop; by J. Morgan. ...	3294
SYNESIUS of Cyrene; by Alice Gardner (<i>Fathers for English readers</i>). 1886.	2475	THOMAS, St., of Villanova, Life of (<i>Saints and servants of God</i>). 1847	864
TAIT, Archibald C., Archbp. of Canter- bury, Life of; by R. T. Davidson, and W. Benham. 1891. 2 v.	3116	THOMAS, S. Gilchrist, Memoirs and letters of; edit. by R. W. Burne. 1891	3248
TAIT, Catherine and Craufurd, wife and son of Archibald Campbell Tait: a memoir; edit. by W. Benham. 1879	1277	THOREAU, H. D.: his life and aims; by H. A. Page. 1878	1496
TALLEYRAND, Prince, and King Louis XVIII, Correspondence of. 1881. 2 v.	1581	THORVALDSEN, Bertel, Life of; collated from the Danish of J. M. Thiele, by M. R. Barnard. 1865	771
— Revelations of the life of; edit. from the papers of C. Colmache, secretary of the Prince. 1850	1146	THREIPLANDS of Fingask, The; by Chambers. 1880.	1731
TASSO, T.; by Hasell (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1882	2295	THRALE, Mrs. See Piozzi, Esther L.	
TAYLOR, Bayard, Life and letters of; edit. by Marie Hanson-Taylor and H. E. Scudder. 1884. 2 v.	2357	TIBERIUS; by E. S. Beesly. 1878.	2752
TAYLOR, Henry, Autobiography of; 1800-75. 1885. 2 v.	2382	TICKNOR, George, Life, letters and journals of. 1876. 2 v.	1422
— Correspondence of; edit. by Edward Dowden. 1888	2772	TIDY, Colonel F. S. Recollections of an old soldier: biographical sketch of Col. Tidy, with anecdotes of his con- temporaries, by Mrs. Ward. 1849. ...	1166
TAYLOR, Jane; by L. B. Walford. 1888	2784	TIPÚ (or Tippoo), Sultan; by L. B. Browning (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1893. ...	3508
TAYLOR, Jeremy, Life of; by H. K. Bonney. 1815	439	TOBIN, John, Memoirs of; by Miss Benger. 1820	1218
TAYLOR, Mrs. John; by Janet Ross. 1888	2869	TOMKINSON, Lieut.-Col. W. Diary of a cavalry officer; edit. by James Tomkin- son. 1894.	3382
In "Three generations of Englishwomen."		Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns, 1800- 1815.	

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
TOOLE, J. L., <i>Reminiscences of</i> ; by J. Hatton. 1889. 2 v.....	2825	VIZETELLY, H. <i>Glances back through seventy years.</i> 1893. 2 v.....	3285
TREFFRY, Mrs. M. A. C. <i>Heavenwards: memorials of</i> ; by J. A. Macdonald. 1866.....	1928	VOLTAIRE, F. A. de, <i>Life and times of</i> ; by F. Espinasse. 1866.....	2279
TRELAUNY, E. J. <i>Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron.</i> 1858.	425	— by E. B. Hamley (<i>Foreign classics</i>). 1879.....	2945
TRENCH, R. C., Archbp. of Dublin: <i>Letters and memorials</i> ; edit. by the author of Charles Lowder. 1888. 2 v.	2705	— by J. Morley. 1882.....	2032
TROLLOPE, Anthony. <i>An autobiography.</i> 1883. 2 v.....	1942	Voss, Countess von. <i>Sixty-nine years at the court of Prussia.</i> 1876. 2 v....	1471
TROLLOPE, T. A. <i>What I remember.</i> 1887. 2 v.....	2687	WAGNER, Richard; by F. Hueffer (<i>Great musicians</i>). 1881.....	1608
TUCKER, Charlotte Maria (A.L.O.E.), A lady of England: <i>the life and letters of</i> ; by Agnes Giberne. 1895.....	3426	WALES, Prince and Princess of. <i>Prince, princess, and people</i> ; by H. C. Burdett. 1889.....	3301
TULLOCH, John, D.D., <i>Memoir of</i> ; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1889.....	2833	— <i>An account of the life, &c., of the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1833-1889.</i>	
TURENNE, Vicomte de; by Hozier (<i>Military biographies</i>).....	2258	WALKER, Sarah; by T. P. O'Connor....	3405
TURGOT, <i>Life and writings of</i> ; edit. by W. W. Stephens. 1895.....	3431	— In "Some old love stories."	
TURNER, J. M. W., <i>The Artist</i> ; by S. A. Swaine (<i>World's workers</i>). 1885.	2333	WALLACE, R. G. <i>Forty years in the world: or, sketches of a soldier's life.</i> 1825. 3 v.....	545
— <i>Life of</i> ; by W. Thornbury. 1877....	1155	WALLIS, Sir Provo W. P., <i>Admiral of the fleet: a memoir</i> ; by J. G. Brighton. 1892.....	3269
TYCHO Brahe, <i>Life of</i> ; by Sir D. Brewster (<i>In his Martyrs of science</i>).....	2038	WALMSLEY, Sir Joshua, <i>Life of</i> ; by H. M. Walmsley. 1879.....	1466
TYTLER, Patrick F., <i>Memoir of</i> ; by J. W. Burgon. 1859.....	884	WALPOLE, Horace, <i>Earl of Orford, Letters of, to Sir Horace Mann</i> ; edit. by Lord Dover. 1833. 3 v.....	498
VAMBERY, A.: <i>his life and adventures: written by himself.</i> 1884.....	1954	— and his world; by L. B. Seeley. 1884.	2228
VEITCH, Mrs. William, <i>Memoirs of.</i> 1846.....	489	WALPOLE, Horatio, <i>Lord, Memoirs of</i> ; by W. Coxo. 1820. 2 v.....	279
VENN, Henry, <i>Memoir of</i> ; by W. Knight. 1882.....	1700	WALPOLE, Sir Robert, <i>Earl of Orford, A political biography, 1676-1745</i> ; by A. C. Ewald. 1878.....	1308
VERES, The (Sir Francis and Sir Horace Vere). "The fighting Veres"; by C. R. Markham. 1888.....	2886	— by John Morley (<i>Twelve English statesmen</i>). 1889.....	2623
VERESTSCHAGIN, Vassili: <i>painter, soldier, traveller; autobiographical sketches.</i> 1887. 2 v.....	2663	WARBECK, Perkin, <i>Story of</i> ; by J. Gairdner. 1879.....	1996
VICARS, Captain Hedley, <i>Memorials of</i> ; by C. Marsh. 1856.....	442	WARBURTON, W., Bp. of Gloucester. <i>Letters from a late eminent prelate to one of his friends (R. Hird, Bp. of Worcester).</i> 1809.....	1531
VICTOR Emanuel II., <i>First King of Italy, Life of</i> ; by G. S. Godkin. 1879. 2 v.	1420	WARD, William George, and the catholic revival; by Wilfrid Ward. 1893....	3240
VICTORIA, Queen of England; by Grace Greenwood. 1884.....	490	— and the Oxford movement; by Wilfrid Ward. 1889.....	2897
— <i>Life of</i> ; by George B. Smith. 1887.	2890	WARWICK, Earl of, <i>the kingmaker</i> ; by C. W. Oman (<i>Eng. men of action</i>). 1891.....	2808
— <i>Fifty years of a good queen's reign</i> ; by A. H. Wall. 1887.....	2540	WASHINGTON, George, <i>Life and times of</i> ; by Cyrus R. Edmonds. 1839. 2 v....	517
— <i>Life and times of</i> ; by R. Wilson. 1887-8. 2 v.....	2599	— the expander of England; by E. A. Freeman. 1886.....	2405
— <i>Jubilee of</i> ; pubd. by the Scottish Widows' Fund, &c. 1887.....	2788	— <i>Life of</i> ; by Washington Irving. 1855-7. 4 v.....	444
VIDOCQ, F. J. (French police spy), <i>Memoirs of</i> ; written by himself. 1829	443	— by W. M. Thayer. 1883.....	1958
VIGILANTIUS and his times; by W. S. Gilly. 1844.....	870	— <i>Life of</i> ; written by himself, edit. by C. W. Upham. 1856. 2 v.....	445
VINCI, Leonardo da, <i>Life of</i> ; by J. W. Brown. 1828.....	472	WATERFORD, Marchioness; by A. J. C. Hare.....	3344
— by C. Clément. 1880.....	1616	— In "Story of two noble lives."	

Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.	Biography (Individual)—contd.	No.
WATSON, Joshua, Memoir of; edited by E. Churton. 1863.....	3065	WESLEY, John; by J. H. Overton (<i>English leaders of religion</i>). 1891.....	1995
WATT, James, Life of; by J. P. Muirhead. 1859.....	657	— Life of, and the rise and progress of methodism; by Robert Southey. 1820. 2 v.	981
— and Matthew Boulton, Lives of; by S. Smiles. 1865.....	823	— Anecdotes of; by John Telford, 1884.....	2211
WATTS, Alaric; by A. A. Watts. 1884. 2 v.	2086	— Life of; by John Telford. 1886.....	2479
WATTS, Isaac, his life, &c.; by E. Paxton Hood.	2594	WESLEY, Susanna; by Eliza Clarke. (<i>Eminent women ser.</i>). 1886.....	2522
WEBER, Carl M. von; by Sir J. Benedict (<i>Great musicians</i>). 1881.....	1620	— the mother of the Wesleys: a biography; by John Kirk. 1876.....	1353
WEBSTER, Daniel, American statesman, Life and character of; by J. Banvard. 1853.....	446	WESTBURY, Richard, Lord, Life of; by T. A. Nash. 1888. 2 v.	2818
— Private life of; by C. Lanman. 1853.....	532	WHATELY, Richard, Archbp. of Dublin, Memoirs of; by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1864. 2 v.	1212
WEBSTER, Noah; by H. E. Scudder (<i>American men of letters</i>). 1882.....	2133	WHEWELL, W., Life of; by Mrs. S. Douglas. 1881.....	1809
WEDDERBURN, Sir D., Life of; compiled by his sister, Mrs. E. H. Porcival. 1884.....	2165	WHITEHEAD, Charles, A forgotten genius; by H. T. M. Bell. 1884.....	2105
WEDGWOOD, Josiah, Life of, with notices of his works and their productions, and a history of the early potteries of Staffordshire; by L. Jewitt. 1865..	764	WHITFIELD, George, Life of; by L. Tyerman. 1876-7. 2 v.	1354
— his personal history; by S. Smiles. 1894.....	3338	WHITTIER, J. G.; by F. H. Underwood. 1884.....	2134
WELLESLEY, Richard, Marquess; by W. H. Hutton (<i>Rulers of India</i>). 1893..	3504	WHITTINGHAM, Lieut.-Gen., Sir S. F., A memoir of the services of; edit. by F. Whittingham. 1868.....	1209
— Memoirs and correspondence of; by R. R. Pearce. 1846. 3 v.	447	WHITTINGTON, Sir R.; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice (<i>The new Plutarch</i>). 1881.....	1671
WELLINGTON, Duke of, Memoir of; reprinted from <i>The Times</i> . 1852.....	454	WHITWORTH, Sir J. The age of steel; by J. Jeans. 1884.....	2087
— Patriot warrior, an historical sketch of the life of. 1853.....	455	WICLIFF, John; his place in history; by M. Burrows. 1884.....	2106
— Selections from the dispatches of; by Lieut.-Col. Gurwood. 1851.....	69	-- by Emily S. Holt. 1885.....	2286
— Life of; edited by Sir J. E. Alexander. 1840. 2 v.	448	— History of the life and sufferings of; by John Lewis. 1720.....	457
— Life of; by G. Lathom Browne. 1853.....	449	— and Hus; by J. Loserth. 1884.....	2161
— Words on; by Sir Wm. Fraser. 1889.....	2874	— and movements for reform; by L. Poole (<i>Epochs of ch. history</i>). 1889..	2566
— Life of; by G. R. Gleig. 1862.....	3011	WIFFEN Brothers Memoirs and miscellanies of; by S. R. Pattison. 1880....	2089
— Career of; a military and political summary; by Gen. Sir E. B. Hamley. 1860.....	2403	WILBERFORCE, Samuel, Bp., Life of, with selections from his diaries and correspondence; by R. G. Wilberforce. 1881-2. 3 v.	1514
— by G. Hooper (<i>Eng. men of action</i>). 1889.....	2796	WILBERFORCE, William; by J. Stoughton (<i>Men worth remembering</i>). 1880.....	1504
— Memoir of; by C. MacFarlane. 1853.....	1290	— Life of; by Robert Isaac and Samuel Wilberforce. 1839. 5 v.	638
— Life of; by W. H. Maxwell. 1839-41. 3 v.	1844	WILKES, John, Life and times of; by P. Fitzgerald. 1888. 2 v.	2827
— Rise of; by General Lord Roberts. 1895.....	3374	WILKIE, Sir David, The Life of; by Allan Cunningham. 1843. 3 v.	649
— Conversations with; by Earl Stanhope. 1889.....	2858	WILKINSON, C. A. Reminiscences of Eton (Keate's time). 1888.....	2717
— Life of; by J. H. Stocqueler. 1852-3. 2 v.	441	WILKINSON, Major-Gen O. and Major-Gen. J. Memoirs of the Gemini generals. 1896.....	3533
— Wellingtoniana: anecdotes, &c.; collected by John Timbs. 1852.....	790	WILLARD, Frances E. My happy half-century: the autobiography of an American woman. 1894.....	3323
WELLS, W. H. Sketches of his life and character. 1887.....	2856		

Biography (Individual)—<i>contd.</i>	No.
WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror); by E. A. Freeman (<i>Twelve English statesmen</i>). 1888	2617
— Conqueror, The, and his companions; by J. R. Planché. 1874. 2 v.	1302
— Life of; by Thomas Roscoe. 1846	458
WILLIAM III., Letters of; edit. by P. Grimblot. 1848. 2 v.	474
— by H. D. Traill (<i>Twelve English statesmen</i>). 1888.	2620
— Life and times of; by the Hon. A. Trevor. 1835. 2 v.	328
WILLIAM IV., Life and times of; by P. Fitzgerald. 1884. 2 v.	2383
— Life and reign of; by G. N. Wright. 1837	3158
WILLIAM of Germany; by A. Forbes. 1888	2693
WILLIAMS, Montagu. Leaves of a Life. 1890	3014
— Later leaves. 1891	3089
WILSON, Daniel, Bp. of Calcutta, Life of; by Josiah Bateman. 1861	577
WILSON, George, Life of; by G. Griffith. 1854	1927
WILSON, John (Christopher North), A memoir of; by Mrs. Gordon. 1862. 2 v.	707
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. Private diary of travels, personal services and public events; edit. by H. Randolph. 1861. 2 v.	1035
WILSON, Thomas (Quaker, d. 1725), Life of. 1836	296
WILSON, Thomas (of Highbury), Memoir of the life and character of; by J. Wilson. 1846.	1025
WILSON, Thomas, Lord Bp. of Sodor and Man, Life of; by C. Cruttwell.	1797
To which is added his History of the Isle of Man.	
WINSLOW, Mrs. Mary, Memoir of; by O. Winslow. 1856.	460
WITT, John de, Grand Pensionary of Holland; by A. L. Pontalis. 1885. 2 v.	2667
WOFFINGTON, Peg, Life and adventures of; by J. F. Molloy. 1885. 2 v.	2189
WOLFE; by A. G. Bradley (<i>English men of action</i>). 1895.	2811
WOLSELEY, Lord, Memoir of; by C. R. Low. 1878. 2 v.	1248
WOLSEY, Thomas, Cardinal, Life of; by G. Cavendish. 1827.	706
— The same (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1885	2213
— by M. Creighton. (<i>Twelve English statesmen</i>). 1888.	2618
— Life of; by J. Galt. 1846	11
WOOD, J. G.: his life and work; by T. Wood. 1890.	3054
WOOD, Mrs. Henry, Memorials of; by C. W. Wood. 1894.	3327

Biography (Individual)—<i>contd.</i>	No.
WORDSWORTH, C., Bishop of Lincoln, Life of; by J. H. Overton and Eliz. Wordsworth. 1888	2850
WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. The story of a sister's love; by E. Lee. 1886	2453
WORDSWORTH, William; by F. W. H. Myers. (<i>Eng. men of letters</i>). 1882.	1935
— Biographical sketch; by Andrew J. Symington. 1881. 2 v.	1569
— Memoirs of; by C. Wordsworth. 1851. 2 v.	462
WORTHINGTON, Major. The old field officer. 1853. 2 v.	1532
WOTTON, Sir H., Life of; by I. Walton. 1888	2608
WREN, Sir Christopher, Memoirs of the life and works of; by James Elmes. 1823	872
— His family and his times, 1585-1723; by Lucy Phillimore. 1881	1895
WRIGHT, Silas, The life of; by J. S. Jenkins. 1852	477
WYCLIFFE. See Wiclif.	
WYNN, Miss Frances Williams. Diaries of a lady of quality, from 1797 to 1844; edit., with notes, by A. Hayward. 1864	1102
YATES, E. Recollections and experiences. 1884. 2 v.	2222
YOUNG, C. M., tragedian, Memoir of; by J. C. Young. 1871	1802

In the Reference Department—

ALEXANDER, I., Life and times of; by C. Joyneville.	
ANDERSON, Mary: story of her life; by J. M. Farrar.	
ANGELO Buonarroti, Michael: story of his life; by C. C. Black.	
BLAKE, W., Life of; by A. Gilchrist.	
BOOKSELLER, A., of the last century; by C. Welsh.	
BUCKLE, H. T., Life and writings of; by A. H. Huth.	
CHARLES the Bold, History of; by J. F. Kirk.	
CHARCER, Geoffrey, Life of; by W. Godwin.	
DIBDIN, T., Reminiscences of.	
DURKE, A.: his life and works.	
ELIZABETH, Queen, and her times; edit. by T. Wright.	
ELLENBOROUGH, Edward Law, Lord. Political diary, 1828-1880.	
FORBES, E., Memoir of; by G. Wilson and A. Geikie.	
FORBES, J. D., Life and letters of; by J. C. Shairp, P. G. Tait, and A. A. Reilly.	
GILCHRIST, Anne: her life and writings; edit. by H. H. Gilchrist.	
GWYN, Nell, Story of; by P. Cunningham.	
HAMILTON, Emma, Lady, Memoirs of; by Mrs. Hilda Gamlin.	
— Memoirs of; with illustrative anecdotes of Lord Nelson.	
HILL, Lord, Life of; by E. Sidney.	
HILL, Matthew D., Memoir of.	
HOLBEIN, Hans, Life and works of; by R. N. Wornum.	
IRVING, Sir Henry: a biographical sketch; by A. Brereton.	
JOAN of Arc; by Lord R. Gower.	
JOHN, Don, of Austria; by Sir W. S. Maxwell.	

Biography (Individual)—contd.*Reference Department—contd.*

- JOHNSON, S., Life of; by J. Boswell, edit. by G. B. Hill.
 — Letters of; edit. by G. B. Hill.
 KEMPIS Thomas à; by S. Kettiewell.
 KINGSFORD, Anna: her life, letters, diary, and work.
 LE PAGE, J. B., and his art: a memoir; by A. Theuriet.
 LOCKHART, J. G., Life and letters of; by A. Lang.
 MACHIAVELLI, N., and his times; by P. Villari.
 MÉRIMÉE, Prosper, Letters of, to Panizzi.
 MILLET, Jean-François, peasant and painter.
 MILTON, John, Life of; by D. Masson.
 MORRIS, Hannah, Memoirs of; by W. Roberts.
 MORGAN, Lady, Memoirs.
 ORMOND, James, Duke of, Life of; by T. Carte.
 PHILLIPS, Watts, artist and playwright; by E. W. Phillips.
 POPE, Alex., Essay on the genius of; by J. Warton.
 RALEIGH, Sir W.; by W. Stebbing.
 RICHARD III.; by C. A. Halstead.
 ROBART, Amye, and the Earl of Leycester; by G. Adlard.
 ROMNEY, George, and his art; by Mrs. Hilda Gamlin.
 ROVIGO, Duke of, Memoirs of.
 RUPERT, Prince, and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of; by E. Warburton.

Biography (Individual)—contd.*Reference Department—contd.*

- SHAKESPEARE, William. Shakespeare's home at New Place, Stratford-on-Avon; by J. C. M. Belieu.
 — What we really know about; by Mrs. C. H. Dall.
 — Chronicle history of the life and work of; by F. G. Fleay.
 — History of; by S. W. Fulloom.
 — and his times; by Guizot.
 — Outlines of the life of; by J. O. Halliwell-Phillips.
 — Life and genius of; by T. Kenny.
 — in fact and in criticism; by A. Morgan.
 — Our English Homer; by T. W. White.
 SHARPE, C. K., Letters from and to; ed. by A. Allardyce.
 THOMAS, Ralph, The diary of.
 TITIAN: his life and times; by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle.
 VELAZQUEZ, D., and his times; by C. Justi.
 WALPOLE, Horace, Letters of. 9 v.
 WARE, S. H., Life and correspondence of; by Mrs. H. Ware.
 WEDGWOOD, Josiah, Life of.
 WHITMAN, Walt.; by R. M. Bucke.
 — a study; by J. A. Symonds.
 WILLIAM of Wykeham, Life of; by G. H. Moberley.
 — and his colleges; by M. E. C. Walcott.
 WELBY, Joseph, Life of; by A. H. Palmer.



CLASS F.

TOPOGRAPHY AND ANTIQUITIES.

SECTION 1.—TOPOGRAPHY.

SECTION 2.—ANTIQUITIES (INCLUDING COSTUME, FOLKLORE, HERALDRY, MYTHOLOGY, NUMISMATICS, &c.).

Section 1.—Topography.

The Reference Department of the Library is specially rich in works under this section; almost every portion of the British Isles being represented by some work. The few works from the Reference Department appearing here refer merely to the district locally, and represent only a selection from the extensive collection of local literature.

Topography.

- ALPS. Chamonix and the range of Mont Blanc: a guide; by E. Whymper. 1896
- BATH, Handbook of; edit. by J. W. Morris. 1888.....
- BIDSTON, Notes on the ancient parish of; by W. F. Irvine. 1894.....
- BIDSTON Hill preserved; by E. Quaile. 1894.....
- BIRKENHEAD. Memories: or, the chronicles of; by Hilda Gamlin. 1892....
- See also Cheshire (Hundred of Wirral).

In the Reference Department—

- A., F. Romance of Bidston Hill. 1888.
- ACT for enabling William Jackson, Esquire, to build and maintain a new church in the township of Claughton-cum-Grange. 1845.
- ACT for enabling William Potter, Esquire, to build and maintain a new church in the township of Claughton-cum-Grange. 1845.
- ACT for enlarging the Church of Saint Mary in the chapelry of Birkenhead. 1892.
- ACT for maintaining a new church in Birkenhead. 1841.
- ACT for maintaining and repairing turnpike road between Woodside Hotel and West Kirby. 1841.
- Contains, as a schedule, a valuable list of land owners and occupiers in the townships of Birkenhead, Bidston, Moreton, Saughan Massey, and the Parish of West Kirby (Newton-cum-Larton, Hoose, Meols, Great and Little).*
- BAYLIS, C. O. Report on the sanitary condition of Birkenhead in 1866.
- "BIRKENHEAD ADVERTISER": 1885 to date.

No.

Topography—contd.

Reference Department—contd.

- BIRKENHEAD Corporation Acts, 1833-1895.
- BIRKENHEAD Dock Acts, 1844-1858.
- BIRKENHEAD Improvement Acts, 1881-91.
- BIRKENHEAD, Municipal Incorporation of: official inquiry held Jan. 31, 1877, before Major Donnelly.
- Contains also Copy of the general petition. Report of conference meeting, 3rd Aug., 1876. Copies of letters to promoters. Petition of ratepayers, &c., in Tranmere; ditto of Birkenhead. Report of town's meeting, held at the Queen's Hall, July 13, 1876. Copy of charter of incorporation.*
- "BIRKENHEAD NEWS," 1885 to date.
- BIRKENHEAD Railway Act, 1811.
- BIRKENHEAD School Board, Proceedings of, 1893-1896.
- "BIRKENHEAD WASP, THE," Sept. to Dec., 1892.
- BLOWER, B. The Mersey, ancient and modern.
- BOROUGH of Birkenhead. Council proceedings, minutes, &c.
- BURGESS Roll of the Borough of Birkenhead, 1878-97.
- DENHAM, H. M. Sailing directions for navigating the Dee and Mersey.
- HAND-BOOK and plan of Birkenhead; presented with the *Liverpool Standard*, Oct. 22, 1844.
- HEYWOOD'S Guide to Birkenhead.
- Contains also a guide to the Cheshire shores.*
- HINTON, Richard. Strangers' guide through Birkenhead. 1864.
- HUNT. Birkenhead Priory.
- MERSEY Conservancy and Docks Bill. 1857.

Topography (BIRKENHEAD)—contd.*Reference Department—contd.*

MEDICAL Officer of Health's report on the sanitary condition of Birkenhead. 1884-86.	No.
MORTIMER, W. W. History of the hundred of Wirral	
OSBORNE's Birkenhead directory, 1851, &c.	
ROBERTSON, J. H. Present sanatory condition of Birkenhead. 1847.	
ROBINSON, M. K. Report of the sanitary condition of Birkenhead. 1864.	
SANDERSON's handbook to the Birkenhead cemetery, Flaybrick Hill. 1871.	
SMITH, H. E. Antiquarian researches and discoveries in the Mersey district.	
STANSFIELD, S. Report on the sanitary condition of Birkenhead. 1848.	
STRANGERS' guide through Birkenhead 1847.	
SULLEY, P. History of Birkenhead in bound vol. of "Birkenhead Advertiser" for 1888.	
THOMSON, Spencer M. Birkenhead priory: a descriptive poem.	
TRAIN, Geo. F. Observations on street railways.	
— Report of the banquet given by Geo. F. Train to inaugurate the opening of the first street railway in Europe at Birkenhead, Aug. 30th, 1860.	
VYNNE: a family history, 1885; with supplement, 1886, and additional notes, 1888.	
WARD's directory of Birkenhead. 1857.	
WEBSTER, T. Port and docks of Birkenhead.	
WHITBY, T. Priory of Birkenhead: a tale of the fourteenth century.	
WHITEHEAD, T. Description of the Birkenhead iron works. 1858.	
BIRMINGHAM, Handbook of; prepared for the members of the British Association, 1886. 1886	497
BORDERS. Hillside and border sketches; by W. H. Maxwell. 1847. 2 v.	222
BOWNESS-ON-WINDERMERE and the lake, Guide to. 1887.	495
BRIGHTON. Round about a Brighton coach office; by Maud E. Kiug. 1896	661
BRISTOL; by W. Hunt (<i>Historic towns</i>). 1887	483
— Handy-book to Bristol and Clifton; by W. W. Webb. 1864	338
CALAIS, Annals and legends of; by R. B. Calton. 1852	66
With Memoir of Lady Hamilton.	
CAMBRIDGE; by J. W. Clark. 1890	526
— Dictionary of the University of Cambridge; edit. by C. Dickens. 1834	440
— Reminiscences of the university, town and county of; by H. Gunning. 1855. 2 v.	356
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Handbook to, Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk; by J. Murray. 1875	419
CANTERBURY, Cathedral church of: a description of its fabric, and a brief history of the archiepiscopal see (<i>Bell's cathedral ser.</i>). 1896	690

Topography—contd.

CANTERBURY, Historical memorials of; by A. P. Stanley. 1865	128
— A Canterbury pilgrimage; by J. and E. R. Pennell. 1885	445
CARLISLE; by M. Creighton (<i>Historic towns</i>). 1889	487
CASTLES and abbeys. Historic chateaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes; by A. B. Cochrane. 1877	401
CHANNEL Islands; by H. D. Inglis. 1835	55
— Rambles among the; by a naturalist. 1855	115
CHELSEA. Old Chelsea; by B. E. Martin; illus. by J. Pennell. 1889	511
— The village of palaces; by A. G. L'Estrange. 1880. 2 v.	400
CHESHIRE. Ancient Meols; by A. Hume. 1863	374
— Bacon's tourists' map of. 1883	424
— Bygone Cheshire; edit. by A. Andrews. 1895	653
— Cheshire gleanings; by W. E. A. Axon. 1884	433
— History of the hundred of Wirral; by W. W. Mortimer. 1847	84
— Hundred of Wirral; by P. Sulley. 1889	597
— Murray's handbook for Cheshire. 1879	254
— Notes on the parish churches of Wirral; by W. F. Irvine. 1896	677
— Roman Cheshire; by W. T. Watkin. 1886	522
— 'Twixt Mersey and Dee; by Mrs. H. Gamlin. 1897	721
— Vale royal of England; by Daniel King; edit. by T. Hughes. 1852	22

In the Reference Department—

AXON, W. E. A. Cheshire gleanings. L.P. copy.	
BAINES and Fairbairn. Lancashire and Cheshire, past and present. 4 v.	
BEAMONT, W. Account of the ancient town of Frodsham.	
— History of the Castle of Halton.	
BERINGTON, Parish registers of, 1558-1701; edit., &c., by F. Sanders and W. F. Irvine.	
BIDSTON, Registers of the Parish of, 1581-1700; edit. by W. F. Irvine.	
BYRONES relating to Wales and the border counties. 1878-1883. 3 v.	
CHESHIRE notes and queries; edit. by E. W. Bulkeley. 1886-7.	
CHESTER archaeological and historic society, Journal of the, 1849 to 1859, and 1887 to 1892.	
— County palatine of. Report of the medical officer of health, 1894 to date.	
CHEYAM society. Publications of. v. 1 to 114, and 1 to 12 n.s.	
DENHAM, H. M. Sailing directions for navigating the Dee and Mersey.	
EARWAKER, J. P. East Cheshire, past and present. 2 v.	

Topography (CHESHIRE)— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Topography — <i>contd.</i>	No.
<i>Reference Department—contd.</i>			
EASTHAM, Parish registers of, 1598-1700; edit. &c. by F. Sanders.		CORNWALL, Black's Guide to. 1882	331
HALL, J. History of Nantwich.		— In a Cornish township with old vogue folk; by Dolly Pentreath. 1893	613
HANSHALL, J. H. History of the county palatine of Chester.		— Handbook for travellers in; Murray. 1859	226
HESWALL, Registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials in the parish of; edit. by T. H. May.		— Bygone days in; by Mrs. H. P. Whitcombe. 1874.....	345
HISTORIC society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Transactions of the. v. 1 to date.		— Rambles beyond railways; or, notes in Cornwall taken a-foot; by W. Wilkie Collins. 1851	41
HISTORY of Cheshire; containing King's Vale-royal, &c. Printed by John Poole. 2 v.		CUMBERLAND. Beneath Helvellyn's shade; by S. Barber. 1892	625
IRVINE, W. F. Place names in the hundred of Wirral.		DANBY. Forty years in a moorland parish: reminiscences and researches in Danby in Cleveland; by J. C. Atkinson. 1891.....	581
— Village life in West Kirby three hundred years ago		DEAN, Forest of: an historical and descriptive account; by H. G. Nicholls. 1858	276
KING, Daniel. Vale-royal of England. 165		DEE, The river: its aspect and history; by J. S. Howson and A. Rimmer. 1889	657
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire antiquarian notes; edit. by W. D. Pink.		DERBYSHIRE, Guide to; by A. and C. Black. 1883	411
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire historical and genealogical notes. v. 1 to 3.		— Rambles among the hills, in the Peak of Derbyshire and the South Downs; by L. J. Jennings. 1880.....	277
LWIGH, Egerton. Glossary of words used in the dialect of Cheshire.		— The way about Derbyshire; by E. Bradbury (<i>The way-about ser.</i>)	671
LEYCESTER, Sir Peter. Historical antiquities in two books, the second containing particular remarks concerning Cheshire. 1673.		DEVONSHIRE. Handbook for travellers in Devon and Cornwall; Murray. 1859	226
LOCAL gleanings relating to Lancashire and Cheshire; edit. by J. P. Earwaker. 1875 &c. 2 v.		— Bygone days in Devonshire and Cornwall; by Mrs. H. P. Whitcombe. 1874	345
NICKSON, C. History of Runcorn.		— Black's Guide to. 1886.....	478
ORMEROD, G. History of the county palatine and city of Chester; revised, &c., by T. Helsby. 3 v.		— Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy; by Mrs. Bray. 1879 2 v.....	405
Old and new editions in the library.		— Tourist's guide to; by R. N. Worth. 1880	248
PALATINE note-book. 1881-1884. 4 v.		— Tourist's guide to North Devon; by R. N. Worth. 1883	383
RECORD society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Publications of the. v. 1 to date.		— Tourist's guide to South Devon; by R. N. Worth. 1883	384
"STOCKPORT Advertiser." Advertiser notes and queries. 5 v.		DUNFERMLINE, Reminiscences of; by Alexander Stewart. 1886	480
VISITATION of Cheshire in 1580; edit. by J. P. Rylands (<i>Harleian society</i>).		EDINBURGH, Traditions of; by R. Chambers	342
WIRRAL notes and queries; edit. by F. Sanders and W. F. Irvine. 1892-3. 2 v.		— Literary landmarks of; by L. Hut-ton. 1891	599
CHESTER, cathedral church of; by C. Hiatt (<i>Bell's cathedral ser.</i>). 1897....	692	— Romances of the old town of; by A. Leighton. 1867	189
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		— and its neighbourhood, geological and historical, with the geology of the Bass Rock; by Hugh Miller 1864 ..	136
CRICKMORE, H. H. Old Chester.		— Royal Edinburgh; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1891	559
FENWICK, G. L. History of the city of Chester.		— Picturesque notes; by R. L. Stevenson. 1890	536
EMINGWAY, J. History of the city of Chester. 2 v.		— Reminiscences of old; by D. Wilson. 1878. 2 v.	264
MORRIS, R. H. Chester in the Plantagenet and Tudor reigns.			
SCOTT, S. C. Lectures on the history of St. John Baptist church and parish in Chester.			
CHICAGO, Standard guide to; by J. F. Flinn. 1892	601		
CLYDE, The, from its source to the sea; by W. J. Millar. 1888.....	505		
COLCHESTER; by E. L. Cutts (<i>Historic towns</i>). 1889	488		
CORFE Castle, Story of; by Rt. Hon. George Banks. 1853	1		

Topography— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Topography— <i>contd.</i>	No.
ENGLAND and Wales. Bygone England; by W. Andrews. 1892	594	ENGLAND and Wales. London and North-Western Railway, Official guide to the. 1885	466
— Domesday book: a popular account of the exchequer manuscript so called; by W. de Gray Birch. 1887	499	— In the footprints of Charles Lamb; by E. B. Martin. 1891	602
— Picturesque tourist through England and Wales; by A. and C. Black.	40	— Midland Railway, Official guide to the. 1885	467
— Walks in the Black Country and its green border-land; by Elihu Burritt. 1869	341	— Country strolls; by G. Mogridge (Old Humphrey)	347
— Cinque ports; by M. Burrows (<i>Historic towns</i>). 1888	485	— Our own country. 4 v.	596
— Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe; by J. D. Champlin, junr. 1886	501	— Journey from Chester to London; by T. Pennant. 1811	225
— Rural rides in the counties of Surrey, Kent, Sussex, Hants, Berks, &c; by William Cobbett. New edit. 1885 2 v.	456	— About England with Dickens; by A. Rimmer. 1883	398
— How to write the history of a parish; by J. C. Cox. 1895	659	— Our old country towns; by A. Rimmer. 1881	300
— Merrie England in the olden time; by G. Daniel. 1881	444	— Hill and valley; or, hours in England and Wales; by C. Sinclair. 1838	140
— Memories of our great towns; by J. Doran. 1878	209	— Ancient streets and homesteads of England; by A. Rimmer. 1879	245
Doncaster. On the Road. Cambridge. Bath. Birmingham. Nottingham. Dundee. Norwich. Exeter. Leicester. Liverpool. Edinburgh. Brighton. Bradford. Belfast. A trip to Londonderry. Bristol. Glasgow. Plymouth.		— Seaside watering places. 1896	674
— Homes, works and shrines of English artists; by F. W. Fairholt. 1873....	204	— Tour round England; by W. Thornbury. 1870. 2 v.	129
With Rambles in Rome.		— Nooks and corners of English life; by J. Timbs. 1867	107
— Our English minsters; by F. W. Farrar	618	Essex, Murray's handbook to	419
— English towns and districts; by E. A. Freeman. 1883	337	ETON and Harrow, Rambles round; by A. Rimmer. 1882	328
— Flying visits; by H. Furniss. 1892	609	EXETER, Old inns and taverns of; by R. Dymond. 1880	371
— Great Western Railway, Official guide to the. 1886	472	— by E. A. Freeman (<i>Historic towns</i>). 1887	482
— Town life in the fifteenth century; by Mrs. J. R. Green. 1894. 2 v.	631	EXMOOR, An exploration of; by J. L. W. Page. 1890	616
— Roads of England and Wales; by C. Howard. 1883	391	FENLAND, Handbook to the; by S. H. Miller. 1890	614
— Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets; by W. Howitt. 1847. 2 v.	48	GAINSBOROUGH. Our old town; by Thos. Miller. 1857	15
— A week's tramp in Dickens' land; by W. R. Hughes. 1891	584	GALLOWAY, Literary history of; by T. Murray. 1832	151
— Industrial rivers of the United Kingdom. 1888	509	— History of, from the earliest period to the present time; by W. Mackenzie. 1841. 2 v.	206
— Studies by a recluse in cloister, town and country; by A. Jessop. 1893....	606	GERMANY. Early homes of Prince Albert; by A. Rimmer. 1883	397
— Tourist's companion through the land we live in; by C. Knight. 1853	51	GLASGOW, Guide to; by M. J. B. Baddeley. 1888	514
— The land we live in; edit. by C. Knight. 4 v.	9	— Rise and progress of the city of; by J. Cleland. 1820	235
— From the Thames to the Tamar; by A. G. L'Estrange. 1873	188	— Royal guide to the city of; by T. Mason. 1888	515
A summer on the south coast.		GLENCREGGAN; or, a highland home in Cantire; by Edward Bradley (Cuthbert Bede). 1861. 2 v.	199
		GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Murray's Handbook for travellers in. 1895	418
		GOODWIN Sands, Memorials of the; by C. B. Cattie. 1890	520
		GREAT Britain. Handbook for travellers; by K. Baedeker. 1894	676
		— Visits to remarkable places; by W. Howitt. 1840	135

Topography—contd.	No.	Topography—contd.	No.
GREAT Britain. Haunted homes of Great Britain; by J. H. Ingram. 1884. 2 v.	402	LAKE district. Through the Wordsworth country; by W. Knight. 1890	541
— Bicycle road book. 1880	285	Companion to the Lake district.	
GREENWICH. The palace and the hospital; or, chronicles of Greenwich; by A. G. L'Estrange. 1886. 2 v.	494	— Guide to the English lakes; by Harriet Martineau. 1855	212
HADDON Hall: an illustrated guide; by S. C. Hall and L. Jewitt. 1871.....	409	— Lakes of England; by G. Tattersall. 1886	81
HAMPSHIRE, Isle of Wight, &c., Murray's Handbook for. 1876	416	— Rambles in the lake country; by E. Waugh. 1882.....	367
HARROGATE and vicinity. Black's Handbook. 1882.....	333	— Description of the scenery of the lakes; by W. Wordsworth. 1823	183
HEREFORDSHIRE, Murray's Handbook for	418	LANCASHIRE; by R. Dodwell (<i>Pocket county companion</i>). 1895.....	662
— Black's Handbook for. 1883	412	— History of; by Lieut.-Col. H. Fishwick (<i>Popular county histories</i>). 1894	633
IONA; by the Duke of Argyll. 1871.....	179	— Lancashire legends, traditions, &c., with appendix on the Lancashire witches; edit. by J. Harland and T. T. Wilkinson. 1873	153
IRELAND. Handbook for; by M. J. B. Baddeley	586	— East Lancashire nomenclature and Rochdale names; by H. C. March. 1880	280
Pt. 1. Northern counties, including Dublin and neighbourhood. Pt. 2. East west south.		— Murray's Handbook for Lancashire. 1880	255
— Here and there through Ireland; by M. Banim. 1891	624	— Traditions of Lancashire; by J. Roby. 1831. 2 v.	63
— Walking tour round Ireland in 1865; by an Englishman (W. W. Barry). 1867	130	— Lancashire sketches; by E. Waugh. 1881	283
— History of the manors of Finagh and Coole; by the Earl of Belmore. 1881	314	LEICESTERSHIRE and Rutland. Black's guide. 1884	474
— Black's Handbook to Killarney and south of Ireland. 1883.....	413	LINCOLNSHIRE and the Danes; by G. S. Stratfield. 1884	399
— Handbook for travellers in Ireland; by J. Fraser. 1844	220	LIVERPOOL a few years since; by an old stager (J. B. Aspinall). 1869.....	217
— Its scenery, character, &c.; by Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall. 3 v.	4	— History of the commerce and town of Liverpool; by T. Baines. 1852.....	96
— Mccredy's road-book of Ireland. v. 1. 1896	679	— as it was during the last quarter of the eighteenth century; by R. Brooke. 1853	24
— Pagan Ireland: an archaeological sketch; by W. G. W. Martin. 1895..	660	— Tourist's picturesque guide (Ward and Lock's). 1883	393
— Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland; by A. Marmion. 1858	250	— City of: municipal archives and records; edit. by Sir J. A. Picton. 1883-6. 2 v.	470
KENSINGTON. The old court suburb; or, memorials of Kensington; by Leigh Hunt. 1855. 2 v.	67	— Memorials of; by Sir J. A. Picton. 1875. 2 v.	143
KENT. Black's Guide. 1881.....	425	— its commerce, statistics, &c.; by H. Smithers. 1825.....	471
— In Kent with Charles Dickens; by T. Frost. 1880	273	— Streets of; by J. Stonehouse. 1870.	117
KERRY, Letters from the kingdom of, in 1845; by Mrs. L. J. Fisher. 1847	57	In the Reference Department —	
KILMARNOCK, History of; by A. M'Kay. 1848	152	HERDMAN, W. G. Pictorial relics of ancient Liverpool. 2 v.	
KINGSTHORPIANA; or, researches in a church chest; by J. H. Glover. 1883	379	LAIRD, W. The export coal trade of Liverpool. 1850.	
LAKE district. The English lake district; by M. T. B. Baddeley (<i>Through guide ser.</i>). 1886	585	FEET, H. Inventory of the plate, register books, &c., in the two parish churches of Liverpool. St. Peter's and St. Nicholas.	
— Dove cottage; by Stopford A. Brooke. 1890	532	SYKES, R. History of Everton.	
Wordsworth's home from 1800-1808.		LONDON, City of: Historical reminiscences of, and its livery companies; by T. Arundel. 1869	13
— Guide to the English lake district; by H. I. Jenkinson. 1881.....	415	— Rookeries of, past, present, and prospective; by T. Beames. 1852	39

Topography—contd.	No.	Topography—contd.	No.
LONDON. Marlborough House and its occupants, present and past; by A. H. Beavan. 1896	684	LONDON, Some account of; by T. Pen- nant. 1793	160
— and its environs; by A. and C. Black. 1883	407	— Ancient meeting-houses; or, memo- rial pictures of nonconformity in old London; by G. H. Pike. 1870	134
— Pictorial handbook of (H. G. Bohn). 1854. 2 v.	139	— Thackeray's London; by W. H. Rideing. 1885	468
— Lambeth palace and its associations; by J. Cave Browne. 1883	386	— Traditions of, historical and legen- dary; by W. Russell (Waters). 1859	176
— Handy guide to London (Chambers's). 1862	198	— Saunterings in and about London; by Max Schlesinger. 1853	37
— Dictionary of London; by C. Dickens. — Her Majesty's tower; by W. H. Dixon. 1869-71. 4 v.	227	— Our rambles in old London; by E. S. M. Smith. 1895	652
— by H. Fry. 1892	123	— Streets of London; by J. T. Smith. 1854	14
— The great metropolis; by J. Grant. 1836. 2 v.	438	— Stanford's Guide. 1881	321
— Travels in town; by J. Grant. 1839. 2 v.	43	— Survey of London, 1598; by John Stow, edit. by H. Morley (<i>Carisbrooke lib.</i>). 1890	531
— Memorable London houses; by W. Harrison. 1889	44	— Chronicles of London Bridge; by R. Thomson (An Antiquary). 1827	194
— Antiquities of the Inns of Court and Chancery; by W. Herbert. 1804	519	— Haunted London; by W. Thornbury. 1865	89
— Chronicles of an old inn; by Andrée Hope. 1867	94	— Curiosities of London; by J. Timbs — Ludgate Hill, past and present; by W. P. Treloar. 1892	98
— A few words about Gray's Inn. — Literary landmarks of London; by Laurence Hutton. 1885	539	— Londoniana; by E. Walford. 1879. 2 v.	590
— Literary and historical memorials of London; by J. H. Jesse. 1847. 2 v. ...	449	— Wonderful London: its lights and shadows. 1878	240
— and its celebrities; by J. H. Jesse. 1850. 2 v.	8	MAN, Isle of, History of the; by H. A. Bullock. 1816	346
— A second ser. of "Literary and historical memorials of London." — London; edit. by Chas. Knight. 1841. 6 v.	7	— Guide to the; by H. I. Jenkinson. 1887	32
— Story of the London parks; by J. Larwood	68	— Official guide to the. 1888	504
— Holland house; by Princess Marie Leichtenstein. 1875	355	— Parrow route to the; by E. P. Stokes. 1884	503
— History of London, and supplement; by W. J. Loftie. 1883-4. 3 v.	181	MANCHESTER; by George Saintsbury. 1887	432
— Inns of Court, The, and Chancery; by W. J. Loftie. 1895	410	MARLBOROUGH, Town, college, &c., of; by F. E. Hulme. 1881	492
— by W. J. Loftie (<i>Historic towns</i>). 1887	635	MERSEY, The river, ancient and modern; by H. Blower. 1878	291
— Memorials of the Savoy; by W. J. Loftie. 1878	481	MONMOUTHSHIRE, Black's Handbook for. 1883	214
— Round about London; by W. J. Loftie. 1880	310	NEW Forest, The: its traditions, inhabi- tants and customs; by Rose C. de Crespigny and H. Hutchinson. 1895	412
— Charing Cross to St. Paul's; by J. McCarthy, illus. by J. Pennell. 1893	290	NORFOLK broads and rivers; by G. C. Davies. 1884	685
— Great Paul; by S. J. Mackie. 1882	603	— Murray's Handbook to	423
— Clubs of London, with anecdotes of their members, sketches of their char- acter and conversations; by C. Marsh. 1828. 2 v.	463	NORTHUMBERLAND and the Border; by Walter White. 1859	419
— Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral; by H. H. Milman. 1868	124	OXFORD; by C. W. Boase (<i>Historic towns</i>). 1887	90
— Walks in London; by G. Mogridge (Old Humphrey)	138	— Colleges of Oxford: their history and traditions; edit. by Andrew Clark. 1891	484
— of to-day; by C. E. Pascoe. 1885 ..	54	— Twenty-one chapters contributed by mem- bers of the colleges. — Dictionary of the university of; edit. by C. Dickens. 1884	604
	441		489

Topography—contd.	No.	Topography—contd.	No.
OXFORD, annals of; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1871. 2 v.	137	SCOTLAND. Memorials of Angus and the Mearns; by A. Jervise. 1861	208
— by Andrew Lang. 1890	527	— Highlands and islands; by W. H. Maxwell. 1852. 2 v.	73
— Pleasant spots around Oxford: by A. Rimmer. 1883	385	A sequel to "Wild sports of the west."	
PARIS; by Grant Allen (<i>Historical guides</i>). 1897.....	714	— Scenes and legends of the North of Scotland; by Hugh Miller. 1857 ...	2
— Handbook for travellers; by K. Baedeker. 1891	595	— Tour in Scotland, 1769; by T. Pennant. 1790. 3 v.	161
— Cassell's Illustrated guide to. 1884 ..	408	— Tour in Scotland and voyage to the Hebrides; by T. Pennant. 1774	177
— Dictionary of; edit. by C. Dickens. 1882	336	— The Scottish clans and their tartans. 1891	576
— Galignani's New Paris guide.	52	— Picturesque Scotland; by F. Watt and A. Carter	406
— Paris in old and present times; by P. G. Hamerton. 1892	589	SHROPSHIRE, Murray's handbook for. 1879 ..	251
— New picture of Paris; by E. Planta. 1822	53	— All round the Wrekin; by W. White. 1860	92
— Paris and the Parisians in 1835; by Frances Trollope. 1836. 2 v.	50	STONEHENGE. Jottings in the Stonehenge excursion; by E. T. Stevens. 1882	334
PLYMOUTH. The blue friars; by W. H. K. Wright. 1889	540	STRATFORD-ON-AVON from the earliest times to the death of Shakespeare; by S. Lee. 1890	579
Being a new chapter in the history of old Plymouth.		SUFFOLK, Murray's Handbook for.....	419
PORTRICAWL as a health resort; by R. C. Hunter. 1891	554	SURREY, Murray's Handbook for. 1876 ..	416
PORTSMOUTH road, The, and its tributaries; by C. G. Harper. 1895	668	SUSSEX, Black's Handbook for	335
ROME, Rambles in; by S. R. Forbes. 1882	338	SWITZERLAND, Tales and traditions of; by W. Westall. 1882	348
— Days near Rome; by A. J. C. Hare. 1875. 2 v.	184	THAMES, River. Dictionary of the; by C. Dickens. 1880	239
— Walks in Rome; by A. J. C. Hare. 1876. 2 v.	185	— Pictorial history of the Thames; by A. S. Krausse. 1889	555
RUTLANDSHIRE. Black's Guide.....	474	— Thames, The, and its tributaries; by Charles Mackay. 1840. 2 v.	74
SALISBURY, Cathedral church of: a description of its fabric, and a brief history of the see of Sarum (<i>Bell's cathedral ser.</i>). 1896	691	Rambles among the rivers.	
SANDRINGHAM, past and present; by Mrs. H. Jones. 1883	423	— Stream of pleasure, The: a journey on the Thames; by J. and E. R. Pennell. 1891	558
SCOTLAND. Ardenmoor: among the hills; by S. Abbott. 1876	274	VENICE, Subject and neighbour lands of; by E. A. Freeman. 1881.....	357
— by M. J. B. Baddeley (<i>Through guide ser.</i>). 1887	587	WALES. Black's Guide book to North Wales. 1882	329
Pt. 3. The Lowlands, including Edinburgh and Glasgow.		— — South Wales. 1881	330
— Mr. Pisistratus Brown M.P., in the Highlands; by W. Black. 1871	271	— North, Gossiping guide to. 1889	525
— Black's Picturesque guide to Scotland. 1892	673	— North Wales; by M. J. B. Baddeley and C. S. Ward. 1889	552
— Picture of Scotland; by Robert Chambers. 1827. 2 v.	224	— Pedestrian tour through North Wales; by G. J. Bennett. 1838	241
— Proverbs of Scotland; edit. by Alex. Hislop. 1862	155	— Worthines of Wales, 1587; by T. Churchyard. 1776	193
— Contour road book of Scotland; by H. R. G. Inglis. 1896	680	— Llantwit Major: a fifth century university; by A. C. Fryer. 1893	681
— Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey; by Washington Irving. 1835	97	— Notes of family excursions in North Wales; by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1860	95
— History and traditions of the land of the Lindsays; by A. Jervise. 1853	207	— Illustrated handbook of North Wales; by J. Hicklin. 1851	
		— Practical guide to North Wales; by H. I. Jenkinson. 1883.....	414

Topography—contd.	No.	Topography—contd.	No.
WALES. Four Welsh counties: Brecknock, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Pembroke; by E. A. Kilner. 1891..	655	WINDSOR. Royal Windsor; by W. H. Dixon. 1879-80. 4 v.....	247
— Murray's Handbook for travellers in North Wales. 1874	292	— Favourite haunts and rural studies; by Edward Jesse. 1847	110
— Murray's Handbook for travellers in South Wales. 1870	293	Vicinity of Windsor and Eton.	
— Journey to Snowdon and other parts of Wales; by T. Pennant. 1781	178	— A summer's day at Windsor, and a visit to Eton; by Edward Jesse. 1841	6
— Wanderings and excursions in North Wales; by T. Roscoe	86	— Windsor Castle; by W. J. Loftie. 1887	513
— Rambles and studies in old South Wales; by Wirt Sikes. 1881.....	373	WORCESTER, Monastery and cathedral of; by J. Noake. 1866	351
— On the Mountain; by G. Tugwell. 1862	133	WORCESTERSHIRE, Murray's Handbook for. 1884	418
— Picturesque Wales: a handbook of scenery accessible from the Cambrian railways; by G. Turner. 1887	473	— Guide to; by R. N. Worth. 1889 ..	553
WARWICKSHIRE, The way about; by W. A. Bettesworth (<i>The way-about ser.</i>).	670	YORKSHIRE in olden times; edit by W. Andrews. 1890	534
— Ward and Lock's pictorial guide to	359	— Tourist's guide to the West Riding of Yorkshire; by G. P. Bevan. 1880 ..	309
WESTMINSTER Abbey, Historical memorials of; by A. P. Stanley. 1868	122	— Through Airedale from Goole to Malham; by J. Gray. 1891	551
WIGHT, Isle of, Murray's handbook for. 1876	416	— Ruined abbeys of; by W. C. Lefroy. 1891	542
— History of the Isle of Wight; by R. Warner. 1795	145	— Yorkshire coast and the Cleveland hills and dales; by J. Leyland. 1892 ..	608
WINCHESTER, Historic; by A. R. Bramston and A. C. Leroy. 1882.....	363	— About Yorkshire; by T. and K. Macquoid. 1883	389
— by G. W. Kitchin (<i>Historic towns</i>). 1890	486	— Murray's Handbook for. 1882.....	380
		YORK; by J. Raine (<i>Historic towns</i>). 1893	489
		— York and York Castle; by A. W. Twyford. 1883	422
		— Records of York castle; by A. W. Twyford and A. Griffiths. 1880	308



Section 2.—Antiquities (including Costume, Folklore, Heraldry, &c.)

Archæology and General Antiquities.		Archæology, &c.—contd.	
ADAM, Alex. Roman antiquities. 1807	114	BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its palaces. 1852	64
ANDERSON, J. C. The Roman city of Uriconium. 1867	157	BONWICK, J. Pyramid facts and fancies. 1877	256
ANDREWS, W. (edit.) Curious church gleanings. 1896	604	BRAND, J. Observations on popular antiquities; revised by Sir H. Ellis. 1841. 3 v.	18
BABELON, E. Manual of oriental antiquities. 1889	518	BRUCE, J. C. Handbook to the Roman wall. 1885	448
BALFOUR, H. Evolution of decorative art. 1893	643	BUCKLEY, T. A. Great cities of the ancient world. 1855.....	588
BALLARD, R. The solution of the pyramid problem. 1882	361	BURN, R. Old Rome. 1880	313
BENSON, James W. Time and time-tellers. 1875	524	CESNOLA, Gen. L. P. di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs and temples. 1877	387
BOISSIER, G. Rome and Pompeii: archaeological rambles; transl. by D. H. Fisher 1896	682	CHAMBERS, R. The book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 1863. 2 v.	83

Archæology, &c.—contd.		Archæology, &c.—contd.	
	No.		No.
CLARKE, W. Pompeii: its past and present state. 2 v.	75	JEWITT, L. Half-hours among some English antiquities. 1880	85
COLLIGNON, Maxime. Manual of Greek archaeology (<i>Fine art lib.</i>). 1886 ..	476	JONFS. Wm. Finger-ring lore. 1877..	496
CONDER, C. R. Syrian stone lore; or, the monumental history of Palestine. 1886	521	— History and mystery of precious stones. 1880	298
CONWAY, W. M. Dawn of art in the ancient world: an archæological sketch. 1891	644	KEARY, C. F. (edit.). The dawn of history; an introduction to prehistoric study. 1878	56
CROAL, T. A. A book about travelling. 1877 ..	443	KING, J. Cleopatra's needle (<i>By-paths of bible knowledge</i>). 1883 ..	395
The sedan chair. The coach. The stage coach. The canal. The steamer. The railway.		— Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill (<i>By-paths of bible knowledge</i>). 1884..	447
CUST, R. N. The shrines of Lourdes, Saragossa, &c. 1885	580	KITTO, John. Scripture lands. 1850 ..	28
DAVIES, N. Carthage and her remains. 1861	80	LARWOOD, J., and J. C. Hotten. History of sign boards. 1866	109
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Egypt and Syria (<i>By-paths of bible knowledge</i>). 1887..	507	LAYARD, Sir A. H. Nineveh and its remains. 1850. 2 v.	10
DIXON, W. H. The holy land. 1865. 2 v.	163	— Popular account of discoveries at Nineveh. 1854	11
DU CHAILLÉ, Paul B. The Viking age. 1889. 2 v.	546	Arranged from the larger work above.	
Early history. manners and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations.		LINTON, W. Colossal vestiges of the older nations. 1862 ..	141
DYER, T. H. Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. 1875	396	LOMAX, B. Bells and bellringers. 1879	259
ECCLESTON, J. Introduction to English antiquities. 1847	21	LONG, G. The Egyptian antiquities in the British Museum. 2 v.	49
ELLESMERE, Earl of (edit.). Guide to northern archæology; by the Royal Society of northern antiquaries of Copenhagen. 1848	3	LUKIS, W. C. Account of church bells, with some notices of Wiltshire bells and bell-founders. 1857	190
ELLIS, Sir H. The Elgin and Phigaleian marbles of the classical ages, in the British Museum. 1846. 2 v.	26	McCAUL, John. Britanno-Roman inscriptions, with critical notes. 1863 ..	180
ELY, Talfourd. Manual of archæology. 1890	537	MACKLIN, H. W. Monumental brasses (<i>Antiquarian lib.</i>). 1891	565
EVANS, E. P. Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture. 1896	722	MAHAFFEY, J. P. Old Greek life (<i>History primers</i>). 1876	457
EVANS, John. Ancient stone implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain. 1872	268	MALLET, P. H. Northern antiquities; edit. by J. A. Blackwell. 1847	23
FIELD, W. Stones of the temple. 1876	322	MASON, O. T. The origins of invention (<i>Contemporary science ser.</i>). 1895....	642
GARDNER, E. A. Handbook of Greek sculpture (<i>Hdbks. of archæology and antiquitie</i>). 1896	683	MASPÉRO G. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1891	577
GOSSE, P. H. Ancient and modern history of the rivers of the Bible. 1850 ..	42	NADAILLAC, Marquis de. Prehistoric America; edit. by W. H. Dall. 1885	477
HARKNESS, M. E. Assyrian life and history (<i>By-paths of bible knowledge</i>). 1882	463	OUR work in Palestine. 1873	629
HAYDN's Dictionary of dates, corrected to February, 1866. 1866	201	An account of the different expeditions sent out to the Holy Land by the Committee of the Palestine exploration fund	
HUGHES, H. Remarkable scenes of the bible	79	PALESTINE Exploration fund. The city and the land: lectures. 1892	605
HULME, F. E. Symbolism in christian art (<i>Antiquarian lib.</i>). 1891	566	PALGRAVE, Sir Francis. The merchant and the friar. 1844	156
JENNINGS, H. The Rosicrucians: their rites and mysteries. 1870	154	Truths and fictions of the middle ages.	
		PARIS, P. Manual of ancient sculpture; ed. by Jane E. Harrison. 1890	612
		PHILLIMORE, W. P. W. How to write the history of a family: a guide for the genealogist. 1887	502
		POLK, R. G. Nineveh: its ancient history and modern explorers	12
		POTTER, J. Archæologia Græca; or, the antiquities of Greece; notes by J. Boyd. 1841	31

Archæology, &c.—contd.	No.
PHOCTOR, R. A. The great pyramid. 1883	365
RAMSAY, W. Manual of Roman antiquities. 1888	508
RIMMER, A. Ancient stone crosses of England. 1875	243
SAYCE, A. H. Fresh light from the ancient monuments (<i>By-paths of bible knowledge</i>). 1885	446
SCHLIEMANN, H. Ilios: the city and the country of the Trojans. 1880	275
— Troy and its remains. 1875	317
SMITH, D. Cuneorum Clavis. 1875 ..	437
Primitive alphabet and language of the ancients.	
SMITH, George. Assyrian discoveries; an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh during 1873-74. 1875	267
SMYTH, C. Piazza. Life and work at the great pyramid during 1865. 1867. 3 v.	270
— New measures of the great pyramid. 1884	469
— Our inheritance in the great pyramid. 1880	262
STORY, W. W. Castle St. Angelo, and the evil eye, being additional chapters to <i>Roba di Roma</i> . 1877	269
STUART, J., and N. Revett. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 1837	263
TIMBS, J. Historic ninepins. 1869....	426
THOMPSON, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography (<i>Inter-scientific ser.</i>). 1893	610
THOMSON, W. M. The land and the book: or, biblical illustrations of the Holy Land. 1861	71
THOYTE, E. E. How to decipher and study old documents. 1893	611
WAITE, A. E. The real history of the Rosicrucians. 1887	498
WILKINS, A. S. Roman antiquities (<i>History primers</i>). 1877	458
WILKINSON, Sir J. G. The Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs; to which is added an introduction to the study of Egyptian hieroglyphics, by S. Birch. 1857	87
— Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 1854. 2 v.	17
WILSON, Sir Erasmus. Ancient Egyptian mummies at Thebes. 1883 ..	460
— Cleopatra's needle, with brief notes on Egypt and Egyptian obelisks. 1878	211
— Egypt of the past. 1881	258
WITHEBY, H. F. Light from the land of the sphinx. 1896	686
WOOD, J. T. Modern discoveries on the site of ancient Ephesus (<i>By-paths of bible knowledge</i>). 1890	543
WRIGHT, Thomas. Ruins of the Roman city of Uriconium, at Wroxeter. 1868	113

N

Archæology, &c.—contd.	No.
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
ANTIQUARY, The: a magazine; edit. by E. Walford. 17 v.	
BARDAS; original documents illustrative of the usages, &c., of the Bardo-Druidic system (<i>Welsh MSS. soc.</i>).	
BERNARDI, Le. Arts, heraldique, archeologie. 4 v.	
BUDGE, E. A. W. The mummy.	
BUTLER, A. J. Ancient Coptic churches of Egypt. 2 v.	
CESNOLA, A. P. di. Salamina (Cyprus).	
CUTTS, E. L. Sepulchral slabs and crosses of the middle ages.	
DAWKINS, W. B. Cave hunting.	
DENNIS, G. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2 v.	
ELWORTHY, F. T. The evil eye.	
ERMAN, A. Life in ancient Egypt.	
EVANS, J. Ancient bronze implements of Great Britain and Ireland.	
FORSYTH, J. S. Antiquary's portfolio. 2 v.	
GALL, Sir W., and J. P. Gandy. Pompeiana. 2 v.	
HEWITT, J. Ancient armour and weapons in Europe. 3 v.	
INMAN, T. Ancient faiths embodied in ancient names. 2 v.	
JEWITT, L. Grave-mounds and their contents.	
KELLER, F. Lake dwellings. 2 v.	
KING, C. W. The Gnostics and their remains.	
MASPERO, G. Dawn of civilization. Egypt and Chaldea.	
MICHAELIS, A. Ancient marbles in Great Britain.	
MUNRO, R. Ancient Scottish lake dwellings.	
PULLING, A. Order of the coil.	
SAYCE, A. H. (edit.). Records of the past. 6 v.	
SCHLIEMANN, H. Mycenæ.	
— Tiryns: the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns.	
SCHRAEDEN, O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples.	
SEYFFERT, O. Dictionary of classical antiquities.	
SIMPSON, Sir J. Y. Archaeological essays. 2 v.	
SKENE, W. F. Four ancient books of Wales. 2 v.	
WALCOTT, M. E. C. Sacred archaeology.	
WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 5 v.	
Coins.	
BILLING, A. The science of gems, jewels, coins and medals, ancient and modern. 1875	91
Contains also an account of Benedetto Pistrucci, the medallist.	
HAZLITT, W. C. The coin collector (<i>Collector ser.</i>). 1896	69
HENFREY, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins. New edit., by C. F. Keary (<i>Bohn's ref. lib.</i>). 1885	459
HOWORTH, D. F. Coins and tokens of the English colonies (<i>Young collector ser.</i>). 1890	530
HUMPHREYS, H. Noel. Coin collector's manual. 1853. 2 v.	5
JEWITT, Llewellyn. English coins and tokens; with a chapter on Greek and Roman coins, by B. V. Head (<i>Young collector ser.</i>). 1886	479
POOLE, S. Lane (edit.). Coins and medals. 1892	607
Their place in history and art.	

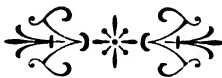
Coins—contd.	No.
THORBURN, W. S. Guide to the coins of Great Britain. 1888.....	506
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
AKERMAN, J. Y. Numismatic manual.	
BOYNTON, W. Trade tokens in the seventeenth century in England, &c. Revised edit. 2 v.	
CARTER, T. Medals of the British army.	
CATALOGUE of English coins in the British Museum, Anglo-Saxon series. 2 v.	
CATALOGUE of Greek coins in the British Museum. 11 v.	
CATALOGUE of Indian coins in the British Museum. 2 v.	
CATALOGUE of seals in the British Museum. 8 v.	
CATALOGUE of the coins of the Shahs of Persia in the British Museum.	
HALL, H. Antiquities of the exchequer.	
HAZLITT, W. C. Coinage of the European continent.	
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coinage of the British empire.	
MADDEN F. W. History of Jewish coinage. MANUAL of Roman coins.	
INKERTON, J. Essay on medals.	
POSTE, B. Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins.	
RUDING, R. The coinage of Great Britain. 3 v.	
SEALLY, H. N. Treatise on coins, currency, &c.	
SMITH, A. M. Encyclopædia of coins of the world.	
Costume, Dress, &c.	
BECK, S. W. Gloves: their annals and associations. 1883.....	436
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Costume in England; 3rd edit.; revised by H. A. Dillon (<i>Hohn's artists' lib.</i>). 1885 2 v.....	451
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Dress (<i>Art at home ser.</i>). 1878.....	378
PLANCHÉ, J. R. History of British costume. 1847 ..	454
SMITH, J. M. Ancient Greek female costume. 1882	360
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
ALEXANDER, W. Dress and manners of the Chinese.	
BOOK of costume; by a lady of rank.	
CHALLAMEL A. History of fashion in France.	
KRETSCHMER, A., and C. Rohrbach. Costumes of all nations.	
LUARD, J. History of the dress of the British soldier.	
MODES Parisiennes, Prime du journal. 2 v.	
Bound in the 1st vol. are Costumes historiques français, par F. Compté-Calix.	
Costumes suédois, par MM. Camino et Regamey. Nouveaux travestissements parisiens, par A. Grevin.	
In v. 2: Musée de costumes. Nouveaux travestissements, par Gavarni. Costumes de la Bretagne, par Darjou. Tortures de la mode, par Cham, and Danseuses de l'opéra, par Alophé.	
PAUQUET frères, MM. Modes et costumes historiques.	
PLANCHÉ J. R. Cyclopædia of costume. 2 v.	
RACINET, A. La costume historique. liv. 1-20.	
SMITH, C. H. Ancient costume of Great Britain and Ireland.	
WINGFIELD, L. Civil costume in England.	

Folk-lore and Mythology (includes—CREDULITIES, LEGENDARY LORE, MAGIC, MANNERS AND CUSTOMS, PUNISHMENTS, SUPERSTITION, &c.).	No.
ADAMS, W. H. D. Curiosities of superstition. 1882	442
ANDREWS, W. Old-time punishments. 1890	544
BASSETT, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 1885..	475
BOSE, Shib Chunder. The Hindoos as they are. 1881	372
BOWKER, J. Goblin tales of Lancashire	517
BRADY, John. Clavis calendaria; or, a compendious analysis of the calendar. 1815. 2 v.	19
BROWN, R., Jun. The unicorn: a mythological investigation. 1881....	344
BUSK, R. H. Folk-lore of Rome. 1874	203
CHODSKO, Alex. Fairy tales of the Slav peasants and herdsmen; transl. by Emily J. Harding. 1896	666
CLODD, E. Myths and dreams. 1885..	435
CONWAY, M. D. The wandering Jew. 1881	354
COX, Sir George W. Mythology of the Aryan nations. 1878. 2 v.	304
— The science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. 1881	296
— Tales of ancient Greece. 1877.....	305
COX, Marian R. Introduction to folk-lore. 1895	654
CRABB, J. The Gipsies' advocate. 1832	192
Observations on the origin, character, manners and habits of the English gipsies.	
CROKER, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the South of Ireland. 1828	99
— (edit.). Killarney legends. 1853....	25
<i>Arranged as a guide to the lakes.</i>	
CURTIN, J. Hero tales of Ireland. 1894	663
— Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, Western Slavs, and Magyars. 1890 ..	561
CUTTS, E. L. Scenes and characters of the middle ages. 1872.....	182
DANIEL, G. Merrie England in the olden time. 1842. 2 v.	592
DAY, L. B. Folk-tales of Bengal. 1883	461
DITCHFIELD, P. H. Old English customs extant at the present time. 1896	687
DYER, T. F. T. Domestic folk-lore....	562
— English folk-lore. 1880.....	339
ENNEMOSER, J. History of magic; transl. by Wm. Howitt. 1854. 2 v.	323
FARRER, J. A. Military manners and customs. 1885	434
— Primitive manners and customs. 1879	228
FLEURY, C. Manners of the ancient Israelites. 1805.....	72
FRAMJEE, Dosabhoj. The Parsees: their history, manners, customs and religion. 1858	62

Folk-lore & Mythology—contd.	No.	Folk-lore & Mythology—contd.	No.
GELDART, E. M. (edit.). Folk-lore of modern Greece. 1884	421	JOYCE, P. W. (transl.). Old Celtic romances. 1879	260
GOMME, George L. Handbook of folk-lore. 1890	538	JUSSERAND, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages (XIVth century). 1889	535
— Primitive folk-moots; or, open-air assemblies in Britain. 1880	520	KEIGHTLEY, T. The fairy mythology. 1850	370
GOULD, S. Baring. The book of werewolves. 1865	119	KENNEDY, P. Bardic stories of Ireland. 1871	394
— Curious myths of the middle ages. 1873	318	— (edit.). Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 1866	82
— Old country life. 1890	528	LANE, E. W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 1849. 2 v. . .	58
— Strange survivals. 1892	623	LANG, Andrew. Custom and myth. 1884	427
— Yorkshire oddities, incidents and strange events. 1874. 2 v.	205	LELAND, C. G. (Hans Breitmann). Legends of Florence. 1895	650
GOVETT, L. A. The king's book of sports. 1890	533	LENY, I. H. (Mrs. J. W. Russell). Shadowland in Ellan Vannin: folk tales of the Isle of Man. 1890 . . .	593
— A history of the declarations of King James I. and King Charles I. as to the use of lawful sports on Sundays, with a reprint of the declarations and a description of the sports then popular.		LENORMANT, F. Chaldean Magic. 1877	408
HALL, F. T. Pedigree of the devil. 1883	430	LIE, JONAS. Weird tales from northern seas; transl. by R. N. Bain. 1893 . .	630
HALL, H. Court life under the Plantagenets (Reign of Henry the Second). 1890	665	LINTON, E. Lynn (edit.). Witch stories. 1861	102
HARLEY, Timothy. Moonlore. 1885 . .	452	LOCKYER, J. N. The dawn of astronomy: a study of the temple worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians. 1894	723
— Treats of the myth of the "Man in the Moon."		LUDLOW, J. M. Popular epics of the middle ages. 1865. 2 v.	563
HARRIS, S. (an old stager). The coaching age. 1885	656	MACKINLAY, J. M. Folk-lore of Scottish lochs and springs. 1893	627
HARTLAND, E. S. Science of fairy tales: an enquiry into mythology (<i>Contemp. science ser.</i>). 1891	547	MACLAREN, A. The fairy family: a series of ballads and metrical tales, illustrating the fairy mythology of Europe. 1874	249
HENDERSON, Wm. Notes on the folk-lore of the northern counties of England and the borders	230	MACKAY, Charles. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, and the madness of crowds. 1852. 2 v.	78
HERVEY, T. K. The book of Christmas; descriptive of the customs, ceremonies, &c., of the Christmas season. 1888 . .	630	MADDEN, R. R. The shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world. 1851. 2 v.	131
HONE, W. Ancient mysteries described, especially English miracle plays. 1823	36	— Funeral customs, ancient and modern.	
— Every-day book. 1827. 2 v.	33	MIJATOVIĆ, Mme. C. Serbian folk-lore. 1874	350
— Table book. 1827	35	MALORY, Sir T. The legends of King Arthur and his knights; compiled and arranged by J. Knowles (J. T. K.). 1895	640
— Manners, customs, antiquities, eccentric characters, &c.		MATSON, Miss S. A. (Guanon). St. George and the dragon: a world-wide legend localised. 1885	512
— Year book of daily recreation and information. 1822	34	MOORE, A. W. Folk-lore of the Isle of Man. 1891	578
HOYLAND, J. Historical survey of the gypsies. 1816	147	MORLEY, Henry. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair	455
HULME, F. E. Myth-land. 1886	549	MORRIS, W. (translator). Old French romances. 1896	667
HUNT, R. (edit.). Popular romances of the west of England. 1881	173	MURRAY, A. S. Manual of mythology. 1874	132
JACOBS, J. (edit.). The book of wonder voyages. 1896	688	NICKNAMES and traditions in the army..	617
— Celtic fairy tales. 1892	591	NIXON, R. Cheshire prophecies. 1873..	202
— Indian fairy tales. 1892	598		
— More Celtic fairy tales 1894	637		
KAUFERSON, J. C. Brides and bridals. 1872. 2 v.	362		
KONES, Wm. Credulities past and present. 1880	325		

Folk-lore & Mythology—contd.	No.	Folk-lore & Mythology—contd.	No.
NÖSSELT, F. Mythology, Greek and Roman. 1885.....	450	WILDE, Lady F. Ancient legends, mystic charms and superstitions of Ireland. 1887. 2 v.....	500
ORPHEUS, Mystical hymns of; transl. by T. Taylor. 1896.....	672	WILLIAMS, H. Superstitions of witchcraft. 1865.....	377
The use of these hymns in the Eleusinian mysteries.		WRIGHT, Thomas. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. 1864	312
PETRIE, W. M. F. Egyptian tales; transl. from the Papyri. First ser., IV. to XII. Dynasty. 1895.....	641	— History of domestic manners in England during the middle ages. 1862 ..	108
POLEVOI, P. N. Russian fairy tales: from the Shazki of Polevoi; by R. N. Bain. 1893	621	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
POLWHELE, R. Traditions and recollections: domestic, clerical and literary. 1826. 2 v.....	111	BRYANT, J. Analysis of ancient mythology. 6 v.	
RALSTON, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 1873	358	BUDGE, S. Studies on northern mythology; examined by G. Stephens.	
RHYS, John. Studies in the Arthurian legend. 1891	550	CAMPBELL, J. G. Clan traditions and popular tales of the western Highlands.	
RINK, H. Tales and traditions of the Eskimo, with a sketch of their habits, &c. 1875.....	158	FOLK-LORE Society. Folk lore record. v. 1.	
ROUMANIAN fairy tales and legends. 1881	523	GUBERNATIS, A. de. Zoological mythology. 2 v.	
ROUMANIA, Queen of (Carmen Sylva), and Alma Strettell. Legends from river and mountain. 1896	669	HENDERSON, W. Folk-lore of the northern counties.	
RUSKIN, J. Queen of the air. 1892 ..	632	PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology.	
A study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm.		RYDBERG, V. Teutonic mythology.	
SCOTT, Sir W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft	27	SAGA Library, The; edit. by W. Morris and E. Magnusson. 6 v.	
— The same (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1894	164	SISEN, W. British goblins.	
SHARMAN, J. Cursory history of swearing. 1884	429	SIMROCK, K. Handbuch der Deutschen mythologie.	
SHORE, H. N. Smuggling days and smuggling ways. 1892.....	646	Epitaphs.	
SMITH, George, of Coalville. Gipsy life. 1880	302	DIPROSE'S Book of epitaphs	186
SPALDING, T. A. Elizabethan demonology. 1880	279	PETTINGREW, T. J. Chronicles of the tombs: a select collection of epitaphs. 1878	548
STANLEY, H. M. My dark companions and their strange stories. 1893.....	615	STONE, Mrs. God's acre: historical notices relating to churchyards. 1858	197
STEEL, Flora A. Tales of the Punjab; with notes by R. C. Temple. 1894 ..	636	<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
STEPHENS, G., and H. Cavallius. Old Norse fairy tales. 1881	319	KIPPAX, J. R. Churchyard literature: American epitaphs.	
SIMPSON, W. The buddhist praying-wheel. 1896	589	PULLEYN, W. Churchyard gleanings.	
A collection of material bearing upon the symbolism of the wheel and circular movements in custom and religious ritual.		RAVENSHAW, T. F. Antient epitaphs from 1400 to 1800.	
STRUTT, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. 1850.....	16	WEBB, T. Collection of epitaphs.	
TAYLER, C. B. Legends and records, chiefly historical. 1854	29	Guilds and Companies.	
THEAL, G. McCall. Kaffir folk-lore. 1882	340	ABRAM, W. A. Memorials of the Preston guilds. 1882	343
WAGNER, L. Manners, customs and observances: their origin and signification. 1895	638	ARUNDEL, T. Historical reminiscences of the city of London and of its livery companies. 1869	165
WAGNER, W. Asgard and the gods. 1884	431	Heraldry.	
WESTERMARK, E. History of human marriage. 1891.....	600	BOUTELL, C. Heraldry, ancient and modern; ed., with additions, by S. T. Aveling. 1892	622
		BURKE, J. Peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 2 v.....	121
		CUSSANS, J. E. Handbook of heraldry. 1882	420
		HULME, F. E. The history, principles and practice of heraldry (<i>Antiquarian lib.</i>). 1892	567
		JENKINS, R. C. Heraldry, English and foreign. 1886.....	465
		JONES, William. Crowns and coronations: a history of regalia. 1883....	332

Heraldry—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Names.	No.
KING, James. The national arms of the United Kingdom. 1887	493	ANDERSON, W. Genealogy and surnames. 1865	191
MACGEORGE, A. Flags: some account of their history and uses. 1881.....	167	BARDSLEY, C. W. Curiosities of puritan nomenclature. 1880	251
MANUAL of heraldry. 5th edit.	453	EDMUNDS, F. Traces of history in the names of places. 1869.....	126
MARSHALL, F. Curiosities of ceremonials, titles, decorations and forms; or, international vanities. 1880.....	166	FERGUSON, R. Surnames as a science. 1883	375
WORTHY, C. Practical heraldry. 1889.	516	NICHOLAS, T. Pedigree of the English people, &c. 1868	187
<i>In the Reference Department—</i>		O'HART, J. Irish pedigrees. 1876	261
BOUTELL, C. Heraldry.		TAYLOR, I. Words and places; or, etymological illustrations of history, ethnology and geography. 1888	582
BURKE, Sir B. History of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. — Peerage and baronetage. 1890.		WAGNER, L. Names and their meaning. 1892	564
— Royal descents.		YONGE, Charlotte. History of christian names. 1863. 2 v.	93
BURKE, J. and J. B. Encyclopædia of heraldry or general armory.		<i>In the Reference Department—</i>	
CLARKE, H. Introduction to heraldry.		BARDSLEY, C. W. English surnames.	
DAVIES, A. C. Fox. Book of public arms. DOD's Peerage, baronetage and knightage.		BLACKIE, C. Dictionary of place-names.	
ELVIN, C. N. Handbook of the orders of chivalry.		CHARNOCK, R. S. Local etymology.	
EVANS, W. S. Sloane. Grammar of British heraldry.		CONCERNING some Scotch surnames.	
FAIRBAIRN's Crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.		JOHNSTON, J. B. Place-names of Scotland.	
FOSTER, J. Peerage of the British empire for 1882. 2 v.		JOYCE, P. W. Irish names of places.	
HAYDN, J. Book of dignities: new edit. 1894. KELLY's Handbook to the titled, landed and official classes. 1892.		LONG, H. A. The names we bear.	
MARSHALL, G. W. Genealogist's guide.		LOWER, M. A. Patronymica Britannica.	
NICHOLAS, T. Annals of the county families of Wales. 2 v.		MOORE, A. W. Surnames and place-names of the Isle of Man.	
NICHOLS, J. G. (edit.). Herald and genealogist. 6 v.		SALVERTE, E. History of the names of men, nations and places. 2 v.	
PALLISER, Mrs. B. Historic devices, badges, &c.		SMITH, B. E. (edit.). Cyclopædia of names (Century).	
PERRY, O. L. Rank and badges in army and navy.		TAYLOR, I. Names and their histories.	
SIMS, R. Manual for the genealogist, &c.		Post Office.	
SLADEN, D. (edit.). Who's who? 1897.		JOYCE, H. History of the post office. 1893	634
WALFORD's County families of the United Kingdom. 1896.		NORWAY, A. H. History of the post office packet service between 1793-1815. 1895	658
WASHBOURNE, H. (edit.). Book of family crests. 2 v.			
WOODWARD, J. Ecclesiastical heraldry.			



CLASS G.

GEOGRAPHY, VOYAGES, AND TRAVELS.

SECTION 1.—GEOGRAPHY.

SECTION 2.—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

Section 1.—Geography.

	No.		No.
ARROWSMITH, A. Atlas of ancient and modern geography. 1840	430	JOHNSTON, K. Physical, historical and descriptive geography. 1880	808
BARTHOLOMEW, J. Handy reference atlas of the world. 1890	1650	— School physical and descriptive geography. 1882.....	1462
BERTON, S. O. Dictionary of geography. 1882	1243	KNIGHT'S Geography of the British empire. 2 v.	542
BELL, J. System of geography, popular and scientific. 1832. 6 v.	442	LANG, L. B. Geography for beginners. The British empire. 1881	690
BEVAN, W. L., and C. G. Nicolay. Manual of geographical science. 1859	460	MALTE-BRUN, V. A., and A. Balbi. System of universal geography. 1851	290
BLACK'S Handy atlas of England and Wales; edit. by J. Bartholomew. 1892	1622	MARKHAM, C. R. Major James Rennel, and the rise of modern English geography (<i>Century science ser.</i>). 1895	1091
BLACKIE, C. Etymological geography. 1875	869	MAUNDER, S. Treasury of geography, physical and historical. 1856.....	239
BUTLER, S. (Bp.). Sketch of modern and ancient geography. 1849	37	MILL, H. R. Elementary commercial geography. 1888	1651
CHAMBERS'S Concise gazetteer of the world. 1895	1693	— Elementary general geography. 1889	1520
CHISHOLM, G. G. The two hemispheres: a popular account of the countries and peoples of the world. 1882.....	1652	MOBERLY, C. E. Geography of northern Europe. 1880	813
COBBETT, W. Geographical dictionary of England and Wales. 1832.....	718	O'BRIEN, M., D. T. Ansted, and others. Manual of geographical science. 1859. 2 v.	39
COOLEY, W. D. History of maritime and inland discovery. 1830. 3 v. ..	189	RICHARDSON, J. Smaller manual of modern geography. 1883	1332
FORSTER, H. O. Arnold. This world of ours. 1891	1633	STANFORD'S Compendium of geography and travel: Central America, the West Indies and South America; edit. by H. W. Bates. 1882	1202
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical geography of Europe. 1881. 2 v.	676	— Compendium of geography and travel: North America; edit. by F. V. Hayden. 1883	1268
FRITH, H. Romance of navigation. 1893	1679		

Section 2.—Voyages and Travels.

General and Miscellaneous.		No.	General & Miscellaneous—contd.		No.
AINSWORTH, W. F. (edit.). All round the world		434	CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the globe, and progress of discovery from Magellan to Captain Cook. 1852.....		209
ALBERT Victor, Prince, and Prince George of Wales. The cruise of H. M. S. <i>Bacchante</i> , 1879-82. 1886. 2 v.		1458	CITIES and principal towns in the world. 1890		58
ANSON, Lord. Voyage round the world in the years 1740-4; compiled by R. Walter. 1845.....		221	COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the world. 1883		1230
ARNOLD, Sir E. Seas and lands. 1892		1636	COOK, Capt. James. Three voyages round the world. 1821. 7 v.....		264
BAYLY, G. Sea-life sixty years ago. 1885		1419	— Voyages round the world, including Captain Furneaux's journal. 1810. 3 v.....		202
BELCHER, Sir E. Narrative of a voyage round the world, performed in H. M. S. <i>Sulphur</i> during 1836-42. 1843. 2 v.		294	COUCH, A. T. Q. (edit.). Story of the sea. 1896. 2 v.....		1756
BENNETT, F. D. Narrative of a whaling voyage round the globe, from 1833 to 1836. 1840. 2 v.....		15	DAVY, Sir H. Consolations in travel. 1851		16
BENYOWSKY, Maritius, Count de. Memoirs and travels; edit. by Capt. P. Oliver (<i>Adventure ser.</i>). 1893.....		1667	DE FOE, D. New voyage round the world. 1810. 2 v.....		340
BOYLE, F. Camp notes: stories of sport and adventure in Asia, Africa and America. 1874		1718	D'EWES, J. China, Australia and the Pacific islands, in 1853-56. 1857....		311
— Chronicles of No-man's Land. 1884..		1377	DE WINDT, H. From Pekin to Calais by land. 1892.....		1724
BRASSEY, Lady. Voyage in the <i>Sunbeam</i> . 1880.....		1020	DICKE, Sir C. W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866-1867. 1869. 2 v.....		66
BRASSEY, Lord. Voyages and travels, 1862-1894; edit. by Capt. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 1895. 2 v.....		1705	DUNCAN, Sara J. A social departure. 1890		1565
BRIDGES, Lieut.-Col. E. S. Round the world in six months. 1879.....		856	— How Orthodoxy and I went round the world by ourselves.		
BROWN, R. Countries of the world. 2 v.		1021	EASTWICK, Captain Robert William. A master mariner: being the life and adventures of Capt. R. Eastwick; edit. by H. Crompton (<i>Adventure ser.</i>). 1891		1624
BUCKNALL, H. L. A search for fortune. 1878		894	ELDON, A. The continental traveller's oracle. 1828. 2 v.....		44
BURTON, Lady Isabel. A. E. I.: Arabia, Egypt, India; a narrative of travel. 1879		56	FALKLAND, Viscountess. Chow-Chow: selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria. 1857. 2 v.....		49
BUTLER, W. F. Far out: roivings retold. 1880		1184	FORWELL, W. A thousand miles cruise in the <i>Silver Cloud</i> : from Dundee to France and back in a small boat. 1879		795
BUXTON, E. N. Short stalks; or, hunting camps north, south, east and west. 1893		1674	FRANCIS, F. War, waves, and wanderings. 1881. 2 v.....		1300
CAINE, W. S. Trip round the world in 1857-8. 1888		1533	FROST, T. Half-hours with the early explorers		994
CALLAN, H. From the Clyde to the Jordan: narrative of a bicycle journey. 1895		1706	GALTON, F. (edit.). Vacation tourists and notes of travel in 1861. 1862 ..		1084
CAMPBELL, Lord George. Log letters from <i>The Challenger</i> . 1876.....		995	GERSTAECKER, F. Narrative of a journey round the world. 1853. 3 v.		1052
CAMPBELL, J. F. My circular notes: extracts from journals, &c., while travelling westwards round the world. 1876. 2 v.....		1094	GILMORE, P. (Ubique). Adventures in many lands. 1879		1499
CARNEGIE, A. Round the world. 1884..		1399	— All round the world. 1871		794
CHOYCE, J. The log of a jack-tar: being passages from the adventurous life of James Choyce, seaman; edit. by V. L. Cameron (<i>Adventure ser.</i>). 1891		1585	— Travel, war and shipwreck. 1880..		921
			GREENWOOD, J. Curiousities of savage life. 1863. 2 v.....		1498
			— Wonders of the world. 1862		1034

General & Miscellaneous—contd.	No.	General & Miscellaneous—contd.	No.
GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Cruise of the <i>Marchesa</i> to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 1889	1535	MURRAY, E. C. G. Pictures from the battle fields; by the roving Englishman. 1856	129
— Ferdinand Magellan and the first circumnavigation of the globe (<i>World's great explorers</i>). 1890	1539	SIMPSON, W. Meeting the sun: a journey all around the world. 1874	1337
HAWEIS, H. R. Travel and talk. 1885-93-95. 1896. 2 v.	1772	OCEAN and the desert; by a Madras officer.	313
HAWORTH, M. E. The silver greyhound. 1880	1106	PARRY, Capt. S. H. Jones. My journey round the world. 1881. 2 v.	107
HINCHCLIFF, T. W. Over the sea and far away. 1876	905	PELLOW, Thomas, Adventures of; edit. by R. Brown (<i>Adventure ser.</i>). 1890 ..	1580
HINGSTON, J. The Australian abroad: branches from the main routes round the world. 1879	783	PENROSE, Llewellyn. Journal of a seaman. 1815. 4 v.	519
HÜBNER, Baron de. Ramble round the world. 1874. 2 v.	1209	PFEIFFER, Ida. A lady's second journey round the world. 1855. 2 v.	125
HUGHES, T. Vacation rambles. 1895 ..	1717	— Last travels of, including a visit to Madagascar. 1861	363
IRVING, W. Life and voyages of Columbus. 1849. 3 v.	80	— A woman's journey round the world. 1856	126
JAMES, Henry. Portraits of places. 1883 ..	1351	PIDGEON, D. An engineer's holiday. 1883	1274
KARR, H. W. Seton. Ten years' wild sports in foreign lands. 1889	1553	POLLOK, Colonel. Incidents of foreign sport and travel. 1894	1760
KAYE, Lady L. British homes and foreign wanderings. 1819. 2 v.	338	POLO, Marco, The book of, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East; transl. and edit. by Col. H. Yule. 1875. 2 v.	1025
KEANE, J. F. On blue water. 1883	1382	— Travels of; transl., with notes, by Marsden, and edit. by T. Wright. 1854 ..	163
LAIRD, E. K. The rambles of a globe trotter in Australia, Japan, China, &c. 1875. 2 v.	705	PRICE, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. 1892	1729
LANMAN, C. Recollections of curious characters, &c. 1881	1518	REMARKABLE voyages and travels	993
LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de. Voyage round the world. 1785-86-87-88. 1798. 3 v.	288	<i>Contains:—</i> Anson's Voyages round the world. Stephens' Incidents of travel in Greece &c. Krœmpfer's Account of Japan.	
LEITCH, H. A. (The old Shekarry). Hunting adventures	1396	ROGERS, Capt. Woodes. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne; being the journal of Capt. W. Rogers. 1894	1684
LEVER, W. H. Following the flag. 1893 ..	1669	SEEMAN, B. Voyage of H.M.S. <i>Herald</i> in 1845-51. 1853. 2 v.	238
Jottings of a jaunt round the world.		SMITH, Albert. A tour round the world. 1882	1306
LIVES and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. 1831	219	SPRY, W. J. J. Cruise of H.M.S. <i>Challenger</i> . 1877	1596
Low, C. R. Maritime discovery. 1881 ..	1392	STAFFORD, Marchioness of. How I spent my twentieth year. 1889	1515
MACAULAY, G. C. Sea pictures. 1884 ..	1364	STANHOPE, Lady Hester, Travels of; by her physician. 1846. 8 v.	83
McMULLEN, R. T. An Experimental cruise, single-handed, in the <i>Procyon</i> , 7-ton lugger. 1880	1105	STANLEY, H. M. My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 1895. 2 v.	1638
MARKHAM, C. R. Life of Christopher Columbus (<i>World's great explorers</i>). 1892	1542	STEVENS, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 1887-8. 2 v.	1530
MARTIN, E. M. Round the world. 1883 ..	1276	TRAVEL, adventure and sport, from Blackwood's Magazine.	1510
MAXWELL, E. H. With the Connaught Rangers. 1883	1284	VERNE, J. Great explorers of the nineteenth century. 1881	1249
MEREWETHER, H. A. By sea and land: a trip through Egypt, India, Ceylon, &c. 1874	763	VINCENT, Mrs. H. Forty thousand miles over land and water. 1885. 2 v.	1446
MILNER, J., and O. W. Briery. The cruise of H.M.S. <i>Galatea</i> in 1867-8. 1869	1469	WALKER, R. The five threes: 33,333 miles by land and sea. 1884	1408
MITFORD, E. L. A land march from England to Ceylon forty years ago. 1884. 2 v.	1437		
MOLTKE, Count. Notes of travel. 1880 ..	1611		

General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Africa— <i>contd.</i>	No.
WARNER, C. D. A roundabout journey. 1883	1327	DU CHAILLU, Paul B. A journey to Ashango-land. 1867	551
WHYMPER, F. The sea: its thrilling story of adventure, &c.	1041	GRANT, J. A. A walk across Africa: or, domestic scenes from my Nile journal. 1864	848
WILKES, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during 1838-42. 1845. 5 v.	429	HUTCHINSON, T. J. Ten years wandering among the Ethiopians. 1861.	372
WILKINS, C. A. Curiosities of travel. 1876. 2 v.	1179	JUNKER, Wilhelm. Travels in Africa. 1891. 2 v.	1618
WOLFF, J. Travels and adventures of. 1860. 2 v.	407	v. 1, 1875 1878 2. 1879-1883.	
WOOD, C. W. Cruise of the Reserve Squadron. 1883.	1345	KELTIE, J. S. The partition of Africa. 1893	1655
YOUNG, J. R. Around the world with General Grant. 1880. 2 v.	1144	MACBRAIN, R. M. The Africans at home. 1861	350
Abyssinia.		MACKENZIE, J. Austral Africa: losing it or ruling it. 1887. 2 v.	1615
BAKER, Sir S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 1871	558	M'LEOD, J. Voyage of H.M.S. <i>Alceste</i> along the coast of Africa. 1818.	1237
BRUCE, J. Travels into Abyssinia. 1790	231	READE, W. W. Savage Africa: the narrative of a tour in equatorial south-western and north-western Africa. 1864 ..	487
DE COSSON, E. A. The cradle of the Blue Nile. 1877. 2 v.	842	SERPA Pinto, A. de. How I crossed Africa. 1881. 2 v.	1138
HAGGARD, H. R. Cetywayo and his white neighbours. 1882	1164	WEALE, J. P. M. Truth about the Portuguese in Africa. 1891	1614
HARRIS, Major W. C. The highlands of Æthiopia. 1844. 3 v.	417	<i>North-East and Central.</i>	
HOTTEN, J. C. (edit.). Abyssinia and its people. 1868 ..	604	ASHE, R. P. Two kings of Uganda; or, life by the shores of the Victoria Nyanza. 1889	1516
FLOWDEN, W. C. Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla country. 1868.	568	BAKER, Sir S. W. The Albert N'Yanza, and explorations of the Nile sources. 1867. 2 v.	534
RASSAM, H. Narrative of the British mission to Theodore, King of Abyssinia. 1869. 2 v.	622	BURCKHARDT, J. L. Notes on the Bedouins and Wahabys. 1831. 2 v.	387
WINSTANLEY, W. A visit to Abyssinia. 1881. 2 v.	1226	BURDO, A. The Niger and the Benueh: travels in Central Africa. 1880.	683
Afghanistan.		BURTON, Sir R. F. First footsteps in east Africa. 1856	462
BURNES, Sir A. Cabool: a personal narrative of a journey. 1841	343	— Lake regions of central Africa. 1860. 2 v.	374
ELPHINSTONE, Hon. M. An account of the kingdom of Caubul. 1842. 2 v.	291	— and J. M'Queen. The Nile basin. 1864	506
WOOD, J. Narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus in 1836-37-38. 1841	463	CASATI, Major G. Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. 1891. 2 v.	1600
Africa.		COLOMB, Capt. Slave catching in the Indian Ocean. 1873.	829
<i>General.</i>		COLVILLE, Sir H. Land of the Nile springs 1895.	1734
ADAMS, J. Sketches taken during ten voyages to Africa between 1786 and 1800	181	<i>The Uganda campaign.</i>	
BARTH, H. Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa in 1849-1855. 1857-8. 5 v.	326	DENHAM, Major D., Capt. Clapperton, and Dr. Oudney. Travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822-4. 1828. 2 v.	216
BROWN, R. Story of Africa and its explorers. v. 4. 1895.	1700	DRUMMOND, H. Tropical Africa. 1898	1484
CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa. 1877. 2 v.	743	DU CHAILLU, P. B. Explorations in equatorial Africa. 1861	318
CLAIRMONT, E. The Africander: a plain tale of colonial life. 1896.	1744	ELTON, J. F. Travels and researches among the lakes and mountains of eastern and central Africa; edit. by R. B. Cotterill. 1879.	272
COLVILLE, Zclie. Round the black man's garden. 1893.	1676		

Africa—contd.	No.	Africa—contd.	No.
EMIN Pasha in central Africa: being a collection of his letters and journals. 1888	1526	PETHERICK, J. Egypt the Soudan, and central Africa. 1861	382
ENSOR, F. S. Journey through Nubia to Darfoor. 1881	1221	PITMAN, Emma R. Central Africa, Japan and Fiji. 1882	1375
FERRYMAN, A. F. Mockler. Up the Niger. 1892	1637	PORTAL, Sir Gerald. The British mission to Uganda in 1893. 1894	1712
Narrative of Major C. Macdonald's mission to the Niger and Benue rivers, West Africa.		RICHARDSON, J. Travels in the great desert of Sahara in 1845-46. 1848. 2 v.	134
GEDDIE, J. The lake regions of central Africa. 1881	643	ROBINSON, C. H. Hausaland: or, fifteen hundred miles through the central Soudan. 1896	1769
GLEICHEN, Count. With the camel corps up the Nile. 1888	1532	ROWLEY, H. Story of the Universities' mission to central Africa. 1866	853
GORDON, Gen. C. G. Colonel Gordon in central Africa, 1874-1879, from original letters and documents; edit. by G. B. Hill. 1881	685	SCHWEINFURTH, G. The heart of Africa. 1878. 2 v.	1361
HÖHNEL, Lieut. L. von. Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie: a narrative of Count S. Teleki's exploring expedition in eastern equatorial Africa; transl. by Nancy Bell. 1894. 2 v. ...	1721	SPEEDY, Mrs. My wanderings in the Soudan. 1884. 2 v.	1407
HORE, Annie B. To Lake Tanganyika in a bath chair. 1886 ..	1488	SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 1864	473
HORE, E. C. Tanganyika: eleven years in central Africa. 1892	1687	STANLEY, H. M. In darkest Africa: or, the quest, rescue and retreat of Emin. 1890	1567
JAMES, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 1884	1369	— Through the dark continent. 1878. 2 v.	1032
JAMESON, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 1890	1572	SULIVAN, Capt. G. L. Dhow chasing in Zanzibar waters and on the eastern coast of Africa. 1873	982
JEPSON, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 1890	1568	THOMPSON, G. E. Life in Tripoli, with a peep at ancient Carthage. 1894.	1668
JOINSTON, H. H. Livingstone and the exploration of central Africa (<i>World's great explorers</i>). 1891	1541	THOMPSON, J. Mungo Park and the Niger (<i>World's great explorers</i>). 1890	1538
KERR, W. M. The far interior: a narrative of travel and adventure across the Zambesi. 1887. 2 v.	1506	THOMSON, J. Through Masai Land. 1885	1405
KRAPE, J. L. Travels, researches and missionary labours in Eastern Africa. 1860	378	TROUP, J. Rose. With Stanley's rear column. 1890	1569
LIVINGSTONE, D., Last journals of, in central Africa. 1874. 2 v.	716	WARD, Herbert. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890	1570
— and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi, and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the Lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, in 1858-1864. 1865	595	— My life with Stanley's rear guard. 1891	1571
LONG, Col. C. C. Central Africa: naked truths of naked people. 1876	1102	WALTERS, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 1890	1563
LUGARD, Capt. F. D. The rise of our East African empire; early efforts in Nyasaland and Uganda. 1893. 2 v.	1689	WILSON, C. T., and R. W. Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 1882. 2 v.	1290
MCLEOD, L. Travels in eastern Africa. 1860. 2 v.	371	YOUNG, E. D. Nyassa: a journal of adventures. 1877	1150
PARK, Mungo. Travels in the interior of Africa in 1795-96-97. 1800	226		
PARKE, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa	1619	South.	
PETERS, Carl. New light on dark Africa: being the narrative of the German Emin Pasha expedition. 1891	1783	ATCHERLEY, R. J. A trip to Boerland; or a year's travel, &c., in the Transvaal and colony of Natal. 1879	663
		AYLWARD, A. The Transvaal of to-day. 1878	742
		BALDWIN, W. C. African hunting and adventures from Natal to the Zambesi. 1863	110
		BALFOUR, Alice B. Twelve hundred miles in a waggon. 1895	1720
		Travels in the Transvaal and South Africa.	
		BARKER, Lady. A year's house-keeping in South Africa. 1877	1098

Africa—contd.	No.	Africa—contd.	No.
BENT, J. T. The ruined cities of Mashonaland. 1892.....	1665	JENKINSON, T. B. Amazulu: the Zulus, their history, &c. 1882	1176
BISSET, Major-Gen. Sport and war: or, recollections of fighting and hunting in South Africa. 1875	802	KERMODE, W. Natal as a field for emigration. 1882	1212
BLENNERHASSET, Rose, and Lucy Sleeman. Adventures in Mashonaland; by two hospital nurses. 1893.....	1670	KING, Capt. W. R. Campaigning in Kaffirland: or, scenes in the Kaffir war of 1851-52. 1853	847
BOYLE, F. The savage life: a second series of "Camp notes." 1876	892	LAIRD, E. K. Incidents of travel in south Africa. 1882	1119
— To the Cape for diamonds. 1873 ..	940	LESLIE, D. Among the Zulus and Amatongas. 1875	749
BROWNING, F. G. Fighting and farming in south Africa. 1880	816	LEYLAND, J. Adventures in the far interior of south Africa. 1866	511
CARTER, T. F. Narrative of the Boer war. 1883	1266	LEYLAND, R. W. A holiday in south Africa. 1882	1191
CASTLE Line Handbook and emigrant's guide to south Africa. 1888	1479	LINDLEY, Capt. A. After Ophir: or, a search for the south African gold fields	624
CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph S. Men, mines and animals in south Africa. 1892	1642	LIVINGSTONE, D. Missionary travels and researches in south Africa. 1857.	196
CUMMING, R. Gordon. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of south Africa. 1850. 2 v.....	36	LUCAS, T. J. Camp life and sports in south Africa. 1878	1062
CUNYNGHAME, Gen. Sir A. T. My command in south Africa, 1874-1878. 1879	740	MACKENZIE, J. Day-dawn in dark places	1388
D'ANVERS, N. Heroes of south African discovery. 1878.....	1017	MANN, R. J. Emigrants' guide to Natal. 1873	1239
DIXIE, Lady F. In the land of misfortune. 1882	1252	MARTIN, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. 1890.....	1591
DRAYSON, Capt. A. W. Sporting scenes amongst the Kaffirs of south Africa. 1858	550	MASON, G. H. Life with the Zulus of Natal. 1855	106
DU VAL, C. With a show through southern Africa. 1882. 2 v.....	1295	MATHEWS, E. P. South Africa, and how to reach it. 1889	1504
FLEMING, F. Kaffraria, and its inhabitants. 1853.....	266	MOFFAT, R. Missionary labours and scenes in southern Africa. 1842	114
FREEMAN, J. J. A tour in south Africa. 1851	286	MOLONEY, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga. 1893	1680
FRERE, Sir B. E. The union of the various portions of south Africa. 1881	680	MONTEIRO, Rose. Delagoa Bay, its natives and natural history. 1891 ..	1765
FULLER, A., and E. Symes-Thompson. South Africa as a health resort. 1889	1558	MURRAY, R. W. (edit.). South Africa: from Arab domination to British rule. 1891	1612
GARDINER, A. F. Narrative of a journey to the Zoolu country. 1836	48	NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. E. Book of the Cape: or, past and future emigration	402
GILLMORE, Parker (Ubique). Days and nights by the desert. 1888.....	1578	NIXON, J. Among the Boers. 1880....	776
— On duty: a ride through hostile Africa. 1880	778	NOBLE, J. South Africa, past and present. 1877	872
HARRIS, W. C. Wild sports of southern Africa. 1852. 2 v.	234	OATES, F. Matabeleland and the Victoria Falls. 1889	1688
HECKFORD, Mrs. A lady trader in the Transvaal. 1882	1193	PEACE, W. Our colony of Natal. 1883	1316
HOBSON, Mrs. C. At home in the Transvaal. 1896	1751	PHILIP, J. Researches in South Africa. 1828. 2 v.	841
HOLUB, Emil. Seven years in south Africa. 1881. 2 v.	684	ROCHE, Harriet A. On trek in the Transvaal. 1878	880
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. In tents in the Transvaal. 1879	686	RUSSELL, W. C. A voyage to the Cape. 1886	1450
INGRAM, J. F. The colony of Natal. 1895	1719	SANDEMAN, E. F. Eight months in an ox-waggon: reminiscences of Boer life. 1880	682
— Land of gold, The, diamonds and ivory. 1889.....	1557	SELOUS, F. C. A hunter's wanderings in south Africa. 1881	1082
Handbook to south and east Africa.		— Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia. 1896	1771
		— Travel and adventure in south-east Africa. 1893	1682

Africa—contd.	No.	Africa—contd.	No.
SHAW, W. Story of my mission in south-eastern Africa. 1860	383	MONTEIRO, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. 1875	1116
SILVER, S. W. and Co. Handbook to south Africa. 1891	727	MORRELL's Narrative of a voyage to the south and west coast of Africa. 1844.	569
STATHAM, F. R. Blacks, Boers and British; a three-cornered problem. 1881	1068	N'ZAU, Bula. Travel and adventures in the Congo Free State, and its big game shooting. 1894	1759
TANGYE, H. L. In new South Africa: travels in the Transvaal and Rhodesia. 1896	1757	STANLEY, H. M. The Congo, and the founding of its free state. 1885. 2 v.	1447
TROLLOPE, A. South Africa. 1878. 2v.	761	VALDEZ, F. T. Six years of a traveller's life in western Africa. 1861. 2 v.	836
WALMSLEY, H. M. The ruined cities of Zulu Land. 1869. 2 v.	726	WANDERINGS in West Africa: from Liverpool to Fernando Po; by a F.R.G.S. 1863. 2 v.	495
WARD, Harriet. Five years in Kaffirland; with sketches of the late war in that country. 1848. 2 v.	389	Algeria.	
WILKINSON, Mrs. A lady's life and travels in Zululand and the Transvaal. 1882	1153	BARCLAY, E. Mountain life in Algeria. 1882	1236
With the Cape mounted rifles; by an ex C. M. R. 1891	1149	GASKELL, G. Algeria as it is. 1875.	885
WYLDE, A. My chief and I: or, six months in Natal after the Langalibalele outbreak. 1880	1090	HERBERT, Lady. Search after sunshine; or, Algeria in 1871. 1872.	269
YOUNG, Sir F. A winter tour in South Africa. 1890	1606	KNOX, Alex. A. The new play-ground; or, wanderings in Algeria. 1881	672
West.		POPE, H. E. Winter in Algiers	451
ALEXANDER, J. E. Voyage among the colonies of western Africa in 1835. 1837. 2 v.	1431	SEGUN, L. G. Walks in Algiers. 1878	851
BAIKIE, W. B. Narrative of an exploring voyage up the rivers Kwora and Binue (commonly known as the Niger and Tsadda). 1856	346	Alps. See Switzerland.	
BURTON, Sir R. F. Abeokuta and the Camaroon Mountains. 1863. 2 v.	513	America.	
— Two trips to Gorilla Land and the cataracts of the Congo. 1876. 2 v.	752	America, Central.	
— and V. L. Cameron. To the Gold Coast for gold. 1883. 2 v.	1246	BIGHAM, W. T. Guatemala: the land of the Quetzal. 1887	1507
CAPELLO, H., and R. Ivens. From Benguela to the territory of Yacca. 1882. 2 v.	1285	FROEHEL, J. Seven years' travel in central America, northern Mexico, &c. 1859.	563
ELLIS, A. B. West African sketches. 1881	1222	PIM, Bedford. The gate of the Pacific. 1863	517
GORDON, C. A. Life on the Gold Coast. 1881	670	— and B. Seemann. Dottings on the roadside in Pauama, Nicaragua, &c. 1869	986
HINDERER, Anna. Seventeen years in the Yoruba country. 1872.	1005	SCHERZER, Carl. Travels in the free states of central America. 1857. 2 v.	401
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Impressions of western Africa. 1858	450	SQUIER, E. G. Honduras: descriptive, historical, &c. 1870.	980
JOHNSTON, H. H. The river Congo, from its mouth to Bolobo. 1884	1352	WHETHAM, J. W. B. Across central America. 1877	824
LAIRD, M., and R. A. K. Oldfield. Expedition into the interior of Africa by the river Niger. 1837. 2 v.	89	America, North.	
LANDER, R. and J. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. 1838. 2 v.	208	BELL, W. A. New tracks in north America. 1870	1500
MITCHINSON, A. W. The expiring continent: a narrative of travel in Senegambia. 1881	10	BIART, Lucien. My rambles in the new world. 1877	1092
		BIRD, Isabella L. A lady's life in the rocky mountains. 1879	774
		BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe: a journey from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico during 1874-5. 1878.	857
		BUCKINGHAM, J. S. America: historical and descriptive. 1841. 3 v.	23

America, North—<i>contd.</i>	No.	America, North—<i>contd.</i>	No.
CATLIN, G. Last ramble amongst the Indians of the rocky mountains and the Andes. 1868	547	REID, H. Sketches in North America. 1861	1010
— Manners, customs, &c., of the north American Indians. 1841. 2 v.	80	ROBERTS, Morley. The western Avernus; or, toil and travel in further North America. 1896	1761
COLTON, C. Tour of the American lakes. 1833. 2 v.	628	ROOSEVELT, T. Hunting trips of a ranchman: sketches of sport on the northern cattle plains. 1886.	1474
DAY, S. P. Life and society in America. 1880	588	ROSS, A. Fur hunters of the far west. 1855. 2 v.	136
DIXON, W. H. White conquest. 1876. 2 v.	668	SALA, G. A. America revisited. 1882. 2 v.	1248
DODGE, R. I. Hunting grounds of the great west. 1877	1122	STANFORD's Compendium of geography and travel: North America. 1883.	1268
GILLMORE, P. (Ubique). Lone life: a year in the wilderness. 1876. 2 v.	955	TOWNSHEND, J. K. Sporting excursions in the Rocky Mountains. 1840. 2 v.	164
GROHMAN, W. A. Baillie. Camps in the Rockies. 1882	1146	TROLLOPE, Anthony. North America. 1862. 2 v.	482
HALL, B. Travels in North America in 1827-8. 1829. 3 v.	61	TYTLER, P. F. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America. 1833	260
HATTON, J. To-day in America: studies for the old world and the new. 1881. 2 v.	589	VIVIAN, A. P. Wanderings in the western land. 1879.	1085
HUDSON, T. S. A scamper through America. 1882	1238	WARBURTON, E. Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. 1846. 2 v.	170
IRVING, W. Adventures of Captain Bonneville; or, scenes beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1837. 3 v.	78	WARNER, C. D. Studies in the south and west. 1890.	1613
— Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. 1850	261	With comments on Canada. — See also Canada, United States.	
KINGSLEY, C. South by west; or, winter in the rocky mountains, and spring in Mexico. 1874.	714	America, South.	
KINGSTON, W. H. G. The western world: picturesque sketches in north and south America. 1874	701	BOYD, R. N. Chili, 1879-80. 1881	1342
KOHL, J. G. Kitchi-Gami: wanderings round Lake Superior. 1860	864	CLARK, E. Visit to South America. 1878	1079
LORD, J. K. At home in the wilderness. 1876	1180	GALLEN, A. (L. Mariotti). South America. 1880	650
MARCY, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. 1866	591	GERSTÄCKER, F. Travels in Rio de Janeiro. Buenos Ayres, &c. 1854	251
MARRYAT, F. Diary in America. 1839. 3 v.	90	KENNEDY, A. J. La Plata, Brazil, and Paraguay. 1869	566
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Retrospect of western travel. 1838. 3 v.	104	KNIGHT, E. F. The cruise of the <i>Falcon</i> : a voyage to south America in a 30-ton yacht. 1884. 2 v.	1467
— Society in America. 1837. 3 v.	105	Lost steamer, The: a history of the Amazon. 1852	268
MAXWELL, W. H. Wild sports of the west. 1832. 2 v.	55	MARCOY, Paul. Travels in South America; from the Pacific Ocean to the Atlantic. 1875. 2 v.	748
MILLER, Joaquin. Life amongst the Modocs. 1873	954	MASTERMAN, G. F. Seven eventful years in Paraguay. 1870	567
MURRAY, Hon. C. A. Travels in north America. 1854. 2 v.	297	MULHALL, Mrs. M. G. Between the Amazon and the Andes. 1881	1109
MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the slave and the free. 1857	295	PRICE, Sir R. L. The two Americas. 1877	908
PAYNE, E. J. (edit.). Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America: thirteen original narratives from the collection of Hakluyt. 1880	647	SNOW, W. P. A two year's cruise off Terra del Fuego, the Falkland islands, Patagonia, &c. 1857. 2 v.	912
PRICE, Sir R. L. The two Americas. 1877	908	SPENCE, J. M. The land of Bolivar; or, war, peace and adventure in the republic of Venezuela. 1878. 2 v.	765

America, South—contd.		No.
WATERTON, C. Wanderings in south America, the north-west of the United States and the Antilles in 1812-16-20 and 1824. 1852.....	171	
— See also Argentine Republic, Brazil, Guiana, Pacific Ocean Islands, Paraguay, Patagonia, Peru, Uruguay, Venezuela.		
Andaman Islands.		
MOUAT, F. J. Adventures and researches among the Andaman Islanders. 1863.	577	
Antarctic Regions.		
MURDOCH, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic: an artist's notes and sketches during the Dundee Antarctic Expedition of 1892-93. 1894.....	1768	
WEDDELL J. Voyage towards the South Pole in 1822-24, and a visit to Terra del Fuego. 1825. 2 v.....	172	
Arabia.		
BEAMONT, W. J. Cairo to Sinai and Sinai to Cairo. 1861.....	381	
BLUNT, Lady A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879. 2 v.....	881	
— Pilgrimage to Nejd. 1881. 2 v.....	1218	
BURTON, Sir R. F. Narrative of a pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah. 1857. 2 v.....	64	
— Gold mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite cities. 1878.....	1207	
FOGG, W. P. Arabistan; or, the land of "The Arabian nights." 1875....	1334	
KEANE, T. F. Six months in Meccah: an account of the Mohammedan pilgrimage to Meccah. 1881.....	688	
LABORDE, Léon de. Journey through Arabia Petraea to Mount Sinai. 1836.	591	
PALGRAVE, W. G. Narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-3. 1865. 2 v.....	999	
Arctic Regions and Seas.		
BACK, Capt. G. Narrative of the Arctic land expedition 1833-35. 1836.....	4	
BEECHEY, Capt. F. W. Voyage of discovery towards the North Pole in 1818. 1843....	14	
DE LONG, G. W. Voyage of the <i>Jeannette</i> . 1883. 2 v.....	1354	
FRANKLIN, Sir J. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea in 1819-22. 1824. 2 v.....	212	
GILDER, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra: the search for the <i>Jeannette</i> , &c. 1883.....	1355	
— Schwatka's search. 1881.....	1127	
HAYES, Isaac I. The open Polar sea. 1867.....	1099	

Arctic Regions & Seas—contd.		No.
HAYES, Isaac I. The land of desolation; being a personal narrative of adventure in Greenland. 1871.....	876	
HUISH, R. Last voyage of Capt. Sir John Ross to the Arctic regions in 1829-33. 1836.....	207	
INGLEFIELD, E. A. Summer search for Sir John Franklin. 1853.....	77	
KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin in 1853-54-55. 1856. 2 v.....	201	
KEELY, R. N., and G. G. Davies. In Arctic seas: the voyage of the <i>Kite</i> with the Peary expedition. 1893....	1766	
KENNEDY, Capt. A. W. M. C. To the Arctic regions and back in six weeks; being a summer tour to Lapland and Norway. 1878.....	909	
KENT, S. H. Within the Arctic circle: experiences of travel through Norway to the North Cape, Sweden, and Lapland. 1877. 2 v.....	839	
KING, R. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Arctic ocean. 1847....	559	
LAING, J. Voyage to Spitzbergen. 1815	185	
LAMONT, J. Yachting in the Arctic seas. 1876.....	944	
— Seasons with the sea-horses; or, sporting adventures in the northern seas. 1861.....	478	
LESLIE, Sir J., R. Jameson and H. Murray. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions. 1835.....	840	
McCLINTOCK, Capt. F. L. Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 1859..	267	
MACGAHAN, J. A. Under the northern lights. 1876.....	919	
MACKINNON, D. D. Lapland life; or, summer adventures in the Arctic regions. 1878.....	1024	
MARKHAM, A. H. The great frozen sea: narrative of the voyage of the <i>Alert</i> during the Arctic expedition of 1875-6. 1878.....	901	
— Northward ho! 1879.....	1060	
— Sir John Franklin and the north-west passage (<i>World's great explorers</i>). 1891	1540	
— Whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay and the Gulf of Boothia. 1875.....	704	
— Threshold of the unknown region. 1875	715	
MASON, J. (edit.). Ice-world adventures: voyages and travels in the Arctic regions.....	79	
NANSEN, Fridtjof. Eskimo life. 1893.	1681	
— Farthest north: being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship <i>Fram</i> . 1897. 2 v.....	1776	
— First crossing of Greenland, The. 1890. 2 v.....	1602	

Arctic Regions & Seas—contd.		Asia and Asia Minor.	
	No.		No.
NARRS, Sir G. S. Narrative of a voyage to the Polar Sea during 1875-6, in H.M. ships <i>Alert</i> and <i>Discovery</i> . 1878. 2 v.....	896	ALLEN, T. G., jun., and W. L. Sachtleben. Across Asia on a bicycle. 1895	1696
NIXON, F. R., Bp. of Tasmania. Cruise of the <i>Beacon</i> : a narrative of a visit to the islands in Bass's Straits. 1857.	722	ANDREW, W. Euphrates valley route to India. 1882	1168
NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. Arctic voyages; by A. Leslie. 1879	1118	BARKLEY, H. C. A ride through Asia Minor and Armenia. 1891	1726
— Voyage of the <i>Vega</i> 1881. 2 v.....	1255	BOWER, Capt. H. Diary of a journey across Tibet. 1894	1691
OSBORN, S. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal in 1850-51. 1852.....	512	BURNABY, Col. F. On horseback through Asia Minor. 1877. 2 v.....	1035
PAYER, Julius. New lands within the Arctic Circle. 1876. 2 v.....	791	— Ride to Khiva. 1876	965
PEARY, Mrs. J. D. My Arctic journal: with an account of the great white journey across Greenland; by R. E. Peary. 1893	1671	BURSLEM, Capt. R. A peep into Toorkisthàn. 1846	469
RICHARDSON, Sir J. Arctic searching expedition: journal of a boat-voyage in search of Sir John Franklin. 1851. 2 v.....	133	CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece. 1825. 2 v.....	217
— The Polar regions. 1861.....	317	CURZON, Hon. G. N. Russia in central Asia in 1889, and the Anglo-Russian question 1889	1534
RINK, H. Danish Greenland: its people and its products. 1877.....	1011	— Problems of the far east: Japan, Korea, China. 1894.....	1701
ROBINSON, H. M. The great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory. 1880.....	822	CURZON, Hon. R. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom. 1854	37
SNOW, W. P. Voyage of the <i>Prince Albert</i> in search of Sir John Franklin. 1851	149	FRESHFIELD, D. W. Travels in the central Caucasus and Bashan 1869..	579
SUTHERLAND, Peter C. Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits 1850-51 under Captain Penny. 1852. 2 v	157	GOLDSMID, Sir F. J. Telegraph and travel. 1874	1196
WILKES, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during 1839-42. 1845.....	176	GORDON, T. E. The roof of the world: being the narrative of a journey over the high plateau of Tibet. 1876	173
YOUNG, Sir A. Two voyages in the <i>Pandora</i> in 1875 and 1876. 1879	764	GRODEKOFF, Colonel. Ride from Samarcand to Herat; transl. by C. Marvin. 1880	832
Argentine Republic.		HARWOOD, J. The bridal and the bride: or, our honeymoon trip in the east in 1850. 1851	92
HEAD, Sir F. B. Rough notes during journeys across the Pampas. 1826 ..	70	HELL, X. H. de. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian sea, the Crimea and the Caucasus. 1847.....	232
HUDSON, W. H. The naturalist in La Plata. 1892	1645	HUC, E. R. Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China during 1844-5-6; transl. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v.....	76
MACCANN, W. Two thousand miles ride through the Argentine provinces. 1853. 2 v.....	1000	KER, D. On the road to Khiva. 1874	1483
PARISH, Sir W. Buenos Ayres and the provinces of the Rio de la Plata. 1852	415	KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen. 1864....	47
RUMBOLD, Sir H. The great silver river: notes of a residence in Buenos Ayres in 1880 and 1881. 1890	1725	KNIGHT, E. F. Where three empires meet. 1893.....	1675
TURNER, T. A. Argentina and the Argentinians. 1892.....	1668	— Travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, Gilgit, &c.	
— See also Patagonia.		MACGAHAN, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 1874..	1649
Ascension.		MARTINEAU, Harriet. Eastern life: past and present. 1850	102
GILL, Mrs. Six months in Ascension. 1878	22	MARVIN, C. Reconnoitring central Asia. 1885	1380
		— The region of the eternal fire. 1884	1460
		MICHIE, A. The Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg. 1864	509
		MOUNSEY, A. H. Journey through the Caucasus and the interior of Persia. 1872	1075
		NORMAN, H. The peoples and politics of the far east. 1895	1754
		O'DONOVAN, E. Merv: a story of adventures, &c. 1883	1319

Asia and Asia Minor—contd.	No.	Australia—contd.	No.
PRATT, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China. 1892	1733	GREY, G. Journals of two expeditions of discovery in north-west and western Australia during 1837-38 and '39. 1841. 2 v.	428
PREJEVALSKY, N. From Kulja across the Tean Shan to Lob-Nor. 1879....	660	HARCUS, W. (edit.). South Australia: its history, resources and productions. 1876	1581
TELFER, J. B. The Crimea and Transcaucasia. 1876. 2 v.	846	HARGRAVES, E. H. Australia and its gold fields. 1855	325
THIELMANN, Lieut. Baron von. Journey in the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey-in-Asia. 1875. 2 v.	974	HATTON, H. Finch. Advance Australia. 1886	1455
THOMSON, J. T. Sequel to some glimpses into life in the far east. 1865	528	HILL, Rosamund and Florence. What we saw in Australia. 1875	1445
SCHUYLER, E. Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, &c. 1876. 2 v.	898	HOWITT, W. Land, labour and gold; or, two years in Victoria. 1855. 2 v.	75
SHAW, R. Visits to high Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashghar. 1871	713	INGLIS, J. (Maori). Our Australian cousins. 1880	807
SPALDING, H. (transl.). Khiva and Turkistan. 1874	766	JACKSON, A. Robert O'Hara Burke and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860. 1862	1247
SPENCER, Capt. E. Turkey, Russia, the Black Sea and Circassia. 1854	612	JAMES, G. L. Shall I try Australia? or, business and pleasure in New South Wales. 1892	1632
SPENCER, E. Travels in Circassia, Krim-Tartary, &c. 1839. 2 v.	306	JONES, H. B. Adventures in Australia in 1852-53. 1853	518
VAMBÉRY, A. Sketches of central Asia. 1868	1013	KELLY, W. Life in Victoria in 1853. 1859. 2 v.	368
WOLLEY, C. P. Savage Svanetia. 1883. 2 v.	1678	LANCELOTT, F. Australia as it is. 1852. 2 v.	24
YATE, A. C. England and Russia face to face in Asia. 1887	1470	LANDOR, E. W. The Bushman. 1847.	186
Australia.		LANG, J. D. Queensland, Australia. 1861	755
ANGAS, G. F. Savage life and scenes in Australia and New Zealand. 1850. 2 v.	323	LUMHOLTZ, Carl. Among cannibals: four years' travel in Australia and Queensland. 1889	1697
BRASSEY, Lady. Last voyage to Australia in the <i>Sunbeam</i> . 1889	1505	M'COMBIE, T. Australian sketches, the gold discovery, &c. 1861	440
CARRINGTON, G. Colonial adventures and experiences; by a University Man. 1871	915	MACGREGOR, J. Fifty facts about Australasia. 1883	1305
CHEQUERED career, A: or, fifteen years in Australia and New Zealand. 1881	1111	MENNELL, P. The coming colony. 1892	1659
CLARKE, P. The "New chum" in Australia. 1886	1509	Practical notes on Western Australia.	
CLACY, Mrs. Charles. A lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia in 1852-3. 1853	31	MITCHELL, Major T. L. Expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia. 1839. 2 v.	113
COMBES, E. The material progress of New South Wales. 1886	1443	MOSSMAN, S., and T. Banister. Australia visited and revisited. 1853	270
CRAWFORD, J. C. Travel in New Zealand and Australia. 1880	1177	MUNDY, G. C. Our Antipodes; or, residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies. 1852. 3 v.	118
DALE, R. W. Impressions of Australia. 1889	1648	NATHAN, V. A voyage to the Antipodes. New South Wales, Information respecting the colony of, for intending emigrants and others. 1885	1441
DAVIS, John. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia; by W. Westgarth. 1863	342	— Its progress and resources. 1886 ..	1442
EDEN, C. H. The fifth continent: an account of Australia, Tasmania, and New Guinea	756	— List of towns in. (Reprinted from the Australian handbook for 1885) ..	1444
FITZGERALD, J. F. V. Australia. 1881.	677	— Year book of, for 1885-95	1412
FORREST, J. Explorations in Australia. 1875	754	OTTER, R. H. Winters abroad: places visited for health. 1882	1148
GRANT, A. C. Bush life in Queensland. 1882	1175	POWELL, G. S. Baden. New homes for the old country: political and domestic life of Australia and New Zealand. 1872	930

Australia—contd.	No.
PRICE, J. M. The land of gold: the narrative of a journey through the west Australian goldfields. 1896	1750
PUSELEY, D. Rise and progress of Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand. 1857	199
QUEENSLAND, Letters from. 1893	1654
By <i>The Times</i> correspondent.	
RANKEN, W. H. L. Dominion of Australia. 1874	1174
REEVES, E. Homeward bound after thirty years. 1892	1620
A colonist's impressions of New Zealand, Australia, Tangier and Spain.	
SCORESBY, W. Journal of a voyage to Australia and round the world. 1859	459
SIDNEY, S. The three colonies of Australia. 1853	767
SILVER, S. W., and Co. Handbook for Australia and New Zealand. 1888 ..	642
STEVENSON, J. B. Seven years in the Australian bush. 1880	1141
STIRLING, A. W. The never never land. 1884	1340
TOWNSEND, J. P. Rambles and observations in New South Wales. 1849....	277
TWOPENY, R. E. N. Town life in Australia. 1883	1322
WARBURTON, Col. P. Egerton. Journey across the western interior of Australia. 1875	917
WESTGARTH, W. The colony of Victoria: its history, commerce and gold mining. 1864	746
WIGHT, G. Queensland. 1861.....	789
WILLOUGHBY, H. Australian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. 1886....	1449
Austria-Hungary.	
BERGER, Florence K. Winter in the city of pleasure; or, life on the lower Danube. 1877 ..	769
BOHEMIA, Travels in; by an old traveller. 1857. 2 v.....	308
CROSSE, A. F. Round about the Carpathians. 1878	913
DOWIE, M. Muriel (now Mrs. Norman). A girl in the Karpathians. 1891.	1587
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: a mid-summer ramble in the Dolomites. 1873	780
EVANS, A. J. Illyrian letters. 1878....	1686
— Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina during the insurrection, 1875. 1876	902
GERARD, E. The land beyond the forest: facts, figures and fancies from Transylvania. 1888. 2 v.	1617
HALL, B. Schloss Hainfeld; or, a winter in lower Styria. 1836	60

Austria-Hungary—contd.	No.
HUNTER, Ella. Santo Lucia and Co. in Austria. 1883	1304
INGLIS, H. D. The Tyrol; with a glance at Bavaria.	455
KAY, D. Austria-Hungary. 1880	639
PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 1850. 2 v.....	348
PATON, A. A. Travels in Hungary in 1850. 1851	310
PRITCHARD, H. B. Tramps in the Tyrol. 1874	725
TISSOT, V. Unknown Hungary. 1881. 2 v.	1095
WHITE, W. Holidays in Tyrol, Kufstein, Klobenstein and Paneveggio. 1876 ..	948
— A July holiday in Saxony, Bohemia and Silesia. 1857	496
Balearic Isles.	
BIDWELL, C. T. The Balearic islands. 1876	949
VOILLIER, Gaston. The forgotten isles: impressions of travel in the Balearic isles, Corsica and Sardinia. 1896....	1767
Baltic, The.	
EASTLAKE, Lady (Eliz. Rigby). A residence on the shores of the Baltic. 1841	5
GRAVES, S. R. Yachting cruise in the Baltic. 1863	1044
HUGHES, R. E. Two summer cruises with the Baltic fleet in 1854-5; being the log of the <i>Pet yacht</i> . 1855	320
KNIGHT, E. F. The <i>Falcon</i> on the Baltic. 1889	1527
MACGREGOR, J. The Rob Roy [canoe] on the Baltic. 1867	537
SCOTT, C. H. The Baltic, Black Sea and the Crimea. 1854	142
Barbary.	
SALA, G. A. A trip to Barbary. 1866..	556
Bavaria.	
BONER C. Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria, and in the Tyrol. 1860	18
SEGUIN, L. G. The country of the passion play: the highlands and highlanders of Bavaria.....	658
Belgium.	
BAEDEKER, K. Belgium and Holland: handbook for travellers. 1888	1631
CONTINENTAL tourist, The. Belgium and Nassau	166
COSTELLO, D. A tour through the valley of the Meuse. 1846	246
HUET, C. B. The land of Rubens: a companion for visitors to Belgium. 1888	1487
MURRAY's Handbook for Belgium and the Rhine	458
W., A. M. Two friends in Belgium. 1883	1273

Borneo.	No.	Bulgaria—contd.	No.
BROOKE, J. Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes; edit. by Capt. R. Mundy. 1848. 2 v.	116	MINCHIN, J. G. Bulgaria since the war: notes of a tour in the autumn of 1879. 1880	787
BURBIDGE, F. W. The gardens of the sun; or, a naturalist's journal in Borneo and the Sulu Archipelago. 1880..	549	Burmah.	
DE WORMS, Baron H. On the equator. 1880	1166	BRADLEY, J. Travel and sport in Burmah, Siam and the Malay Peninsula. 1876	859
HATTON, Frank. North Borneo: explorations and adventures. 1885	1463	FORBES, Capt. C. J. F. S. British Burmah and its people. 1878	763
HELMS, L. V. Pioneering in the far east 1882	1219	FYTCH, Lieut.-Gen. A. Burmah, past and present: with personal reminiscences of the country. 1878. 2 v.	792
KEPPEL, Hon. Sir H. Expedition to Borneo of H.M.S. <i>Dido</i> . 1846. 2 v.	86	GORDON, C. A. Our trip to Burmah: with notes on that country	1104
LOW, H. Sarawak: its inhabitants and productions. 1848	262	GOUGER H. Personal narrative of two years' imprisonment in Burmah, 1824-6. 1860	436
MCDUGALL, Harriette. Sketches of our life at Sarawak. 1882	1195	MARSHALL, W. H. Four years in Burmah. 1860. 2 v.	352
WOODFORD, C. M. A naturalist among the head-hunters. 1890	1574	POLLOK, Lieut.-Col. F. Sport in British Burmah, Assam, &c. 1879. 2 v.	890
Brazil.		SCOTT, J. G. (Shway Yoe). Burma: as it was, as it is, and as it will be. 1886	1448
ADALBERT, Prince (of Prussia). Travels in Brazil. 1849. 2 v.	388	— The Burman: his life and notions. 1882. 2 v.	1172
BATES, H. W. The naturalist on the river Amazons. 1873	785	YOUNGHUSBAND, G. J. Eighteen hundred miles on a Burmese tat. 1888 ..	1489
BIARD, F. Deux années au Brésil. 1862. 2 v.	964	Cabul, Kingdom of.	
BRAZIL: its history, people, natural productions, &c. 1860	470	<i>See Afghanistan.</i>	
BROWN, C. B., and W. Lidstone. Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. 1878	1009	California.	
BURTON, Sir R. F. The highlands of the Brazils. 1869. 2 v.	562	BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California. 1857	93
EDWARDS, W. H. Voyage up the river Amazon. 1847	411	FISHER, W. M. The Californians. 1876	484
EWBANK, T. Life in Brazil; or, the land of the cocoa and the palm. 1856	334	HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. 1865	498
GRANT, A. History of Brazil. 1809	613	NORDHOFF, C. California for health, pleasure, &c. 1882	1185
HADFIELD, W. Brazil and the River Plate in 1868. 1869	937	— Northern California. Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. 1874	1477
— Brazil, the River Plate and the Falkland islands. 1854	200	TAYLOR, W. California life illustrated. 1867	1312
KELLER, Franz. The Amazon and Madeira rivers. 1874	935	TODD, J. California and its wonders. 1880	651
KOSTER, H. Travels in Brazil. 1816..	552	Canada.	
SMITH, H. H. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast 1879	784	BUTLER, W. F. The Great lone land. 1873	1359
WELLS, J. W. Exploring and travelling 3,000 miles through Brazil. 1886. 2 v.	1552	— The wild north land: the story of a winter journey with dogs across northern north America. 1873	26
WETHERELL, James. Brazil: stray notes from Bahia. 1860	289	CANADIAN tour, A. A reprint of letters from the special correspondent of <i>The Times</i> . 1886	1452
WITHER, T. P. Bigg. Pioneering in south Brazil: three years of forest and prairie life in the province of Paraná. 1878. 2 v.	1026	COLMER, J. G. Across the Canadian prairies. 1895	1749
Bulgaria.		DONKIN, J. G. Trooper and redskin in the far north-west. 1889	1531
BARKLEY, H. C. Between the Danube and Black Sea; or, five years in Bulgaria. 1876	788	EDEN, C. H. The home of the wolverene and beaver	464

Canada—contd.	No.	Canada—contd.	No.
ELLIOTT, C. Trip to Canada and the far north-west. 1887	1494	SILVER, S. W., and Co. Handbook to Canada: a guide for travellers and settlers	699
ENGLISHMAN'S Guide-book to Canada. 1883	1269	SLADEN, D. On the cars and off. 1895	1782
FITZGIBBON, Mary. Trip to Manitoba. 1880	1157	Journal of a pilgrimage from Halifax in Nova Scotia to Victoria in Vancouver's island.	
GALT, Sir A. T. The future of the dominion of Canada. 1881.	12	SOUTHEK, Earl of. Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains. 1875.	845
GORDON, D. M. Mountain and prairie: a journey from Victoria to Winnipeg. 1880	831	TRAILL, Mrs. C. P. Backwoods of Canada. 1839	466
GRANT, G. M. Ocean to ocean: Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872. 1877	1394	VISIT of the tenant-farmer delegates to Canada in 1890: reports. 1891	1588
GREEN, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. 1890	1779	YEAR in Manitoba. 1882	1206
GREENWOOD, T. Tour in Canada. 1883	1267	YOUNG, E. R. By canoe and dog-train. 1890	1536
HALIBURTON, T. C. The bubbles of Canada. 1839	465		
HALL, Mrs. C. A lady's life on a farm in Manitoba. 1884.	1331	Canary Islands.	
HARDY, C. Sporting adventures in the new world. 1855. 2 v.	412	EDWARDES, C. Rides and studies in the Canary islands. 1883	1730
HATTON, J., and M. Harvey. Newfoundland: its history, &c. 1883	1349	Caucasus. See Asia.	
HIND, H. Y. Canadian Red River exploring expedition, 1857. 1860. 2 v.	1136	Ceylon.	
JAMERSON, Mrs. Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 1838. 3 v.	84	BAKER, Sir S. W. Rifle and the hound in Ceylon. 1874	1391
LEGGE, A. O. Sunny Manitoba: its people and industries. 1893	1660	CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. Two happy years in Ceylon. 1892. 2 v.	1641
LETTERS from Muskoka; by an Emigrant Lady. 1878.	1067	FERGUSON, J. Ceylon in 1883. 1883	1324
LORNE, Marquis of. Canadian pictures. 1884	1356	FORBES, Major. Eleven years in Ceylon. 1841. 2 v.	673
MAYNE, R. C. Four years in British Columbia and Vancouver island. 1862	432	HAECKEL, E. A visit to Ceylon. 1883	1258
MILTON, Viscount, and W. B. Cheadle. The north-west passage by land. 1866	745	HATTON, J. The new Ceylon. 1881	1161
MOODIE, Susanna. Roughing it in the bush; or life in Canada. 1852. 2 v.	115	STEUART, J. Notes on Ceylon. 1862	596
OFFICIAL handbook of information for Canada. 1887	1503	SULLIVAN, E. The bungalow and the tent; or, a visit to Ceylon. 1854	339
PARKIN, G. R. The great dominion: studies of Canada. 1895.	1695	TENNENT, Sir J. E. Ceylon: an account of the island, physical, historical, &c. 1860. 2 v.	3
PICTORIAL Ontario, the premier province of the dominion. 1896	1451	China.	
PIKE, W. Through the subarctic forest. 1896	1702	ANDERSON, John. Mandalay to Momien. 1876	1125
Notes of an expeditionary journey through Alaska, &c.		ANDERSON, Capt. Lindsay. A cruise in an opium clipper. 1891	1627
RAE, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881	1112	BAX, Capt. B. W. The eastern seas: narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. <i>Dwarf</i> , in China, &c. 1875	883
ROSS, Alex. The Red River settlement: its rise, progress, &c. 1856.	444	COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese. 1860	468
ROWAN, J. J. The emigrant and sportsman in Canada. 1876	814	COLQUHOUN, A. R. Across Chrysa. 1883. 2 v.	1353
RUSSELL, W. H. My diary north and south. 1863. 2 v.	1810	— Amongst the Shans. 1885.	1480
— Canada: its defences, &c. 1865.	1310	COOPER, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats. 1871	1402
Forming v. 8 of above.		CUMMING, C. F. G. Wanderings in China. 1886	1524
		FORTUNE, R. Yedo and Peking 1863.	1145

China—contd.	No.	Corea.	
GILL, Capt. W. The river of golden sand: the narrative of a journey through China to Burmah. 1880. 2 v.	782	CARLES, W. R. Life in Corea. 1888 ..	1685
GILMOUR, J. Among the Mongols. 1883	1264	CAVENDISH, A. E. J. Korea and the sacred white mountain: with an account of an ascent of the white mountain by H. E. Gould-Adams. 1894	1764
GUINNESS, Geraldine. In the far east: letters from China.	1555	OPPERT, E. A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea. 1880	654
GUTZLAFF, C. Journal of three voyages along the coast of China, in 1831-32-33. 1834 ..	57	Cuba. See West Indies.	
HOSIE, A. Three years in western China. 1890	1610	Cyprus.	
HUC, E. R. The Chinese empire. 1855. 2 v.	229	BAKER, Sir S. W. Cyprus as I saw it in 1873. 1879	773
HUGHES, Mrs. T. F. Among the sons of Ham. 1881	667	DIXON, W. H. British Cyprus. 1879..	1181
HUNTER, W. C. Bits of old China. 1885	1379	MALLOCK, W. H. In an enchanted island; or, a winter's retreat in Cyprus. 1889	1586
LOCKHART, W. Medical missionary in China. 1861	406	ROBINSON, Phil. Cyprus: its physical, economical, historical, commercial and social aspects. 1878	1027
MACARTNEY, Earl. Embassy to the Emperor of China; and abridged and compiled by Sir G. Staunton. 1797	205	Dahomey.	
MACKAY, G. L. From far Formosa: the island, its people, and missions. 1896	1745	BURTON, Sir R. F. A mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 1864. 2 v.	483
MARGARY, A. R. Journey of, from Shangae to Bhamo. 1876 ..	903	FORBES, F. E. Dahomey and the Dahomans. 1851. 2 v.	53
MARTIN, W. A. P. A cycle of Cathay; or, China, south and north. 1896	1755	SKERTCHLY, J. A. Dahomey as it is. 1874	932
MOGRIDGE, G. Points and pickings of information about China and the Chinese. 1844	619	Dalmatia.	
OLIPHANT, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in the years 1857-58-59. 1859. 2 v.	365	R., H. R. Rambles in Dalmatia. 1875	1108
PERCIVAL, W. S. The land of the dragon. 1889	1599	WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro. 1848. 2 v.	321
Boating and shooting excursion to the gorges of the Upper Yangtze.		WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia, Albania and Montenegro. 1859	400
PIASSETSKY, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia and China. 1884. 2 v.	1414	Denmark.	
PROUDFOOT, W. J. Barrow's travels in China: an investigation into the origin and authenticity of the "Facts and observations" related in a work of John Barrow. 1861	515	HAMILTON, A. Sixteen months in the Danish isles. 1852. 2 v.	13
RALPH, Julian. Alone in China, and other stories. 1897	1763	MARRYAT, H. A residence in Jutland, the Danish isles and Copenhagen. 1860. 2 v.	351
RENNIE, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British Embassy at Peking. 1865. 2 v.	477	MURRAY's Handbook for travellers in Denmark. 1875	819
SHORE, Hon. H. N. The flight of the <i>Lapwing</i> : a naval officer's jottings in China, Formosa and Japan. 1881 ..	681	East Indies.	
TWELVE years in China: the people, the rebels, and the mandarins; by a British resident. 1860	377	ADAMS, W. H. D. The Eastern Archipelago: a description of the scenery, people, &c. 1880	644
WILKINSON, H. Sunny lands and seas. 1883	1215	BENGAL civilian. Rambles in Java, &c. 1853 ..	768
WILLIAMSON, Isabelle. Old highways in China. 1884	1888	BICKMORE, A. S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. 1868	1093
		BRADLEY, W. Wreck of the <i>Nisero</i> . 1884	1373
		CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. 1882	1416
		HICKSON, S. J. A naturalist in north Celebes. 1889 ..	1703
		JAGOR, F. Travels in the Philippines. 1875 ..	967
		KEPPEL, Hon. H. A visit to the Indian Archipelago in H.M.S. <i>Meander</i> . 1853. 2 v.	87

Egypt.	No.	Egypt—contd.	No.
APPLETON, T. G. A Nile journal. 1876	953	PETRIE, W. M. F. Pyramids and temples of Gizeh. 1883	1317
ARNOLD, J. T. B. Palms and temples. 1882	1233	POOLE, R. S. Cities of Egypt. 1882	1211
ATTERIDGE, A. H. Towards Khartoum: the story of the Soudan war of 1896. 1897	1784	POOLE, S. Lane. Egypt (<i>For. countries and Brit. colonies</i>). 1881	65
BARTLETT, W. H. The Nile boat; or, glimpses of the land of Egypt. 1861.	1066	RAE, W. F. Egypt to-day: the first to the third Khedive. 1892	1673
BEACFORT, Emily A. (Viscountess Strangford). Egyptian sepulchres..	875	SAINT-HILAIRE, J. B. Egypt and the great Suez canal. 1857	309
BELZONI, G. Operations and recent discoveries within the Pyramids, &c., and excavations in Egypt and Nubia. 1822. 2 v.	223	St JOHN, Bayle. Village life in Egypt. 1852. 2 v.	153
BEVAN, S. Sand and canvas: a narrative of adventures in Egypt. 1849.	59	SENIOR, N. W. Conversations in Egypt and Malta. 1882. 2 v.	1298
CHARMES, G. Five months at Cairo and in lower Egypt. 1883	1244	STUART, V. Funeral tent of an Egyptian queen. 1882	1313
CHENNELLS, Ellen. Recollections of an Egyptian princess; by her English governess. 1893	1658	— Nile gleanings. 1879	1129
CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. Via Cornwall to Egypt. 1885	1436	THACKERAY, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to grand Cairo. 1846	160
DE LEON, E. Egypt under its Khedives. 1882	1171	THOMPSON, J. P. Egypt, past and present. 1854	249
— Khedive's Egypt, The. 1877	798	TILT, C. Boat and caravan: a family tour through Egypt and Syria. 1851	17
DENON, V. Travels in upper and lower Egypt. 1802. 2 v.	41	WAR in Egypt, The. 1833	1265
EDEN, F. The Nile without a dragoon. 1871	486	WARNER, C. D. Mummies and Moslems. 1875	950
EDWARDS, A. B. A thousand miles up the Nile. 1877	1135	WHATELY, Mary L. Among the huts in Egypt. 1871	991
FITZGERALD, P. The great canal at Suez 1876. 2 v.	989	— Scenes from life in Cairo. 1883	1259
GRIFFITH, G. D. and Mrs. A journey across the desert. 1845. 2 v.	1114	England and Wales.	
GORDON, Lady Duff. Last letters from Egypt. 1875	906	BORROW, George. Wild Wales. 1862. 3 v.	197
HEBREW migration from Egypt. 1879.	1287	BURNABY, Evelyn. A ride from Land's End to John o' Groats. 1893	1653
HOSKINS, G. A. A winter in upper and lower Egypt. 1863	493	CARNEGIE, A. American four-in-hand in Britain. 1884	1335
IRWIN, E. Adventures in the course of a voyage up the Red Sea. 1778. 2 v.	838	CARUS, C. G. The King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in 1844. 1846	29
JONES, H. Past and present in the east	1192	COOPER, J. F. England: with sketches of society in the metropolis. 1837. 3 v.	419
KEANE, J. F. My journey to Medinah. 1881	1081	DUNCAN, Sara J. An American girl in London. 1891	1589
KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt. 1878	1363	ESQUIROS, A. The English at home; transl. by Lascelles Wraxall. 1861. 2 v.	420
LEPSIUS, R. Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai, in 1842-45. 1853	590	HAMERTON, P. G. A painter's camp. 1866	1096
LINDSAY, Lord. Letters on Egypt, Edom and the holy land. 1847	93	HANPER, C. G. From Paddington to Penzance. 1893	1677
LOFTIE, W. J. A ride in Egypt. 1879.	1183	HISSEY, J. J. Across England in a dog-cart: from London to St. David's and back. 1891	1621
MCCOAN, J. C. Egypt as it is.	457	— Drive through England. 1885	1454
MELLY, G. Khartoum and the blue and white Niles. 1851. 2 v.	284	— Holiday on the road. 1887	1491
MYERS, A. B. R. Life with the Hamram Arabs. 1876	966	— On the box-seat from London to Land's End. 1886	1496
OLIPHANT, Laurence. The land of Khemi. 1882	1198	— Through ten English counties. 1894	1699
PEEL, Capt. W. A ride through the Nubian Desert. 1852	278	— Tour in a phaeton through the eastern counties. 1889	1593
		HÜBNER, Baron v. Through the British Empire. 1886. 2 v.	1464

England and Wales— <i>cont'd.</i>	No.	Europe— <i>cont'd.</i>	No.
LOVETT, R. London pictures. 1890.. — (edit.). Welsh pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1892	1564 1638	HOLTHAUS, P. D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe and the East, during 1824 to 1840; transl. by W. Howitt. 1844	456
MARTINS, O. The England of to-day; transl. from the Portuguese by C. J. Willdey (<i>As others see us</i>). 1896.....	1735	HUNTER, Ella. A lady's drive from Florence to Cherbourg. 1883	1207
MILLER, Hugh. First impressions of England and its people. 1853	443	JONES, C. A. The foreign freaks of five friends. 1882.....	1343
PATERSON, M. Mountaineering below the snow-line. 1886..... The solitary pedestrian in Snowdonia and elsewhere.	1672	KEMBLE, Frances A. (Mrs. Butler). A year of consolation. 1847. 2 v.	27
SCOTT, C. W. Round about the islands. 1874	1372	LUCY, H. W. The log of the <i>Tantallon</i> <i>Castle</i> . 1896	1713
STABLES, Gordon. The cruise of the land-yacht <i>Wanderer</i> . 1886	1457	MACGREGOR, J. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe. 1866	526
-- Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy.....	1788	MARCEY, W. Southern and Swiss health resorts. 1883	1255
WHITE, R. G. England without and within. 1881.....	1429	MATTHEWS, Henry. Diary of an invalid. 1855	113
Europe.		MURRAY's Handbook for travellers in Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 1871	1628
ADALBERT, Prince (of Prussia). Travels in the south of Europe and in Brazil. 1849. 2 v.....	388	NASSER-ED-DEEN, Shah of Persia, The diary of, during his tour through Europe in 1873. 1874	529
BAKER, J. Days afoot and European sketches	446	-- Diary kept by, during his journey to Europe in 1878. 1879	1299
BARROW, J. Excursions in the north of Europe: Russia, Finland; Sweden, &c. 1835	7	OLDMIXON, J. Gleanings from Piccadilly to Pera. 1854	121
BEACONSFIELD, Earl of. Home letters. 1830-31. 1835.....	1393	OXLEY, T. L. From Calais to Karlsbad. 1878	1022
BENNET, J. H. Winter in the south of Europe; or, Mentone, the Riviera, &c., as winter climates. 1865	759	PÜCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H., Prince. Tour in England, Ireland and France, 1828-29. 1832. 2 v.....	161
BESTE, J. R. D. Nowadays; or, courts, courtiers, churchmen, Garibaldians, lawyers, and brigands at home and abroad. 1870. 2 v.....	454	RIDDELL, Charlotte E. L. A mad tour. 1891	1635
CLEMENS, L. Shooting and fishing trips in England, France, Alsace, Belgium, Holland and Bavaria. 1876. 2 v.	502	A journey through central Europe on foot.	
CONWAY, D. Solitary walks through many lands. 1828. 2 v.....	34	ROBY, J. Seven weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy, &c. 1838. 2 v.	230
COOPER, J. F. Recollections of Europe. 1837. 2 v.	190	SALA, G. A. A journey due south: travels in search of sunshine. 1885 ..	1439
COSTE, R. N. How I spent my summer holidays in 1876; by an Eton Boy. 1887	1604	SEDGWICK, Miss. Letters from abroad. 1841. 2 v.	144
FOX E. The pleasure paths of travel. 1857	303	SIMS, G. R. Dagonet abroad. 1895 ..	1707
GLEIG, G. R. Germany, Bohemia and Hungary, visited in 1837. 1839. 3 v. 3 v.	962	SPENCER, Capt. Turkey, Russia, the Black Sea and Circassia. 1854	151
HALL, Captain Basil. Patchwork. 1841. 3 v.	505	STOWE, Harriet B. Sunny memories of foreign lands. 1854. 2 v.	156
HALL, Major H. B. Adventures of a bric-a-brac hunter. 1868	578	TALFOURD, Sir T. N. Vacation rambles and thoughts. 1845-54. 3 v.	158
HOLMAN, J. Narrative of a journey through France, Italy, Savoy, Switzer- land, &c. 1834	626	TAYLOR, B. Home and abroad: a sketch book of life, scenery and men. 2nd ser. 1862	530
HOLMES, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe 1887.....	1466	WEST and east; or, a tour through Europe and the Holy Land. 1878 ..	653
		WESTMINSTER, Marchioness of. Diary of a tour in Sweden, Norway and Russia in 1827. 1879	826
		WILLIS, N. P. Pencillings by the way. 1850	531
		WILSON, W. R. Travels abroad and rhapsodies at home. 1842. 2 v.	204

Fiji.	No	France—contd.	No.
CUMMING, C. F. G. At home in Fiji. 1882	1130	KINGSMAN, A. Over volcanoes. 1872..	1293
FORBES, L. Two years in Fiji. 1875..	969	KNIGHT, H. G. Architectural tour in	
HORNE, J. A year in Fiji. 1881	254	Normandy. 1841 ..	330
PITMAN, Emma R. Fiji. 1882.....	1375	LEMAISTRE, J. G. A rough sketch of	
SMYTHE, Mrs. W. J. Ten months in the		modern Paris, 1801-2. 1803	1616
Fiji islands. 1864.....	499	MACGREGOR, J. Voyage alone in the	
		yawl <i>Rob Roy</i> . 1867	1592
France.		MACQUOID, K. S. In the Ardennes.	
ACROSS France in a caravan: from		1881	1398
Bordeaux to Genoa in 1889-90. 1892	1778	— Through Brittany. 1877	1251
BILBROUGH, E. E. 'Twixt France and		MACQUOID, T. and K. Pictures and	
Spain. 1883	1323	legends from Normandy and Brittany.	
BLACKBURN, H. Artistic travel in		1879	1397
Normandy, Brittany, the Pyrenees,		MARSHALL, F. French home life. 1873	596
Spain and Algeria. 1892.....	1690	MURRAY, E. C. G. Round about France.	
BLESSINGTON, Countess of. The idler in		1878	827
France, a sequel to The idler in Italy.		MURRAY's Handbook for travellers in	
1842. 2 v.....	354	France. 1882. 2 v.	241
BORDER lands of France. 1856.....	347	— Handbook for visitors to Paris. 1882	1575
BREWSTER, Mgt. M. Letters from		MUSGRAVE, G. A ramble into Brittany.	
Cannes and Nice. 1857	1031	1870. 2 v.....	926
CAMPBELL, J. F. Life in Normandy.		PALLISER, Mrs. Bury. Brittany and its	
1863. 2 v.....	532	byways. 1869.....	1482
CHAMBERS, W. Wintering at Mentone.		PENNEL, J. and E. R. Our sentimental	
1870	99	journey through France and Italy.	
COOPER, J. F. A residence in France,		1888	1493
with an excursion up the Rhine.		Play in Provence. 1892.....	1657
1886. 2 v.....	191	REACH, A. B. Claret and olives from the	
COSTELLO, Louisa S. A pilgrimage to		Garonne to the Rhone. 1852	273
Auvergne, from Picardy to Le Velay.		St. JOHN, Bayle. Purple tints of Paris.	
1842. 2 v.....	35	1854	280
DAVIES, G. C., and Mrs. Broughall.		SALA, G. A. Paris herself again in 1878-9.	
Our home in Aveyron. 1891	1758	1879. 2 v.....	541
DUMAS, A. Pictures of travel in the		SCOTT, J. Paris re-visited in 1815 by	
south of France.....	43	way of Brussels. 1816.....	545
DUNLOP, M. and R. W. How we		STEVENSON, R. L. An inland voyage ..	1597
spent the autumn; or, wanderings in		— Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes.	
Brittany. 1860	435	1879	861
EDWARDS, M. Betham. Holidays in		TAYLOR, A. Scenes in French monasteries.	
eastern France. 1879	539	1866	545
ELLIS, Mrs. C. A summer in Nor-		VINTRAS, A. Medical guide to the	
mandy. 1878.....	1131	mineral waters of France. 1883	1270
— Summer and winter in the Pyrenees.		WALKING tour in Normandy. 1868....	546
1841	403	WELD, C. R. The Pyrenees west and	
ETRE, Mary. A lady's walks in the		east. 1859	421
south of France. 1865.....	1512		
— Over the Pyrenees into Spain. 1865	1238	Germany.	
GOULD, S. Baring. The deserts of		AUSTIN, Mrs. S. Germany, from 1760 to	
southern France: an introduction to		1814. 1854	312
the limestone and chalk plateaux of		BAEDEKER, K. Southern Germany and	
ancient Aquitaine. 1894. 2 v.....	1770	Austria, including Hungary and Tran-	
HAMERTON, P. G. The mount: narra-		sylvania. 1880	910
tive of a visit to the site of a Gaulish		— Northern Germany	547
city on Mont Beuvray. 1897.....	1786	BLACKBURN, H. The Hartz Mountains:	
HARE, A. J. C. Days near Paris. 1887	1495	a tour in the toy country. 1873.....	981
— Winter at Mentone.....	687	BRACE, C. L. Home life in Germany.	
HEAD, Sir F. B. A faggot of French		1853	1311
sticks. 1852. 2 v.....	72	CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. H. W. Life	
HOLE, S. R. Nice and her neighbours.		in a German village. 1880.....	548
1881	1519	ENSE, Varnhagen von. Sketches of Ger-	
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Summer holidays		man life, and scenes from the war of	
in Brittany. 1876.....	952	liberation in Germany. 1847.....	574

Germany—contd.		No.	Greenland. See Arctic Seas and Regions.	
HEAD, Sir F. B. Bubbles from the brun- nens of Nassau. 1834.....	67		Guiana.	
HOWITT, W. The student-life of Ger- many. 1841.....	183		BRETT, W. H. Indian tribes of Guiana : their condition and habits. 1863.....	608
JAMESON, Mrs. Anne. Social life in Germany, illustrated in the acted dramas of H.R.H. the Princess Amelia of Saxony. 1850. 2 v.....	522		PALGRAVE, W. G. Dutch Guiana 1876	971
LEE, Katherine. In the Alsatian Moun- tains. 1883.....	1307		WHETHAM, J. W. Boddam. Roraima and British Guiana. 1879.....	1280
MANNERS, Lady J. (now Duchess of Rut- land). Impressions of Bad-Homburg. 1882.....	1422		Hayti. See West Indies.	
MANSFIELD, R. B. Log of the <i>Water Lily</i> (Thames gig). Two cruises on the Rhine, &c. 1854.....	95		Holland.	
— The <i>Water Lily</i> on the Danube. 1853	1023		BAEDEKER, K. Holland : handbook for travellers. 1888.....	1631
MAYHEW, H. German life and manners. 1864. 2 v.....	1282		BARROW, Sir J. Family tours through south Holland, &c. 1831.....	392
MURRAY's Handbook for north Germany from the Baltic to the Black Forest and the Rhine. 1877.....	818		HARE, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1885.....	1417
— Handbook for travellers in Germany. 1874-9. 2 v.....	476		HAVARD, H. The dead cities of the Zuy- der Zee; transl. by Annie Wood. 1875	910
v. 1. South Germany and Austria			— Heart of Holland, The. 1880.....	1430
2. North Germany.			— Picturesque Holland. 1876.....	1360
O'BRIEN, P. Journal of a residence in the Danubian principalities in 1853. 1854	424		LOVETT, R. Pictures from Holland, drawn with pen and pencil. 1887....	1468
SÉGUIN, L. G. The Black Forest: its people and legends.....	659		MURRAY's Handbook for travellers in Holland and Belgium. 1889.....	1595
TAYLOR, S. T. Reminiscences of Berlin during the Franco-German war of 1870-1. 1885.....	1415		STEVENSON, R. L. An inland voyage.	1597
TROLLOPE, Mrs. Belgium and western Germany in 1833. 1834. 2 v.....	228		W., A. M. Two friends in Holland and Belgium. 1883.....	1273
VIZETELLY, H. Berlin under the new empire. 1879. 2 v.....	1344		WOOD, C. W. Through Holland. 1877.	799
WILBERFORCE, E. Social life in Munich. 1864.....	523		Holy Land. See Palestine.	
WOOD, C. W. In the Black Forest. 1882	1511		Hungary. See Austria-Hungary.	
Greece.			Iceland.	
ABOUT, E. Greece and the Greeks. 1855.....	1		BARROW, J. Visit to Iceland. 1895..	8
BIKELAS, D. Loukis Laris : reminis- cences of a Chiote merchant. 1881	1139		BURTON, Sir R. F. Ultima Thule; or, a summer in Iceland. 1875. 2 v....	973
BREMER, Frederica. Greece and the Greeks; transl. by Mary Howitt. 1863. 2 v.....	494		DE FONBLANQUE, C. A. Five weeks in Iceland. 1880.....	835
FARRER, R. R. Tour in Greece, 1880. 1882.....	1347		DUFFERIN and Ava, Marquis of. Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage in the <i>Foam</i> to Iceland, &c. 1857.....	227
KOLOKOTRONES, the Klept and the warrior: sixty years of peril and daring; transl. from the Greek by Mrs. Edmonds (<i>Adventure ser.</i>). 1892	1625		FORBES, C. S. Iceland: its volcanoes, geysers and glaciers. 1860.....	370
LEAKE, W. M. Travels in the Morea. 1830. 3 v.....	427		GOULD, S. Baring. Iceland: its scenes and sagas. 1863.....	488
MAHAFFY, J. P. Greek pictures. 1890	1576		HOOKE, W. J. Journal of a tour in Iceland in 1809. 1813. 2 v.....	292
— Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 1879.....	525		HOWELL, F. W. W. Icelandic pictures. 1893.....	1666
SERGEANT, L. Greece. 1880.....	640		LOCK, C. G. W. The home of the Eddas. 1879.....	662
— New Greece. 1878.....	1426		METCALFE F. The Oxonian in Iceland. 1861.....	364
			OSWALD, E. J. By fell and fjord. 1882	1147
			PFEIFFER, Ida. Visit to Iceland. 1853.	123
			WALLER, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle: a painter's journal in Iceland. 1874.	187
			WATTS, W. L. Across the Vatna Jokull; or, scenes in Iceland. 1876.....	858

India.	No.	India—contd.	No.
ARCHER, Major. Tours in upper India, and in parts of the Himalaya mountains. 1833. 2 v.	2	GRIMWOOD, Ethel St. Clair. My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny. 1891.	1607
ARNOLD, E. L. On the Indian hills. 1881. 2 v.	1309	GUTHRIE, Mrs. Life in western India. 1881. 2 v.	315
BALL, V. Jungle life in India. 1880. 2 v.	1220	- My year in an Indian fort. 1877. 2 v.	316
BARKER, G. M. A tea planter's life in Assam. 1884.	1472	HEBER, R., Bp. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay in 1824-25. 1828. 3 v.	71
BAXTER, W. E. A winter in India. 1882.	1201	HINDOOS, The, including a general description of India. 2 v.	341
BRASSEY, Lady. The last voyage to India and Australia in the <i>Sunbeam</i> . 1889.	1505	HOOKE, Sir J. D. Himalayan journals. 1855. 2 v.	386
BUCKLAND, C. T. Sketches of social life in India. 1884.	1329	HUGHES, A. W. The country of Balochistan: its geography, &c. 1877.	641
BURTON, Sir R. F. Goa and the Blue mountains. 1851.	602	JACQUEMONT, V. Letters from India: a journey in Tibet, Lahore and Cashmere during 1828-29-30-31. 1834. 2 v.	82
BUTLER, W. Land of the Veda. 1872.	1320	JAUNT, A, in a junk. 1884.	1330
CAIRD, Sir James. India: the land and the people. 1883.	1321	JENNINGS, S. My visit to the goldfields in the south-east Wynaad. 1881.	695
CAMERON, V. L. Our future highway to India. 1880. 2 v.	809	KENNEDY, J. Life and work in Benares and Kumaon. 1884.	1366
CAMPBELL, Major-Gen. J. Personal narrative of thirteen years' service among the wild tribes of Khordistan. 1864.	489	LEVERSON, Major H. A. (The old Shekarry). Forest and the field. 1867.	655
CHEVRILLON, A. Romantic India. 1897.	1785	LIFE in the Mofussil; or, the civilian in lower Bengal; by an ex-civilian. 1878.	359
CUMMERBUND Cadwalladar. From Southampton to Calcutta. 1860.	349	LUCY, W. H. East by west: a journey in the recess. 1885. 2 v.	1438
CUMMING, Constance F. G. From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 1876. 2 v.	1059	McFALL, Capt. C. With the Zhob field force. 1890. 1895.	1710
CUST, R. N. Pictures of Indian life sketched with the pen, from 1852 to 1881. 1881.	1605	MACKENZIE, Mrs. Colin. Life in the mission, the camp and the Zenana; or, six years in India. 1853. 3 v.	891
D'EWES, J. Sporting in both hemispheres. 1861.	553	MARTIN, E. M. A tour through India in Lord Canning's time. 1881.	689
DREW, F. The northern barrier of India. 1877.	1089	MASSIE, J. W. Continental India: sketches and historical recollections. 1840. 2 v.	441
DUFF, M. E. G. Notes of an Indian journey. 1876.	893	MITCHELL, Mrs. Murray. In southern India: a visit to some of the chief mission stations in the Madras Presidency. 1885.	1435
DUFFERIN and Ava, Marchioness of. Our viceregal life in India; selections from my journal, 1884-1888. 1890.	1582	MUNDY, G. C. Pen and pencil sketches; the journal of a tour in India. 1832. 2 v.	117
DUNCAN, Sara J. Simple adventures of a memsahib. 1893.	1656	NEWALL, Capt. J. T. Hog hunting in the East. 1867.	741
DUNLOP, Misses. The timely retreat; or, a year in Bengal before the mutinies; by two sisters. 1858. 2 v.	240	NEWALL, D. J. F. The highlands of India. 1887.	1486
EDWARDES, Major H. B. A year on the Punjab frontier in 1848-9. 1851. 2 v.	1038	- v. 2 being a chronicle of field sports and travel.	
EGERTON, Hon. Capt. F. Journal of a winter's tour in India. 1852. 2 v.	404	OLDFIELD, H. A. Sketches from Nipal. 1880. 2 v.	1228
FORBES, G. S. Wild life in Canara and Ganjam. 1885.	1434	ORLICH, L. von. Travels in India. 1845. 2 v.	1120
FRASER Lieut.-Col. T. G. Records of sport and military life in western India. 1881.	693	PERRY, Sir E. Bird's-eye view of India. 1855.	423
GAY, J. D. From Pall Mall to the Punjab; or, with the prince in India. 1876.	850		

India - contd.	No.	Italy.	No.
POWELL, Capt. R. S. S. Baden. Pig-sticking or hog-hunting. 1889	1603	ALFORD, H. Letters from abroad. 1865	1560
ROSS, D. Land of the five rivers and Sindh. 1883	1404	BAEDEKER, K. Handbook for travellers. 1881	399
RUSSELL, W. H. My diary in India. 1860. 2 v.	961	BECKFORD, Wm. Italy, with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 1834. 2 v.	285
— The Prince of Wales' tour: a diary in India. 1877. 2 v.	929	BELOE, H. C. A tour in Italy; or, passages from the diary of a sexagenarian. 1872	203
SANDERSON, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India. 1878	661	BENT, J. T. A freak of freedom; or, the Republic of San Marino. 1879	593
SHERER, J. W. At home and in India. 1883	1272	BROWN, H. F. Life on the lagoons. 1884	1341
SHIELL, A. G. A year in India. 1880	812	BUCKLAND, A. W. The world beyond the Esterelles. 1884. 2 v.	1370
TAVERNIER, Jean B. Travels in India; transl. by V. Ball. 1889. 2 v.	1781	BURTON, Sir R. F. Etruscan Bologna. 1876	990
THOMSON, T. Western Himalaya and Tibet. 1852	753	CARR, Mrs. C. North Italian folk. 1878	1427
TREVELYAN, Sir G. O. The competition wallah. 1866	369	COLLIER, Hon. Margaret (Mme. G. di Cadilhac) Our home by the Adriatic. 1886	1561
TREVELYAN, L. R. A year in Peshawur. 1880	1064	COOPER, J. F. Excursions in Italy. 1838. 2 v.	192
VIGNE, G. T. Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo. 1844. 2 v.	235	COWEN, W. Six weeks in Corsica. 1848	300
WARD, F. de W. India and the Hindoos. 1853	397	FORDE, Gertrude. A lady's tour in Corsica. 1880. 2 v.	1217
WILLIAMS, M. Modern India and the Indians. 1878	1033	FORSYTH, J. Remarks on antiquities, arts and letters, during an excursion in Italy in 1802-3. 1806	540
WILSON, Andrew. The abode of snow: a journey from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus. 1875	956	GREGOROVICUS, F. Wanderings in Corsica: its history and its heroes. 1855. 2 v.	274
WILSON, Anne C. (A. C. MacLeod). After five years in India; or, life and work in a Punjaub district. 1895	1692	GRETTON, Mrs. G. The Englishwoman in Italy. 1860	597
WORTHINGTON, Major. The old field officer; edit. by J. H. Stoequeler. 1853. 2 v.	426	HASSALL, A. H. San Remo and the western Riviera climatically and medically considered. 1879	916
YOUNGHUSBAND, F. C. The heart of a continent; a narrative of travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi Desert, through the Himalayas, the Pamirs and Chitral, 1884-94. 1896	1777	HECKETHORN, C. W. Roba d'Italia: or, Italian lights and shadows; a record of travel. 1875. 2 v.	888
		HOARE, Sir R. C. A classical tour through Italy and Sicily. 1819. 2 v. .	1028
		HONAN, M. B. Personal adventures of our own correspondent in Italy. 1852. 2 v.	73
		HOWELLS, W. D. Venetian life. 1866..	632
Ireland.		JAMESON, Mrs. Anne. Diary of an ennuyée. 1826	633
FORBES, J. Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. 1853 2 v.	210	KAVANAGH, Julia. A summer and winter in the two Sicilies. 1858. 2 v.	360
FOUR Greys; or, travelling sketches in Ireland. 1840	474	KENNEDY, B. E. My old playground revisited. 1882	1186
HEAD, Sir F. B. A fortnight in Ireland. 1852	69	LENTHERIC, C. The Riviera; ancient and modern. 1895	1722
HOUSTON, Mrs. Twenty years in the wild west. 1879	1137	LUND, T. W. M. Como and Italian lake-land. 1887	1583
JOYNS, J. L. Adventures of a tourist in Ireland. 1882	1425	MILLER, W. Wintering in the Riviera. 1881	675
LOVETT, R. Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1888	1492	MURRAY's Handbook for travellers in central Italy. 1853	243
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Letters from Ireland. 1852	103	— Handbook for travellers in northern Italy. 1883	242
ROOPER, G. A month in Mayo. 1876..	975		

Italy—contd.		Japan—contd.	
PENNELL, J. and E. R. An Italian pilgrimage. 1887	1475	PITMAN, Emma R. Japan. 1882.	1375
— Our sentimental journey through Italy. 1888.	1493	REED, Sir E. J. Japan: its history, traditions and religions, with the narrative of a visit in 1879. 1880. 2 v.	673
PULLAN, R. P. Eastern cities and Italian towns. 1879	1107	ST. JOHN, Capt. H. C. Notes and sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon. 1880	678
ST. JOHN, Bayle. The Subalpine kingdom; or, experiences and studies in Savoy, Piedmont and Genoa. 1856. 2 v.	418	SLADEN, D. The Japs at home, to which are added some bits of China. 1895	1711
SALA, G. A. Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, in 1866-67. 1869	629	SMITH, George, Bishop. Ten weeks in Japan. 1861	410
SAN REMO as a winter residence; by an invalid (W. B. Aspinall). 1865.	1481	STEINMÉTZ, A. Japan and her people. 1860	501
SMITH, S. A. The Tiber and its tributaries: their natural history and classical associations. 1877	657	TILLEY, H. A. Japan, the Amoor and the Pacific. 1861	362
STAMER, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli, Naples; its streets, people, fêtes, pilgrimages, environs, &c. 1878	634	Madagascar.	
THOMPSON, G. E. Around the Roman Campagna. 1893	1639	DRURY, Robert. Madagascar; or, Drury's journal during fifteen years' captivity on that island; edit. by Capt. P. Oliver (<i>Adventure ser.</i>). 1890	1594
— Spring at the Italian lakes. 1892.	1644	ELLIS, W. Three visits to Madagascar in 1853-54-56. 1858	732
TROLLOPE, Mrs. Italy and the Italians	304	MAUDE, Col. F. C. Five years in Madagascar. 1895	1708
TROLLOPE, T. A. Tuscany in 1849 and in 1859. 1859.	988	SHAW, G. A. Madagascar and France. 1885	1376
VILLARI, L. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. 1883.	1367	SIBREE, J. The great African island: chapters on Madagascar. 1880	1173
WELD, C. R. Florence, the new capital of Italy. 1867	655	— Madagascar and its people. 1870	946
		— Madagascar before the conquest. 1896	1753
Jamaica. See West Indies.		Madeira.	
Japan.		CRANE, E. Nisida; or, two winters in Madeira. 1879	873
ALCOCK, Sir R. The capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. 1863. 2 v.	1012	RAMBLES in Madeira and in Portugal in 1826. 1827	733
BACON, Alice M. Japanese girls and women 1894	1683	TAYLOR, P. M. Madeira: its scenery, &c. 1889.	1421
BIRD, Isabella L. (Mrs. Bishop). Unbeaten tracts in Japan. 1880. 2 v.	101	WHITE, R. Madeira: its climate and scenery. 1857.	570
CORNWALLIS, K. Two journeys to Japan in 1856-7. 1859. 2 v.	314	WILDE, W. R. Narrative of a voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, &c. 1840. 2 v.	600
CROW, A. H. Highways and byeways in Japan. 1883	1242	Malay Peninsula.	
EDEX, C. H. Japan: historical and descriptive. 1877	1069	BIRD, I. L. (Mrs. Bishop). The golden Chersonese. 1883	1339
HODGSON, C. P. Residence at Nagasaki and Hakodate in 1859-60. 1861.	438	BRADLEY, J. Travel and sport in the Malay Peninsula. 1876	859
HOLTHAM, E. G. Eight years in Japan, 1873-81. 1883	1277	INNES, Emily. The Chersonese with the gilding off. 1885. 2 v.	1456
JAPAN and the Japanese in the nineteenth century. 1852	322	McMAHON, A. R. The Kareus of the golden Chersonese. 1876	1333
JEPHSON, R. M., and F. P. Elmhirst. Our life in Japan. 1869	911	McNAIR, Major F. Perak and the Malays. 1878.	900
KEMPER's account of Japan. (In Remarkable voyages).	993	OSBORN, Capt. S. My journal in Malayan waters; or, the blockade of Quedah. 1860	355
MOSSMAN, S. Japan (<i>Foreign countries, &c.</i>). 1880	697	YVAN, Baron M. Six months among the Malays, and a year in China. 1855	345
— New Japan. 1873	1365		
OSBORN, Capt. S. A cruise in Japanese waters. 1859	730		
— Japanese fragments. 1861	731		

Malta.	No.	Morocco.	No.
ANGUS, G. F. A ramble in Malta and Sicily. 1842	1235	COLVILLE, Capt. H. E. A ride in petticoats and slippers. 1890.....	1087
Mauritius.		HOOKER, Sir J. D., and J. Ball. Journal of a tour in Morocco and the great Atlas. 1878	656
PIKE, Nicholas. Sub-tropical rambles and wanderings in and around the island of Mauritius. 1873....	1066	LEARED, A. Morocco and the Moors. 1876	923
TRANSPORT voyage to the Mauritius. 1851	430	RAE, E. The country of the Moors: a journey from Tripoli in Barbary to the city of Kairwán. 1877	1018
Mediterranean.		REID, T. W. Land of the Bey. 1882..	1432
CURZON, Hon. R. Visit to Monasteries in the Levant. 1850.....	38	RICHARDSON, J. Travels in Morocco. 1860. 2 v.....	373
MAXIMILIAN, (Emperor of Mexico). On the wing; transl. by A. M. Lushington. 1868	706	THOMSON, J. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 1889.....	1513
MAXWELL, E. H. Griffin ahoy; a yacht cruise to the Levant. 1882.....	1223	TROTTER, P. D. Our mission to the court of Morocco in 1880. 1881	1292
NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. E. Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. 1842. 2 v	445	VYSE, Mrs. Howard. A winter in Tangier. 1882.	1150
PLAYFAIR, Lieut.-Col. R. L. Handbook to the Mediterranean: its cities, coasts and islands. Pt. 1. 1881	124	WATSON, R. S. A visit to Wazan, the sacred city of Morocco. 1880.....	1088
WARNER, C. D. In the Levant. 1876.	1092	New Guinea.	
Mexico.		CHALMERS, J. Pioneering in New Guinea. 1887.	1647
AUBERTIN, J. J. A flight to Mexico. 1882	1140	— and W. W. Gill. Work and adventure in New Guinea. 1885.....	1984
BARTLETT, J. R. Explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, &c. 1854. 2 v.	9	COOTE, W. The western Pacific. 1883.	1314
BECHER, H. C. R. Trip to Mexico. 1880	237	LAWSON, Capt. J. A. Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea. 1875	866
BROCKLEHURST, T. U. Mexico to-day. 1883	1289	MORESBY, Capt. J. Discoveries and surveys in New Guinea and the D'Entrecasteaux islands. 1876	983
BULLOCK, W. Six months in Mexico. 1824	32	STONE, O. C. A few months in New Guinea. 1880	665
FERRY, G. Vagabond life; or, a wanderer's adventures in Mexico. 1856	51	New Zealand.	
GEIGER, J. L. A peep at Mexico. 1874.	1101	AUCKLAND, the capital of New Zealand, and the country adjacent. 1833.	127
HILL, S. S. Travels in Mexico. 1860. 2 v.....	380	BARKER, Lady. Station amusements in New Zealand. 1873.....	924
RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the rocky mountains. 1848....	139	— Station life in New Zealand. 1883..	614
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 1843. 2 v	154	BATHGATE, J. New Zealand: its resources, &c. 1881.....	1165
TEMESKY, G. F. von. Mitla: personal adventures in Mexico, &c. 1858....	293	FITTON, E. B. New Zealand: its present condition, prospects and resources. 1856	52
WARD, H. G. Mexico during 1825-6-7. 1829. 2 v	939	HAY, W. D. Brighter Britain; or, settler and Maori in northern New Zealand. 1882. 2 v.....	1418
Montenegro.		HURSTHOUSE, C. New Zealand, the Britain of the south. 1857. 2 v.	571
DENTON, W. Montenegro; its people and their history. 1877.....	666	KENNEDY, A. New Zealand. 1873..	1015
R., H. R. Rambles in Montenegro. 1875	1108	MEADE, H. A ride through New Zealand; with some account of the South Sea islands. 1871.....	1178
WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro. 1848. 2 v	321	MOORE, J. M. New Zealand. 1890....	1534
WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Montenegro. 1858	400	NATURAL wonders of New Zealand. 1881	131
		NEW Zealand handbook. 1863.....	524
		NEW Zealand, Narrative of the first discovery of the island of	332
		NICHOLLS, J. H. K. The king country; or, explorations in New Zealand. 1884	1985

New Zealand—contd.		No.	Norway—contd.		No.
POENAMO: sketches of the early days of New Zealand. 1881.....	143		VICARY, J. F. An American in Norway. 1885.....	1465	
TAYLOR, R. The past and present of New Zealand. 1868.....	996		WILLIAMS, W. M. Through Norway with ladies. 1872.....	1124	
THOMSON, A. S. The story of New Zealand, past and present. 1859. 2 v....	960		WILSON, T. B. Handy guide to Norway. 1888.....	1566	
WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventure in New Zealand. 1845. 2 v.	1123		WOOD, C. W. Round about Norway. 1880.....	649	
			— Under northern skies. 1886.....	1752	
			WYNDHAM, F. M. Wild life on the fjelds of Norway. 1861.....	379	
Norway.			Pacific Ocean Islands.		
BARNARD, M. R. Sketches of life, scenery and sport in Norway. 1871..	925		BIRD, Isabella L. (Mrs. Bishop). The Hawaiian archipelago: sixth months among the Sandwich islands 1875..	708	
BEAUCLEERK, Lady Di. A summer and winter in Norway. 1868.....	934		CHURCHWARD, W. B. "Blackbirding" in the south Pacific. 1888.....	1501	
BELTON. Two summers in Norway....	296		— My consulate in Samoa. 1887.....	1476	
BROOKE, A. de Capell. Travels through Norway.....	437		COOPER, H. S. Coral lands. 1880. 2 v.	561	
BRACE, C. L. The Norsefolk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. 1857.....	391		— Coral lands of the Pacific. 1882..	1152	
CAMPBELL, J. R. How to see Norway. 1871.....	811		COPPINGER, R. W. Cruise of the <i>Alert</i> . 1885.....	1381	
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1881. 2 v.	1224		CUMMING, C. F. G. Fire fountains. 1883. 2 v.	1278	
FERRYMAN, Major A. F. M. In the northman's land. 1896.....	1746		— A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. 1882.....	1416	
GARVAGH, Lord. The pilgrim of Scandinavia. 1875.....	721		ELLIS, W. Polynesian researches. 1829 2 v.	45	
JURGENSON, C. The land of the vikings. 1889.....	1522		ERSKINE, J. E. Cruise among the islands of the western Pacific. 1853 ..	324	
KEARY, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. 1896.....	1748		GOODRIDGE, C. M. Narrative of a voyage to the South Seas, and the shipwreck of the <i>Prince of Wales</i> cutter. 1851.....	610	
LAING, S. Journal of a residence in Norway during 1834-35-36. 1851....	88		HILL, S. S. Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands. 1856.....	384	
LOWE, Miss. Unprotected females in Norway; or, the pleasantest way of travelling there. 1857.....	165		HUTTON, J. Missionary life in the southern seas. 1874.....	801	
MCALFE, F. The Oxonian in Norway. 1857.....	564		MARTIN, J. Account of the natives of the Tonga islands 1818. 2 v.....	263	
— The Oxonian in Thelemarken: notes of travel in south-western Norway. 1858. 2 v.....	565		MELVILLE, H. Mardi: and a voyage thither. 1849. 3 v.....	109	
MURRAY's Knapsack guide to Norway. 1861.....	1629		— Typee. 1847.....	182	
NEWLAND, H. Forest scenes in Norway and Sweden. 1854.....	120		A residence in the Marquesas islands.		
ONE and a half in Norway; by Either and Both. 1885.....	1386		POOLE, F. Queen Charlotte island. 1872.....	984	
ROSS, W. A. Yacht voyage to Norway, Denmark and Sweden. 1849.....	137		St. JOHNSTON, A. Camping among cannibals. 1883.....	1326	
SHEPARD, J. S. Over the Dovrefjelds. 1873.....	878		SNOW, W. P. Two years' cruise off Terra del Fuego. 1857. 2 v.....	912	
SMITH, Hubert. Tent life with English gipsies in Norway. 1873.....	863		SOUTHLANDERS. The: an account of an expedition to the interior of new Holland. 1860.....	868	
STONE Olivia M. Norway in June. 1882.....	1231		THOMAS, Julian (The vagabond). Cannibals and convicts. 1886.....	1552	
STUART, J. M. How 'No. 1' became '1½' in Norway. 1891.....	1601		TURNER, G. Nineteen years in Polynesia: missionary life, &c. 1861....	375	
THREE in Norway; by Two of them. 1882.....	1143		WALPOLE, Hon. F. Four years in the Pacific in H.M.S. <i>Collingwood</i> . 1844-1848. 1849. 2 v.....	734	

Pacific Ocean Islands - contd.	No.	Palestine, &c.—contd.	No.
WAWN, W. T. The South Sea islanders and the Queensland labour trade. 1893	1773	LAMARTINE, A. P. de. Travels in the east, including a journey in the Holy Land. 1850. 2 v.	770
WILLIAMS, J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands. 1898	328	— Visit to the holy land. 2 v.	222
Palestine and the Holy Land.		LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. 1855.	1281
AVELING, T. W. Voices of many waters; or, travels in the lands of the Tiber, Jordan and the Nile. 1855	327	— Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. 1852.	252
BANNISTER, J. T. A survey of the Holy Land: its history, geography, and destiny	744	LYNE, A. A. Midshipmen's trip to Jerusalem. 1871.	1133
BARTLETT, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. 1879	1234	MACGREGOR, J. The <i>Rob Roy</i> on the Jordan. 1869.	557
BARTLETT, W. H. Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites ..	1037	MARGOLIOUTH, M. Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. 1850. 2 v.	97
— Jerusalem revisited. 1855	735	MERRILL, S. East of the Jordan. 1881	1128
— Walks about the city and environs of Jerusalem.	736	NUGENT, Lord. Lands classical and sacred. 1846.	843
BEAUFORT, Emily A., Viscountess Strangford. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 1874	751	OLIPHANT, L. Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine. 1885.	1694
BONAR, H. The desert of Sinai: notes of a spring-journey from Cairo to Beersheba. 1858	497	PALESTINE, Early travels in: comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sæwulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela. Sir John Maundeville, De la Brocquière, and Maundrell; edit. by T. Wright. 1848	198
— Land of promise, The: notes of a spring journey from Beersheba to Sidon. 1858	737	PARROT, F. Journey to Ararat.	449
BOVET, F. Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia. 1882	1253	PEEL, Capt. W. A ride through the Nubian desert. 1852.	448
BURTON, Sir R. F., and C. F. T. Drake. Unexplored Syria. 1872. 2 v.	757	PEIFFER, Ida. Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt and Italy. 1852.	128
CONDER, C. R. Heth and Moab: explorations in Syria in 1881-2. 1883.	1440	PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus. 1855. 2 v.	508
— Palestine (<i>World's great explorers</i>). 1889	1537	— The giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. 1867.	738
— Tent work in Palestine: a record of discovery and adventure. 1878. 2 v.	1030	RAMBLES in the deserts of Syria. 1864.	635
DAVIS, N. Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. 1862	945	RATTRAY, Harriet. Country life in Syria. 1876	1395
FARLEY, J. L. Two years in Syria. 1858	356	ROBINSON, E., and E. Smith. Biblical researches in Palestine. 1841. 3 v.	692
FERGUSON, R. The pipe of repose; or, recollections of eastern travel. 1851.	50	ROMER, Mrs. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia and Palestine, in 1845-46. 2 v.	592
GRAHAM, W. The Jordan and the Rhine. 1854	394	SAULCY, F. de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea and in the bible lands. 1854. 2 v.	141
HAMILTON, C. Oriental zigzag; or, wanderings in Syria, Moab, Abyssinia and Egypt. 1875.	1097	SAUNDERS, T. Introduction to the Survey of western Palestine. 1881.	1192
HELFFER, J. W. and Pauline. Travels of, in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah, &c. 1878. 2 v.	1040	SMITH, G. A. Historical geography of the Holy Land. 1895	1716
HILL, Gray. With the Beduins. 1891.	1577	SUNNER, Mrs. G. Our holiday in the east. 1881.	669
HUNT, Mrs. Holman. Children at Jerusalem. 1883	1286	SYRIA, Caravan route between Egypt and. 1881	1294
IRBY, Hon. C. L. and J. Mangles. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria, &c., in 1817-18. 1823	691	TOMPKINS, E. S. de G. Through David's realm. 1890	1528
		TRISTRAM, H. B. The land of Israel: a journal of travels in Palestine. 1865.	1113
		— Land of Moab, The: travels on the east side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan. 1874	779

Palestine, &c.—contd.	No.	Peru.	No.
TRUMBULL, H. C. Kadesh-Barnea, its importance and probable site. 1884..	1723	COLE, G. R. Fitz-Roy. Peruvians at home. 1884	1368
WARBURTON, E. The crescent and the cross. 1858.....	74	DUFFIELD, A. J. Peru in the Guano age. 1877	1406
WARREN, C. Underground Jerusalem. 1876	800	GUILLAUME, H. The Amazon provinces of Peru. 1888.....	1497
West and east. 1878	653	HILL, S. S. Travels in Peru and Mexico. 1860. 2 v.	380
WILSON, T. Nozrani in Egypt and Syria. 1846	336	MARKHAM, C. R. Cuzco: a journey to the ancient capital of Peru and Lima. A visit to the capital and provinces of modern Peru. 1856	606
WOLFF, J., Missionary journal and memoir of; edit. by John Bayford. 1827. 2 v.....	395	— Peru (<i>Foreign countries</i>). 1880	638
WORTABET, G. M. Syria and the Syrians. 1856. 2 v	307	SQUIER, E. G. Peru: incidents of travel in the land of the Incas. 1877	1008
WRIGHT, W. An account of Palmyra and Zenobia. 1895	1709		
		Philippine Islands.	
Paraguay.		ELLIS, H. T. Hong Kong to Manilla. 1859	367
KENNEDY, A. J. La Plata and Paraguay. 1869	566		
MASTERMAN, G. F. Seven eventful years in Paraguay. 1870.....	567	Portugal.	
		CRAWFORD, O. J. F. R. (J. Latouche). Portugal: old and new. 1882	1110
Patagonia.		— Travels in Portugal. 1875	852
BEEBBOHM, J. Wanderings in Patagonia. 1881	694	PINTO, Ferdinand Mendez. The Portuguese: voyages and adventures of; transl. by H. Cogan (<i>Adventure ser.</i>). 1892	1623
DIXIE, Lady F. Across Patagonia. 1880	648	SMITH, A. C. Narrative of a spring tour in Portugal. 1870.....	575
GUINNARD, A. Three years' slavery among the Patagonians. 1871	1001		
HUDSON, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia. 1780	1780	Roumania.	
		OZANNE, J. W. Three years in Roumania. 1878	790
Persia.		SAMUELSON, J. Roumania: past and present. 1882	1146
ANDERSON, T. S. My wanderings in Persia. 1880	777		
ARNOLD, A. Through Persia by caravan. 1877. 2 v.....	1126	Russia.	
BISHOP, Isabella L. (Mrs. Bishop). Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 1891. 2 v.....	1634	ABBOTT, Major J. Narrative of a journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow and St. Petersburg. 1856. 2 v	414
BODE, Baron C. A. de. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. 1845. 2 v.	301	— Narrative of a journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow and St. Petersburg, during the late Russian invasion of Khiva. 3rd edit. 1884. 2 v.....	1413
CURZON, Hon. G. N. Persia and the Persian question. 1892. 2 v.	1643	ATKINSON, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 1861.	357
DE WINDT, H. A ride to India across Persia and Baluchistan. 1891	1609	BARRY, H. Ivan at home; or, pictures of Russian life. 1872.....	709
FRASER, J. B. Narrative of the residence of the Persian princes in London in 1835-6. 1838. 2 v	630	BRYCE, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. 1878	1057
GORDON, Gen. Sir T. E. Persia revisited, 1895. 1896	1775	COCHRANE, Capt. J. D. A pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary. 1825. 2 v.....	193
LAYARD, Sir H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 1837	1525	CREAGH, J. A scamper through Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867. 1873 ..	710
MALCOLM, Sir J. Sketches of Persia. 1849	739	DE ROS, Lord. Journal of a tour in the Crimea and the Black Sea in 1835-36. 1855	135
STACK, E. Six months in Persia. 1882. 2 v.....	1288	DIXON, W. H. Free Russia. 1870. 2 v.	907
STUART, Lieut.-Col. Journal of a residence in northern Persia. 1854..	390		
WAGNER, M. Travels in Persia, Georgia and Koordistan. 1856. 3 v.....	515		

Russia—contd.	No.	Russia—contd.	No.
EDWARDS, H. S. The Russians at home, and the Russians abroad. 1879. 2 v.	918	STEAD, W. T. The truth about Russia. 1888	1554
ENGLISHWOMAN, The, in Russia. 1855.	46	THOMPSON, E. P. Life in Russia; or, the discipline of despotism. 1848 ..	771
EYRE, S. Sketches of Russian life and customs. 1878	920	TOUGENIEFF, Ivan. Russian life in the interior; or, the experiences of a sportsman. 1855	162
GALLENGA, A. (L. Mariotti). Summer tour in Russia. 1882	1142	TURNERELLI, E. T. Kazan, the ancient capital of the Tartar Khans. 1854. 2 v.	167
GRANVILLE, A. B. St. Petersburg	1022	WAHL, O. W. Land of the Czar. 1874.	968
GROVE, F. C. The frosty Caucasus: an account of a walk through part of the range and of an ascent of Elbruz in the summer of 1874. 1875.....	1100	WALLACE, D. M. Russia. 1877. 2 v..	970
HARE, A. J. C. Studies in Russia. 1885	1400	WOLFF, J. Mission to Bokhara in the years 1843-45 to ascertain the fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly. 1848	218
HAXTHAUSEN, Baron von. The Russian empire; its people, institutions and resources. 1856. 2 v	393	Scotland.	
— Sketches of the nations and races between the Black Sea and the Caspian. 1854	178	BUCHANAN, Robert. The Hebrid isles. 1883	1471
— Transcaucasia: sketches between the Black Sea and the Caspian. 1854....	493	CARUS, C. G. The King of Saxony's journey through Scotland in 1844. 1846	29
HOLMAN, J. Travels through Russia, Poland, Cracow, Austria, &c. 1834 2 v	625	CUMMING, C. F. G. In the Hebrides. 1883	1308
KOHL, J. G. Russia: St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, &c. 1842	758	INGLIS, John. A yachtman's holiday; or, cruising in the west highlands by <i>The Governor</i> . 1879.	879
LAGNY, Germain de. The Knout and the Russians. 1854	941	PENNEL, J. and E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides. 1890	1579
MARIGNY, Chev. T. de. Three voyages in the Black Sea to the coast of Circassia. 1837.....	253	ROBERTS, Sir R. Glenmähra; or, the western Highlands. 1870.	580
MARVIN, C. Merv, the queen of the world. 1881	686	SHETLAND and Orkney, Touring in. 1881	1423
MICHELL, T. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1889	1529	SINCLAIR, Catherine. Sketches and stories of Scotland and the Scotch. .	997
MOLTKE'S, Count von, letters from Russia; transl. by Robina Napier. 1878	942	— Shetland and the Shetlanders. 1840	146
MORFILL, W. R. Russia. 1880.....	943	SMITH, Alex. A summer in Skye. 1865. 2 v	538
MURRAY, E. C. G. The Russians of today. 1878	959	SMITH, W. A. Lewsiana; or, life in the outer Hebrides. 1875	987
O'DONOVAN, E. The Merv oasis. 1882. 2 v	1240	TUDOR, J. R. The Orkneys and Shetland. 1883	1723
OLIPHANT, L. The Russian shores of the Black Sea in the autumn of 1852. 1854	122	VICTORIA, Queen. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. 1868.....	533
RAIKES, T. Visit to St. Petersburg in the winter of 1829-30. 1838.....	467	— More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, from 1862 to 1882. 1884	1325
ROYER, Lieut. A. English prisoners in Russia. 1854	1168	WELD, C. R. Two months in the Highlands, Orcadia and Skye. 1860.....	507
SALA, G. A. A journey due north; being notes of a residence in Russia in 1856. 1858	594	Servia.	
SEYMOUR H. D. On the Black Sea and the Sea of Azof. 1855.....	145	DENTON, W. Servia and the Servians. 1862	998
SIX years travels in Russia; by an English lady. 1859. 2 v	1158	Siam.	
SKETCHES of Russian life; edit. by H. Morley. 1866.....	548	NEALE, F. A. Narrative of a residence in Siam. 1852	63
STCHEDRIN, Conseiller. Tchinnovniks: sketches of provincial life [in Russia]. 1861	938	Siberia.	
		ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1858.....	333
		COLLINS, P. McD. Voyage down the Amoor, with a land journey through Siberia. 1860.....	425

Siberia—contd.	No.
COTTRELL, C. H. Recollections of Siberia	979
DE WINDT, H. Siberia as it is. 1892..	1646
ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia. 1848. 2 v.	91
KENNAN, G. Siberia and the exile system. 1891. 2 v.	1664
— Tent life in Siberia. 1870.	617
LANSDALE, H. Through Siberia. 1892.	1208
MARSDEN, Kate. On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. 1892	1661
NIEMOJOWSKI, L. Siberian pictures. 1883. 2 v.	1461
PIETROWSKI, R. Story of a Siberian exile. 1863	480
With a narrative of events in Poland.	
SEEBORN, H. Siberia in Asia. 1882 ..	1214
— Siberia in Europe. 1880	1205
Sicily.	
ANGUS, G. F. Ramble in Sicily. 1842.	1235
BARTLETT, W. H. Pictures from Sicily. 1869	1424
ELLIOT, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 1881. 2 v.	947
HOARE, Sir R. C. Classical tour through Sicily. 1879. 2 v.	1028
KNIGHT, H. G. The Normans in Sicily. 1838	331
LOWE, Miss. Unprotected females in Sicily, Calabria and on the top of Mount Ætna. 1859	620

Spain.	
BELLINGHAM, H. B. G. Ups and downs of Spanish travel. 1883	1315
BORDER lands of Spain and France, with an account of a visit to the republic of Andorre. 1856	347
BORROW, George. Bible in Spain.	168
— Gypsies in Spain	19
CAMPION, J. S. On foot in Spain. 1879.	825
DEBARY, T. Travels in the south of Spain, Algiers, and the Canary islands. 1851	298
DOBLADO, L. Letters from Spain. 1822.	1004
ELLIOT, Frances. Diary of an idle Woman in Spain. 1884. 2 v.	1850
EYRE, Mary. Over the Pyrenees into Spain. 1865	1328
FORD, R. Gatherings from Spain. 1851.	54
Practically, Murray's handbook for Spain.	
GALLENGA, A. (L. Mariotti). Iberian reminiscences. 1883. 2 v.	1403
GAUTIER, T. Wanderings in Spain. 1853	958
GEAREY, Caroline. In other lands. 1888	1508
HARE, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. 1883	1257
HARVEY, Mrs. Cositas Españolas. 1874	1420

Spain—contd.	No.
LABORDE, Comte Alexander de. A view of Spain, comprising a description itinerary of each province, and a general statistical account of the country. 1809. 5 v.	1014
MURRAY, Hon. R. D. The cities and wilds of Andalusia. 1853	119
PATCH, Olive. Sunny Spain. 1884	1362
PEMBERTON, H. A winter tour in Spain. 1868	797
PORTOT, Eugene. Spain and its people. 1873	175
RAMBLA, Spain: from Irun to Cerbere. 1883	1275
ROSCOE, Thomas. Tourist in Spain. Andalusia. (<i>Jenning's landscape annual</i>). 1836	1045
ROSE, H. J. Among the Spanish people. 1877. 2 v.	1046
SHERER, M. Recollections of the peninsula. 1823	132
TAYLOR, H. C. C. The land of the castanet: Spanish sketches. 1897..	1797
THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain, past and present. 1859. 2 v.	1047
THIEBLIN, N. L. (Azamat-Batuk). Spain and the Spaniards. 1874. 2 v.	1048
TURTON, Z. H. To the desert and back; or, travels in Spain, &c. 1876	1083
WHITE, G. W. The heart and songs of the Spanish sierras. 1894	1731

Sweden.	
ANDERSEN, Hans C. Pictures of Sweden. 1852	215
BROOKE, A. de Capell. Travels through Sweden, Norway and Finmark to the North Cape	437
JERROLD, W. B. Sweden and the Swedes; or, notes from the north	299
LLOYD, L. Peasant life in Sweden. 1870	609
— Scandinavian adventures. 1854. 2 v.	140
MARRYAT, H. One year in Sweden. 1862. 2 v.	361
SYLVANUS (pseud.). Rambles in Sweden and Gottland. 1847.	302
WOOD, C. W. Under northern skies. 1886	1752

Switzerland.	
BAEDEKER, K. Handbook to Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy and the Tyrol. 1873.	1626
BREMER, Fredrika. Two years in Switzerland and Italy; transl. by Mary Howitt. 1861. 2 v.	405
BROCKEDON, W. Excursion in the Alps.	344
BURNABY, Mrs. The high Alps in winter. 1883	1401
COOPER, J. F. Excursions in Switzerland. 1836. 2 v.	214

Switzerland—contd.	No.	Turkey—contd.	No.
COTTAGES, The. of the Alps : or, life and manners in Switzerland ; by a Lady. 1860. 2 v.	422	FARLEY, J. L. Modern Turkey. 1872..	1194
DIXON, W. H. The Switzers. 1872....	611	GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey. 1878. 2 v.	904
FORBES, J. D. Tour of Mont Blanc. 1855	1121	HARVEY, Mrs. Turkish harems and Circassian homes. 1871.....	615
GREY, R. In sunny Switzerland. 1885	1378	JERNINGHAM, H. E. H. To and from Constantinople. 1873.....	1086
LE MESURIER, W. H. Impromptu ascent of Mont Blanc. 1882	1182	MACKENZIE, C. F. Romantic land of Hind. 1882	1296
MURRAY's Handbook for travellers in Switzerland. 1892. 2 v	225	MACKENZIE, G. M., and A. P. Irby. Travels in the Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. 1877. 2 v.	886
SIMOND, L. Voyage en Suisse, dans 1817-19. 1822. 2 v.	598	MACKINTOSH, Mrs. Damascus and its People. 1883.....	1256
SMITH, Albert. Story of Mont Blanc. 1854	150	MILLINGEN, Major F. Wild life among the Koords. 1870.....	572
TUTT, J. W. Rambles in Alpine valleys. 1895	1774	MÜLLER, Mrs. Max. Letters from Constantinople. 1897.....	1782
WILLS, A. Wanderings among the high Alps. 1858	305	MURRAY, E. C. G. Turkey: being sketches from life; by the roving Englishman. 1877	1103
WILSON, H. S. Alpine ascents and adventures. 1878	1197	R., H. R. Rambles in Istria, Dalmatia, and Montenegro. 1875.....	1108
Syria. See Palestine.		St. JOHN, Bayle. The Turks in Europe: a sketch of manners and politics in the Ottoman empire. 1855.....	281
Tahiti.		SLADE, A. Turkey, Greece and Malta. 1837. 2 v.	148
BRASSEY, Lady. Tahiti. 1882	1271	SMITH, Albert. A month at Constantinople. 1850	472
CUMMING, C. F. G. A lady's cruise. 1882	1416	SMYTHE, W. W. A year with the Turks. 1854	452
Tasmania.		SOUTHGATE, H. Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia. 1840. 2 v.	271
Tunis.		TOZER, H. F. Researches in the highlands of Turkey. 1869. 2 v.	985
BROADLEY, A. M. Tunis, past and present. 1881. 2 v.	1297	URQUHART, D. The Lebanon (Mount Souria): a history and a diary. 1860 2 v.	376
HESSE Wartegg, Chevalier de. Tunis: the land and the people. 1882	1117	WALKER, Mary A. Through Macedonia to the Albanian lakes. 1864	854
Turkey (IN EUROPE AND IN ASIA).		WARBURTON, E. The crescent and the cross. 1858.....	74
AINSWORTH, W. F. Personal narrative of the Euphrates expedition. 1888. 2 v.	1715	WHITE, C. Three years in Constantinople; or, domestic manners of the Turks in 1844. 1845. 3 v.	174
BAKER, J. Turkey in Europe. 1877....	287	YOUNG, Mrs. M. Our camp in Turkey, and the way to it. 1854	180
BLUNT, Mrs. J. E. and Miss (Consul's wife and daughter). The people of Turkey: twenty years' residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, &c.; edit. by S. Lane-Poole. 1878. 2 v.	747	United States of America.	
BRASSEY, Lady. Sunshine and storm in the east. 1880	817	BERKELEY, Hon. G. F. The English sportsman in the western prairies. 1861	555
CARLISLE, Earl of. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 1854.....	28	BERRY, C. B. The other side: how it struck us. 1880	645
CHIROL, M. V. 'Twixt Greek and Turk. 1881	1338	BISHOP, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box: a boat voyage down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. 1880	884
CYPRUS and Asiatic Turkey, General description of, from the English encyclopædia. 1878	1029	BOURGET, Paul. Outre-mer: impressions of America. 1895	1743
DAVIS, E. J. Life in Asiatic Turkey. 1879	815		
DENTON, W. The christians of Turkey under mussulman rule. 1876.....	843		

United States— <i>contd.</i>	No.	United States— <i>contd.</i>	No.
BREMER, Fredrika. Homes of the new world: impressions of America. 1853. 3 v.		HALL, Newman. From Liverpool to St. Louis. 1870.	623
BRYDGES, H. Uncle Sam at home. 1888.	21	HAMILTON, T. Men and manners in America. 1833. 2 v.	159
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. The slave states of America. 1842. 2 v.	1490	HARDY, Lady Duffus. Through cities and prairie lands. 1881.	1233
BUNN, A. Old England and New England. 1853. 2 v.	224	HARDY, Iza D. Oranges and alligators: sketches of south Florida life. 1886.	1459
BURTON, Sir R. F. The city of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. 1861.	25	HATRON, J. Henry Irving's impressions of America. 1884.	1357
CABLE, G. W. The creoles of Louisiana. 1885.	728	HAYES, A. A. New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. 1881.	679
CAMPBELL, J. F. A short American tramp in the fall of 1864. 1865.	1514	HOLE, S. R. A little tour in America. 1895.	1747
CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America. 1854.	607	HOLLEY, G. W. Falls of Niagara and other famous cataracts. 1882.	1210
CHANDLESS, W. Visit to Salt Lake. 1857.	255	HOUSTON, Mrs. Hesperos; or, travels in the west. 1850. 2 v.	96
CLOWES, W. L. Black America: a study of the slave and his late master. 1891.	62	HUGHES, T. Gone to Texas. 1884.	1371
CODY, Hon W. F. (Buffalo Bill). Story of the wild west, and camp-fire chats. 1898.	1608	IRVING, W. Tour on the prairies. 1850.	81
COZZENS, S. W. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico. 1875.	1640	JONES, E. R. The emigrant's friend: information, &c., to the United States. 1883.	1245
CUMMING, C. F. G. Granite crags. 1884.	957	KEMBLE, Frances A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-39. 1863.	479
CURLEY, E. A. Nebraska: its advantages, &c. 1875.	1390	KENDALL, G. W. Narrative of an expedition across the great south-western prairies from Texas to Santa Fé. 1845. 2 v.	85
CUSTER, E. B. Boots and saddles; or, life in Dakota. 1885.	1187	LAWRENCE, George A. Silverland. 1873.	1453
DICKENS, C. American notes and reprinted pieces. 1894.	1411	LEIGH, Frances B. Ten years on a Georgia plantation. 1883.	1433
DIXON, W. H. New America. 1867. 2 v.	42	LOCKE, Mrs. M. In far Dakota. 1890.	1573
DUNCAN, Mrs. M. G. L. America as I found it. 1852.	535	LOVETT, R. United States pictures. 1891.	1598
DUNRAVEN, Earl of. The great divide: travels in the upper Yellowstone in the summer of 1874. 1876.	259	LYELL, Sir C. Second visit to the United States. 1849. 2 v.	94
ENGLISHMAN'S guide book to the United States and Canada. 1883.	936	MACKAY, A. The western world; or, travels in the United States. 1849. 3 v.	250
FARRAR, M. Five years in Minnesota. 1880.	1269	MACRAE, D. The Americans at home. 1870. 2 v.	1160
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. A canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor. 1847. 2 v.	786	MANDAT-GRANCEY, Baron E de. Cowboys and colonels; transl. by W. Conn. 1887.	1478
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. Three months in the Southern States, April-June, 1863. 1863.	461	MARCY, Capt. R. B. The prairie and overland traveller. 1860.	1077
FROEBEL, J. Travels in central America, Mexico, &c. 1859.	1042	MARSHALL, W. G. Through America; or, nine months in the United States. 1881.	671
GERSTAECKER, F. Western lands and western waters. 1864.	563	MOSLEY, H. N. Oregon: its resources, climate, people and productions. 1878.	1019
GILLMORE, Parker (Ubique). Prairie farms and prairie folk. 1872. 2 v.	514	MURPHY, J. M. Rambles in north-western America from the Pacific Ocean to the Rocky mountains. 1879.	1071
GRATTAN, T. C. Civilised America. 1859. 2 v.	20	NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon territory. 1846.	806
GREENWOOD, T. A tour in the States and Canada. 1883.	1049	OLIPHANT, L. Minnesota and the far west. 1855.	329
	1267		

United States—contd.	No.	West Indies.	No.
OLLIVANT, J. E. A breeze from the great Salt lake; or, New Zealand to New York, by the new mail route. 1871	1050	AMPHLETT, J. Under a tropical sky. 1873	976
OLMSTED, F. L. Journeys and explorations in the cotton kingdom. 1861. 2 v.	408	BEATON, P. Creoles and Coolies; or, five years in Mauritius. 1859.....	560
O'REILLY, H. Fifty years on the trail. 1889	1523	BRASSEY, Lady. In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. 1885	1387
PULSZKY, Francis and Theresa. White-red: sketches of society in the United States. 1853. 3 v.	130	COLERIDGE, H. N. Six months in the West Indies in 1825. 1826....	147
REMY, Jules, and J. Brenchley. A journey to Great-Salt-Lake city. 1862. 2 v.	951	— Six months in the West Indies in 1825. 1-32	431
ROBINSON, Phil. Sinners and saints. 1883	1336	COLLENS, J. H. Guide to Trinidad. 1888	1559
ROWBOTHAM, F. J. A trip to prairie-land. 1885.....	1410	DANA, R. H. To Cuba and back. 1859.	385
RUSSELL, W. H. Hesperothen: notes from the west. 1882. 2 v.	1227	EDEN, C. H. The West Indies	636
SALA, G. A. My diary in America. 1865. 2 v.	490	EYES, G. W. The West Indies. 1889..	1517
SHEA, J. G. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley. 1853.....	248	FLANNIGAN, Mrs. Antigua and the Antiguans. 1844. 2 v.	413
SIMPSON, J. H. Journal of a military reconnaissance, from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country. 1852.	416	FROUDE, J. A. The English in the West Indies. 1888	1485
STANSBURY, H. Expedition to the valley of the great Salt lake of Utah. 1842..	471	GALLENGA, A. (L. Mariotti). Pearl of the Antilles. 1873	1348
STIRLING, James. Letters from the slave states. 1857.....	1051	HAZARD, S. Sauto Domingo, past and present. 1873	927
SWEET, A. E., and J. A. Knox. On a Mexican mustang through Texas. 1883	1318	JAMAICA in 1895: a handbook for intending settlers and others. 1895.....	1704
TAYLOR, Bayard. Adventures and life in San Francisco. 1852. 2 v.	527	JOHNSON, Samuel. Diary of a journey into North Wales in 1774. 1816....	184
TOWNSHEND, F. T. Ten thousand miles of travel, sport, and adventure. 1869.	865	KINGSLEY, C. At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. 1880	931
WHETHAM, J. W. Boddam. Western wanderings. 1874.....	1189	LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a West India proprietor during a residence in the island of Jamaica. 1834	992
WORTLEY, Lady E. S. Travels in the United States. 1851. 3 v.	179	LORNE, Marquis of. A trip to the tropics, and home through America. 1867 ..	576
Uruguay.		LYNCH, Mrs. H. Wonders of the West Indies. 1856	1134
MURRAY, J. H. Travels in Uruguay. 1871	1074	OBER, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees: the adventures of a naturalist in the lesser Antilles. 1880	1053
REPUBLIC of Uruguay: its geography, history, &c. 1883	1301	— Camps in the Caribbees. 1890.....	664
Venezuela.		RAMPINI, C. J. G. Letters from Jamaica, the land of the streams and woods. 1873	1003
DANCE, C. D. Recollections of four years in Venezuela. 1876	855	St. JOHN, Sir S. Hayti; or, the Black Republic. 1884	1358
SPENCE, J. M. The land of Bolivar; or, war, peace and adventure in the republic of Venezuela. 1878. 2 v. ..	805	SINCLAIR, A. C. and L. R. Fyfe. Handbook of Jamaica. 1883.....	1302
		TURNBULL, David. Cuba, with notices of Porto Rico and the slave trade. 1840	258
		UNDERHILL, E. B. The West Indies: their social and religious condition. 1862	366
		WILLIS, N. P. A health trip to the tropics. 1854	282



CLASS H.

MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

SECTION 1.—BELLES LETTRES AND LITERARY MISCELLANY.

SECTION 2.—MAGAZINES AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

Section 1.—Belles Lettres and Literary Miscellany.

General and Miscellaneous Literature (HISTORY, CRITICISM AND COLLECTED WORKS).	No.
ABELARD et Héloïse, Lettres complètes d'; trad. &c., par O. Gréard.....	1430
ABOUT, E. The fellah	1024
ADDISON, Joseph, Works of, with notes; by R. Hurd. 1854-6. 6 v.....	703
ALCOTT, A. B. Tablets. 1868.....	1539
ARGONAUT, The; edit. by George Gladstone.....	785
ARMYTAG, Mrs. F. Old court customs and modern court rule. 1883.....	1105
ARNOLD, F. Turning-points in life. 1873. 2 v.....	1003
BACON, Francis, Lord, Moral and historical works of: including his essays, apophthegms. Wisdom of the ancients, New Atlantis. and life of Henry VII.; notes by J. Devey. 1854.....	2
— Works of. 1871. 2 v.....	914
BAGEHOT, Walter. Literary studies; edit. by R. H. Hutton. 1879. 2 v....	829
BAGOT, A. G. (Bagatelle). Men we meet in the field; or, the Bullshire hounds. 1881	857
BAILEY, J. B. England from a back window. 1831	1039
BAKER, J. Days afoot, and European sketches	1088
BARKER, Lady (Lady Broome). Letters to Guy. 1885.....	1281
BAYNES, H. Dante and his ideal. 1891. 1508	
BEECHER, Henry Ward, in England, 1886: addresses, lectures, sermons, prayers, biographical sketch and portrait. 1886.....	1818
— Star papers; or, experiences of art and nature. 1855.....	516
BELLAIRS, Lady. Gossips with girls and maidens betrothed and free. 1888.	1378
BENTLEY; Tales from, 1859-60. 3 v....	367
BERINGTON, J. Literary history of the middle ages. 1883	1560

General & Miscellaneous—contd.	No.
BERTHA'S Journal during a visit to her uncle in England. 1846.....	4
BESANT, Sir W. Francois Rabelais. 1893	1275
BINGHAM, D. A. Marriages of the Bonapartes. 1882. 2 v.....	923
BIRD, F. S. Land of dykes and wind-mills. 1882	941
BLACKIE, J. S. Altavona. 1883.....	1081
BLANCHARD, Laman. Sketches from life; with a memoir of the author by Lord Lytton. 1846. 3 v.....	348
BLESSINGTON, Marguerite, Countess of, Conversations of Lord Byron with. 1834	7
BLOUET, P. See O'Rell, Max.	
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf. (T. O. Browne). Old Melbourne memories. 1896 ..	1736
BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Lord. Works of with a life. 1841. 4 v....	126
BOYD, A. K. H. Recreations of a country parson. 1859-64. 2 v.....	817
BOYD, M. Social gleanings. 1875 ..	950
BRIERLEY, Ben. "Ab-o'th'-gate" sketches. 1896. 3 v.....	1755
— A bundle o' fents from a Lancashire loom. 1885	1300
BROWN, Oliver M. The dwale bluth, Hebditch's legacy, and other literary remains; edit. by Rossetti and Hueffer. 1876. 2 v.....	1203
BROWNE, Sir Thomas. Works, including his life and correspondence; edit. by Simon Wilkin. 1836. 4 v.....	554
BUCHANAN, R. A look round literature. 1887	1935
Contains: From Eschylus to Victor Hugo. The character of Goethe. Note on Lucretius. Free thought in America. Note on Dante Rossetti. T. L. Peacock. Sidney Dobell. The Irish "National" Poet. Heine in a court suit. A talk with George Eliot. Literature of spiritualism. The modern stage. Flotsam and jetsam. From Pope to Tennyson. A last look round.	

General & Miscellaneous—contd.	No.	General & Miscellaneous—contd.	No.
BUCKLE, H. T. Miscellaneous and posthumous works of. 1872. 3 v.	1053	CHESTER, G. J. Julian Cloughton; or, lad life in Norfolk. 1881.	435
BURKE, Edmund. Select works; edit. by E. J. Payne (<i>Clarendon press ser.</i>) 1875-8. 3 v.	1295	CLARKE, C. Cowden. <i>Molière-characters.</i> 1865	534
— Wisdom of. Selected and arranged by E. A. Pankhurst. 1886.	1325	CLOUSTON, W. A. The book of noodles: stories of simpletons; or, fools and their follies (<i>Book lover's lib.</i>). 1898.	1384
BURRITT, Elihu. Chips from many blocks. 1878	745	— Flowers from a Persian garden, and other papers. 1890	1454
— Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics. 1874	645	COBBE, F. P. The scientific spirit of the age, and other pleas and discussions. 1888	1496
BUSSEY, G. M. (edit.). Treasure house of fables	1594	COBBETT, M. (Mr. Sporting Notions). The man on the march. 1896	1745
BUTLER, E. For good consideration. 1889	1412	COLERIDGE, S. T. Letters, conversations and recollections of. 1836. 2 v.	61
CALVERLEY, C. S. Literary remains of, with a memoir; by W. J. Sendall. 1885	1258	— Table talk, &c. (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1884	1177
CAMBRIDGE staircase, A. 1883	1113	COLLINS, Mortimer. Pen sketches; by a vanished hand. 1879. 2 v.	977
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the west highlands. 1860. 2 v.	344	COLLINS, Wilkie. My miscellanies. 1863. 2 v.	644
CARLYLE, Thomas. Chartism. Past and present. 1858	150	COLTON, C. C. Lacon; or, many things in few words. 1825. 2 v.	174
— Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1857	35	CONFESSIONS of a medium. 1882	967
— General index to the people's edition of his works. 1874.	771	COOPER, Thomas. Thoughts at four-score and earlier: a medley. 1885	1312
— Heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history. 1872	45	COUCH, A. T. Quiller (Q). Adventures in criticism. 1896.	1774
— Latter-day pamphlets. 1858	46	COURTNEY, W. P. English whist and English whist players. 1894	1663
— Passages selected from the writings of, with memoir; by Thomas Ballantyne. 1855	57	COWLEY, Abraham. Prose works; introd. and notes by J. R. Lumby. 1887	1445
— Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. 1882	964	CRADDOCK, C. E. Rousseau, as described by himself. 1877.	945
— Sartor resartus.	45	CRAIG, J. D. Real pictures of clerical life in Ireland. 1875	1267
— Translations from the German: Musæus Tieck, Richter. 1858.	152	CRAIK, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 1858. 2 v.	187
CASSELL'S Household guide. 4 v.	1044	CRAIK, Mrs. G. L. Plain speaking. 1882	936
CASSELL'S Penny readings; edit. by Tom Hood. 2 v.	1219	— Sermons out of church. 1875	925
CAT and bird stories from the <i>Spectator</i> . 1826	1759	CROWE, Eyre. With Thackeray in America. 1893	1613
CHAMBERS, W. Sketches: light and descriptive. 1882	1032	CRUIKSHANK, George. Table-book; edit. by Gilbert A'Beckett. 1855	265
— Stories of old families. 1878	993	CRUIKSHANK, Percy. Sunday scenes in London and its suburbs. 1854.	21
— Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. (edit.). Youth's companion and councillor.	307	CUMBERLAND, George. Original tales. 1810. 2 v.	842
CHAMBERS, W. and R. (edits.). Information for the people. 2 v.	9	CURRAN, W. H. Sketches of the Irish bar, with essays, literary and political. 1855. 2 v.	578
— Miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. 10 v.	11	DARMESTER, J. English studies; transl. by Mary Darmesteter (A. Mary F. Robinson). 1896	1743
— Papers for the people. 1850-1. 12 v.	254	DARYL, P. Public life in England. 1884	1194
— Pocket miscellany. 1852-3. 12 v.	10	DAVIES, C. M. Mystic London; or, phases of occult life in the metropolis. 1875	436
CHANNING, W. E. People's edition of the entire works of. 1843. 2 v.	128		
CHAPMAN, E. R. A Comtist lover, and other studies. 1886	1317		
CHAUCER, Geoffrey, Tales from; by C. C. Clarke. 1833.	649		
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Letters to his son. 1810. 3 v.	60		

General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.	General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.
DAVIES, D. Echoes from the Welsh hills; or, reminiscences of the preachers and people of Wales. 1883.....	1747	DRAKE, C. F. T., Literary remains of; edit., with a memoir, by Sir W. Besant. 1877.....	804
DAVISON, A. B. (edit.). A thousand thoughts from various authors. 1880.....	818	DRAKE, Nathan. Literary hours. 1800. 2 v.....	1132
DAWBARN, W. Essays, tales, &c. 1862.....	944	— Mornings in spring: retrospections, biographical, critical and historical. 1828.....	1528
DEFOE, D. Journal of the plague year; also some account of the great fire in London in 1666; by G. Harvey. 1876.....	196	DUBARD, Maurice. Japanese life, love and legend, from Le Japon Pittoresque; by William Conn. 1886.....	1284
— Life, adventures, and piracies of Captain Singleton, and life of Colonel Jack; edit. by Sir Walter Scott. 1871.....	23	DUDLEY, Earl of, Letters of, to the Bishop of Llandaff. 1841.....	704
— Memoirs of a cavalier; memoirs of Captain; Carlton, Dickery Cronke, &c. 1854.....	95	DUFFIELD, A. J. Don Quixote: his critics and contemporaries. 1881.....	863
— Minor novels, Selections from; edit. by G. Saintsbury. 1892.....	1537	DUFFY, Sir C. G. Conversations with Carlyle. 1892.....	1541
DE QUINCEY, Thomas, Works of. 1878. 16 v.....	272	DUNPHIE, C. J. Sweet sleep. 1879....	1040
— Confessions of an English opium-eater; also the lives of Shakespeare and Goethe (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1886.....	1303	EDINBURGH Review, Selections from the; edit. by M. Cross. 1833. 4 v....	173
— Confessions of an English opium-eater. 1856.....	24	EDMONDSTON, Biot, and Jessie M. E. Saxby. The home of a naturalist. 1889.....	1458
— The same; edit. by R. Garnett. 1885.....	1238	EDMUNDSON, G. Milton and Vondel: a curiosity of literature. 1885.....	1270
DEUTSCH, E. Literary remains. 1874.....	1155	EGAN, Pierce. Tom and Jerry: life in London.....	1448
DICKENS, Charles, Letters of, to Wilkie Collins, 1851-1870, selected by Miss G. Hogarth; edit. by L. Hutton. 1892.....	1531	ELIOT, George (Mrs. J. W. Cross). Essays and leaves from a note-book. 1884.....	1148
— Sketches of young couples and young gentlemen, and of young ladies; by Quiz.....	1253	— Silas Marner, The lifted veil, and Brother Jacob. 1885.....	1272
— Speeches of; edit by R. H. Shepherd. 1884.....	1141	ELLIS, Havelock. The new spirit. 1890.....	1523
— Dickens' Dictionary. The: a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Charles Dickens; by G. A. Pierce. 1878.....	736	ELLIS, Mrs. Morning call: a table-book of literature and art. 4 v.....	132
DISRAELI, Isaac. Calamities and quarrels of authors. 1865.....	406	EMERSON, R. W., Works of. 1882. 3 v....	1109
— Curiosities of literature. 2 v.....	178	— Miscellanies. 1884.....	1149
— Literary character, The; or, the history of men of genius. 1839.....	40	ERASMUS, The colloquies of; transl. by A. Bailey; edit., with notes, by E. Johnson. 1878. 2 v.....	892
— Miscellanies of literature. 1840.....	25	EVENINGS at the tea-table.....	1061
DOBELL, Mrs. H. Versus a woman; pro women 1880.....	981	EVERITT, G. Doctors and doctors: some curious chapters in medical history and quackery. 1888.....	1377
DOBSON, W. T. Literary frivolities, fancies, follies, and frolics. 1880 ..	895	EXCELSIOR: helps to progress in religion, science and literature. 1854-6. 6 v.....	32
Doo stories from the <i>Spectator</i> . 1895 ..	1746	— Helps to progress in thought and action. 1881.....	888
DOHERTY, M. Saunters in social by-ways. 1878.....	1037	FABLES and proverbs from the Sanskrit: being the Hitopadesa (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1885.....	1246
DORAN, John. Habits and men, with remnants of record touching the makers of both. 1854.....	188	FACTS and hints for every-day life. 1881.....	916
— History of court fools. 1858.....	33	FALL, M. London town. 1880. 2 v....	1262
— Knights and their days. 1856.....	28	FAMOUS pamphlets (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1886.....	1313
— New pictures and old panels. 1859.....	282	Contains: Milton's Areopagitica. Killing no murder. De Foe's Shortest way with the dissenters. Steele's Crisis. Whateley's Historic doubts concerning Napoleon Buonaparte. Copleston's Advice to a young reviewer.	
— Saints and sinners; or, in church and about it. 1868. 2 v.....	530		
— Table traits, with something on them. 1869.....	27		

General & Miscellaneous—contd.		No.	General & Miscellaneous—contd.		No.
FIELDING, Henry. Miscellanies. 1743.	3 v.	572	GARNETT, E. The Paradox Club. 1888		1386
— Works of; edit. by Thomas Roscoe..		36	GEIKIE, C. Entering on life. 1883....		1160
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.		850	GENTLEMAN'S Magazine: Selection of		
1881			curious articles from the; edit. by J.		
FISHER, J. F. Fruits of Darwinism.		948	Walker. 1814. 4 v.		191
1880			GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past		
FITZGERALD, P. Recreations of a literary		1043	years. 1843-78. 1879. 7 v.		1427
man. 1883		1004	GLASCOCK, W. N. Naval sketch book.		
— World behind the scenes. 1881		1224	1st and 2nd ser. 1826-1834. 4 v.		144
FLATLAND: a romance of many dimen-			GLEIG, G. R. Essays: biographical,		
sions. 1884		1666	historical and miscellaneous. 1858.		
FLETCHER, J. S. (A son of the soil). The			2 v.		496
wonderful wapentake. 1895		719	GOETHE, J. W. v. <i>Simtliche Werke.</i>		
FONVIELLE, W. de. Adventures in the			(<i>Cotta'sche bibliothek</i>). Bde. 1-35.		
air: being memorable experiences of			1884-5		1172
great aeronauts; transl. and edit. by			— Characteristics of, from the German		
J. S. Keltie. 1877		1601	of Falk, Von Müller, &c.; with notes		
FORBES, Archibald. Barracks, bivouacs		1752	by Sarah Austin. 1833. 3 v.		383
and battles. 1892		1195	— Conversations of, with Eckermann		
— Camps, quarters and casual places.			and Soret; transl. by John Oxenford.		
1896		1751	1850 2 v.		184
— Glimpes through the cannon smoke.			— Letters to Leipzig friends; edit. by		
1880		1481	O. Jähn. 1866		1219
— Memories and studies of war and		1231	— Wisdom of; by J. S. Blackie. 1883.		1070
peace. 1896		1693	GOLDSMITH, Oliver, Miscellaneous works		
— Soldiering and scribbling: a series			of. 1812. 4 v.		42
of sketches. 1872		801	— Vicar of Wakefield: plays and poems		
— Souvenirs of some continents. 1885			(<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1885		1235
FORESTIER, A. Echoes from mist-land ;			GORE, Mrs. C. G. F. Sketches of		
or, the Nibelungen lay. 1877		1601	English character. 1846. 2 v.		337
FORSYTH, W. Essays, critical and			GOSCHEN, G. J. The cultivation and		
narrative 1874		251	use of imagination. 1893		1596
FOSTER, John. Fosteriana: consisting			GOUGH, J. B. Platform echoes. 1885..		1233
of thoughts, reflections and criticisms			GRANT, James. Bench and bar. 1838.		
of. 1853		1712	2 v.		43
FOWLER, J. K. (Rusticus). Recollections			GRATTAN, T. C. Beaten paths and those		
of old country life. 1894		1753	who trod them 1865		400
FRANCIS, M. E. (Mrs. F. Blundell).			GRFG, Percy. The devil's advocate.		
Among the untrodden ways. 1896....		1667	1878. 2 v.		1239
— In a north country village. 1894. .			GREEN, J. R. Stray studies from		
FRANK's Ranche; or, my holiday in the			England and Italy. 1876		1190
Rockies: being a contribution to the			GREEN, W. Life and adventures of a		
inquiry into what we are to do with			cheap Jack; edit. by Charles Hindley.		
our boys. 1886		1297	1876		786
FREEMAN, E. A. Some impressions of			GREENWOOD, F. The lover's lexicon: a		
the United States. 1883		1068	handbook for novelists, playwrights,		
FRIENDSHIP's offering: an album of			philosophers, &c. 1893		1657
literature		336	GREENWOOD, J. The wilds of London.		
FRISWELL, J. Hain. About in the world.			1876		1261
1880		1217	GREVILLE, Lady V. Faiths and fashions.		
— Gentle life. 2nd ser.		1201	1880		978
— Silent hour, The. 1880		1162	— Gentlewoman, The, in society. 1892		1543
— Varia: readings from rare books. 1866		135	GUARD, J. Five minutes to spare. 1879		1123
FROST, Thomas. Circus life and circus			GUICCIOLI, Countess. My recollections		
celebrities. 1875		621	of Lord Byron. 1869		1013
— Forty years' recollections. 1880....		1038	HAKE, A. E. Paris originals. 1878....		1015
— Old Showmen, The, and the old			HALLAM, A. H. Remains in verse and		
London fairs. 1874		138	prose of 1863 ..		562
GALT, John. The bachelor's wife: a			HAMERTON, P. G. Round my house.		
selection of curious and interesting ex-			1876		927
tracts. 1824		218	HAMLEY, Sir E. B. Our poor relations.		
			1872		1301

General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.	General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.
HAMLEY, Sir E. B. Shakespeare's funeral, and other papers. 1889 ..	1421	HOPE, A. R. (R. H. Moncrieff). Master John Bull. 1872	1216
HARDY, E. J. The five talents of woman. 1888	1444	— Seven stories about old folks and young ones 1880	1026
— How to be happy though married. 1885	1271	HORNE, R. H. (edit.). A new spirit of the age. 1844. 3 v.	109
— Manners maketh man. 1887	1323	HUEFFER, Francis. Italian and other studies. 1883	1240
HARE, J. C. and A. W. Guesses at truth. 1851-55. 2 v.	48	HUNT, Leigh. The indicator and the companion. 1834. 2 v.	63
HARRIS, Joel C. Nights with Uncle Remus. 1884	1310	— Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 1848	64
HATTON J. Journalistic London. 1882.	947	— Men, women and books; a selection of sketches, essays, &c. 1847. 2 v.	65
HAWES, H. R. Arrows in the air. 1881	1062	— Stories from the Italian poets, with lives of the writers. 1846. 2 v.	170
— Music and morals. 1884	1102	IMPORTANCE of literature to men of business: addresses delivered at various popular institutions. 1852	438
HAWORTH, M. E. Road scrapings. 1882	976	INCE, H., and R. Mudie (eds.). Wonders of the world in nature, art and mind.	407
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from the English note-books of. 1870. 2 v.	1091	INVASION of England, told twenty years after; by an old soldier. 1882	437
HAY, Cecil. The club and the drawing-room; being pictures of modern life. 1870. 2 v.	792	IRVING, Washington, Works of. 1850. 7 v.	299
HAYES, M. H. Indian racing reminiscences. 1883	1078	Contains—v. 1. Lives of Mahomet and his successors. 2. Life and voyages of Columbus. 3. History of New York; by Knickerbocker. 4. Tales of the Alhambra. Conquest of Spain. Conquest of Granada. 5. Astoria. Captain Bonneville. 6. Crayon Miscellany. Tales of a traveller. 7. Sketch book. Bracebridge hall. 8. Oliver Goldsmith. Salmagundi.	
HAZLITT, William. Conversations of James Northcote, R.A. 1830	973	JAMESON, Mrs. Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature and social morals ..	376
— Plain speaker: opinions on books, men and things. 1826. 2 v.	250	JARVES, J. J. Italian rambles. 1883 ..	1114
— The round table. 1841	532	JEAFFRESON, J. C. A book about doctors	555
— Selections from his writings, with memoirs, &c.; by A. Ireland (<i>Cavendish lib.</i>). 1889	1429	— Book about the table. 1875	1064
— Table talk; or, original essays. 1821-1822. 2 v.	168	JEFFERIES, R. After London; or, wild England. 1885	1282
— Thoughts and maxims; or, characteristics in the manner of Rochefoucault.	533	JERROLD, Douglas. Men of character. 1851	207
HAZLITT, W. C. Gleanings in old garden literature (<i>1 ook lovers' lib.</i>). 1887 ..	1972	JERROLD, W. B. At home in Paris. 1871. 2 v.	926
HEADS of the people, or, portraits of the English; drawn by Kenny Meadows.	55	— Cupboard papers; by Fin Bec. 1881 ..	1071
HELPS, Sir A. Brevia: short essays and aphorisms. 1871	900	JESSOP, A. Trials of a country parson. 1890	1462
— Companions of my solitude. 1854 ..	16	JOHN Bull's neighbour in her true light; by a brutal Saxon. 1884	1147
— Friends in council: a series of readings and discourses thereon. 1879. 2 v.	267	JOHNSON, Samuel. Table talk: containing aphorisms on literature, life and manners. 1807. 2 v.	72
HERBERT, J. D. Irish varieties for the last fifty years. 1836	600	— Works of; with life and notes by Sir John Hawkins. 1787-92. 14 v.	199
HERFORD, C. H. Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the sixteenth century. 1886	1605	JONES, Harry. Holiday papers. 2nd ser. 1889	1404
HIGGINSON, T. W. Common sense about women. 1882	931	KAUFMANN, B. George Eliot and Judaism. 1877	1210
HILL, B. E. Recollections of an artillery officer. 1836. 2 v.	145	KEBLE, J. Maxims and gleanings from the writings of. 1883	1135
HOLLAND, F. M. Stories from Robert Browning. 1882	1029		
HOLMES, F. M. Exeter hall and its associations. 1881	845		
HOLMES, Oliver W. Over the teacups. 1891	1487		
— Soundings from the Atlantic. 1864 ..	1308		

General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.	General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.
KEIGHTLEY, T. Life, opinions and writings of John Milton. 1855	1014	LOCKHART, J. G. Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 1819. 3 v.	641
KENT, Charles. Charles Dickens as a reader. 1872	200	LONGFELLOW, H. W., Prose works of. 1855	75
KING, E. F. (edit.). Ten thousand wonderful things	245	LUKE, Mrs. S. The female jesuit; or, a spy in the family. 1851	76
KING, R. J. Sketches and studies. 1874	1094	With the sequel to the female jesuit. 1852.	
KINGSLEY, Charles. Health and Education. 1874	439	LYLY, John. Euphues: the anatomy of wit; edit. by F. Landmann. 1887 ..	1336
— Miscellanies. 1860. 2 v.	342	LYTTON, E. B., Lord. England and the English. 1833. 2 v.	155
— Prose idylls: new and old. 1880 ..	180	— Miscellaneous prose works. 1868	
— Fireside studies. 1876	1017	3 v.	676
KINGSTON, W. Beatty. A journalist's jottings. 1890. 2 v.	1519	McDONOUGH, Capt. F. Hermit in London; or, sketches of English manners. 2 v.	692
KIPLING, Rudyard. The jungle book. 1894 ..	1629	MAC EWAN, Constance. Rough diamonds. 1881	990
— Second jungle book. 1895	1702	MACKAY, C. (edit.). A thousand and one gems of English prose. 1872	1495
KIRTON, J. W. Standard popular dialogues	1530	MACKENNA, S. J. Brave men in action. 1878	1010
KNIGHT, Charles. Half-hours with the best authors. 2 v.	50	MACKINTOSH, Sir J., Miscellaneous works of. 1854. 3 v.	1131
— Once upon a time. 1854. 2 v.	293	MAHAFFY, J. P. The principles of the art of conversation. 1887	1370
— Pictorial half-hours. 2 v.	234	MAIN, A. Wise, witty and tender sayings from George Eliot. 1882	1006
KNOX, V. Elegant extracts in prose and verse. 2 v.	130	MAIR, J. A. (edit.). Handbook of proverbs, mottoes, quotations and phrases.	1588
LA FONTAINE, Jean de, Fables of (<i>Bohn's lib.</i>). 1882 ..	934	MAITLAND, Ella F. The Saltonstall gazette. 1896	1744
LAMB, Charles, Letters of; edit., with introd., &c., by A. Ainger. 1858	1437	MALLOCK, W. H. The new Paul and Virginia	1397
— Works; edit. by C. Kent	1399	— New republic, The	1425
— and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. 1883	294	MALORY, Sir T. History of King Arthur (<i>The Camelot classics</i>). 1886	1294
LANDOR, W. Savage. The last fruit off an old tree. 1853	598	— Morte D'Arthur: book of King Arthur, and of his noble knights of the round table; with an introduction by Sir E. Strachey. 1868	559
— Selections from the writings of; edit. by S. Colvin. 1882 ..	1001	— La Morte Arthur; edit., from the Harleian MS. in British Museum, by F. J. Furnivall. 1864	881
— Works of. 1853. 2 v.	167	MANNERS, Lady John (now Duchess of Rutland). Encouraging experiences of reading and recreation rooms. 1886 ..	1316
LANE, E. W. Arabian society in the middle ages. 1883	1055	— Reading and recreation rooms, and free libraries. 1885	1214
LANG, Andrew. Angling sketches. 1891 ..	1518	MANNING, Miss Anne. The colloquies of Edward Osborne.	91
LANGLEY, J. B. Literary sandwich: a collection of miscellaneous writings. 1855	74	— Tasso and Leonora: the commentaries of Sir Pantaleone degli Gambacorti, gentleman usher to the august Madame Leonora D'Este. 1856. ...	247
LEAVES from my note-book; by an Ex-officer of the Royal Irish constabulary. 1881	1265	MARMONTEL, J. F. Œuvres posthumes: Mémoires d'un père. 1805. 4 v.	440
LE GALLIENNE, R. Prose fancies. 1894 ..	1623	MARSH, Catherine. English hearts and English hands. 1858	189
LE QUEUX, W. The great war in England, in 1897. 1894	1652	MARSH, J. B. For liberty's sake. 1873.	983
LEVER, Chas. Cornelius O'Dowd upon men and women. 1864-5. 3 v.	939	MARTEN, A. (edit.). Stanley tales, original and select. 1827. 6 v.	841
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships. A descriptive and historical account of their mode of construction and organisation. 1870	518		
LITLEDAL, R. F. Klare und einfache Gründe gegen den Eintritt in die römische Kirche. 1882	966		
LLOYD, H. Hindu women. 1882	921		
LOCKE, D. R. A paper city. 1879	1218		
LOCKER, F. Patchwork. 1879	997		

General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.	General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Sketches from life. 1856.	255	MOLIERE, J. B. P., Les œuvres de; accompagnées d'un vie de Molière, &c.; par A. France. 1876-80. 3 v..	1175
MASON, James. Annual summary: a complete chronicle of events at home and abroad. 1876-7. 1877	690	MONTAGU, Lady M. Wortley, The letters and works of; edit. by Lord Wharncliffe. 1837. 3 v.....	640
MASSON, D. Carlyle, personally and in his writings. 1885.	1212	MONTAIGNE, Michel, Seigneur de, Les essais de; accompagnées d'une notice sur sa vie, &c.; par Courbet et Royer. 1872-7. 4 v.....	1176
MATERIALS for thinking; extracted from the works of the learned of all ages. 1854	171	— Essays of; edit. by Henry Morley. 1886	1247
MATHEWS, William. Getting on in the world	1422	— Works of; comprising his essays, letters and journey through Germany and Italy; edit. by William Hazlitt. 1853	186
MAUNDER, S. Scientific and literary treasury. 1853	77	MOORE, F. F. A journalist's note book. 1894	1627
MAYHEW, Athol. A jorum of <i>Punch</i> ; being the early history of "The London charivari." 1895	1698	MORLEY, Henry. Gossip. 1857	256
MAYNARD, Walter (pseud. of Willert Beale). The enterprising impresario. 1867	1450	MORLEY, John. Aphorisms: an address. 1887	1364
MAZZINI, Joseph. Life and writings. 1890	1469	— Critical miscellanies. 1888. 3 v.	1424
v. 1. Autobiographical and political.		— Diderot and the encyclopædists. 1878. 2 v.	1016
2. Critical and literary.		MORRIS, William. Signs of change: seven lectures delivered on various occasions. 1888.....	1382
MEADOWS, L. College recollections and church experiences. 1882	1260	MUDIE, W. R. Attic fragments of characters, customs, &c. 1825	342
MEDIEVAL tales (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1885	1185	MÜLLER, E. Noble words and noble deeds 1877	986
MELLY, George. School experiences of a fag at a private and a public school. 1854	85	MÜLLER, F. Max. Chips from a German workshop. 1880. 4 v.....	1296
MELVILLE, J. Whyte. Riding recollections 1879.....	994	MUNGER, T. T. On the threshold. 1884	1136
MERYDEW, J. T. (edit.). Love letters of famous men and women. 1888. 2 v.	1431	MUNK, W. The gold-headed cane. 1884	1179
METCALFE, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1890	1165	MURFREE, Mary N. (C. E. Craddock). In the Tennessee mountains. 1884.....	1180
MILITARY sketch-book: reminiscences of seventeen years in the service abroad and at home; by an officer of the line. 1827. 2 v.	86	MURRAY, E. C. G. High life in France under the republic. 1885.....	1417
MILLER, W. H. Life's pleasure garden. 1884	1146	— Imprisoned in a Spanish convent, with other narratives and tales. 1886 ..	1344
MILLS, Arthur. Blues and buffs. 1890.	1289	— Men of the second empire. 1872 ..	706
MILLS, C. Attic nights. 1879	894	— People I have met. 1883	1111
MILTON, John, Prose works of. 1848-53. 5 v.....	176	— Side lights on English society; or, sketches from life, social and satirical. 1881. 2 v.....	904
MIRACLES of nature and marvels of art. 1888	341	My churchwardens; by a Vicar. 1890..	1463
MISCELLANY, A (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1888	1407	My curates; by a Rector. 1890	1464
Containing Richard of Bury's Philobiblon. Basilikon Doron of K. James I. Monks and giants, by J. H. Frere. The Cypress crown, by De la Motte Fouqué, and The library, by Crabbe.		My rectors; by a quondam Curate. 1890 ..	1465
MITFORD, Mary R. Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places and people 1853 2 v.	183	NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal. Characteristics: being selections, personal, historical, philosophical, &c., from his various works; arranged by W. S. Lilly. 1874.....	674
MOGBIDGE, G. (Old Humphrey). Friendly appeals ..	39	NUTGALL, N. (edit.). Raven Club papers. 1872	714
— Half-hours with Old Humphrey	49	O'FLANAGAN, J. R. Munster circuit: tales, trials and traditions. 1880 ..	776
— Observations	89	OLIPHANT, Laurence. Traits and travesties. 1882.....	963
— Thoughts for the thoughtful	117		

General & Miscellaneous—contd.		General & Miscellaneous—contd.	
O'RELL, Max (Paul Blouët). The dear neighbours. 1886.....	1255	POOLE, S. Lane. Studies in a mosque. 1883.....	1110
— Drat the boys. 1886.....	1324	POSNETT, H. M. Comparative literature (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1886.....	1293
— Frenchman, A, in America.....	1521	POTTER, Louisa. Lancashire memories. 1879.....	743
— Friend Macdonald. 1887.....	1354	PRIG, The. The venerable Bede, expurgated, expounded and exposed. 1886.....	1334
— Impressions of Scotland and the Scotch.		PROCTOR, R. W. The barber's shop; revised ed. by W. E. A. Axon. 1883..	1389
— John Bull and Co. 1894.....	1649	RABELAIS, F. Les œuvres de; accompagnées d'une notice sur sa vie, &c., par Marty-Laveaux. 1868-81. 4 v.....	1174
— John Bull and his island.....	1139	— Gargantua and Pantagruel (<i>Morley's universal lib.</i>). 1883.....	1133
— John Bull's womankind. 1885.....	1184	RACINE, J. Œuvres complètes. 1864. 3 v.....	1390
— Jonathan and his continent. 1849..	1405	RAMSAY, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1874.....	380
ORSI, Count. Recollections of the last half century. 1881.....	1018	RANDS, W. B. (M. Browne pseud.). Views and opinions. 1866.....	1277
OSGOOD, Samuel. Mile stones in our life journey. 1860.....	725	RANKING, B. M. Streams from hidden sources 1872.....	685
O'SHAUGHNESSY'S, Captain, sporting career. 1873. 2 v.....	974	READE, Charles, Selections from the works of, with an introd. by Mrs. A. Ireland. 1821.....	1511
PANTON, J. E. Country sketches in black and white. 1882.....	954	— Readiana. 1883.....	1223
PARKINSON, S. Scenes from the George Eliot country. 1889.....	1385	REMINISCENCES of an old Bohemian. 1883	1072
PARR, H. (Holme Lee). Country stories, old and new. 1872. 2 v.....	1020	REMINISCENCES of an emigrant Milesian; the Irish abroad and at home. 1853. 3 v.....	100
PATER, Walter. Imaginary portraits. 1887.....	1442	REPUBLIC of letters. 1835-6. 3 v.....	636
— Contains: A prince of court painters. Denys l'Auxerrois. Sebastian van Storck. Duke Carl of Rosenmold.		A republication of standard literature.	
— Marius the epicurean: his sensations and ideas. 1892. 2 v.....	1615	RHODES, Albert. Monsieur at home. 1885.....	1200
— Renaissance, The; studies in art and poetry. 1893.....	1616	RICE, J. History of the British turf. 1879. 2 v.....	998
PATMORE, Coventry. Principle in art, &c. 1890.....	1452	RICHARDS, J. B. Seven years at Eton 1883.....	1057
PATMORE, P. G. My friends and acquaintances. 1854 3 v.....	13	RING, R. J. Sketches and studies, descriptive and historical. 1874.....	1030
PAULA, Countess de. Thoughts and things. 1873.....	996	RITCHIE, J. E. Days and nights in London. 1880.....	1263
PAYN, J. Gleams of memory, with some reflections. 1894.....	1632	RITCHIE, L. (Waters). The detective officer, and other tales. 1878.....	1125
— In peril and privation: stories of marine disaster retold. 1885.....	1248	ROBINSON, Phil. In my Indian garden. 1878.....	444
PEARCE, T. The Idstone papers. 1874.....	862	— Noah's ark. 1882.....	919
PEASANT life: sketches of the villagers and field labourers in Glenaldie. 1871.....	1266	— Poets' beasts, The: a sequel to The poets' birds. 1885.....	1213
PHILLIMORE, G. Only a black box. 1883.....	1066	— Poets' birds, The. Quotations from the poets on birds and bird life. 1889.	1178
PHILLIPS, Miss. My life, and what shall I do with it. 1860.....	581	— Under the Punkah. 1881.....	303
PHILOSOPHER, The, in slippers: zigzag views of life and society. 1890.....	1701	ROGERS, Samuel. Recollections by. 1859.....	271
PHILIP, R. K. (edit.). Best of everything. 1871.....	510	— Recollections of the table-talk of. 1856.....	101
— Enquire within upon everything. 1885.....	190	ROWE, Mrs. E. Miscellaneous works in prose and verse. 1756. 2 v.....	259
PICTORIAL cabinet of marvels.....	1161	RUNCIMAN, J. Joins in our social armour. 1890.....	1497
PIGOTT, R. Personal recollections of an Irish national journalist. 1882.....	970	— Romance of the coast. 1883.....	1084
PIONEERS of civilization.....	618	— Side lights. 1893.....	1604
PLEASANT pages. 6 v.....	443		
POR, E. A. Works; edit. by J. H. Ingram. 1874-5.....	1398		
v. 1. Memoir. Tales.			
2. Tales.			
3. Poems and essays.			
4. Autobiography, criticisms, and Index.			

General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.	General & Miscellaneous— <i>contd.</i>	No.
RUSKIN, J. The crown of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic and war. 1867	1383	SMILES, Samuel. Duty: with illustrations of courage, patience and endurance. 1880	833
— Hortus inclusus. 1887	1367	— Life and labour; or, characteristics of men of industry, culture and genius. 1887	1355
— Three letters and an essay. 1836-1841. 1893.	1597	— Self-help. 1876	291
RUSSELL, W. Clark. A book for the hammock.	1361	SMITH, G. I've been a gipsying. 1883.	1083
SALA, G. A. Breakfast in bed. 1863 ..	1396	SMITH, G. B. Half-hours with some famous ambassadors. 1882	1104
— Dutch pictures. 1883	1392	SMITH, James. Memoirs, letters, and comic miscellanies, in prose and verse; edit. by H. Smith. 1840-1. 2 v.	381
— Echoes of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-three. 1884	1274	SNOLLETT, Tobias. Miscellaneous works of. 1800. 6 v.	125
— Gaslight and daylight, with some London scenes they shine upon. 1860	1516	v. 1, Life of Roderick Random. 2, Peregrine Pickle. 3, Peregrine Pickle. The regicide. The reprisal. Poems. 4, Count Fathom. Expedition against Carthage. 5, Sir Lancelot Greaves. Travels through France and Italy. 6, Humphry Clinker. Adventures of an atom.	
— Lady Chesterfield's letters to her daughter. 1864.	1416	SOANE, George. New curiosities of literature and book of the months. 1849. 2 v.	14
— Living London. 1883	1101	SOCIETY in London; by a foreign resident. 1885.	1207
— London up to date. 1894	1636	Some professional recollections. 1883.	1116
— Twice round the clock	1288	SOUTHEY, R. Chronicle of the Cid (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1883.	1087
SALAMAN, C. K. Jews as they are. 1882	953	— The doctor. 1834-47. 7 v.	26
SALAMAN, M. C. Woman through a man's eye-glass. 1892	1538	— Sir Thomas More; or, colloquies on the progress and prospects of society. 1829. 2 v.	147
SANDYS, G. W. Don Garcia in England. 1879	982	SOUTHGATE, H. (edit.). Noble thoughts in noble language; being a treasury of reference	697
SAUNDERS, Frederick. Salad for the solitary; by an Epicure. 1853	102	— The way to woo and win a wife. 1876	763
SAVAGE-CLUB Papers for 1867 and 1868; edit. by A. Halliday. 2 v.	712	SPECTATOR, The: with introduction, notes, &c., by H. Morley	1547
— 3rd series; edit. by J. E. Muddock. 1897	712	— Selections from the <i>Spectator</i> , <i>Tattler</i> , <i>Guardian</i> and <i>Freeholder</i> . 1849. 2 v.	149
SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. Sammtliche werke. (<i>Cotta'sche bibliothek</i>). Bde. 1-36. 1884-5	1173	SPENCER, Herbert. Aphorisms from the writings of; selected, &c., by Julia R. Gilling. 1894	1611
SCOONES, W. B. (edit.). Four centuries of English letters. 1880.	834	SPURGEON, C. H. The salt-cellars: a collection of proverbs &c. v. 1. A-L. 1889	1428
SEAGER, Charles. The female jesuit abroad: a true and romantic narrative of real life 1853	104	STEELE, Sir R. Selections from the <i>Tattler</i> , <i>Spectator</i> and <i>Guardian</i> ; edit. by Austin Dobson. 1885.	1251
SEELEY, J. R. Goethe reviewed after sixty years. 1894	1688	STERNE, Lawrence. Works of. 1853.	110
SENIOR, W. (Red Spinner). By stream and sea: a book for wanderers and anglers. 1877.	446	STEVENSON, R. L. The Silverado squatters. 1883.	1138
SHAIRP, J. C. On poetic interpretation of nature. 1877.	746	STINDE, Julius. The Buchholz family: sketches of Berlin life; transl. from the German original by L. Dora Schmitz. 1886.	1315
SHELTON, E. The historical finger-post: a handbook of terms, phrases, epithets, cognomens, allusions, &c. 1879.	716	— The Buchholz family. 2nd pt. 1887	1315
SIDNEY, Sir Philip. A cabinet of gems cut and polished by Sir P. Sidney; now presented without their setting by G. Macdonald. 1891	1540	— Frau Wilhelmine: sketches of Berlin life, being the conclusion of the Buchholz family. 1887	1315
— The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia.	1546		
SILVER domino, The; or, side whispers, social and literary. 1893	1581		
Six months in the ranks: or, the gentleman private. 1881	906		
SMALL, J. (edit.). A hundred wonders of the world in nature and art. 1876	913		

General & Miscellaneous—contd.		General & Miscellaneous—contd.	
STONE, C. J. Cradle-land of arts and creeds; or, nothing new under the sun. 1880		VERA. Our American cousins at home. 1873	972
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Historic scenes and poetic faucies. 1850	730	VERNON, J. R. Occasional papers from my study chair	556
SWAN, Annie S. (Mrs. Burnett-Smith). Courtship and marriage. 1893	1603	WALKER, T. The original (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1887	1342
SWIFT, Jonathan. Prose writings of; chosen and arranged by W. Lewin (<i>The Camelot classic</i>). 1886	1309	WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford. Letters addressed to the Countess of Ossory by; edit. by the Right Hon R. Vernon Smith. 1848. 2 v.	17
— Works of; edit., with notes, by Sir Walter Scott. 1814. 19 v.	127	WARD, M. F. English items; or, microscopic views of England and Englishmen. 1853	654
TAINÉ, H. Notes on England. 1872 ..	1115	WARNER, C. D. Backlog studies. 1886.	1600
TAKE my advice. 1872	1222	WARREN, Samuel. Miscellanies. 1855. 5. v.	246
THACKERAY, W. M., Extracts from the writings of. 1881 ..	929	WASHINGTON, Laura. Reflections of a wall-flower. 1895	1707
— Miscellanies: prose and verse. 1855-74 v.	115	WATSON, A. E. T. Racecourse and covert side. 1883	1357
— Roundabout papers: the four Georges, the English humourists. 1877	113	— Sketches in the hunting field. 1880.	734
— Sultan Stork and other stories and sketches. 1887 ..	1343	WATSON, H. B. Marriott. Diogenes of London, and other fantasies and sketches. 1893	1576
— Thackerayana: notes and anecdotes. 1885	1245	WAUGH, Edwin. Besom Ben: stories. 1881	876
THOMSON, Mrs. Recollections of literary characters and celebrated places. 1854. 2 v.	116	— Chimney corner. 1883	1069
THOMSON, W., Archbp. of York. Word, work and will. 1879	1143	— Factory folk during the cotton famine. 1881	844
THRELWALL, C., Bp. of St. David's. Letters to a friend. 1882	960	— Irish sketches and miscellany. 1882.	95
— Letters, literary and theological. 1881. 2 v.	940	— Limping pilgrim on his wanderings 1883	1089
THORPE, W. G. Middle Temple table-talk; with some talk about the table itself. 1894	1750	— Tufts of heather. 1881	886
TIMBS, J. Doctors and patients. 1876 ..	1097	WEATHERLY, F. E. Oxford days; or, how Ross got his degrees. 1879 ..	744
— Illustrated year-book of wonders, events, &c. 1850	198	WHITE, R. G. Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. 1884	1186
— (edit.). Laconics: or, the best words of the best authors. 1850. 3 v.	107	WHITMAN, Walt. November boughs. 1889	1420
— Pleasant half-hours for the family circle	20	WILLIAMS, F. C. Journalistic jumbles. 1884	1168
— Popular errors explained and illustrated. 1856	8	WILLIAMS, F. S. The Midland Railway. 1876	971
— Something for everybody. 1861	169	— Our iron roads 1883	1058
TOBACCO talk and smoker's gossip. 1886 ..	1480	WILLIAMS, M. Round London, down east and up west. 1892	1602
TOILERS in London ..	861	WILLIS, N. P. Inklings of adventure. 1836 2 v.	67
TRAILL, H. D. The New Lucian. 1884 ..	1209	WILLMOTT, R. A. Pleasures, objects, and advantages of literature. 1855 ..	122
TRENCH W. S. Realities of Irish life. 1868	447	WILSON, J. (Christopher North), Works of. 1855-8. 12 v.	1163
TURNER, E. F. Tantler's sister and other untruthful stories. 1882	1197	<i>Contains—</i> In v. 1-4. Notes Ambrosiane. 5-8. Essays, critical and imaginative. 9-10. Recreations of Christopher North. 11. Tales:—lights and shadows of Scottish life. Trials of Margaret Lindsay. The foresters. 12. Poetical works.	
— T leaves. 1885	1199	— Lights and shadows of Scottish life; Trials of Margaret Lindsay. The Foresters. 1857	1
— More T leaves. 1888	1365	— The recreations of Christopher North. 1857. 2 v.	99
TWINING, Thos. Recreations and studies of a country clergyman of the eighteenth century. 1882	1050		
VANDAM, A. D. Frenchmen and French manners. 1895	1700		
VASILII, Count Paul. Berlin society. 1885 ..	1254		
— The world of London. 1885	1227		

General & Miscellaneous—contd.	No.
WORDSWORTH, William, The prose works of; edit., with preface, by A. B. Grosart. 1876. 3 v.	799
— Wordsworthiana: a selection from papers read to the Wordsworth society; edit. by W. Knight. 1889	1435
WORLD of adventure: a collection of stirring scenes and moving accidents. v. 1. 1889	1433
WORLD of romance, The. 1892....	1748
WORLD of wonders: a record of things wonderful in nature, science and art... 1841	
WRAXALL, Sir L. Camp life 1860....	341
— Scraps and sketches. 1865. 2 v ..	988
WRIGHT, Alma mater; or, seven years at the university of Cambridge; by a Trinity Man. 1827. 2 v.	338
WYSTER, A. Curiosities of civilization. 1860	448
YARDLEY, E. The supernatural in Romantic fiction. 1886.....	1259
ZANGWILL, I. Without prejudice. 1896	1760
ZIMMERN, Helen and Alice. Half-hours with foreign novelists. 1880. 2 v....	875
American Literature.	
GRISWOLD, R. W. The prose writers of America. 1847	449
NICHOL, J. American literature. 1882	1049
RICHARDSON, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885. 1891	1509
— Primer of American literature 1889	1477
STEDMAN, E. C. Poets of America. 1885	1306
Anecdotes.	
ADDISON. Interesting anecdotes. 1794. 8 v.	701
ARVINE's Cyclopædia of anecdotes; edit. by J. Fleisher	514
CROWEST, F. Book of musical anecdote. 1878. 2 v.	647
HOOD, Edwin P. The world of moral and religious anecdote. 1876. 2 v....	650
— World of anecdote, The. 1880.....	733
KEDDIE, W.(edit.). Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdote.....	718
LARWOOD, J. Book of clerical anecdotes. — Forensic anecdotes. 1882.. ..	671 1171
— Theatrical anecdotes. 1882	1193
LENNOX, Lord W. P. Fashion then and now; illustrated by anecdotes social, political, military, dramatic and sporting. 1878. 2 v.....	740
O'FLANAGAN, J. R. The Irish bar: anecdotes, bon-mots and biographical sketches. 1879	738
PERCY anecdotes, original and select. 20 v.	93
SCOTT, Sir W. Waverley anecdotes: illustrating the novels and romances of. 1840	627
TIMBS, John A century of anecdote, from 1760 to 1860	700

Bibliography (and Books about books).	
ACLAND, A. H. D. (edit.) Guide to the choice of books. 1891	1498
BALDWIN, James. The book-lover: a guide to the best reading. <i>Chicago</i> . 1886	1291
BEST hundred books [by the best judges: articles from the <i>Fall Mall Gazette</i>]. 1886	1302
BLADES, W. Books in chains, and other bibliographical papers (<i>Book lover's lib.</i>). 1892	1585
— The enemies of books (<i>Book lover's lib.</i>). 1888	1373
— How to tell a Caxton. 1870.....	1124
BRIDGES, R. Suppressed chapters and other bookishness. 1895.....	1704
BURTON, J. H. The book hunter, &c. 1885	1191
BURY, Richard de. The philobiblon; edit. and transl. by E. C. Thomas. 1888	1395
CLARKE, J. W. Libraries in the medieval and renaissance periods. 1894	1625
COWTAN, R. Memories of the British Museum. 1872	450
CUNNINGHAM, R. H. (edit.). Amusing chap-books, chiefly of last century. 1889	1742
CURWEN, Henry. A history of book-sellers, the old and the new	451
DUFF, E. G. Early printed books (<i>Books about books</i>). 1893	1573
ELTON, C. J. and Mary A. Great book-collectors (<i>Books about books</i>). 1892..	1570
FARRER, J. A. Books condemned to be burnt (<i>Book lover's lib.</i>). 1892	1535
FIELD, Mrs. E. M. The child and his book. 1891.....	1514
Some account of the history and progress of children's literature in England.	
FITZGERALD, P. The book fancier; or, the romance of book collecting. 1886.	1322
HARDY, W. J. Book-plates (<i>Books about books</i>). 1893	1571
HORNE, H. P. The binding of books. (<i>Books about books</i>). 1894	1575
HUMPHREYS, A. L. The private library. 1897	1772
IRELAND, A. Book lover's enchiridion. 1883	1121
LAMBERT, O. Angling literature in England. 1881	452
LANG, Andrew. The library (<i>Art at home ser.</i>). 1881	453
LE GALLIENNE, R. The book bills of Narcissus. 1892	1522
MADAN, F. Books in manuscript (<i>Books about books</i>). 1893	1572
With a Chapter on records.	
MATTHEW, J. E. The literature of music. (<i>Book lover's lib.</i>). 1896	1765

Bibliography—contd.

	No.
POLLARD, A. W. Early illustrated books. (<i>Books about books</i>). 1893	1574
POWELL, G. H. Excursions in libraria. 1895	1725
PUTNAM, G. H. Books and their makers during the middle ages. 1896-7. 2 v. v. 1. 476-1600. 2. 15 c-1709.	1754
REES, J. Roger. The diversions of a book-worm. 1886	1314
— Pleasures of a book-worm. 1886....	1299
— With friend and book in the study and the fields. 1892.....	1534
ROBERTS, W. The earlier history of bookselling. 1889	1410
— Rare books and their prices, with chapters on pictures, pottery, porcelain and postage stamps. 1895	1705
ROGERS, W. T. Manual of bibliography. 1891	1467
RUSSELL, A. P. Library notes. 1891..	1568
SAUNDERS, F. The story of some famous books (<i>The book lover's lib.</i>). 1887 ..	1359
SHEPHERD, R. H. Bibliography of Dickens, 1834 to 1880. 1880	821
SMALES, G. Whitby authors and their publications. 1867	455
STEVENS, H. Who spoils our new English books. 1884	1206
WHEATLEY, H. B. The dedication of books (<i>Book lover's lib.</i>). 1887	1339
— How to catalogue a library (<i>Book lover's lib.</i>). 1889	1439
— How to form a library (<i>The book lover's lib.</i>). 1886	1311
— Literary blunders (<i>Book lover's lib.</i>). 1893	1660
WHEATLEY, L. A. Story of the "Imitatio Christi" (<i>Book lover's lib.</i>). 1891....	1510
WOODS, J. C. Old and rare books. 1885	1205

Coaching and Posting.

BAINES, F. E. Forty years at the post-office. 1895. 2 v.....	1694
— On the track of the mail-coach. 1895	1703
HARRIS, S. Old coaching days. 1882..	1063
HYDE, J. W. The royal mail; its curiosities, &c. 1885	1228

See also Class F, section 2.

English Literature.*Manuals for Study.*

ADAMS, W. D. Dictionary of English literature	1393
— Famous books	1451
Sketches in English literature.	
ANGUS, J. Handbook of English literature. 1885	1234
ARNOLD, Thomas. Manual of English literature, historical and critical. 1877	456

English Literature—contd.

	No.
B., G. S. Prologue and epilogue in English literature. 1884.....	1152
BROOKE, S. A. English literature (<i>Literature primers</i>). 1882.....	1182
— History of early English literature. 1892. 2 v.	1586
BUCKLAND, Anna. Story of English literature. 1882.....	1059
CARLYLE, Thomas. Lectures on the history of literature; edit., with preface and notes, by J. Greene. 1892 ..	1532
CHAMBERS, Robert (edit.). Cyclopædia of English literature. 1843. 2 v....	457
COLLIER, W. F. History of English literature. 1884	1196
CRAIK, G. L. Manual of English literature. 1884	1134
— Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England 1844-5. 3 v.	164
CRAIK, H. (edit.). English prose selections. 1893.....	1583
v. 1. Fourteenth to sixteenth century.	
CROFTS, E. Chapters in the history of English literature. 1884.....	1159
DAWSON, W. J. The makers of modern English. 1890	1461
A popular handbook to the greater poets of the century.	
DENNIS, John. Studies in English literature. 1893	1447
Contains: Alexander Pope. Daniel Defoe. Matthew Prior. Sir Richard Steele. The Warton. John Wesley under two aspects. Robert Southey. English lyrical poetry. English rural poetry. The English sonnet.	
DOWDEN, E. Studies in literature. 1789-1877. 1882	955
EATLE, John. Anglo-Saxon literature (<i>The dawn of European literature</i>). 1884	1340
ELLIS, George. Specimens of early English metrical romances; revised by J. O. Halliwell Philipps. 1848 ..	458
FORSYTH, William. Novels and novelists of the eighteenth century. 1871	197
GARNETT, R. The age of Dryden (<i>Engl's hdbks. of Eng. lit.</i>). 1895	1713
GOSSE, E. W. History of eighteenth century literature. 1889.....	1358
— Seventeenth century studies. 1883	459
GRAY, H. A bird's-eye view of English literature. 1883	1122
HARRISON, F. Studies in early Victorian literature. 1895.....	1711
KER, W. P. Epic and romance: essays on medieval literature. 1897.....	1770
LANG, A. Letters on literature. 1889	1403
LOWELL, J. R. The English poets (<i>Camelot classics</i>). 1888.....	1394
Contains the following essays: Spencer. Shakespeare once more. Keats. Lessing. Rousseau and the sentimentalists.	

English Literature—contd.	No.
McWILLIAM, R. Longman's Handbook of English literature. 1890.....	1468
MINTO, W. The literature of the Georgian era. 1894.....	1661
MORLEY, Henry. English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1881.....	1215
— English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. 1887-95. 11 v.....	1331
1. From the earliest to Beowulf. 2. From Cædmon to the conquest. 3. From the conquest to Chaucer. 4 and 5. Literature in the fourteenth century. 6. From Chaucer to Caxton. 7. Caxton to Coverdale. 8. Surrey to Spenser. 9. Spenser and his time. 10. Shakespeare and his time: under Elizabeth. 11. Shakespeare and his time: under James I.	
— First sketch of English literature ..	604
MORLEY, John. On the study of literature. 1887.....	1337
— Studies in literature. 1891.....	1484
NICOLL, H. J. Landmarks of English literature. 1883.....	1153
OLIPHANT, Mrs., and F. R. Victorian age of English literature. 1892. 2 v.....	1612
RENTON, W. Outlines of English literature (<i>Univ. extension manuals</i>). 1893	1599
ROBINSON, W. C. Our early English literature. 1885.....	1225
RUSSELL, W. C. Book of authors. 1880	1009
SAINTSBURY, George. Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. 1890.....	1482
Contains: Crabbe. Hogg. Sydney Smith. Jeffrey. Hazlitt. Moore. Leigh Hunt. Peacock. Wilson. De Quincey. Lockhart. Præd. Borrow.	
— The same. 2nd ser. 1895.....	1482
Contains: Southey. Cobbett. Landor. Thomas Hood. Miss Ferrier. English war songs. Campbell. Madame D'Arblay. Twenty years of political satire. Three humourists Hook, Barham, Maginn. The historical novel. Some great biographies. Appendix: Coleridge and Southey. Songs of the Crimean war.	
— History of Elizabethan literature. 1887.....	1358
— History of nineteenth century literature, 1780-1895. 1896.....	1710
SALMON, E. Juvenile literature as it is. 1888.....	1457
SCHERER, E. Essays on English literature; transl. by G. Saintsbury. 1891	1515
SCHERR, J. History of English literature. 1882.....	1329
SKEAT, W. W. Specimens of English literature, 1394-1579. 1887.....	1446
SPALDING, W. A. M. History of English literature. 1878.....	1211
TAINÉ, H. A. History of English literature. 1880. 4 v.....	1348
TEN Brink, B. Early English literature 1883-93. 2 v.....	1067

English Literature—contd.	No.
THACKERAY, W. M. English humourists of the eighteenth century. 1853	57
TUCKERMAN, B. English prose fiction. 1882.....	1166
TYPICAL selections from the best English writers. 1876. 2 v.....	485
<i>Essays, Specimens, Journalism.</i>	
ADAMS, W. D. By-ways in bookland. 1888	1388
AFLALO, F. G. (edit.). Literary year-book, 1897.....	1766
ANDREW, A. Books and men; or, literature, sham and real. 1891.....	1502
— History of British journalism. 1859. 2 v.....	287
ANTON, P. England's essayists. 1883	1164
Addison, Bacon, De Quincey, Lamb.	
BAINTON, George (edit.). The art of authorship. 1890.....	1459
BESANT, W. Art of fiction. 1884	1187
Books and authors: curious facts and characteristic sketches.....	691
Books which have influenced me; by W. E. Gladstone, R. L. Stevenson, W. Besant and others (<i>British Weekly extras</i>). 1887.....	1368
BOURNE, H. R. F. English newspapers: chapters in the history of journalism. 1887. 2 v.....	1411
CLARKE, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 1879.....	461
COURTHOPE, W. J. The liberal movement in English literature. 1885....	1285
CRADDOCK, T. Literary papers. 1873..	949
CRAWFORD, F. M. The novel: what it is. 1893.....	1589
DILKE, C. W. The papers of a critic. 1875. 2 v.....	462
v. 1, Memoir. Pope's writings. Lady M. Montague. Swift. &c.	
2, Junius. Wilkes. Grenville. Burke.	
GEMS of English literature, consisting chiefly of selections from classical prose writers. 1814.....	713
GRAHAM, J. M. Literature and art in Great Britain. 1871.....	1065
HARRISON, F. The choice of books, and other literary pieces. 1886.....	1287
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Novels and novelists. 1858. 2 v.....	463
JUSSERAND, J. J. The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890.....	1512
LAFFAN, R. S. de C. Aspects of fiction. 1885.....	1202
LANG, Andrew. How to fail in literature. 1890.....	1453
— Letters to dead authors. 1886.....	1292
LE GALLIENNE, R. Retrospective reviews: a literary log. 1896. 2 v..	1733
LILLY W. S. Four English humourists of the nineteenth century. 1895	1731
Dickens. Thackeray. George Eliot. Carlyle.	

English Literature—contd.	No.	English Essays, &c.—contd.	No.
MCCRIE, G. The religion of our literature; essays upon Thomas Carlyle and Robert Browning. 1875	1158	BESANT, Sir W., and others. My first book; with introd. by J. K. Jerome. 1894	1626
MADDEN, R. R. History of Irish periodical literature from the end of the seventeenth century to the middle of the nineteenth. 1867. 2 v.	819	BIRRELL, A. Essays about men, women and books. 1894	1609
MURRAY, J. D. Christie. Novelist's note book. 1887	1352	— Obiter dicta. 1st and 2nd ser. 1884	1188
RALEIGH, W. The English novel. 1894	1630	Contains—v. 1, Essays on Carlyle. The alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry. Truth-hunting. Actors. A rogue's memoirs. The via media. Falstaff. 2, Milton. Pope. Johnson. Burke. The muse of history. Charles Lamb. Emerson. The office of literature. Worn-out types. Cambridge and the poets. Book-buying.	
A short sketch of its history.		— Res Judicatae. 1892	1577
RUSSELL, P. Guide to British and American novels. 1894	1637	Papers and essays.	
SAINTSBURY, G. Corrected impressions: essays on Victorian writers. 1895 ..	1665	BRIMLEY, G. Essays. 1882	1042
— Specimens of English prose style, from Malory to Macaulay. 1885	1333	BUCHANAN, R. The coming terror, and other essays and letters. 1891	1513
English Essays, Satires and Miscellany.		— Master-spirits. 1873	679
ADDISON, J. Selections from Addison's papers contributed to the <i>Spectator</i> ; edit. with introd. and notes, by T. Arnold (<i>Clar. press ser.</i>). 1883	1307	— Poet's sketch-book: selections from [his] prose writings. 1883	1250
ADDISON, — (compiler). Interesting anecdotes, memoirs, allegories, essays, &c. 1794-7. 8 v.	701	Contains—The poet or seer. David Grey. Literary sketches. Nature sketches.	
A curiosity of English literature, the volumes being unnumbered, and the name Addison generally considered a pseudonym.		CAHOON, Haryot H. What one woman thinks: essays; edit. by C. M. West-over	1728
ALLEN, G. Post-prandial philosophy. 1894	1621	CAINE, T. H. Cobwebs of criticism. 1883	1192
ARNOLD, Matthew. Culture and anarchy. 1882	1137	CAIRD, E. Essays on literature and philosophy. 1892. 2 v.	1614
— Discourses in America. 1885	1230	CANNING, Hon. A. S. G. Philosophy of Charles Dickens. 1880	772
Contains—Numbers. Literature and science. Emerson.		— Philosophy of the Waverley novels. 1879	808
— Essays in criticism. 1883	1391	CHAMBERS, R. Essays, familiar and humorous. 1878. 2 v.	992
— Mixed essays. 1879	464	CHURCH, R. W. Dante and other essays. 1889	1485
— Passages from the prose writings of. 1880	1257	Dante. Wordsworth. Sordello.	
BACON, Francis, Lord. Essays; or, counsels, civil and moral. 1883	2	— Miscellaneous essays. 1891	1490
— Essays; with annotations by R. Whateley. 1882	1327	Contains—The essays of Montaigne. Britanny. Cassiodorus. The letters of Pope Gregory I. The early Ottomans.	
BAIN, A. Practical essays. 1884	1167	CLARKE, Charles and Mary C. Recollections of writers, with letters of Charles Lamb, Leigh Hunt, Douglas Jerrold and Charles Dickens. 1878 ..	737
BALEFOUR, A. J. Essays and addresses. 1893	1590	CLIFFORD, William K. Lectures and essays; edit. by Leslie Stephen and F. Pollock. 1879. 2 v.	1298
The pleasures of reading. Bishop Berkeley's life and letters. Handel. Cobden and the Manchester school. Politics and political economy. A fragment on progress. The religion of humanity.		COLERIDGE, S. T. Biographia literaria; or, biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. 1847. 3 v. ..	877
BAYNE, Peter. Lessons from my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879	731	COURTNEY, W. L. Studies, new and old. 1888	1379
BAYNES, T. S. Shakespeare studies, and essay on English dictionaries. 1894 ..	1620	— Studies at leisure. 1892	1545
BENSON, A. C. Essays. 1896	1732	CRAIK, G. L. Bacon: his writings and his philosophy. 1846	1426
BERDMORE, Sept. (Nimshivich). A scratch team of essays. 1883	1130	DALLAS, E. S. The gay science (literary criticism). 1866. 2 v.	1304
		DANA, C. A. Art of newspaper making. 1895	1696
		DAWSON, G. Shakespeare and other lectures; edit. by G. St. Clair. 1888 ..	1363

English Essays, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	No.	English Essays, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	No.
DAWSON, W. J. Quest and vision: essays in life and literature. 1892 ..	1584	HAZLITT, W. Carew. Offspring of thought in solitude: modern essays. 1884....	1928
<i>Contains</i> —Shelley. Wordsworth and his message. Religious doubt and modern poetry. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. George Eliot. George Meredith. The new realism. The poetry of despair.		HENLEY, W. E., and C. Whibley (editors). Book of English prose: character and incident. 1887-1649. 1894	1740
DOBSON, Austin (edit.). Eighteenth century essays. 1882	957	HIGGINS, M. J. (Jacob Omnium). Essays on social subjects. 1875	924
— Eighteenth century vignettes. 1st-3rd series. 1892-6. 3 v.....	1565	HOBART, Vere Henry, Lord. Essay and miscellaneous writings; edit. by Lady Hobart. 1885. 2 v.....	1305
DOBSON, W. T. The classic poets: their lives and their times. 1879	1252	HOWELLS, W. D. Criticism and fiction. 1891	1505
<i>Contains</i> —Homer's Iliad. The lay of the Nibelungen. Cid Campeador. Dante's Divina commedia. Ariosto's Orlando Furioso. Camoen's Lusiad. Tasso's Jerusalem delivered. Spenser's Fairy Queen. Milton's Paradise lost. Milton's Paradise regained.		HUNT, F. K. The fourth estate: contributions toward a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. 1850. 2 v.....	62
DOWDEN, Edward. Transcripts and studies. 1888.....	1402	HUNT, Leigh, as poet and essayist; edit. by C. Kent. 1889	1400
EAGLES, John. Essays contributed to Blackwood's magazine. 1857.....	1273	HUTTON, R. H. Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers, from the <i>Spectator</i> . 1894. 2 v.....	1650
ELZE, Karl. Essays on Shakespeare; transl. by L. Dora Schmitz. 1874 ..	1762	— Essays on some of the modern guides of English thought in matters of faith. 1887	1356
EMERSON, R. W. Essays. 1883	1112	HUXLEY, T. H. Collected essays. 1893-4.	1610
— Essays, representative men, society and solitude (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1886	1283	v. 1. Methods and results. 2. Darwiniana. 3. Science and education. 4. Science and Hebrew tradition. 5. Science and christian tradition.	
ESSAYS from <i>The Times</i> . 1854-55. 2 v. 31	81	IDDESLEIGH, First Earl of. The pleasures, the dangers and the uses of desultory reading. 1885.....	1286
ESSAYS on the endowment of research; by various writers. 1876.....	1276	INGLEBY, C. M. Essays; edit. by his son. 1888.....	1380
FEIS, J. Shakspeare and Montaigne. 1884	1198	JAMESON, A. Shakespeare's heroines: characteristics of women, moral, poetical and historical. 1897	1763
FIELDS, Mrs. James T. A shelf of old books. 1894	1664	JENNINGS, H. J. Curiosities of criticism. 1881	1157
<i>Contains</i> —Leigh Hunt. Edinburgh. From Milton to Thackeray.		JOHNSON, L. The art of Thomas Hardy. 1894	1653
GOSSE, Edmund W. Critical kit-kats. 1896	1730	KINGSLEY, Charles. Literary and general lectures and essays. 1880....	783
— From Shakespeare to Pope. 1885 ..	1279	— Plays and puritans, and other historical essays. 1873	635
— Questions at issue. 1893	1598	KNOX, V. Essays, moral and literary. 1822. 2 v.....	465
<i>Contains</i> —The tyranny of the novel. The influence of democracy on literature. Has America produced a poet? What is a great poet? Making a name in literature. The limits of realism in fiction. Is verse in danger? Tennyson and after. Shelley in 1892. Symbolism and M. Stephane Mallarme. Two pastels: 1. Mr. Robert Louis Stevenson as a poet. 2. Mr. Rudyard Kipling's short stories. An election at the English academy.		LAMB, Charles. Essays of Elia. 1867. — Essays of Elia, and other pieces (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1885	1256
GREENWELL, Dora. Essays. 1867	1320	LANG, Andrew. Essays in little. 1891. — Lost leaders. 1889.....	1419
GROTE, Mrs. Collected papers in prose and verse, 1842-62. 1862	399	— Old friends: essays in epistolary parody. 1890.....	1456
GURTEEN, S. H. The Arthurian epic. 1895	1691	LANGFORD, J. A. Prison books and their authors. 1861.....	1189
HALES, J. W. Notes and essays on Shakespeare. 1884	1369	LATHROP, G. P. A study of Hawthorne. 1891	1533
HANNAY, James. Characters and criticisms. 1865	1860	LEE, H. In the silver age: essays. 1864. 2 v.....	388
HATTON, J. Cigarette papers for after-dinner smoking. 1892.....	1526		
— Old lamps and new: an after-dinner chat. 1892.....	1564		
HAYWARD, A. Selected essays. 1879. 2 v. 1154	1154		

English Essays, &c.—contd.	No.	English Essays, &c.—contd.	No.
LE GALLIENNE, R. George Meredith: some characteristics; with bibliography by J. Lane. 1890	1491	MILLER, Hugh. Essays. 1870.....	1264
LLOYD, W. W. Critical essays on the plays of Shakespeare. 1894	1761	MIVART, St. G. Essays and criticisms. 1892. 2 v.	1723
LOVELL, John. Literary papers. 1894.	1622	MYERS, F. W. H. Essays, classical and modern. 1883	466
Contains—The use and abuse of the adjective. Epitaphs. Molière. Thomas Hood. Phases and prospects of an art career. The Bible.		Contains—v. 1. Classical. Greek oracles. Virgil. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 2. Modern. Giuseppe Mazzini. George Sand. Victor Hugo. Ernest Renan. Archbishop Trench's poems. George Eliot. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. A new eirenicon. Rossetti and the religion of beauty.	
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. 1st ser. 1885	1434	NADAL, E. S. Essays at home and elsewhere. 1882	952
Contains—Dryden. Witchcraft. Shakespeare once more. New England two centuries ago. Lessing. Rousseau and the sentimentalists.		NETTLESHIP, J. T. Robert Browning: essays and thoughts. 1890	1634
— Democracy, and other addresses. 1887	1326	NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal. Essays, critical and historical. 1871. 2 v.	675
Contains—Democracy. Garfield. Stanley. Fielding. Coleridge. Books and libraries. Wordsworth. Don Quixote. Harvard university.		NICOLL, W. R., and T. J. Wise (editors). Literary anecdotes of the nineteenth century. 1895	1729
— Latest literary essays and addresses. 1891	1607	NORRIS, W. E., and others. The art of writing fiction. 1894	1655
Contains—Gray. Some letters of Walter Savage Landor. Walton. Milton's Areopagitica. Shakespeare's Richard III. Study of modern languages. The progress of the world.		NORTH American Review, Essays from; edit. by A. T. Rice	1220
— My study windows; introd. by R. Garnett (<i>Camelot classics</i>). 1887	1351	QUIDA. Views and opinions. 1895	1685
Contains—My garden acquaintance. A good word for winter. On a certain condescension in foreigners. A great public character. Carlyle. Abraham Lincoln. Life and letters of J. G. Percival. Thoreau. Swinburne's tragedies. Chaucer. Library of old authors. Emerson the lecturer. Pope.		PAGET Miss (Vernon Lee). Belcaro: being essays on æsthetical questions. 1880	1099
LUBBOCK, Sir J. The pleasures of life. 1887	1349	PATER, Walter. Appreciations, with an essay on style. 1889	1441
LYNCH, Hannah. George Meredith: a study. 1891. .	1500	PATTISON, Mark. Essays; collected and arranged by H. Nettleship. 1889. 2v.	1483
LYTTON, E. B., Lord. Caxtoniana: a series of essays on life, literature and manners 1863. 2 v.	394	PAYN, J. Holiday tasks; being essays written in vacation time. 1887.....	1332
MACAULAY, Lord. Essays on Lord Byron. 1856	81	PEARSON, C. H. Reviews and critical essays 1896	1773
— Critical and historical essays. 1856. 2 v.	82	PRAED, W. M. Essays (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1887	1409
MACDONELL, Annie. Thomas Hardy (<i>Contemporary writers</i>). 1894	1639	PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 1875	1569
MARTINEAU, J. Essays, reviews and addresses. 1890	1489	— Critical and historical essays. 1850.	97
MASSON, D. The three devils: Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's, with other essays. 1874	1290	PUTNAM, G. H. Authors and their public in ancient times. 1894	1668
MAURICE, F. D. The friendship of books, and other lectures. 1880	848	PYCROFT, James. Ways and words of men of letters. 1861	709
MAXWELL, Sir H. Rainy days in a library. 1896.....	1764	REES J. R. The brotherhood of letters. 1889 ..	1413
MAYNELL, A. The colour of life and other essays. 1896	1738	RITCHIE, Anne. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1893.....	1563
— The children. 1897	1758	ROBERTSON, F. W. Lectures and addresses on literary and social topics. 1861	467
MILL, J. S. Early essays. 1897	1771	ROUND Table series; edit. by H. B. Baildon. 1887	1353
		Essays upon various writers, by various authors.	
		SAINT-EUVE, C. A. Essays on men and women; edit by W. Sharp. 1890.	1466
		— Select essays of.....	1686
		SAINTSBURY, G. The flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. 1897	1769

English Essays, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	No.	English Essays, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	No.
SAINTSBURY, G. Miscellaneous essays. 1892	1633	TUCKERMAN, H. T. The collector: essays on books, newspapers, pictures, &c., with an introduction by Dr. Doran	1479
SHELLEY, Percy B. Essays and lectures; edit. by E. Rhys (<i>Camelot classics</i>). 1887	1350	VAUGHAN, C. E. (edit). English literary criticism. 1896.	1737
SMITH, Samuel (of L'pool). Occasional essays. 1874	1506	WALDSTEIN, C. The work of John Ruskin: its influence on modern thought and life. 1894.	1689
STEPHEN, Leslie. Hours in a library. 1877-9. 3 v.	752	WATSON, W. Excursions in criticism. 1893	1578
<i>Contains</i> —1st ser. De Foe's novels. Richardson's novels. Pope as a moralist. Mr. Elwin's edition of Pope. Some words about Sir Walter Scott. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Balzac's novels. De Quincey.		WILSON, H. S. Studies in history, legend and literature. 1884	1144
2nd ser. Sir Thomas Browne. Jonathan Edwards. William Law. Horace Walpole. Dr. Johnson's writings. Crabbe's poetry. William Hazlitt. Mr. Disraeli's novels.		<i>Contains</i> —Lucrezia Borgia. Count Struensee and Queen Caroline Mathilde Elizabeth Stuart. Queen of Bohemia. Epplein von Gallingen. Facts and fancies about Faust. Madame Roland.	
3rd ser. Massinger. Fielding's novels. Cowper and Rousseau. The first Edinburgh reviewers. Wordsworth's ethics. Landor's Imaginary conversations. Macaulay. Charlotte Brontë. Charles Kingsley.		WILSON, John (Christopher North). Essays, critical and imaginative. 1856-7. 4 v.	123
STEPHENS, Sir J. F. <i>Horæ sabbaticæ</i> ; reprinted from the Saturday review. 1892. 2 v.	1527	— <i>Noctes ambrosianæ</i> . 1855-6. 4 v.	124
STEVENSON, R. L. Across the plains, with other memories and essays. 1892	1536	English Poetry (CRITICISMS).	
— Familiar Studies of men and books. 1882	937	BROOKE, S. A. Tennyson: his art and relation to modern life. 1894	1619
<i>Contains</i> —Victor Hugo's romances. Some aspects of Robert Burns. Walt Whitman. Henry D. Thoreau. Yoshida-Torajiro. Francois Villon. Charles of Orleans. Samuel Pepys. John Knox and women.		CLEVELAND, Rose E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 1885	1236
— Memories and portraits. 1887	1362	COLLINS, J. C. Illustrations of Tennyson. 1891	1708
— <i>Virginibus puerisque</i> , and other papers. 1888	1374	DENNIS, J. Heroes of literature: English poets. 1893	468
STORY, W. W. Excursions in art and letters. 1891	1544	DE VERE, Aubrey. Essays, chiefly on poetry. 1887. 2 v.	1375
SWINBURNE, A. C. Miscellanies. 1886.	1338	FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets. 1871	1170
<i>Contains</i> —Short notes on English poets. A century of English poetry. Congreve. Collins. Wordsworth and Byron. Charles Lamb and George Wither. Landor. Keats. Tennyson and Musset. Emily Brontë. Charles Reade. Auguste Vacquerie. Mary Queen of Scots. Appendix:—A relic of Dryden. Sir Henry Taylor on Shelley. Note on Mary Queen of Scots.		GALTON A. Urbana scripta: studies of five living poets, and other essays. 1885	1232
— Studies in prose and poetry. 1894 ..	1638	GOSSE, E. The Jacobean poets (<i>University extension manuals</i>). 1894	1606
SYMONDS, J. A. Essays, speculative and suggestive. 1890. 2 v.	1525	HAZLITT, William. Lectures on the English poets. 1818	469
— In the key of blue, and other prose essays. 1893	1582	LITTLEDALE, H. Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the king. 1893 ..	1651
TAYLOR, B. Critical essays and literary notes. 1880	1566	LUCE, M. Handbook to the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 1895	1709
TEN-BRINK, B. Five lectures on Shakespeare. 1895 ..	1692	MACCALLUM, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king, and Arthurian stories from the sixteenth century. 1894	1608
THOMSON, James (B. V.) Essays and phantasies. 1881 ..	962	NEELE, Henry. Lectures on English poetry. 1839	470
TOWNSEND, G. H. (edit.). The everyday book of modern literature.	1562	NOBLE, J. A. The sonnet in England, and other essays. 1893	1595
		<i>Contains also</i> A pre-Raphaelite magazine. Leigh Hunt The poetry of common sense. Robert Buchanan as poet. Hawker of Morwenstow.	
		SELKIRK, J. B. Ethics and æsthetics of modern poetry. 1878	471
		SHAIRP, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872	472

English Poetry—contd.	No.
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1887 <i>Contains</i> —The period. Walter Savage Landor. T. Hood. Mathew Arnold. Bryan Waller Procter. Elizabeth B. Browning. Alfred Tennyson. Tennyson and Theocritus. The general choir. Robert Browning. R. Buchanan. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. William Morris. A. C. Swinburne. Twelve years later.	1517
WALKER, H. Greater Victorian poets. 1895	1697
Tennyson, Browning and Arnold.	

European Literature.

ADAMS, C. K. Manual of historical literature. 1882	1617
Descriptions of the most important English, French and German historical works.	
BESANT, Sir W. French humourists. 1873	1005
BOUTERWEK, Frederick. History of Spanish and Portuguese literature; transl. by T. Ross. 1823. 2 v.	473
CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE of French literature in prose and verse. 1821. 2 v.	474
GOSSE, E. W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe. 1879.	1662
HALLAM, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe. 1855. 4 v.	476
HOSMER, J. K. Short history of German literature. 1892	1739
HOWELLS, W. D. Modern Italian poets: essays and versions. 1887	1966
JAMES, Henry. French poets and novelists. 1884	1150
KEENE, H. G. The literature of France (<i>Univ. extension ser.</i>). 1892	1757
MACCALLUM, M. W. Studies in German literature. 1884.	1181
MASSON, G. French literature (<i>The dawn of European literature</i>). 1888	1387
— Outlines of French literature. 1881.	1478
MENZEL, W. German literature; transl. by T. Gordon. 1840. 4 v.	6
MORFILL, W. R. Slavonic literature (<i>Dawn of European literature</i>). 1883	1120
OTTO, F. History of Russian literature. 1839	1408
PLÖTZ, R. A. A manual of French literature. 1878.	1321
ROWBOTHAM, J. F. The troubadours and courts of love (<i>Social England ser.</i>). 1895	1669
SAINT-PELAIE, M. de. Literary history of the troubadours. 1779	1169
SAINTSBURY, G. Essays on French novelists. 1891	1493
<i>Contains</i> —The present state of the French novel. Anthony Hamilton. Alain Rene Lesage. A study of sensibility. Charles de Bernard. Alex. Dumas. Theophile Gautier. Jules Sandeau. Octave Feuillet. Gustave Flaubert. Henry Murger. Victor Cherbuliez.	
— Short history of French literature. 1892	1756
— Specimens of French literature. 1883	487

European Literature—contd.	No.
SIMPSON, L. F. Literature of Italy. 1851	266
SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe; transl. by T. Roscoe. 1846. 2 v.	269
TILLEY, A. Literature of the French renaissance. 1885	1226
TROLLOPE, F. E., and T. A. Trollope. Homes and haunts of the Italian poets. 1881. 2 v.	1054
TURNER, C. E. Studies in Russian literature. 1882	1263
VAN LAUN, H. History of French literature. 1883. 3 v.	486
WRAXALL, Sir C. F. L. Second empire, as exhibited in French literature. 1852-63. 1865. 2 v.	477

Oriental Literature.

GILES, H. A. Gems of Chinese literature. 1884	1151
WEBER, A. History of Indian literature. (<i>Tribner's Orient. ser.</i>). 1892	480

Stage, The, and Drama.

History and Criticism.

ARCHER, T. English dramatists of to-day. 1882	1106
BECKETT, A. W. A. Green-room recollections. 1896	1734
DORAN, J. In and about Drury Lane. 1881. 2 v.	1156
HAZLITT, William. View of the English stage 1818	481
HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the opera in Italy, France, Germany and England. 1851. 2 v.	775
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Footlights. 1883.	1085
JONES, H. A. Renaissance of the English drama. 1895	1690
LOWELL, J. R. Old English dramatists. 1892	1591
<i>Contains</i> —Marlowe. Webster. Chapman. Beaumont and Fletcher. Massinger and Ford.	
LUMLEY, B. Reminiscences of the opera. 1864	1499
RUSSELL, W. C. Representative actors: a collection of criticisms, anecdotes, personal descriptions.	606
SCHLEGEL, A. W. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature; transl. by John Black. 1846	482

Wit and Humour.

AMERICAN humour, Selections of: in prose and verse. 1885	1208
ASHTON, J. Humour, wit and satire of the seventeenth century. 1883.	1204

Wit and Humour—contd.	No.	Wit and Humour—contd.	No.
BALLANTINE, J. The gablerlunzie's wallet	1414	HALIBURTON, T. C. The clockmaker; or, sayings and doings of Sam Slick. 1838.....	393
BANGS, J. K. Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. 1895	1727	— The letter bag of the Great Western; or, life in a steamer. 1840.....	209
BARR, J. (edit.). Humour of America. (<i>International humour</i>). 1893	1551	— (edit.). Traits of American humour. 1852. 3 v.	213
BEACONSFIELD, Earl of, Wit and wisdom of. 1881	864	HAMILTON, Walter (edit.). Parodies of the works of English and American authors. v. 1 to 5. 1884-8	1278
BECKETT, G. A. A. Comic Blackstone. 1857	868	HARDCASTLE, E. Wine and walnuts; or, after dinner chit-chat. 1823....	298
— Comic history of England	1455	HARTE, Bret. Complete works. 1880-90. 6 v.....	1229
— Comic history of Rome	1432	Contains—v. 1. National poems. Spanish idylls and legends, Poems in dialect. Miscellaneous poems. Parodies, &c. Literary posterity. Two men of Sandy Bar. Cadet Grey.	
— Comic Latin grammar. 1848	15	2. Earlier papers. Luck of Roaring Camp. Bohemian papers. Spanish and American legends.	
BURNAND, F. C. About buying a horse. 1875	1221	3. Tales of the Argonauts. Eastern sketches.	
— Happy thoughts. More happy thoughts. 1890.....	1470	4. Gabriel Conroy.	
— Quite at home. 1890.....	1471	5. Stories. Condensed novels.	
Contains—In a country-house. Friends at a distance. Round about my garden.		6. Tales of the Pacific Slope.	
— Rather at sea. 1890	1473	— Select works in prose and poetry....	886
Contains—On board the Amarantha. A short holiday cruise. Another little cruise. My health.		HARRIS, J. C. Uncle Remus and his friends. 1893.....	1593
— The real adventures of Robinson Crusoe. 1893.....	1656	HEINE, Heinrich, Wit, wisdom and pathos from the prose of; edit. by J. Snodgrass. 1888	1561
— Very much abroad. 1890.....	1472	HEWSON, J. J. This and my pipe. 1891	1504
Contains—The Boompie papers. Notes of a first visit to La Bourboule. Some account of a visit to Royat. Salubrities abroad. Due South. How, when and where.		Humorous sketches.	
CASENOV, Hans Müller (edit.). The humour of Germany (<i>International humour</i>). 1892	1549	HOOD, Thomas, Works of. 1869. 10 v.	975
CERVANTES, M. de. Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote; edit. by Emma Thompson. 1882	1041	— Whims and oddities. 1854	59
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of, Wit and wisdom of; edit. by Ernst. 1881	1140	— Hood's own. 1869 and 1871. 2 v....	280
CLAY, A. (edit.). The agony column of the <i>Times</i> , 1800-1870, with an introduction. 1881	846	HUMOROUS works of the late Gifted Hopkins. 1881	1023
DAVIES, M. Fun, ancient and modern. 1878. 2 v.....	720	IRVING, W. (Diedrich Knickerbocker). History of New York. 1854	483
DICKENS, C., Humour and pathos of; by Kent. 1884	1145	JAMI, Persian wit and humour; being the sixth book of the Būharistān; transl., with notes, by C. E. Wilson. 1883	1103
— Humorous readings from; edit. by C. B. Neville	1567	JARVES, J. W. The glyptic; or, musee phusee glyptic. 1875	956
FENN, G. M. (edit.). The world of wit and humour	1319	JEROME, J. K. Diary of a pilgrimage, and six essays. 1891	1492
FORD, R. Thistle-down: a book of Scotch humour, character, &c. 1891.	1659	— Stage-land. 1890	1449
GOFF, Elijer (pseud. Wm. Dawes). Complete works. 1889.....	1618	— Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 1889	1443
GRAY, J., and J. J. B. Maidment. The banquet of wit. 1882	1371	LAIRD of Logan, The: being anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humour of Scotland; edit. by Carrick, Motherwell and Henderson ..	1415
GUTHRIE, F. Anstey. The man from Blankley's. and other sketches. 1893.	1654	LANDON, M. D. (Eli Perkins). Eli Perkins' Thirty years of wit. 1891 ..	1628
— Mr. Punch's Pocket Ibsen. 1893 ..	1592	LEE, Elizabeth (edit.). Humour of France (<i>International humour</i>). 1893 ..	1548
— Travelling companions, The. 1892..	1542	LELAND, C. G. Hans Breitmann in Germany—Tyrol	1699
— Voces populi. 1890	1501	LEMON, Mark. Jest book. 1864	1423

Wit and Humour—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Wit and Humour—<i>contd.</i>	No.
L'ESTRANGE, A. G. History of English humour. 1878. 2 v.	1123	SMITH, Horace and James. Gaieties and gravities: a series of sketches. 1826. 3 v.	106
LILLARD, J. F. B. (edit.). Poker stories. 1896	1749	SMITH, Sydney, The wit and wisdom of. 1861	194
LOWELL, J. R. Biglow papers. 1880 ..	1237	SPECTATOR, The, Wisdom, wit and allegory, selected from. 1864.	560
MODERN Joe Miller: his jest book; edit. by R. C. W.	1438	TAYLOR, S. M. (edit.). The humour of Spain (<i>International humour</i>). 1894..	1554
MONCRIEFF, T. C. Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar. 1882	918	TWAIN, Mark (S. L. Clemens). A library of humour. 1888.	1376
NYE, E. W. (Bill Nye). History of the United States. 1894.	1631	— Innocents abroad. 1881	833
O'DONOGHUE, D. J. (edit.). Humour of Ireland (<i>International humour</i>). 1894	1553	— Humorous works of. 1880	751
PAIN, Barry. In a Canadian canoe. (<i>Whitefriars lib.</i>). 1891	1503	— A tramp abroad. 1880	484
RIDGE, W. Pett. Minor dialogues. 1897	1768	VOYNICH, E. L. (edit.). Humour of Russia (<i>International humour</i>) 1895	1555
ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh (edit.). Puniana; or, thoughts wise and otherwise.	1520	WARD, Artemus (Charles F. Browne). Complete works of.	683
— Sage stuffing for green goslings. 1872	732	WERNER, A. (edit.). Humour of Holland (<i>International humour</i>). 1893	1552
SALA, G. A. (edit.). Yankee drolleries. 1866	682	WILLIAMS, T. (edit.). Political wit and humour in our own times. 1889	1735
SKETCHLEY, A. Mrs Brown and King Cetewayo	1529		



Section 2.—Magazines and Periodical Publications.

Periodicals and Reviews.

The words "and onwards" indicate the magazine is still taken regularly, and bound in volumes as they are completed.

AINSWORTH'S magazine. v. 7 to 11. 5 v.	500
ALL the year round. v. 1, 1859, to 56, 1895	264
ARGOSY. 1866, and onward	568
ATLANTA. v. 1. 1887-8, and onward ..	2712
ATLANTIC monthly, The. v. 59, 1887, and onward	1345
BADMINTON magazine. v. 1, 1895, and onward	1745
BELGRAVIA. v. 1, 1866, and onward....	567
BENTLEY'S magazine. v. 1 to 64	216
BLACKWOOD'S magazine. 1836, and onward	217
BROADWAY magazine. 10 v.	528
CASSELL'S magazine. 1870, and onward	371
CENTURY, The. 1878, and onward	852
CHAMBERS'S journal. v. 1, 1844, and onward	248
CONTEMPORARY review. v. 19, 1872, and onward	648
CORNHILL magazine. v. 1, 1860, and onward	302

Periodicals and Reviews—*contd.*

DUBLIN university magazine. v. 49, 1857 to 1880	222
EDINBURGH review. v. 1, 1802, and onward	223
ECLECTIC review. v. 14 and 15. 1868	504
ELIZA Cook's journal. v. 1, 1849, to v. 11. 1854	233
ENGLISH illustrated magazine. v. 1-2, 1883-5, and onward	1183
ENGLISHWOMAN'S domestic magazine. v. 1	431
FORTNIGHTLY review. v. 5, 1869, and onward	569
FRAZER'S magazine. v. 54, 1858. to 24 n.s. 1882	226
GOOD words. 1861 and onward	591
HARPER'S monthly. v. 46, 1872-3, and onward	851
HOGG'S instructor. v. 1, 1845 to 1856. 227 & 8	
HOURLY glass, The: an illustrated monthly magazine. v. 1. 1887	1381
HOUSEHOLD words. v. 1, 1850, to v. 19. 1859	230
IDLER, The; ed. by J. K. Jerome and R. Barr. v. 1, and onward	1587
JERROLD, Douglas. Shilling magazine. 1846-47. 3 v.	723

Periodicals and Reviews—contd.	No.
LEISURE hour. 1852, and onward ..	630
LETTIS's illustrated household magazine. 1883-85. 3 v.	1127
LIPPINCOTT's monthly magazine. v. 45- 46. 1890. and onward	1460
LONDON quarterly review. v. 1, 1883, and onward	1075
LONDON society. v. 1, 1862, and onward	952
LONGMAN's magazine. v. 1, 1882-3, and onward	1074
MACMILLAN's magazine. v. 1, 1860, and onward	300
MURRAY's magazine. v. 1, 1887, to 10. 1891	1346
NATIONAL review. v. 1, 1883, and onward	1142
NAUTICAL magazine. 1884-5, and on- ward	1128
NEW monthly magazine. v. 1, 1821, to v. 119, 1881	215
NEW quarterly magazine. v. 1, 1873-4, to v. 3 N.S. 1880	570
NEW review, The. v. 1, 1889-90, and onward	1440
NINETEENTH century. v. 1, 1877, and onward	700

Periodicals and Reviews—contd.	No.
ONCE a week. v. 1, 1859, to v. 9 N.S. 1879	262
PEARSON's magazine. v. 1, and on- ward	1741
QUIVER. 1862, and onward	455
ST. JAMES's magazine. v. 1, 1861, to v. 21 1868	546
SCRIBNER's magazine. v. 1, 1887, and onward	1347
SHARPE's London magazine. 9 v.	241
STRAND magazine. v. 1, 1891, and on- ward	1524
SUNDAY at home. 1854. and onward..	271
SUNDAY magazine. 1865, and onward..	599
TEMPLE bar. v. 1, 1861, and onward ..	456
TINSLEY's magazine. v. 31, 1883, to v. 48, 1891	1073
WESLEYAN methodist magazine. 1883 to 1886	1129
WEST of England journal. 1836 ..	839
WINDSOR magazine, The. v. 1, 1885, and onward	1695
WOMAN at home, The. v. 1, and on- ward	1624
A magazine for women.	



CLASS I.

LAW, POLITICS, SOCIAL SCIENCE, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ECONOMY.

SECTION 1.—LAW AND CONSTITUTION.

SECTION 2.—POLITICS (THE SCIENCE OF GOVERNMENT).

SECTION 3.—SOCIAL SCIENCE AND POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Section 1.—Law and Constitution.

Law (MEANING THE SCIENCE OF JURISPRUDENCE).		Law—contd.	
	No.		No.
AMOS, S. Civil law of Rome. 1883....	952	INDERWICK, F. A. The king's peace: a historical sketch of the English law courts (<i>Social England ser.</i>). 1895	1173
— Science of law (<i>Intern scient. ser.</i>). 1881	755	JAMES, C. Curiosities of law and lawyers. 1882	593
ANDREWS, W. (edit.). Legal lore: curiosities of law and lawyers. 1897.	1223	LLOYD, M., and M. H. Jones. Deacon's legal handbook. 1887	895
AUSTIN, J. Lectures on jurisprudence. Students' edition. 1875	943	MAINE, Sir H. S. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas. 1885	859
BELL, G. J. Commentaries on the laws of Scotland. 1810	3	— Early law and custom. 1883	688
BELLERS, F. Delineation of universal law. 1750	4	MONTESQUIEU, Charles, Baron de. The spirit of laws; transl. by Thomas Nugent. 1823. 2 v.	55
BLACKSTONE, Sir W. The students' Blackstone: commentaries on the laws of England. 9th edit.; by R. M. N. Kerr. 1885	924	POLLOCK, Sir F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 1882	892
BROOM, H. Commentaries on the common law. 7th edit.; edit. by W. F. A. Archibald and H. W. Greenco. 1884	902	— First book of jurisprudence for students of common law. 1896	1208
CLARK, E. C. Practical jurisprudence: a comment on Austin. 1883	693	ROBERTS, S. Popular law. 1882	662
EVERY man's own lawyer: a handy book of the principles of law and equity; by a Barrister	354	SHEARWOOD, J. A. Student's guide to the bar. 1879	756
FONBLANQUE, A. Rights and wrongs: a manual of household law	108	SLEIGH, W. C. Handy book on criminal law, applicable chiefly to commercial transactions. 1858	104
FORSYTH, W. Hortensius the advocate. 1874	431	SMITH, J. W. Legal forms for common use. 1882	759
Essay on the office and duties of an advocate.		SPENCER, Herbert. Justice: pt. 4 of the Principles of ethics. 1891	1081
FOSTER, C. J. Elements of jurisprudence. 1853	26	STONE, S. The justices' manual	105
GUIDE to the law for general use; by a Barrister. 1880	369	WALTON, R. Random recollections of the midland circuit. 1869-73. 2 v.	226
HOLLAND, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence. 1896	1220	WHARTON's Law-lexicon. 7th edit.; by J. M. Lely. 1883	948
HOSACK, J. Law of nations. 1882	665	WILLIAMS, A. J. About going to law. 1885	795
HUNTER, W. A. Introduction to Roman law. 1880	362	WILLIAMS, S. E. Forensic facts and fallacies. 1885	799
IBBOTSON, H. W. The legal prompter; or, statute indicator. 1860	112	YONGE, C. M. Talks about the laws we live under. 1882	559

Laws, Statutes and Acts of Parliament.	No.	Laws, Statutes, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	No.
ALI, Syed Ameer. The personal law of the Mahomedans (according to all the schools). 1880	457	FALCONER, T. County courts. 1873 ..	75
BAKER, Sir S. The laws relating to quarantine. 1879	798	FOARD, J. T. Treatise on the law of merchant shipping and freight. 1880.	453
BAKER, T. The law of highways in England and Wales. 1880	484	GIBBONS, D. The law of contracts	45
BAXTER, W. E. Judicature acts and rules, 1873-1880. 1880	414	GIBBONS, H. F. Handy book of the law of masters and servants. 1867	318
BEETON'S Handbook of the law of landlord and tenant	43	GLEN, A. The powers and duties of surveyors of highways. 1880	522
BIDEN, W. D. Rules, formulæ and tables for the valuation of estates. 1864	577	GLEN, W. C. The elementary education acts, 1870-80. 1881	345
BILTON, S. F. Handbook of the law and practice of the divorce and matrimonial causes court	109	GOODEVE, L. A. The modern law of personal property. 1887	950
BIRKENHEAD. Bye-laws with respect to offences in streets, bicycles, &c. 1882.	719	— The modern law of real property. 1885	949
BIRRELL, A. The duties and liabilities of trustees. 1896	1202	GORST, J. E. An election manual. 1883	716
BLYTH, A. W. Lectures on sanitary law. 1893	1111	GRAHAM, A. H., and S. Brodhurst. Practical guide to the parish councils act, 1894. 1894	1114
BOWER, G. S., and W. Webb. The law relating to electric lighting. 1882....	843	GREENWOOD, H. Manual of the practice of conveyancing. 1881	426
BURN, W. A., and W. T. Raymond. Law regulating the volunteer forces. 1882.	595	GUIDE to the unprotected in every-day matters relating to property, &c.; by a Banker's Daughter. 1881	485
BURNIE, R. W. The criminal law amendment act, 1885; with introduction, commentary, &c. 1885	881	HARE, T. The election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. 1873	1048
CABINET lawyer, The: a popular digest of the laws of England. 1884	9	HARRISON, O. B. C. Representation of the people act, 1884. 1885	800
CARTER, J. C. Corrupt and illegal practices prevention act. 1883	721	HOBHOUSE, H. Parliamentary elections (corrupt and illegal practices) act. 1883	712
CHAMBERS, G. F. Digest of the law relating to public libraries and museums, and literary and scientific institutions.	462	HOLDSWORTH, W. A. Handy book of parish law. 1883	678
DALE, J. M. Clergyman's Legal handbook and churchwarden's guide. 1881	6	HUME, J. H. School attendance guide. 1883	697
DE MORGAN, J. A. Rights and liabilities of landlord, tenant and lodger. 1895.	1178	INNES, G. R. Employers and employed: the employers' liability act, 1880. 1881	449
DIGBY, K. E. Introduction to the history of the law of real property. 1875	284	JENCKEN, H. D. Laws on negotiable securities. 1880	844
DIXON, H. H. The law of the farm, with a digest of cases. 1879	398	JENKIN, A. F. Manual for overseers. 1896	1209
DODD, J. T. Burial and other church fees and the burial act, with notes. 1881	458	KENNY, C. S. Property given for charitable or other public uses. 1880.	526
DOUGAL, F. H. Index to next of kin, &c. 1888	963	KERR, R. The consulting architect. 1886	1135
DUNCAN, W. W. Manual of British and foreign tramway companies. 1883 ..	692	Practical notes on administrative difficulties and disputes.	
EDWARDS, J. W., and W. F. Hamilton. Law of husband and wife. 1883	690	KNIGHT'S Annotated model bye-laws of the Local Government Board. 1883.	668
EGAN, C., and S. Butler. Law of bills of sale. 1882	679	LLOYD, H., and H. F. Thurlow. The general and quarter sessions of the peace. 1876.	454
ELMES, J. Architectural jurisprudence. 1827	22	LLOYD, M. Law and practice of county courts. 1854	103
ENGLISH municipal code, being the municipal corporations act, 1882, with historical introd., notes, &c.; ed. by Sir J. R. Somers Vine. 1888	1085	LOAL-LINE question, The Board of Trade and the. 1883.	706
		LOADER, J. Candidates and election agent's guide 1885	824
		LOCH, C. S. The charities register and digest. 1882.	649
		LOWNDES, R. Practical treatise on the law of marine assurance. 1881.	461

Laws, Statutes, &c.—contd.		No.	Laws, Statutes, &c.—contd.		No.
LUMLEY, W. G. Union assessment committee acts, 1862-80. 1881. . .		268	ROGERS, F. N., On elections, registration and election agency; by J. C. Carter. 1880		752
MACNAMARA, W. H. <i>See</i> Steer's parish law.		908	R Y D E, E. and A. L. Metropolitan rating; a summary of the appeals heard before the court of general assessment sessions, held at the Guildhall, Westminster, in the year 1871-80; with a synopsis of the valuation (metropolis) act, 1869. 1881		452
MAN, Isle of. Ancient ordinances and statute laws of the. 1841		223	SAINT, J. J. H. Digest of parliamentary registration cases. 1879		753
Contains also. The statute laws of the Isle of Man since 1892. Edit. by J. M. Jeffcott. 1897.			SCRATCHLEY, A. Practical treatise on friendly societies. 13th edit. 1885 . .		863
MASTERMAN, W. Handbook of the statutes relating to parliamentary elections in England and Wales. . . .		358	SMITH, J. W. Handy-book on the law of bills, cheques, notes and I.O.U.'s. 1839		316
MATTINSON, M. W. The franchise acts, 1884-5, with introduction and notes. 1885.		811	— Handy-book on the law of private trading partnership. 1880		207
— and S. C. Macaskie. The law relating to corrupt practices at elections, &c. 1883.		722	SPINKS, W. Law and practice as to paving and making good private streets according to the public health acts. 1892		1165
MORELL, C. F. Handy-book of the law of horses. 1881.		379	STEER'S Parish law. 4th edition; by W. H. Macnamara. 1881		908
NACH's practical guide for surveyors of highways in highway parishes and districts. 1880		432	STEPHEN, Sir James F. Digest of the criminal law. 1887		958
NELSON, J. H. A prospectus of the scientific study of the Hindu law. 1881		205	STONE, S. Justices' manual		105
NEWSON, H. Law of bills of sale. 1882		616	TARBUCK, E. L. Hand-book of house property: a popular and practical guide to the purchase, mortgage, &c., of houses and land. 1875		254
OLIPHANT, G. H. H. Law concerning horses, racing, wagers and gaming. . . and C. E. Lloyd. Law of horses. 1882		111	THOMPSON, W. P. Hand-book of patent law of all countries. 1884		866
O W E N, Hugh. Elementary education act, 1876 (39 and 40 vic., cap. 79), and elementary education (industrial schools) act, 1879. 1880		368	TURNER, E. R. Treatise on the employer's liability act, 1880. 1882		657
— Poor rate assessment and collection act, 1869. 1882		696	TURNER, F. Contract of pawn. 1883. . . .		723
PALMER, F. B. Shareholders and directors' legal companion. 1882		596	WALLER, B. Selected titles from the digest. 1880		841
PATERSON, J. Intoxicating liquor licensing acts, 1872-74. 1883.		711	WEAVER, C. Collection of concise precedents of wills 1882.		646
PHIPPEN, W. Practical advice to testators and executors. 1882.		643	WHALLEY, H. G. The tithe acts. 4th edit.; by F. C. Ryan. 1883.		705
PIXLEY, F. W. Auditors: their duties and responsibilities under the joint stock companies act, &c. 1881		467	WHITEWAY, A. R. Hints on practice. 1883		708
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick. The law of torts. 1887.		951	WILLIAMS, J., and T. C. Williams. Principles of the law of real property. 1882		574
— Principles of contract. 5th edition. 1839		965	WILSON, F. R. Practical guide for inspectors of nuisances. 1881		587
PRATT'S Law of highways: comprising the highway acts, 1835, 1862, 1864, with notes, &c.; also The tramways act, 1870; by S. Prentice. 1881		504	WOOLRYCH, H. W. Metropolitan building acts, 1855 to 1882: Notes, &c; by Macnamara. 1882		656
PRENTICE, S. Procedure and evidence relating to indictable offences of the criminal law. 1882		590			
PRESTON, E. Index to heirs at law, next of kin. &c. 4th ed. 1882		653	Constitution.		
RAE, J. The bankruptcy act, 1883. 1883		709	ACLAND, A. H. D., and C. Ransome. Political history of England to 1881. 1882		527
REED, H. Bills of sale act, 1878. 1880. 433		433	AMHURST, Nicholas. Remarks on the history of England; from the minutes of Humphry Oldcastle. 1754.		99
ROBINSON, J. Sanitary inspector's practical guide. 1877		252	A work ascribed to Lord Bolingbroke.		

Constitution—contd.	No.	Constitution—contd.	No.
AMOS, S. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1832-1880. 1880	343	LOLME, J. L. de. The constitution of England compared with the republican form and other monarchies in Europe; edit by J. Macgregor. 1853	16
ARGYLL, Duke of. The new British constitution and its master-builders. 1888	926	LORIMER, J. Constitutionalism of the future. 1865	121
BAGEHOT, W. The English constitution. 1891	1035	LORNE, Marquis of. Imperial federation. (<i>The Imperial parliament ser.</i>). 1885	803
BOUTMY, E. The English constitution. 1811	1016	LYALL, Sir A. The rise of British dominion in India (<i>Univ. extension manuals</i>). 1893	1083
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. The British constitution: its history, structure, and working. 1861	78	MORE, Sir T. Utopia; edit., with notes, &c., by J. R. Lumby. 1884	792
CALDECOTT, A. English colonization and empire (<i>Univ. extension manuals</i>). 1891	1036	PICTON, J. A. The rise and fall of the English commonwealth. 1884	745
CAMPBELL, Sir G. The British empire. 1887	899	RANSOME, C. Rise of constitutional government in England. 1883	776
CHATEAUBRIAND, Viscount de. Monarchy according to the charter. 1816	434	RAWLINS, C. E. American disunion: constitutional or unconstitutional? 1863	74
COLOMB, Sir J., and others. Britannic confederation: a series of papers. 1892	1216	RIGG, S. S. The commercial federation of the British empire. 1888	956
COTTON, J. S., and E. J. Payne. Colonies and dependencies (<i>Eng. citizen ser.</i>). 1883	762	SCHOMBERG, J. D. Elements of the British constitution	295
CREASY, Sir E. S. Rise and progress of the English constitution. 1866	13	SMITH, P. V. History of the English institutions. 1873	627
FEDERALIST, The; or the new constitution: to which is added the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the constitution of the United States. 1818 ..	90	STERNE, S. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 1882	652
FONBLANQUE, A. How we are governed: a handbook of the constitution, government, laws and power of Great Britain. 1859	110	STUBBS, C. W. Constitutional history. See E 1866 and 1868	
FREEMAN, E. A. Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. 1884	743	TREMENEERE, H. S. The constitution of the United States. 1854	69
GAMMAGE, R. G. History of the chartist movement, 1837-1854. 1894	1145	Police, Crime, and Prison Life.	
GNEIST, R. History of the English constitution; transl. by P. A. Ashworth. 1891	1043	AMOS, Andrew. The great Over of poisoning: the trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir T. Overbury. 1846	347
HAMILTON, R. The resources of a nation. 1863	113	BENSON, L. Remarkable trials and notorious characters	810
HARRINGTON, J. The commonwealth of Oceana (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1887 ..	903	BICKNELL, P. B. Police manual. 1882	588
HOBBS, T. Leviathan (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1885	775	BROWN, G. L. Narratives of state trials in the nineteenth century. 1882. 2 v. ..	728
HOWLAND, O. A. The new empire [Canada]. 1891	1073	BURKE, P. Celebrated naval and military trials. 1876	850
HUNTER, Sir W. W. Bombay, 1885 to 1890	1069	CARPENTER, Mary. Female life in prison; by a prison matron. 1862. 2 v. — Our convicts 1864. 2 v.	87 240
A study in Indian administration.		CELEBRATED trials and remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence from the earliest records to the year 1825. 1825. 6 v.	10
IDEAL commonwealths (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1885	791	CHARLES I. and some of the regicides, Trials of: with biographies of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, and others. 1832	81
Contains — Plutarch's Lycurgus. More's Utopia. Bacon's New Atlantis. Campanella's City of the sun. Hall's Mundis alter et idem.		CHESTERTON, G. L. Revelations of prison life. 1856. 2 v.	163
INGRAM, T. D. History of the legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland. 1857	1161	DAVITT, M. Leaves from a prison diary. 1885. 2 v.	804

Police, Crime, &c.—contd.	No.	Police, Crime, &c.—contd.	No.
DOSTOYEFFSKY, F. Buried alive; or, ten years' penal servitude in Siberia; transl. by Marie Von Thilo. 1881....	473	LOMBROSO, C., and W. Ferrero. The female offender. 1895	1159
DU CANE, Sir E. F. The punishment and prevention of crime (<i>Eng. citizen ser.</i>). 1885	827	MAITLAND, F. W. Justice and police (<i>English citizen ser.</i>). 1885	797
DUMAS, A. Celebrated crimes. 1896. 3 v.	11	MITTERMAIER, K. J. A. Capital punishment; edit. by J. M. Moir. 1865	968
EIGHTEEN months' imprisonment; by D. S. 1883.....	635	ROMILLY, Henry. The punishment of death. 1886	991
FEUERBACH, A. Ritter von. Narratives of remarkable criminal trials; transl. by Lady Duff Gordon. 1846	56	With treatise on public responsibility and vote by ballot.	
FITZGERALD, P. Chronicles of Bow street police-office. 1888. 2 v.....	941	SIGERSON, G. Political prisoners at home and abroad. 1890.....	1126
FIVE years' penal servitude; by one who has endured it. 1878	698	TALLACK, W. Penological and preventive principles. 1889.....	1093
GIBSON, C. B. Life among convicts. 1863. 2 v.....	86	On the treatment and prevention of crime, pauperism and intemperance; by the Secretary of the Howard Association.	
GRIFFITHS, A. Memorials of Millbank. 1875. 2 v.....	637	VINCENT, Sir C. E. H. The police code and general manual of the criminal law for the British empire. 1895....	1176
HER Majesty's prisons: their effects and defects. 1881. 2 v.....	664	WHATELEY, R., Archbishop. Remarks on transportation, and on a recent defence of the system in a second letter to Earl Grey. 1834	425
HILL, M. D. Suggestions for the repression of crime. 1857.....	189	WHITECROSS and the Bench; by the author of Five years' penal servitude. 1879	890
HONE, William, Three trials of. 1818..	38	WORSLEY, H. Juvenile depravity. 1849	184
HORSLEY, J. W. Jottings from jail. 1887	930		
JARDINE, D. Criminal trials during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 1832. 2 v.	14		



Section 2.—Politics (Science of Government).

Church and State, Tithes, &c.		Church and State, &c.—contd.]	
AMHERST, W. J. History of Catholic emancipation. 1886. 2 v.....	1068	HOOKE, R. The laws of ecclesiastical polity. Books 1-4 (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1888	909
BLUNT, J. H. The book of church law; revised by W. G. F. Phillimore. 1882	854	— Ecclesiastical polity. Book I.; edit. by W. H. Church. 1882	815
CLARKE, H. W. The history of tithes. 1887	898	HUGHES, T. The old church: what shall we do with it? 1878	629
COBBETT, W. Legacy to parsons. 1869	186	REID, A. (edit.). Why I would disestablish. 1886	853
EDWARDS, H. T. Wales and the Welsh church. 1889.....	1010	SELBORNE, Roundell Palmer, Earl of. A defence of the church of England against disestablishment. 1886.....	884
ELLIOT, A. The state and the church (<i>English citizen ser.</i>). 1882.....	763	— Ancient facts and fictions concerning churches and tithes. 1888	910
FULLER, Morris. Our title deeds. 1890	988	SPENCER, H. Ecclesiastical institutions. (Pt. 6 of the Principles of sociology). 1885	1189
A defence of the church of England against disendowment.			
GREY, A., and Canon Fremantle (eds.). Church reform (<i>Imperial parliament ser.</i>). 1889	919		

Government.	No.	Government— <i>contd.</i>	No.
<i>General, English Parliament and Parties, Colonisation, &c.</i>			
AMOS, S. Political and legal remedies for war. 1880.....	356	COBDEN, Richard. Speeches on questions of public policy; edit. by John Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. 1870. 2 v.	442
— Science of politics (<i>Intern. scientific ser.</i>). 1883.....	754	COOKE, C. W. R. Four years in parliament, with hard labour. 1890.....	1000
ATHOS. My lords unmasked. 1882....	605	COOKE, G. W. History of party, from the rise of the Whig and Tory factions in the reign of Charles II. to the passing of the Reform bill. 1836-7. 3 v.	92
BAGEHOT, W. Physics and politics (<i>Intern. scientific ser.</i>). 1883.....	781	CRUMP, Arthur. A short enquiry into the formation of political opinion. 1885.....	832
BARON GRIMBOSH, Doctor of philosophy and sometime governor of Barataria. 1872.....	435	CUNNINGHAM, W. Politics and economics. 1885.....	1031
BEACONSFIELD, Earl of. Runnymede letters; with notes by F. Hitchman. 1885.....	790	CURBAN, J. P., Speeches of: with memoir; by T. Davies.....	140
— Selected speeches; arranged and edit. by T. E. Kebbel. 1882. 2 v.....	761	DERBY, Edward Henry, XVth Earl of, Speeches and addresses of; with a memoir by W. E. H. Lecky. 1894. 2 v.....	1140
— Speeches on the Conservative policy of the last thirty years.....	436	DUFF, Sir M. E. G. Miscellanies, political and literary. 1878.....	1152
BENTHAM, J. Theory of legislation; edit. by R. Hildreth. 1882.....	858	ENSOR, F. S. The Queen's speeches in parliament. 1882.....	567
BISSET, Andrew. The history of the struggle for parliamentary government in England. 1877. 2 v.....	346	FORSTER, W. Political presentments. 1878.....	624
BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Lord. Collection of political tracts. 1748....	100	GLADSTONE, W. E. Speeches on great questions of the day. 1870.....	443
— A letter to Sir W. Windham; Reflections on the present state of the nation; Letter to Mr. Pope. 1759.....	101	— Speeches on great questions of the day.....	444
— Letters on The spirit of patriotism; on The idea of a patriot king; and on The state of parties at the accession of George I. 1752.....	102	GNEIST, R. v. History of the English parliament. 3rd edit. 1839.....	967
BRIGHT, John, Public letters of; collected and edit. by H. J. Leech. 1885.....	818	GRANT, James. Random recollections of the House of Commons, from 1830 to the close of 1835. 1837.....	445
— Speeches on public affairs of the last twenty years. 1869.....	437	— Random recollections of the House of Lords, from the year 1830 to 1836. 1836.....	446
— Speeches on questions of public policy; edit. by J. E. T. Rogers. 1868. 2 v.....	438	GRATTAN, Right Hon. Henry, Speeches of; edit. by D. O. Madden. 1854....	447
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Political philosophy. 1844. 3 v.....	85	HARRIS, W. History of the Radical party in parliament. 1835.....	806
Contains—v. 1. Principles of government and monarchical government. 2. Aristocracy and aristocratic government. 3. Democracy and mixed monarchy.		HELPS, Sir A. Thoughts upon government. 1872.....	521
— Speeches of. 1838. 4 v.....	439	HERBERT, A. A politician in trouble about his soul. 1884.....	778
BURKE, Edmund, Speeches of; with memoir, &c., by J. Burke. 1860....	440	HOLLAND, Henry R., Lord. Memoirs of the Whig party. 1852. 2 v.....	40
— Two speeches on conciliation with America; and two letters on Irish questions (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1886	856	HUSKISSON, Right Hon. W., Speeches of; with biographical memoir. 1831. 3 v.....	448
BUXTON, S. Handbook to political questions of the day. 8th edit. 1892.....	430	JENNINGS, G. H. Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1880.....	399
CANNING, Right Hon. George, Speeches of; delivered on public occasions in Liverpool. 1825.....	441	JUNIUS; including letters by the same writer under other signatures; edit. by John Wade (<i>Bohn's lib.</i>). 1850-5. 2 v.....	41
COBDEN, Richard. Political writings (<i>Cobden Club publs.</i>). 1886.....	861	KEBBEL, T. E. A history of Toryism from 1783 to 1881. 1886.....	880
— Political writings of. 1867. 2 v....	168	LANGFORD, J. A. English democracy: its history and principles. 1853.....	44

Government—contd.	No.	Government—contd.	No.
LOCKE, John. Two treatises of government. 1772		PRIESTLEY, J. Essay on the first principles of government. 1771	63
— Two treatises on civil government (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1884	724	RADICAL programme, The; with a preface, by J. Chamberlain. 1885 ..	833
LOWELL, J. R. Political essays. 1888.	928	RALEIGH, T. Elementary politics. 3rd edit. 1886	881
LUCY, H. W. A diary of two parliaments. 1885-6. 2 v.	807	RANSOME, C. Our colonies and India. 1885	809
v. 1. The Disraeli parliament, 1874-80.		REID, A. (edit.). The new party. 1894 ..	1199
2. The Gladstone parliament, 1880-85.		— Why I am a Liberal. 1885	826
— Popular handbook of parliamentary procedure. 1880	357	RICHARD, H. Letters and essays on Wales. 1884	742
MCARTHUR, J. N. Government. 1892.	1064	ROGERS, J. E. T. The British citizen: his rights and privileges (<i>The people's lib.</i>). 1885	834
MACAULAY, T. B., Lord, Speeches of. 1854	534	— Cobden and modern political opinion. 1873 ..	537
MACCUNN, J. Ethics of citizenship. 1894	1118	SALMON, G. S. The Caribbean confederation (<i>Cobden Club pubns.</i>). 1881 ..	917
MACDONALD, A. Our sceptred isle. 1883	720	SAUNDERS, W. The new parliament. 1880	538
MACHIAVELLI, N. The prince and other pieces (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1883	644	SEELEY, Sir J. R. Introduction to political science. 1886	1182
MAINE, Sir H. S. Popular government. 1886	869	SHIEL, R. L. Speeches of, with memoir; by T. Macnevin. 1853	139
MARVIN, C. Our public offices: embodying an account of the disclosure of the Anglo-Russian agreement and the unrivalled secret treaty of May 31, 1878. 1879	390	SHERIDAN, Right Hon. R. B., Speeches of. 1842. 3 v.	539
MAY, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe: a history. 1877. 2 v.	272	SIDGWICK, H. Elements of politics. 1891	1056
MILL, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 1867	155	SKOTTOWE, B. C. A short history of parliament. 1886	876
— Dissertations and discussions. 1859. 2 v.	822	SMITH, Adam. Lectures on justice, police, revenue and arms; ed., with introd. and notes, by E. Cannan. 1896	1213
— On liberty. 1859	137	SMITH, Sydney, Works of. 1854. 3 v. .	65
MILTON, J. Arcopagitica; edit. by J. W. Hales. 1882	777	— Letters of Peter Plymley ..	107
MITCHELL, W. Home rule for Scotland. 1094	893	SPALDING, T. A. The House of Lords: a retrospect and a forecast. 1894 ..	1116
MONTAGU, Lord Robert. Recent events, and a clue to their solution. 1886 ..		SPENCER, H. Political institutions. 1882 ..	773
NICOL, David. Political life of our time. 1889. 2 v.	990	STEPHEN, Sir James Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1873	194
O'CONNELL, D., Select speeches of; edit. by his son. 1865. 2 v.	597	TEMPLE, Sir R. Life in parliament, 1886-1892. 1893	1113
PAINE, Thomas. Political works. 1851. 2 v. in 1.	879	THOMPSON, G. C. Public opinion and Lord Baccousfield, 1875-1880. 1887. 2 v.	1005
PALGRAVE, R. F. D. The House of Commons. 1869	647	TOWNSEND, W. C. History of the House of Commons from 1688-9 to the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832. 1843-4. 2 v.	269
PATERSON, James. Commentaries on the liberty of the subject and security of the person. 1877. 2 v.	934	TRAILL, H. D. Central government (<i>English citizen ser.</i>). 1881 ..	766
— Liberty of the press, speech and public worship. 1880	935	TREMENEERE, H. S. Manual of the principles of government. 1882 ..	610
PAUL, Alex. The history of reform. 1884	573	VICTORIA, Queen. The Queen's speeches in parliament; edit. by F. S. Ensor. 1882	567
PEEL, Right Hon. Sir Robert, Speeches of. 1853. 4 v.	535	WAKEFIELD, E. G. (edit.). View of the art of colonisation. 1849	79
PIMBLETT, W. M. English political history, 1880-85. 1885 ..	836	WEDDERBURN, Sir D. British colonial policy (<i>Practical politics</i>). 1881	556
PLUNKET, W. Conyngham, Lord. Speeches at the bar and in the senate; edit. by J. C. Hoey. 1856	536		
PRACTICAL politics. 1881	556		

Contains The tenant-farmer; by Howard. Foreign policy: by Grant Duff. Freedom of land; by Lefevre. British colonial policy; by Wedderburn.

Government—contd.	No.	Government—contd.	No.
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Speeches in parliament; collected by Col. Gurwood. 1854. 2 v.....	840	VAMBERY, A. Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian frontier question. 1874	499
WHY I am a Conservative; by an elector. 1885.....	835	— The coming struggle for India. 1885	813
YATES, A. C. The roll call: a political record of the years 1775 to 1880.....	492	<i>Egypt.</i>	
<i>Financial Policy.</i>		MALORTIE, Baron de. Egypt: native rulers, &c. 1892.....	663
CANNAN, E. History of local rates in England. 1896.....	1181	MILNER, A. England in Egypt. 1892..	1089
CHAPMAN, A. Income tax: how to get it refunded. 1895.....	1177	<i>Foreign Policy.</i>	
ELLIS, A. M. Guide to the house tax acts. 1885.....	830	BURROWS, M. History of the foreign policy of Great Britain. 1895 ..	1190
IDDESLEIGH, Earl of. Twenty years of financial policy. 1862.....	966	DUFF, Sir M. E. G. Foreign policy (<i>Practical politics</i>). 1881.....	556
NATIONAL distress: its financial origin and remedy. 1848.....	187	GUIZOT, F. An embassy to the court of St. James's in 1840. 1862.....	93
PETO, Sir S. Morton. Taxation: its levy and expenditure, past and future. 1863.....	82	INTERNATIONAL policy: essays on the foreign relations of England. 1884	821
PROBYN, J. W. (edit.). Local government and taxation (<i>Cobden Club essays</i>). 1882.....	524	MURRAY, E. C. G. Embassies and foreign courts: a history of diplomacy; by the roving Englishman. 1855 ..	23
RATHBONE, W., A. Peel and F. C. Montague. Local government and taxation (<i>Imperial parliament ser.</i>). 1885.....	873	TWISS, Sir Travers. The relations of the duchies of Schleswig and Holstein to the crown of Denmark and the Germanic confederation. 1848.....	310
ROSHER, G. B. Treatise on the principles of rating. 1883.....	710	WALPOLE, S. Foreign relations (<i>English citizen ser.</i>). 1882.....	611
WALPOLE, S. The electorate and the legislature (<i>English citizen ser.</i>). 1881.....	767	<i>India.</i>	
WILSON, A. J. The national budget, the national debt, taxes and rates (<i>English citizen ser.</i>). 1882.....	768	ARGYLL, Duke of. The Afghan question from 1841 to 1878. 1879.....	828
<i>Eastern Question.</i>		DIGBY, W. India for the Indians—and for England. 1885.....	783
ANDREW, W. P. Our scientific frontier. 1880.....	541	INDIAN outfits and establishments; by an Anglo-Indian. 1882.....	560
ARGYLL, Duke of. The Eastern question, from the treaty of Paris, 1856, to the treaty of Berlin, 1878, and to the second Afghan war. 1879. 2 v.....	303	LAURIE, W. F. B. Ashé Pyee, the superior country. 1882.....	533
— Our responsibilities for Turkey. 1896	1204	MACKENZIE, A. How India is governed. 1882.....	570
BATH, Marquis of. Observations on Bulgarian affairs. 1880.....	571	MÜLLER, F. Max. India: what can it teach us? 1883.....	680
BAXTER, W. E. England and Russia in Asia (<i>Imperial parliament ser.</i>). 1885	823	ROUTLEDGE, J. English rule and native opinion in India, from notes taken 1870-74. 1878.....	1052
DE WORMS, Baron H. England's policy in the East. 1877.....	626	TEMPLE Sir R. India in 1880. 1881 ..	684
MAITLAND, E. England and Islam; or, the council Caiaphas. 1877.....	542	— The statistics of the Indian empire. 1881.....	480
MALLESON, Col. G. B. Herat, the granary and garden of Central Asia. 1880.....	338	THORNTON, W. T. Indian public works and cognate Indian topics. 1875	1154
MARVIN, C. The Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885.....	796	<i>Irish Question</i>	
RAWLINSON, Major-Gen. Sir H. England and Russia in the East. 1875.....	214	ARGUS. Irish home-rule and its consequences. 1886.....	962
ST. CLAIR, S. G. B., and C. A. Biophy. Twelve years' study of the Eastern question in Bulgaria. 1877.....	393	ARNOLD, M. Irish essays and others. 1882	564

Government—contd.		No.
CAIRD, J. The plantation scheme; or, the west of Ireland as a field for investment. 1850		
D A R Y L, P. Ireland's disease: notes and impressions. 1888.....	299	
DAVIS, T. The patriot parliament of 1689. (<i>New Irish lib.</i>). 1893	920	
DENNIS, Robert. Industrial Ireland. 1887	1098	
DICEY, A. V. Why England maintains the union. 1887	894	
DICEY, H. T. England's case against home rule. 1886	901	
FORSTER, H. O. A. The truth about the land league. 1882	882	
GLADSTONE, W. E. The Irish question. 1, History of an idea. 2, Lessons of the election. 1886.....	604	
— Special aspects of the Irish question. 1892	862	
HALL, W. H. (Bullock). Gleanings in Ireland. 1883	1067	
HARTINGTON, Lord (Duke of Devonshire), and others. The case for the union. 1886	702	
HEALY, T. M. A word for Ireland. 1886	885	
HURLBERT, W. H. Ireland under coercion: the diary of an American. 1888. 2v.....	897	
IRISH Loyal and Patriotic Union, Publications of the. 1887-9. 3v....	942	
IRISH press agency pamphlets. 1886-7. 896	945	
<i>Contains—Facts for Mr. Parnell's bill; by J. Dillon. The Orange bogey; by J. J. Clancy. The Chicago convention; by J. E. Redmond. The land crisis; by P. Mahony and J. J. Clancy. The castle system; by Clancy. The truth about '88; by Redmond. Irish industries and English legislation; by Clancy. The treatment of minorities in Ireland; by C. Dawson. An Irish judge (Baron Fletcher) on the Irish question. The opinions of some protestants; collected by A. Webb. Irish protestants and home-rule; by Redmond. The alleged massacre of 1641; by A. Webb.</i>		
IRISH Unionist Alliance publications. v. 1-4. 1893-5. 4v.....	1107	
JAMES, Sir H. Work of the Irish leagues. Speech of Sir H. James in the Parnell inquiry. 1880	1150	
JONES, W. B. Life's work in Ireland. 1880	581	
LE CARON, Major H. (Thomas Beach). Twenty-five years in the secret service. 1893	1108	
LLOYD, C. Ireland under the Land League. 1892.....	1054	
LUCY, E. W. The Molly Maguires of Pennsylvania. 1882.....	658	
MACAULAY, G. C. Ireland in 1872. 1873	580	
MACDONALD, J. Diary of the Parnell commission. 1890	1030	
MCGRATH, Terence. Pictures from Ireland. 1880	543	

Government—contd.		No.
MACKNIGHT, T. Ulster as it is. 1896. 2 v.....		1201
MACNEIL, J. G. S. The Irish parliament: what it was, and what it did. 1886..		849
MAGUIRE, J. F. Irish in America. 1868		166
MANDAT-GRANCEY, Baron E. de. Paddy at home. 1887		904
NOTES from Ireland. A record of the doings of the home rule parties. 1895. 2v.....		1179
O'BRIEN, R. B. Parliamentary history of the Irish land question, 1829 to 1869. 1880		411
O'CONNOR, T. P. The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1848. 1886		857
PARNELLISM and crime, reprinted from <i>The Times</i> . 1888		933
PARNELLITE split, The, from <i>The Times</i> . 1891		1009
The disruption of the Irish parliamentary party.		
PIM, J. Condition and prospects of Ireland. 1848		275
POWELL, Sir George B. (edit.). The truth about home rule: papers on the Irish question. 1888		914
RALEIGH, T. Irish politics (<i>Political studies</i>). 1890		982
REID, A. (edit.). Ireland: a book of light on the Irish problem. 1886....		871
RUSSELL, Lord. New views on Ireland. 1880		428
RUSSELL, T. W. Disturbed Ireland. 1889		989
SCOTLAND's welcome to Mr. Parnell. 1890		992
SENIOR, N. W. Journals, conversations and essays relating to Ireland. 1868. 2 v.....		544
SOME time in Ireland. 1874		554
TONNA, Charlotte Eliz. Letters from Ireland, 1837. 1838.....		300
WELLESLEY, 2nd Duke of. The Irish question considered in its integrity. 1844		278
<i>United States.</i>		
BACON's guide to American politics. 1863		94
CAMPBELL, Sir G. White and black: the outcome of a visit to the United States. 1879		389
CONWAY, M. D. Republican superstitions, as illustrated in the political history of America. 1872.....		518
FISKE, John. American political ideas. 1885		794
GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. The great republic. 2nd edit. 1884		868
JENNINGS, L. J. Eighty years of republican government in the United States. 1868		175

Government—<i>contd.</i>		No.	Local and Municipal Government.		No.
REEMELIN, C. Critical review of American politics. 1881.....	496		CHALMERS, M. D. Local government (<i>English citizen ser.</i>). 1883.....	729	
SAUNDERS, W. Through the light continent; or, the United states in 1877-8. 1879.....	319		DOLMAN, F. Municipalities at work (<i>Social questions of to-day</i>). 1895....	1149	
SPENCE, J. The American union: its effect on national character and policy. 1862.....	67		FIRTH, J. F. B. Reform of London government (<i>Imperial parliament ser.</i>). 1888.....	911	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			GOODNOW, F. J. Municipal home rule. 1825.....	1166	
CLARKSON, Thomas. The cries of Africa: a survey of the slave trade. 1880-81. 1882.....	545		JENKS, E. Outline of English local government. 1894.....	1133	
EMBLETON, D. Visit to Madeira in 1880-81. 1882.....	562		LOCAL government and taxation (<i>Cobden Club essays</i>). 1875.....	524	
FINN, J. Stirring times; or, records from Jerusalem; consular chronicles of 1853 to 1856. 1878. 2 v.....	378		RATHBONE, W., and others. Local government. 1885.....	873	
HAZELL's annual cyclopædia; edit. by E. D. Price. 1886.....	883		SHAW, A. Municipal government in Great Britain. 1895.....	1191	
HUMBOLDT, Alexandre de. Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. 1825. 4 v.....	546		Military and Naval Defences, &c.		
HURLBERT, W. H. France and the republic. 1890.....	1014		BRASSEY, Sir T. The British navy. 1882-3. 4 v.....	619	
LAVISSE, E. General view of the political history of Europe. 1891....	1045		DILKE, Sir C. The British army. 1888.....	925	
MARTIN, R. M. China: political, commercial and social. 1847. 2 v.....	128		FRANCE, Hector. John Bull's army from a French point of view. 1887.....	906	
PATTERSON, R. H. The new revolution; or, the Napoleonic policy in Europe. 1860.....	161		PARNELL, A. Defences of the kingdom. 1882.....	594	
PRENTICE, A. Historical sketches, and personal recollections of Manchester. 1851.....	61		PARR, Capt. H. H. Dress, horses and equipment of infantry and staff officers. 1881.....	471	
RODRIGUES, J. C. The Panama canal 1885.....	889		PLIMSOLL, S. Our seamen: an appeal. 1873.....	109	
SAMUELSON, J. Greece, her present condition and recent progress. 1894.....	1160		SHAW, W. J. Elements of modern tactics. 1882.....	554	
SCOTT, John. A visit to Paris in 1814. 1815.....	547		THROUGH the ranks to a commission. 1881.....	468	
SWAINSON, Wm. New Zealand and the war. 1862.....	84		WALTER, Major. The British volunteer of yesterday and to-day.....	151	
WORSFOLD, W. B. South Africa: a study in colonial administration and development. 1895.....	1171				



Section 3.—Social Science and Political Economy.

Capital and Labour (INCLUDES FACTORY SYSTEM, LIMITATION OF HOURS OF LABOUR, PROFIT-SHARING, STRIKES, WAGES, &c.).		Capital and Labour—<i>contd.</i>	
ACLAND, A. H. D., and B. Jones. Working-men co-operators. 1891....	1193	AVELING, E. and E. M. The working-class movement in America. 1891 ..	1047
ATKINSON, E. The margin of profits. 1887.....	935	BAYLY, Mrs. Workmen and their difficulties. 1861.....	548
		BOOTH, H. Master and man: social condition of the industrious classes. 1853.....	152

Capital and Labour—contd.

	No.
BRASSEY, Thomas, Lord. Foreign work and English wages. 1879	332
— Lectures on the labour question. 1878	1057
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. The working-man's companion. The results of machinery. 1831	191
BURNS, J. Three years among the working-classes in the United States during the war. 1865	167
GARVEY, M. A. The silent revolution; or, the future effects of steam and electricity. 1852	34
GILMAN, N. P. Profit-sharing between employer and employee. 1890	1008
GOHRE, P. Three months in a workshop: a practical study. 1895	1139
GREEN, J. L. The rural industries of England	1148
HADFIELD, R. A., and H. de B. Gibbins. A shorter working day. 1892	1080
HIBBERT, F. A. Influence and development of English guilds (<i>Cambridge historical essays</i>). 1891	1038
HOBHOUSE, L. T. The labour movement. 1893	1196
HOLYOAKE, G. J. The co-operative movement to-day (<i>Social questions of to-day</i>). 1891	1049
— Self help a hundred years ago. 1888	923
HOWELL, G. The conflicts of capital and labour. 1878	262
— Trade unionism, new and old. 1891	1050
JEVONS, W. S. The State, in relation to labour (<i>Eng. citizen ser.</i>). 1882 ..	601
LEVI, L. Wages and earnings of the working classes. 1885	793
MINTON, F. Capital and wages. 1888 ..	972
MOFFAT, R. S. The principles of a time policy: an exposition of a method of settling disputes between employers and labourers in regard to time and wages. 1878	265
NICHOLSON, J. S. The effects of machinery on wages. 1892	1061
— Strikes and social problems. 1896 ..	1231
PARIS, Comte de. The trades unions of England; transl. by N. J. Senior. 1869	294
RAE, J. Eight hours for work. 1894 ..	1115
ROGERS, J. E. T. Work and wages. 1885	774
RUSKIN, John. Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. 1871-1887. 9 v.	1158
— Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. 1891	1134
— Twenty-five letters to a working man of Sunderland on the laws of work.	
SCHOENHOF, J. Economy of high wages. 1892	1125

Capital and Labour—contd.

	No.
SPYERS, T. G. The labour question. 1894	1121
— An epitome of the report of the Royal commission on labour.	
TAYLOR, R. W. Cooke. The factory system and the factory acts (<i>Social questions of to-day</i>). 1894	1119
THOMPSON, H. M. The theory of wages and its application to the eight hours question and other labour problems. 1892	1222
WARD, J. Workmen and wages at home and abroad. 1868	164
WEBB, Sidney and Beatrice. History of trade unionism. 1894	1175
— and H. Cox. The eight hours day. 1891	1017

Commerce and Industry.

BAILDON, S. Tea Industry in India. 1882	569
BASTABLE, C. F. The commerce of nations (<i>Social questions of to-day</i>). 1892	1092
BEVAN, G. P. Industries of the British Isles and the United States. 1882 ..	598
BOURNE, H. R. F. Romance of trade	204
BURN, Richard. Statistics of the cotton trade, arranged in a tabular form. 1847	147
CUNNINGHAM, W. Growth of English industry and commerce. 1882	565
— The growth of English industry and commerce during the early and middle ages. 1890	1058
— and Ellen A. McArthur. Outlines of English industrial history (<i>Cambridge historical ser.</i>). 1895	1144
DANSON, J. T. Wealth of households. 1886	1032
— Our commerce in war, and how to protect it. 1897	1229
DODD, G. Curiosities of industry. 1858	19
ELLISON T. The cotton trade of Great Britain. 1886	921
FARRER, Sir T. H. The state in its relation to trade (<i>English citizen ser.</i>). 1883	670
GAEVERNITZ, G. von S. The cotton trade in England and on the continent. 1895	1170
GIBBINS, H. de B. History of commerce in Europe. 1891	1033
— Industry in England: historical outlines. 1896	1215
HYNDMAN, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. 1892	1074
KANE, R. Industrial resources of Ireland. 1845	42
LEVI, L. Work and pay; or, principles of industrial economy. 1877	829

Commerce and Industry— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Condition of the People— <i>contd.</i>	No.
McCulloch, J. R. Descriptive and statistical account of the British empire. 1854. 2 v.	50	FRIENDLY societies, Forster prize essays on. 1879.	322
— Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. 2 v.	95	GIBBINS, H. de B. English social reformers (<i>Univ. extension ser.</i>). 1892.	1072
McGovern, J. H. How to select property. 1885.	819	GREENWOOD, J. The seven curses of London.	180
MUMFERY, A. F., and J. A. Hobson. The physiology of industry. 1889.	970	HEATH, F. G. Peasant life in the west of England. 1880.	415
PRICE, L. L. F. R. Industrial peace. 1887.	946	HEATHCOTE, W. S. My salvation army experience. 1891.	1011
ROBINSON, B. C. Stray thoughts on wealth and its sources. 1892.	666	HOPKINS, E. Work amongst working-men.	519
SYME, D. Outlines of an industrial science. 1876.	384	HUXLEY, T. H. Social diseases and worse remedies. 1891.	1006
WYNTER, A. Subtle brains and lisson fingers. 1863.	116	Letters on Booth's "In darkest England."	
YEATS, J. The golden gates of trade (<i>Commercial instruction</i>). 1890.	1015	INGESTRE, Viscount (edit.). <i>Meliora</i> : or, better times to come: present state and prospects of society. 1852.	173
— Growth and vicissitudes of commerce. 1887.	979	INGRAM, J. K. History of slavery and serfdom. 1895.	1156
— Natural history of commerce. 1870.	675	KAY, J. Social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. 1850. 2 v.	550
— Natural history of the raw materials of commerce. 1897.	977	LEIBBRAND, C. H. This age of ours. 1895.	1169
— Recent and existing commerce. 1887.	980	LETTERS from a young emigrant in Manitoba. 1883.	682
— Technical history of commerce. 1887.	978	LOCH, C. S. Examination of General Booth's social scheme. 1890.	1012
Condition of the People.		MALLOCK, W. H. Classes and masses. 1896.	1185
<i>General.</i>		MINTON, F. Welfare of the millions. 1889.	971
BARRETT, D. W. Life and work among the navvies. 1880.	341	PEARSON, C. H. National life and character: a forecast. 1893.	1087
BEVAN, G. P. Industrial classes and industrial statistics. 1876-77. 2 v.	364	PLAYFAIR, Sir Lyon. Subjects of social welfare. 1889.	957
BLAIRIE, W. G. Better days for working people. 1882.	618	RATCLIFFE, H. Observations on the rate of mortality and sickness existing amongst friendly societies. 1862.	130
BOOTH, Charles (edit.). Life and labour of the people in London. 1893. 3 v.	1079	REID, A. (edit.). <i>Vox clamantium</i> : the gospel of the people. 1894.	1187
BOOTH, William. In darkest England, and the way out. 1890.	997	ROUTLEDGE, J. Chapters in the history of popular progress, chiefly in the freedom of the press and trial by jury, 1660-1820. 1876.	377
BOSANQUET, B. In darkest England: on the wrong track. 1891.	1012	ROWE, R. How our working people live.	749
BOURN, H. H. Earth's diamonds. 1885.	802	SAMUELSON, J. (edit.). The civilisation of our day; by expert writers. 1896. ..	1211
On the importance of the miner's occupation.		A series of original essays on some of its more important phases at the close of the nineteenth century.	
CUNNINGHAM, D. Conditions of social well-being. 1878.	274	TAYLER, C. B. The fool's pence, and other narratives of every-day life. 1859.	89
"DARKEST ENGLAND" social scheme: a brief review of the first year's work. .	1046	VAUGHAN, R. Age of great cities; or, modern society viewed in its relation to intelligence, morals and religion. 1843.	98
DWYER, P. General Booth's submerged tenth. 1891.	1012	WORKING men and women; by a working man. 1879.	613
ELLIS, Mrs. Prevention better than cure: or, moral wants of the world we live in.	549		
ENGELS, F. The condition of the working class in England in 1844. 1892. .	1070		
FAWCETT, H. The economic position of the British labourer. 1865.	483		
FOX, W. J. Lectures addressed to the working classes. 1842 and 1845-9.	27		
v. 2 and 4 only.			
FREDUR, Thor. Sketches from shady places. 1879.	336		

Condition of the People—contd.	No.	Condition of the People—contd.	No.
<i>Alien Immigration.</i>		<i>Institutions.</i>	
WHITE, A. (edit.). The destitute alien in Great Britain. 1892.....	1076	BROTHER help: the heroism of humanity and benevolence in every age. 1862..	91
WILKINS, W. H. The alien invasion. 1892	1077	BURDETT, H. C. Hospitals and the state. 1881.....	558
<i>Children.</i>		COOLEY, A. J. Two months in a London hospital: its inner life and scenes. 1865	135
HILL, Florence Davenport. Children of the state. 1889	1120	COTTON, Elizabeth R. Our coffee room. 1876	552
KNIGHT, Charles (edit.). Mind amongst the spindles. 1845	119	— More about our coffee room. 1878..	553
SMITH, G. The cry of the children from the brickyards of England. 1871....	176	GREENWOOD, T. Free public libraries: their organisation, uses and management. 1886	848
TUCKWELL, G. M. The State and its children (<i>Social questions of to-day</i>). 1894	1127	— Museums and art galleries. 1888 ..	931
<i>Dead, Treatment of the.</i>		— Sunday school and village libraries. 1892	1071
COLLISON, G. Cemetery interment. 1840	305	GUTHRIE, T. Seed-time and harvest of ragged schools. 1860	125
EASSIE, W. Cremation of the dead. 1875 ..	842	HALLETT, Caroline M. Parish lending libraries. 1888	918
THOMPSON, Sir H. Modern cremation. 1889	954	JERROLD, B. Signals of distress in refuges and homes of charity, &c. 1863	97
WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from grave yards. 1839	72	LEWIS, R. History of the life boat and its work. 1874	228
<i>Drink and Intemperance.</i>		<i>Lunacy.</i>	
CAINE, W. S., W. Hoyle and D. Burns. Local option (<i>Imperial parliament ser.</i>). 1885	872	MY experience in a lunatic asylum; by a sane patient. 1879	355
FANSHAWE, E. L. Liquor legislation in the United States and Canada	1155	ONLY a twelve-month; or, the county asylum. 1882.....	583
FOSTER, Emily. From generation to generation; or, the rise and progress of temperance. 1888	1088	<i>Old Age Pensions.</i>	
GOUGH, John B. Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life-work. 1881	477	LOCH, C. S. Old age pensions and pauperism. 1892	1053
GUSTAFSON, A. The foundation of death. 1884	805	SPENDER, J. A. The state and pensions in old age. 1892	1075
INTERNATIONAL temperance and prohibition convention. Proceedings of the, held in London, September, 1862; edit. by J. C. Street, F. R. Lees and D. Burns. 1862	83	<i>Poor, Condition of the, and Poor relief.</i>	
JENKINS, E. The devil's chain. 1876..	551	ANDERSON, C. (edit.). Words and works in a London parish. 1873.....	236
LAWSON, Sir W. On temperance (<i>Talks with the people</i>). 1882	625	BAYLY, Mrs. Ragged homes and how to mend them. 1860.....	64
LEES, F. R. Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic. 1857	47	BOOTH, C. The aged poor in England and Wales. 1894	1205
MCKENZIE, F. A. Sober by act of parliament. 1894.....	1197	BOSANQUET, Mrs. B. Rich and poor. 1896	1217
MITCHELL, Dr. Kate. The drink question: its social and medical aspects. 1890.....	999	BYEWAYS of two cities (Edinburgh and London). 1873	615
SAMUELSON, J. The history of drink. 1878	403	DRAGE, G. Problem of the aged poor. 1895	1168
WINSKILL, P. T. Comprehensive history of the temperance reformation. 1881	1063	FOWLE, T. W. The poor law (<i>English citizen ser.</i>). 1881	764
		GENNA, E. Irresponsible philanthropists. 1881.....	750
		GREEN, Gertrude. The history of the poor law, with other lectures.....	1143
		GREENWOOD, J. Low life deeps. 1881.	486
		HOBSON, J. A. Problems of poverty. 1891	1013

Condition of the People—contd.		No.	Condition of the People—contd.		No.
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Ragged London in 1861. 1861.....		96	Railways.		
HOUSTON, Mrs. The poor of the period. 1884. 2 v.		801	FRANCIS, J. History of the English railway: its social relations and revelations in 1820-45. 1851. 2 v.....		28
JENKINS, E. Gin's baby: his birth and other misfortunes. 1871.....		195	GRIERSON, J. Railway rates, English and foreign. 1886.....		936
LOCH, C. S. How to help in cases of distress. 1883		683	GUAGE evidence: history and prospects of the railway system; illustrated by the evidence given before the guage commission. 1846.....		149
LOW, S. The charities of London. 1867.....		217	LARDNER, D. Railway economy, &c. 1850		149
LUBBOCK, Gertrude. Some poor relief questions. 1895.....		1186	PARSLOE, J. Our railways. 1878.....		771
MACCOLL, D. Among the masses; or, work in the wynds. 1867		231	WARING, Charles. State purchase of railways. 1887		900
MAYHEW, H. London labour and the London poor. 3 v		49	Thrift.		
MILLS, H. V. Poverty and the state; or, work for the unemployed. 1886		888	EGGLESTON, G. C. How to make a living. 1875		747
MOGGRIDGE, M. W. Method in almsgiving. 1882		569	JAPP, A. H. (H. A. Page. pseud). Noble workers: a book of examples for young men. 1875.....		235
RITCHIE, J. E. The night side of London. 1857		185	SMILES, S. Thrift. 1875.....		219
ROWE, R. Life in the London streets. 1881		846	THAYER, W. M. Tact, push and principle. 1882.....		586
ROWSELL, F. W. Recollections of a relieving officer. 1886.....		837	WILKINSON, J. F. Mutual thrift (<i>Social questions of to-day</i>). 1891		1091
STANLEY Hon. Alethea Maude. Work about the Five Dials. 1878		351	Vaccination.		
STRATTON, J. Y. Hops and hop-pickers (<i>The people's lib.</i>). 1884		758	HUTTON, A. W. The vaccination question. 1894		1163
TWING, Louisa. Workhouse visiting and management during twenty-five years. 1880		348	Women.		
VANDERKISTE, R. W. Six years' mission among the dens of London. 1854.....		70	BARNETT, Edith A. The training of girls for work. 1894.....		1137
WOLFF, M. P. Food for the million: a plan for starting public kitchens. 1884		770	DAVIDSON, Mrs. H. C. What our daughters can do for themselves. 1894		1110
WRIGHT, Thos. (the Riverside visitor). The pinch of poverty: sufferings and heroism of the London poor. 1892 ..		1066	A handbook of women's employments.		
Population.			DILKE, Mrs. Ashton. Women's suffrage; with introd. by W. Woodall (<i>Imperial parliament ser.</i>). 1885.....		874
BONAR, J. Malthus and his work. 1885		867	GROGAN, Mercy. How women may earn a living.....		371
MALTHUS, T. R. Essay on the principle of population. 1888.....		922	KINGSBURY, Elizabeth. Work for women. 1884.....		725
NITTI, F. S. Population and the social system. 1894.....		1198	MILL, J. S. The subjection of women. 1883		1151
Posts and Telegraphs.			VANDERBILT, A. T. What to do with our girls. 1884		782
CHALMERS, P. How James Chalmers saved the penny postage scheme. 1890 ..		1042	Miscellaneous.		
— Robert Wallace, M.P., and James Chalmers, the Scottish postal reformers: letters, press articles, &c. 1890		1041	ADAMS, F. The new Egypt: a social sketch. 1893		1106
DODD, G. Railways, steamers and telegraphs: their progress and present state. 1867.....		229	BREWSTER, M. M. Work; or, plenty to do, and how to do it		501
HYDE, J. W. The post in grant and farm. 1894.....		1141	BULWER, Sir H. L. France: social, literary, political. 1834. 2 v.....		8
TEGG, W. Posts and telegraphs, past and present, with an account of the telephone and phonograph. 1878....		912	BURDETT, H. C. Mortality after amputations and the influence of the antiseptic system. 1882.....		661

Condition of the People—contd.	No.	Condition of the People—contd.	No.
CHESTER, W. D. Chronicles of the customs department. 1885	838	TWINING, T. Science for the people : a memorandum on various means for propagating scientific and practical knowledge among the working classes, &c. 1870	152
DAVENANT, F. Starting in life. 1881	648	VIVISECTION controversy : a series of speeches and articles. 1890	974
DEAN, G. A. Fallacies and tendencies of the age. 1871	516	ZINCKE, F. B. The plough and the dollar. 1883	691
DILKE, Sir W. C. Problems of greater Britain. 1890. 2 v.	1018		
FORRESTER, J. J. Oliveira prize-essay on Portugal, and surveys of the wine districts. 1853	62	Currency, Banking and Trade.	
FREEDLEY, E. T. Philadelphia and its manufactures : exhibiting the development of the manufacturing industry in 1857. 1858	162	BAGEHOT, W. Lombard street : a description of the money market. 1896	1223
GRANT, J. The newspaper press ; its origin, progress and present position. 1871. 3 v.	203	BLACKIE, A. B. The bank parlour ; or, experience in the life of a late banker. 1861	77
GREG, W. R. Literary and social judgments. 1869	395	BULLS and bears : a lay of London city. 1878	263
GRIFFITH, The Welsh question and druidism. 1888	915	CHEVALIER, M. Probable fall in gold ; transl. by R. Cobden. 1859	282
HELPS, Sir A. Conversations on war and general culture. 1871	178	CITY, The ; or, the physiology of London business. 1852	12
— Social pressure. 1875	222	CLARE, G. The A B C of the foreign exchanges. 1893	1086
HISTORY of the year, Oct. 1881 to Sept. 30th, 1882. 1882	655	— Money-market primer, and key to the exchanges. 1893	1131
INGRAM, J. H. Claimants to royalty. 1882	606	DE FOE, D. The complete English tradesman. 1841. 2 v.	154
Is marriage a failure? edit. by H. Quilter. 1888	937	DEL MAR, Alex. Science of money. 1885	1029
JEPHSON, H. The platform : its rise and progress. 1892. 2 v.	1090	DE MORGAN, A. Essay on probabilities, and their application to life contingences and insurance offices. 1838	17
KINGSLEY, Charles. Sanitary and social lectures and essays. 1880	372	DUNCAN's How money makes money. 1897	1230
KNIGHTON, W. Struggles for life. 1888	964	EVANS, D. M. Facts, failures and frauds : revelations, financial, mercantile, criminal. 1859	383
LOFTIE, Mrs. Social twitters. 1879	628	— Speculative notes, and notes on speculation. 1864	376
MACAULAY, G. C. Plea for mercy to animals. 1882	572	FELT, J. B. Historical account of Massachusetts currency. 1839	210
MAHAFFY, J. P. Social life in Greece. 1874	232	FORBES, Sir W. Memoirs of a banking house. 1860	25
MAN's injustice to animals. The Brown animal sanatory institution. 1888	947	FRANCIS, J. Chronicles and characters of the Stock Exchange. 1855	29
MATHER, E. J. Nor'ard of the Dogger ; or, deep sea trials and gospel triumphs. 1887	913	FREEDLEY, E. T. Money : a practical treatise on business. 1853	30
MORSELLI, H. Suicide (<i>Intern. scientific ser.</i>). 1883	779	— Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital. 1869	150
MULHALL, M. G. Balance-sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-1880. 1881	497	GIFFEN, R. Essays in finance. 1880	940
— Progress of the world. 1880	370	— Growth of capital. 1889	1001
ONTARIO as a home for the British tenant farmer. 1886	886	GIBBS, H. C. Bimetallic primer. 1894	1192
PEEK, F. Social wreckage. 1883	695	GILBART, J. W. Elements of banking. 1854	517
RICHARDS, T. New South Wales in 1881. 1882	608	GOSCHEN, G. J. Probable results of an increase in the purchasing power of gold. 1883	687
SIMMONDS, P. L. Animal products (<i>South Kensington mus. science hdbk.</i>). 1877	412	— Theory of the foreign exchanges. 1883	674
SMILES, S. Character. 1872	220	Gow, W. Marine insurance. 1895	1157
STEINMETZ, A. The gaming table : its votaries and victims. 1870. 2 v.	211	GRAY, J. Nature and use of money. 1848	555

Currency, Banking, &c.—contd.		No.	Currency, Banking, &c.—contd.		No.
HANKEY, T. Principles of banking. 1887		996	SYME, D. Outlines of an industrial science. 1877		244
HARDINGHAM, G. G. M. Trade marks: notes on the British, foreign and colonial laws relating thereto. 1881.		506	TATE'S Modern cambist: a manual of foreign exchanges, &c.; edit. by H. Schmidt. 1880		409
HORTON, S. D. The silver pound and England's monetary policy. 1887 ..		953	TIDMAN, P. F. Gold and silver money. 1882		479
HUTCHISON, J. The practice of banking. 1880		468	TILLYARD, F. Banking and negotiable instruments. 1891		1039
JEVONS, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange (<i>Inter. scient. ser.</i>). 1883 ..		784	TOOKE, T. Considerations on the state of the currency. 1826		507
JORDAN, W. L. The standard of value. 1882		645	— A history of prices and of the state of the circulation in 1838 and 1839. 1840 ..		193
LAWSON, W. J. History of banking. 1855		46	— Thoughts and details on high and low prices. 1823. 2 v.		198
LOWNDES, R. Insurable interest and valuations. 1884		1130	TOURGÉE, A. W. The war of the standards: coin and credit versus coin without credit (<i>Questions of the day</i>). 1896		1226
MACLEOD, H. D. Bimetallism. 1894..		1146	WALKER, F. A. International bimetal- lism. 1896		1214
— Elements of banking. 1891..		1059	— Money in its relation to trade and industry. 1889 ..		1219
— Theory and practice of banking. 1892. 2 v.		1180	WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B. Measures, weights and monies of all nations. 1881 ..		73
MARTIN, F. The history of Lloyd's and of marine insurance in Great Britain. 1876		218	YE VAMPIRES: a legend of the national betting ring; by the Spectre, 1875 ..		212
MONGREDIEN, A. Wealth-creation. 1882		654			
MORRELL, C. F. Insurance: a manual of practical law. 1892		1129	Etiquette.		
MOXON, T. B. English practical banking. 1894		1147	ALL about etiquette		748
MULHALL, M. G. History of prices since 1850. 885 ..		1128	HABITS of good society: a handbook of etiquette		35
NASH, R. L. Profitable nature of our investments. 1880 ..		417	MANNERS of modern society: being a book of etiquette		239
NICHOLSON, J. S. Treatise on money and essays on monetary problems. 1895		1225	MANNERS and rules of good society; by a member of the aristocracy. 1890 ..		1003
PALMER, F. B. Private companies. 1881		591			
PATTERSON, R. H. The economy of capital; or, gold and trade. 1865....		159	Free Trade, Protection and Tariffs.		
PINTO, Erasmo (pseud.). Ye outside foals: glimpses inside the Stock Exchange. 1877		944	BASTIAT, F. Popular fallacies regarding trade, &c., adapted to the present; by E. R. Pearce (<i>Cobden Club publs.</i>). 1882 ..		529
PLATT, J. Business. 1882		786	COBDEN, R. The three panics: an historical episode (<i>Cobden Club publs.</i>). 1884		916
— Money. 1883		787	COBDEN Club essays (<i>Second ser.</i>). 1871-72. 2 v.		174
PLAYFORD, W. M. Hints for investors. 1882		576	DAY, C. A. Hand-book on British, colonial and foreign patents, &c. 1895		1174
POLLARD, T. I. The Indian tribute and the loss by exchange. 1886		994	ELLIS, R. British tariff. 1842		21
RAE, G. The country banker. 1885 ..		808	FARRER, Sir T. H. Free trade versus fair trade (<i>Cobden Club</i>). 1885		528
SCHULTZ, C. W. H. Universal dollar tables. United States edit.		408	FAWCETT, H. Free trade and protection. 1879		482
SEYD, E. Monetary conference in Paris and England. 1881		494	HAKE, A. E. and O. E. Wesslau. Free trade in capital. 1890		969
SMITH, Samuel. The bimetallic question. 1887		905	JACKSON, L. R. Relton Reggs: the travels of the protection promulgators. 1881.		887
STUDNITZ, A. von. Gold; or, legal regulations for the standard of gold and silver wares in different countries of the world; transl. by Mrs. Brewer. 1877		251			

Free Trade, &c.—contd.	No.	Land—contd.	No.
LEADAM, J. S. What protection does for the farmer and labourer (<i>Cobden Club pub.</i>). 1887	907	LAND tenure, Systems of, in various countries; edit. by J. W. Probyn (<i>Cobden Club essays</i>). 1870	153
MACFIE, R. A. Cries in a crisis, for statesmanship to test and contest 'free-trade in manufactures. 1881....	491	LAVELEYE, E. de. Primitive property 1878	1051
MEDLEY, G. W. The German bogey: a reply to "Made in Germany." See I 1207. 1896	1221	LEFEVRE, Sir G. S. English and Irish land questions 1881	490
MONGREDIEN, A. History of the free-trade movement in England. 1883..	700	— Freedom of land (<i>Practical politics</i>). 1881	556
PARKER, R. M. Tariff of the United Kingdom. 1842.....	59	Low, D. Landed property and the economy of estates....	122
POWELL, Sir G. Baden. Protection and bad times. 1879	353	MAINE, Sir H. S. Village communities in the east and west. 4th edit. 1881	855
WILLIAMS, C. F. Tariff laws of the United States. 1883.....	707	NASSE, E. On the agricultural community of the middle ages, and enclosures of the sixteenth century in England; transl. by Col. H. A. Ouvry (<i>Cobden Club</i>). 1871..	201
WILLIAMS, E. E. Made in Germany. 1896	1207	ONSLOW, Earl of. Landlords and allotments: the history and present condition of the allotment system. 1886..	852
WISE, W. L. Gleanings from patent laws of all countries. 1895.....	1183	OUVRY, Col. H. A. Stein and his reforms in Prussia; with reference to the land question in England. 1873.....	260
Land.		PEASANT proprietors in Ireland: a series of letters on Lord Ashbourne's act; by <i>The Times</i> commissioner. 1888	1044
BEAR, W. E. The British farmer and his competitors	1040	PLATT, J. Land. 1886	875
— A study of small holdings (<i>Cobden Club pub.</i>). 1893.....	1097	POLLOCK, F. The land laws (<i>English citizen ser.</i>). 1883.....	765
BOYD, R. British agriculture and industries at stake. 1888	955	RICHEY, A. G. The Irish land laws. 1881	464
BROADHURST, H., and R. T. Reid. Leasehold enfranchisement (<i>Imperial parl. ser.</i>). 1885	847	SEEBOHM, F. The English village community. 1883	817
CAIRD, J. The landed interest and the supply of food. 1880	80	STUBBS, C. W. The land and the labourers. 1884.....	746
CHAMBERS, G. F. Digest of the law relating to commons and open spaces. 1877	463	— — The same (<i>Social science ser.</i>). 1891	1019
CO-OPERATION in land tillage; by M. A. DUNSTER, H. P. How to make the land pay. 1885	505	TANNER, H. Holt castle; or, the three-fold interest in the land. 1882.....	599
EPPS, W. Land systems of Australasia 1894	812	TORRENS, Sir R. The transfer of land by registration (<i>Cobden Club</i>). 1882..	60
GARNIER, R. M. History of the English landed interest. 1892	1194	VOGEL, Sir J. (edit.). Land and farming in New Zealand. 1879.....	321
GREEN, J. L. Allotments and small holdings. 1896	1078	WALKER, F. A. Land and its rent. 1883	727
HALL, T. H. The law of allotments. 1886	1184	WALLACE, A. R. Land nationalisation. 1882	603
HILL, Octavia. Our common land, and other short essays. 1887..	878	WILLIAMS, J. Rights of common and other prescriptive rights. 1880.....	339
HOWARD, J. The tenant farmer (<i>Practical politics</i>). 1881.....	631	WILLICH, C. M. Popular tables for the value of lifehold, leasehold and church property, renewed fines, &c.; edit. by M. Marriot. 1881.....	283
JEFFERIES, R. Hodge and his masters. 1890. 2 v.	556		
JENKINS, E. Little Hodge 1873.....	508	Political Economy.	
KAY, J. Free trade in land. 1879....	387	BAGEHOT, W. Economic studies. 1880..	344
KINNEAR, J. B. Principles of property in land. 1880.....	325	BASTIAT, Frederick. Harmonies of political economy; transl. by P. J. Stirling. 1860	2
LAFARGUE, Paul. Evolution of property from savagery to civilization (<i>Social science ser.</i>). 1890.....	509	BLANQUI, J. A. History of political economy in Europe; transl. by Emily J. Leonard. 1880.....	405
	1020		

Political Economy—contd.	No.
BOURNE, S. Trade, population and food: papers on economic statistics. 1880	413
CATRINES, J. E. Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. 1884	772
CANNAN, E. Elementary political economy. 1888	927
CARRUTHERS, J. Communal and commercial economy. 1883	672
COSSA, Luigi. Guide to the study of political economy. 1880	407
CRUMP, A. A new departure in the domain of political economy. Part 1. 1878	404
CUNNINGHAM, W. Politics and economics. 1885	785
DEVAS, C. S. Political economy (<i>Manuals of catholic philosophy</i>). 1892	1112
FAWCETT, H. Manual of political economy. 1876	208
FAWCETT, M. G. Political economy for beginners. 1870	939
HIGGS, H. The physiocrats: six lectures on the French economistes of the 18th century. 1897	1227
INGRAM, J. K. History of political economy. 1888	976
JAMIESON, R. Political economy for business people. 1880	416
KOLB, G. Fr. The condition of nations, social and political; transl., &c., by Mrs. Brewer. 1880	402
LIST, F. The national system of political economy; transl. by S. S. Lloyd. 1885	1153
MACDONALD, J. Poverty, wealth and taxation: a political conversation. 1891	1060
MACLEOD, H. D. Economics for beginners. 1878	271
MARSHALL, A. Principles of economics. v. 1. 1891	1055
MILL, J. S. Principles of political economy. 1885	53
MULHALL, M. G. Industries and wealth of nations. 1896	1224
PRICE, B. Chapters on practical political economy. 1878	259
RICARDO, D. Principles of political economy and taxation; edit. with introd. essay, by E. C. K. Gonner. (<i>Bohn's econ. lib.</i>). 1891	1034
ROGERS, J. E. T. Economic interpretation of history. 1888	1037
— Manual of political economy. 1876	816
RUSKIN, J. <i>Munera pulveris</i> . 1886	1082
— Six essays on the elements of political economy.	
— Unto this last: four essays on the first principles of political economy. 1862	129
SHADWELL, J. L. Political economy for the people. 1880	367

Political Economy—contd.	No.
SMITH, Adam. Nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 1793. 3 v.	66
— Wealth of nations; edit by J. E. T. Rogers. 1880. 2 v.	814
SMITH, A. M. Subjective political economy. 1883	715
SYMES, J. E. Short text-book on political economy. 1889	1002
WALKER, F. A. A brief text-book of political economy. 1885	839
— Political economy. 1883	685
WATT, W. Economic aspects of recent legislation. 1885	825
WELLS, D. A. Recent economic changes. 1890	981
WILSON, A. J. Resources of modern countries. 1878. 2 v.	769
WISE, B. R. Industrial freedom: a study in politics. 1892	1065
Socialism and Individualism.	
BARNETT, S. A. and Henrietta O. Practical socialism: essays on social reform. 1888	932
BAX, E. B. The religion of socialism. 1887	891
BULWER, Sir H. L. The monarchy of the middle classes: second series of France, social, literary, political. 1836 2 v.	8
CARNEGIE, A. Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the republic. 1886	864
DAVIDSON, J. M. New Book of kings. FABIAN essays in socialism; edit by Bernard Shaw. 1890	993
FLINT, R. Socialism. 1894	998
GEORGE, H. Progress and poverty. 1883	1136
— Social problems. 1884	717
GONNER, E. C. K. The socialist state: its nature, aims, &c. 1895	726
GRAHAM, W. Socialism, new and old (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1890	1167
HAKE, A. E., and O. E. Wesslau. The coming individualism. 1895	1004
HARWOOD, G. The coming democracy. 1882	1200
HERTZKA, T. Freeland: a social anticipation; trans. by A. Ransom. 1891	612
HOBSON, J. A. The evolution of modern capitalism (<i>Contemporary science ser.</i>). 1894	1109
JEVONS, W. S. Methods of social reform and other papers. 1883	1138
KAUFMANN, M. Socialism and communism in their practical application. 1883	757
KIRKUP, T. History of socialism. 1892	704
LAVELEYE, E. de. Socialism of to-day. 1885	1124
LECKY, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty. 1896. 2 v.	788
	1210

Socialism, &c.—contd.	No.	Sociology—contd.	No.
MACKAY, T. (edit.). A plea for liberty: an argument against socialism and socialistic legislation; essays by various writers. 1891.....	1007	GISBORNE, Thomas. Inquiry into the duties of men in the higher and middle classes of society. 1830. 2 v.	510
MALLOCK, W. H. Property and progress. 1884	744	GUYOT, Y. Principles of social economy. 1884	877
— Social equality. 1882.....	620	HEYWORTH, Lawrence. Glimpses at the origin, mission and destiny of man. with miscellaneous papers on taxation, peace, war, &c. 1866.....	132
MARX, Karl. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 1889	938	HOOD, E. P. The age and its architects: ten chapters on the English people. 1850	39
MORRIS, W., and E. B. Bax. Socialism: its growth and outcome. 1893	1095	KIDD, B. Social evolution. 1894	1117
NICHOLSON, J. S. Historical progress and ideal socialism. 1894	1142	MACKENZIE, J. S. Introduction to social philosophy. 1895	1162
PAINE, Thomas. Rights of man. 1791.	126	MCLENNAN, R. F. The patriarchal theory; edit. and completed by D. McLennan. 1885.....	851
PICTON, J. A. Conflict of oligarchy and democracy. 1885	789	MILLAR, J. Observations concerning the distinction of ranks in society. 1773	277
POWELL, Sir G. B. State aid and state interference. 1882	694	MILLER, Mrs. F. F. Readings in social economy. 1883	689
RAE, J. Contemporary socialism. 1884	751	PHEAR, Sir J. B. The Aryan village in India and Ceylon. 1880	511
RICHARDSON, J. How it can be done; or, constructive socialism. 1895	1218	SARGANT, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes. 1858	512
SCHAFFLE, A. Quintessence of socialism. 1890	975	SEEROHM, F. The tribal system in Wales. 1895	1164
SPENCER, H. The man versus the state. 1886	929	SOCIAL notes, concerning social reforms, social requirements, social progress; edit. by S. C. Hall. v. 1. 1878.....	298
STEPNIAK. Nihilism, as it is; transl. by E. L. Voynich	1195	SPENCER, H. Principles of sociology. 1893. 2 v.....	1172
WOOLSEY, T. D. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. 1879	361	— Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness ecified. 1868	237
		— The study of sociology (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1884	780
		STEPHEN, Leslie. Social rights and duties: addresses to ethical societies. 1896. 2 v.	1188
		VERICOUR, L. R. de. Historical analysis of christian civilisation. 1850	71

Sociology.

ARGYLL, Duke of. The unseen foundations of society. 1893

An examination of the fallacies and failures of economic science.

FAIRBANKS, A. Introduction to sociology. 1896

FAWCETT, Henry. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. 1872

GEORGE, H. A perplexed philosopher. 1893

Being an examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's various utterances on the land question, with some incidental reference to his synthetic philosophy.



CLASS K.

GREEK AND LATIN CLASSICS, AND CLASSICAL LITERATURE.

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.	No.	Greek & Latin Classics, &c.— <i>contd.</i> No.	
ÆSCHYLUS, Plays of; transl. into English verse, by Robert Potter (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1886	229	ARISTOPHANES, Scenes from. The frogs; by A. Sidgwick. 1884	176
— Tragedies of (<i>Popular English specimens of Greek poets</i>). 1831	19	— Aristophanes; by W. L. Collins (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1872	327
— Tragedies of; transl. by T. A. Buckley (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1884	180	ARISTOTLE. Constitution of Athens; transl. by E. Poste. 1891	277
— Tragedies; edit. with commentary, by F. A. Paley (<i>Bibliotheca classica</i>). 1879	186	— Metaphysics; transl. by J. H. McMahon (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1879 ..	163
— Tragedies; transl. by R. Potter. 1833 ..	39	— Nicomachean ethics; transl. &c. by R. W. Browne (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1882 ..	172
— Agamemnon; transl. by the Earl of Carnarvon. 1879	237	— Organon; or, logical treatises; transl. &c., by O. F. Owen (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1877-83. 2 v.	170
— Agamemnon and The bacchanals of Euripides, &c.; transl. by H. H. Milman. 1866	66	— Politics of; transl. into English, with introduction, marginal analysis, essays, notes and indices, by B. Jowett. 1885. 2 v.	218
— Agamemnon; with introduction and notes by A. Sidgwick. 1884 ..	198	Contains—v. I. The introduction and translation. 2 pt. 1. The notes.	
— Choephoroi; with introduction and notes by A. Sidgwick. 1884	199	— Politics of; transl., &c., by J. E. C. Weldon. 1883	230
— Lyrical dramas of, from the Greek; transl. into English verse, by John S. Blackie. 1850. 2 v.	221	— Politics and economy of; transl., &c., by W. Walford (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1881	167
— Persae of; edit. with introduction, notes and map by A. O. Prickard. 1885 ..	226	— Treatise on government; transl. by W. Ellis (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1888 ..	244
— Suppliant maidens of; transl. by E. D. A. Morshead. 1883	154	— Treatise on rhetoric; transl., &c., by T. A. Buckley (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1883	169
— Æschylus; by R. S. Copleston (<i>Ancient classics</i>).	326	ARNOLD, M. On translating Homer. 1896	299
ANACREON. Odes; transl. by T. Bourne. 1830 ..	48	ATTIC orators, Selections from the: Antiphon, Andokides, Lysias, Isokrates, Isaeos; edit., with notes, by R. C. Jebb. 1880	81
ANDOCIDES. De mysteriis; edited, &c. by W. J. Hickie. 1885	187	BENTLEY, R. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, &c.; edit. by W. Wagner (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1893 ..	153
ANTONINUS. M. Aurelius, Emperor, Thoughts of; transl. by G. Long. (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1889	273	BION; rendered into English by A. Lang. 1880	174
— Meditations; transl. by J. Collier. notes by A. Zimmermann (<i>Camelot ser.</i>). 1890	274	— See also Hesiod.	
APOLLONIUS Rhodius, The Argonautica of; transl. by E. P. Coleridge (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1889	262	BUTLER, G. Public school atlas of ancient geography. 1887	253
ARISTOPHANES, Comedies of; transl. by W. J. Hickie (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1853 2 v.	89	BUTLER, S. Atlas of ancient geography. 1887	252
— Metrical version of the Acharnians, the knights and the birds; with occasional comments, by John H. Frere. (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>) 1886	222	CAESAR. Commentaries; transl. by Wm. Duncan. 1832. 2 v.	112

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.* No.

CAESAR. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1882	181
— Commentaries on the civil war. Book 1; edit. by C. E. Moberly. 1872	189
— The same Books 1-3. 1877.....	190
— Commentaries, with the supplement of Hirtius; edit. by C. E. Moberly. 1884	191
— De bello Gallico. Excerptae. 1835	69
— De bello Gallico, 1; edit. by A. S. Walpole (<i>Elementary classics</i>). 1882 ..	141
— Caesar; by A. Trollope (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1870	328
CATULLUS, Valerius, Poems of; transl. by J. Cranston. 1867	289
CICERO. Works; transl. by Duncan, Cockman and Melmoth. 1833. 2 v.	36
— Cato Major. De Senectute; edit. for schools and colleges by James S. Reid. 1886	228
— Delectus commentariorum in M. T. Ciceronis opera omnia ad editionem Jo. Aug. Ernesti accommodatus; ex edit. Josephi Oliveti. 1819. 3 v.....	23
— De natura deorum libri tres; with introduction and commentary by J. B. Mayor, together with a new collation of several of the English MSS. by J. H. Swainson. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1880. v. 1 ..	224
— De officiis libri tres; edit. by H. A. Holden. 1884.....	214
— De oratore libri tres; with notes, &c., by A. S. Wilkins. 1879-81. v. 1 & 2 ..	193
— Laelius de Amicitia; edit. by J. S. Reid (<i>Pitt press ser.</i>). 1887.....	256
— Letters to Atticus; edit. by Alfred Pretor. 1882	136
— Life and letters of; by C. Middleton, letters transl. by W. Melmoth and Dr. Heberden. 1840.....	1
— Morals of; transl. by W. Guthrie. 1744 ..	2
— Orations of; transl. by W. Guthrie. 1758-66. 3 v.....	3
— Orations of; transl. by C. D. Yonge (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1879-80. 4 v....	161
— Philippic orations; with English notes by J. R. King. 1878.....	305
— Pro L. Cornelio Balbo oratio ad iudices; ed. by J. S. Reid (<i>Pitt press ser.</i>). 1887	255
— Select orations; with English notes by J. R. King. 1883	192
— Three books of offices or moral duties, also his Cato Major, an essay on old age, &c.; transl. by Cyrus R. Edmonds. 1855	94
— Cicero; by W. L. Collins (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1871	329
CLASSICAL manual; or, commentary on Pope's Homer and Dryden's Virgil. 1827	158

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.* No.

CORNELIUS Nepos. See JUSTIN	92
CRUSIUS, G. C. Greek and English lexicon for the poems of Homer. 1886 ..	248
CRUTTWELL, C. T. History of Roman literature. 1878.....	152
— and P. Banton. Specimens of Roman literature. 1885.....	215
CURTIUS Rufus, Quintus. Alexander in India; (portion) edit. by W. E. Heitland and T. E. Raven (<i>Pitt press ser.</i>). 1882 ..	246
— History of Alexander the Great; with notes, &c., by P. Pratt. 1821. 2 v.	12
DEMOSTHENES. Olynthiac, and other public orations; transl., &c., by C. R. Kennedy (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1852 ..	276
— Orationes publicae; edit. by G. H. Heslop	188
— Orations; transl. by T. Leland. 1830 ..	37
DONALDSON, J. W. History of the literature of ancient Greece. 1858. 2 v.	110
EURIPIDES; with an English commentary by F. A. Paley (<i>Bibliotheca classica</i>). 1872. v. 1	230
— Plays of; transl. into English prose by E. P. Coleridge (<i>Bohn's classical lib.</i>). 1891. 2 v.....	302
— Alcestis; with introd. and notes by C. S. Jerram. 1884	200
— Alcestis and other plays; transl. by R. Potter (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1887 ..	241
— Bacchanals of; transl. by H. H. Milman. 1865.....	66
— Bacchanals and other plays; by H. H. Milman and M. Wodhull (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1888	242
— Works (Greek). ex recensione F. A. Paley (<i>Cambridge texts</i>). 3 v.	72
— Hecuba, Orestes, et Phœnissæ cum Scholiis antiquis; ac versione, notisque Johannis King (Greek and Latin). 1748. 2 v.....	29
— Hecuba and other plays; transl. by Michael Wodhull (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1888	245
— Medea of; edit. with notes by A. W. Verrall. 1883.....	150
— Scenes from. Ion; by A. Sidgwick. 1879	177
— Tragedies of; transl. revised, &c., by Theodore A. Buckley (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1850	86
— Tragedies of; transl., &c., by T. A. Buckley (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1883. 2 v.	166
— Tragedies; transl. by R. Potter. 1832. 3 v.....	38
— Euripides; by W. B. Donne (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1872	330
EUTROPIUS. See JUSTIN	92
GAIUS. Institutionum juris civilis commentarii quattuor; or, elements of Roman law, with transl. and comm. by E. Poste. 1890.....	290

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.— <i>contd.</i> No.	Greek & Latin Classics, &c.— <i>contd.</i> No.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Homeric synchronism. 1876	HOMER, <i>Iliad</i> of; transl. by A. Pope .. 56
— <i>Juventus Mundi</i> : the gods and men of the heroic age. 1869	— <i>Iliad</i> . Story of Achilles; edit., with notes, &c., by John H. Pratt and Walter Leaf. 1860
— Landmarks of Homeric study. 1890	— <i>Iliad</i> (Greek); edit. by F. Spitzner Saxo. 1832. 3 v.
GREEK anthology, Collections from; by R. Bland and others. 1833.	— Familiar studies in; by Agnes M. Clerke. 1892
— by Lord Neaves (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1874	— The <i>Iliad</i> ; by W. L. Collins (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1870
GREEK wit; a collection of smart sayings and anecdotes; transl. from the Greek prose writers, by F. A. Paley. 1881	— <i>Odyssey</i> . Books XIII.-XXIV.; with introd. notes, &c., by W. W. Merry. 1882
GREY, Henry. The classics for the million: being an epitome in English of the works of the principal Greek and Latin authors. 1881.	— <i>Odyssey</i> . Book XVII., with notes, vocabularies, and transl. (<i>Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.</i>). 1886
HERODOTUS, Works of; transl. with notes and life, by Wm. Beloe. 1830. .	— <i>Odyssey</i> ; done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and Andrew Lang. 1879 ..
— Works; transl. by Wm. Beloe (<i>Family lib.</i>). 1830. 3 v.	— <i>Odysseys</i> of; transl. by George Chapman, with notes by R. Hooper. 1857. 2 v.
— Text of Canon Rawlinson's translation; with the notes abridged by A. J. Grant. 1897. 2 v.	— <i>Odyssey</i> ; done into English verse by William Morris. 1887.
— Book VI., with introd. notes, &c., by W. F. Masom and C. S. Fearenside (<i>Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.</i>).	— <i>Odyssey</i> ; by W. L. Collins (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1870
— Historical and critical comments on the history of; by P. H. Larcher, New edit., with corrections by W. D. Cooley. 1844. 2 v.	— Homer's stories simply told; by C. H. Hanson. 1882.
— History; transl. by I. Littlebury. 1824 ..	— Introduction to the <i>Iliad</i> and the <i>Odyssey</i> ; by R. C. Jebb. 1887.
— Selections from; with introd. and notes by W. W. Merry. 1884	HORACE. Opera omnia; with a commentary by E. C. Wickham. 1881 ..
— Herodotus; by G. C. Swayne (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1870	v 1, The odes, Carmen, Seculare and epodes. .
HESIOD, Bion, Moschus, Sappho, Musaeus, and Lycophron (<i>Family lib.</i>). 1832	— Opera; edit. by Wm. Freund. 1866 ..
— Hesiod; by J. Davies (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1873	— Works; transl. by C. Smart, edit. by T. A. Buckley (<i>Bohn's class lib.</i>). 1875
HOMER. Works; transl. by Alex. Pope. 1833. 3 v.	— Works; transl. by D. Watson, new ed. revised by W. Crakelt. 1792. 2 v.
— <i>Iliads</i> of; transl. by George Chapman, with notes by R. Hooper. 1857. 2 v. .	— Works; transl. by Philip Francis. 1831. 2 v.
— <i>Iliad</i> ; transl. by Geo. Chapman (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1884	— Works; rendered into English prose, with introd., &c., by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. 1890
— <i>Iliad</i> ; transl. by J. G. Cordery. 1871. 2 v.	— Works; transl., with life and notes, by Sir T. Martin. 1881. 2 v.
— <i>Iliad</i> ; rendered into English blank verse, by Edward, Earl of Derby, 1864. 2 v.	— Carminum, Libri iv.; edit., with notes, &c., by T. E. Page. 1883
— <i>Iliad</i> ; done into English prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf and E. Myers. 1883. .	— Epistles of; edit., with notes, by A. S. Wilkins. 1885
— Companion to the <i>Iliad</i> for English readers; by W. Leaf. 1892	— Odes, Book i.; edit. by A. H. Alcroft and B. J. Hayes (<i>Univ. corr. coll. tutorial ser.</i>).
— <i>Iliad</i> , in English rhymed verse; by C. Merivale. 1869. 2 v.	— Odes of; transl. by W. E. Gladstone. 1894
— <i>Iliad</i> . Books I.-XXIV.; introd. notes, &c., by D. B. Munro. 1884 2 v.	— Odes and epodes: a metrical transl., by Lord Lytton, with Latin text. 1872
— <i>Iliad</i> ; transl. by F. W. Newman. 1856	— Odes and epodes of; transl. by W. Sewel (<i>Bohn's class lib.</i>). 1850.
	— Poëmata animadversionibus illustravit C. Anthon. 1861.

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—contd. No.		Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—contd. No.	
HORACE. Satires; edit., with notes, by Arthur Palmer. 1883	156	MARTIAL, Epigrams of; transl. into English prose (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1865	258
— Horace; by Sir T. Martin (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1870	338	MAYOR, J. B. Guide to the choice of classical books. 1885	185
HUGHES, Wm. Philips' school atlas of classical geography. 1872	240	MUNK, Dr. The student's Cicero; adapted by W. Y. Fausset. 1889	267
JEBB, R. C. Greek literature (<i>Literature primers</i>). 1877	219	MURRAY, G. History of ancient Greek literature. 1897	309
— Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry. 1893	293	MOSCHUS; rendered into English, by A. Lang. 1830	174
JEVONS, F. B. History of Greek literature, from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes. 1889	231	— See also HESIOD.	
JUSTINIANUS, Emperor. Institutionum libri quattor; with introductions commentary, excursus, and translation, by J. B. Moyle. 1883. 2 v.	223	MUSAEUS. See HESIOD.	
Contains—v. 1. Introduction. Text. Index to the Text. General Index. 2. Translation.		NETTLESHIP, H. Ancient lives of Vergil, with an essay on the poems of Vergil. 1879	196
— Institutes of; with English introduction, translation and notes by T. C. Sandars. 1888	308	— Lectures and essays on Latin literature and scholarship. 1885	195
JUSTIN, Cornelius Nepos and Eutropius; transl. with notes, &c., by John S. Watson (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1853	92	OVID. The Fasti, Trista, Pontic epistles, &c.; transl. &c. by H. T. Riley (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1851	87
JUVENAL and Persius. Satiræ; (Latin) with commen. by A. J. Macleanne (<i>Bibl. classica</i>). 1857	278	— Fasti of; edit. with notes and indices by G. H. Hallam. 1884	225
— Satires; transl. by C. Bradham. 1831	46	— Metamorphoses; transl. into English prose, with notes, &c., by H. T. Riley (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1851	87
— Thirteen satires of, with a commentary; by J. E. B. Mayor. 1881. 2 v.	213	— Metamorphoses, &c.; transl. by J. Dryden, A. Pope, &c. 1833. 2 v.	45
— Thirteen satires; transl. after the Latin text of J. E. B. Mayor, by H. A. Strong and A. Lceper. 1882	128	— Eton selections from; by W. G. Cookeley. 1859	25
— Juvenal; by Edward Walford (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1872	336	PATER, W. Plato and Platonism. 1893	258
LIVY. History of Rome; transl. by G. Baker. 1833. 7 v.	8	PAUSANIAS' description of Greece; transl. into English, with notes and index. by A. R. Shilleto (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1886. 2 v.	223
— History of Rome (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1882-5. 4 v.	184	PERSIUS. Satires; transl. by Sir W. Drummond. 1831	46
— History of Rome (Latin); with notes by H. Young. 1856. 2 v.	70	PINDAR, Odes of; transl. by D. W. Turner, with a metrical version by A. Moore (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1892.	295
— Books V, VI, and VII with introd. and notes by A. R. Cluer. 2nd ed., revised by Matheson. Part 1, Introduction and text (<i>Clar. prcss. ser.</i>). Oxford. 1887	238	— Extant odes of; transl., with introd. and notes, by E. Myers. 1892	226
— Books XXI and XXII. Hannibal's first campaign in Italy; edit. with notes, &c., by W. W. Capes. 1887	259	— Odes; transl. by C. A. Wheelwright. 1830	48
— Book XXI; with introd., notes, &c. by A. H. Allcroft and W. F. Masom (<i>Univ. corr. coll. tutorial ser.</i>)	282	PLATO, Works of; transl. by Henry Davids and Geo. Burges (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1881. 6 v.	61
LUCIAN, Extracts from; edit. for the use of schools, by J. Bond and A. S. Walpole (<i>Elementary classics</i>). 1886.	227	— Apology of Socrates, The Crito, and part of the Phædo; edit. by W. Smith. 1879	260
— Lucian; by W. L. Collins (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1873	337	— Apology of; with revised text, &c., by James Riddell. 1877	159
LYCOPHRON. See HESIOD.		— Cratylus, The Phædo, Parmenides and Timæus; transl. by Thomas Taylor. 1793	9
LYSIAS. Orationes XVI.; with notes, &c., by E. S. Shuckburgh. 1882	131	— Dialogues, Selections from; with notes, &c., by J. Purves. 1883	203
		— Protagoras; the Greek text revised, with analysis and English notes, by W. Wayte. 1880	79
		— Republic of; transl., with analysis and notes, by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan (<i>Golden treas. ser.</i>). 1879 ..	249

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.— <i>contd.</i> No.	
PLATO, Republic of; transl., with analysis, &c., by B. Jowett. 1881..	123
— Plato; by C. W. Collins (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1874	339
— See also SOCRATES, Trial and death of	83
PLAUTUS, T. M. Miles gloriosus; textu ad edit. Ritschelinam. 1853	68
— Miles gloriosus; with notes by R. Y. Tyrrell. 1881	304
— Comedies of; transl., &c., by H. T. Riley (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1884-9. 2 v.	263
— Plautus; by W. L. Collins (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1873	340
PLINY (the younger), Letters of; edit., &c., by John, Earl of Orrery. 1751. 2 v.	10
— Pliny's letters; edit. by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1873	341
PLOTINUS, Select works of; transl. by T. Taylor (<i>Bohn's philosophical lib.</i>). 1895	300
PLUTARCH'S Morals; theosophical essays; transl. by C. W. King (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1882	132
PROPERTIUS. Select elegies; ed. by J. P. Postgate. 1881	303
RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin quotations (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1856	73
SALLUST. De Catilinae conjuratione historia; transl., &c., by Pierce Egan (<i>Aids to the classics</i>). 1883	171
— Catiline and Jugurtha of; transl. into English, by A. W. Pollard. 1882	232
— Catiline's conspiracy and the Jugurthine war. 1830	113
SAPPHO. See HESIOD.	
SELLAR, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic. 1889	261
SENECA, L. A. On benefits; transl. by A. Stewart (<i>Bohn's class lib.</i>). 1887..	281
SIMCOX, G. A. History of Latin literature. 1883. 2 v.	211
SOCRATES, Apology of, with Schleirmacher's essay; edit. by W. Smith. 1879	260
— Trial and death of: being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito and Phædo of Plato; transl. into English by F. J. Church. 1880	83
SOCRATES (Scholasticus). Ecclesiastical history (<i>Bohn's theological lib.</i>). 1892	301
SOPHOCLES; transl. into English verse by Robert Whitelaw. 1883	151
— Plays of; transl. into English verse by Thomas Francklin (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1886	235
— Tragedæ (Greek); with English notes by F. H. M. Blaydes (<i>Bibl. classica</i>). v. 1. 1859	279
— (Greek), accedunt notæ C. G. A. Erfurdt. 1820. 3 v.	105

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.— <i>contd.</i> No.	
SOPHOCLES, Tragedies of, in English prose. The Oxford translation (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1849	93
— Tragedies; transl. by T. Francklin. 1832	49
— Tragedies; transl., &c., by E. H. Plumptre. 1883	149
— Tragedies; transl. by R. Potter. 1819	13
— Ajax, The; edit. by R. C. Jebb. 1881	102
— Œdipus Tyrannus, The; edit. by R. C. Jebb (<i>Pitt press ser.</i>). 1885	264
— in single plays, for the use of schools; edit. with introd. and English notes by L. Campbell and Evelyn Abbott ..	
— — Antigone. 1884	205
— — Electra. 1877	206
— — Oedipus Coloneus. 1878	207
— — Oedipus Tyrannus. 1882	204
— — Philoctetes. 1882	208
— — Trachiniae. 1877	209
— Sophocles; by C. W. Collins (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1871	342
STRABO, Geography of; literally transl. by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 1854. 3 v.	88
TACITUS, Works of. The Oxford translation (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1884. 2 v.	182
— Works of; transl. by A. Murphy. (<i>Family lib.</i>). 1830. 5 v.	52
— Annals and histories; transl. by A. Murphy. 1830. 5 v.	14
— Annals (Latin); with comment. by P. Frost (<i>Bibl. classica</i>). 1872	280
— Annals 1; with introd., notes, &c., by W. F. Masom and C. S. Fearenside (<i>Univ. corres. coll. tutorial ser.</i>)	271
— History of; transl., with introd. and notes, by A. W. Quill. v. 1. 1892	284
— Tacitus; by W. B. Donne (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1873	343
TERENCE. P. Terenti comœdiæ Guillelmi Wagner relegit et emendavit. Cantab., 1885	234
— Terence; by W. L. Collins (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1873	340
THEOCRITUS, Bion and Moschus; rendered into English, by A. Lang. 1880.	174
THEOGNIS; by James Davies (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1873	333
THEOPHRASTUS. Characters, illustrated by physiognomical sketches. 1831 ..	50
THUCYDIDES; transl. into English, with introd., marginal analysis, notes and indices, by B. Jowett. 1881. 2 v. ..	121
— History of the Grecian war; transl. by Thos. Hobbes. 1723. 2 v.	15
— History of the Peloponnesian war; transl. by H. Dale (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1851. 2 v.	90
— Peloponnesian war; transl. by Wm. Smith. 1831. 3 v.	47

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—contd.		Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—contd.	
TIBULLUS, Eton selections from; by W. G. Cookesley. 1859	25	WILKINS, A. S. Roman literature (<i>Literature primers</i>). 1890	266
VIRGIL. Opera; with introd. and notes by T. L. Papillon. 1882. 2 v.	194	WITT, C. The wanderings of Ulysses. 1885	111
— Works; transl. by John Dryden. 1820. 2 v.	16	WRIGHT, R. S., and J. E. L. Shadwell. Golden treasury of Greek prose. 1870	197
— Works; transl. by J. Dryden, new edit. by J. Carey. 1866. 3 v.	34	XENOPHON, Works of. 1830. 2 v.	53
— Works; rendered into English prose, with introd., &c., by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. 1890.....	291	v. 1, The Anabasis; transl. by E. Spelman.	
— Works; transl. by Archdeacon Wrangham, W. Sotheby, &c. 1830. 2 v.	51	2, The Cyropædia; transl. by Hon. M. A. Cooper.	
— Aeneid IX.; ed. by A. H. Allcroft and W. F. Masom (<i>Univ. corres. coll. tutorial ser.</i>).....	269	— Anabasis; transl. by J. S. Watson (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1882	164
— Aeneid X.; ed. by A. H. Allcroft and J. B. Hayes (<i>Univ. corres. coll. tutorial ser.</i>).....	270	— Cyropædia and the Hellenics; transl. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1882	165
— Aeneid; with English notes, &c., by C. Anthon: edit. by W. Trollope. 1881	275	— Cyropædia I., vocabularies and exam. papers (<i>Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.</i>). 1889	254
— Aeneid; transl. by J. Conington. 1873	133	— Cyropædia. Books IV., V.; with introd. and notes, by C. Bigg. 1883....	210
— Aeneid; transl. by J. Dryden (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1884	173	— Cyropædia. Books VI., VII., VIII.; with notes by H. A. Holden (<i>Camb. univ. press</i>). 1890.....	286
— Selections from; edit. by Evelyn S. Shuckburgh (<i>Elementary classics</i>). 1883	162	— Minor works; transl. by J. S. Watson (<i>Bohn's class. lib.</i>). 1882	243
— Virgil; by W. L. Collins (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1870	344	— Economicus of; with introduction, notes, &c. by H. A. Holden. 1884....	175
WARR, G. C. W. The Greek epic (<i>Dawn of European literature</i>). 1895	298	— Selections from the Cyropædia; edit. for the use of schools with notes, vocabulary and exercises, by A. H. Cooke (<i>Elementary classics</i>). 1885....	217
		— Xenophon; by Sir A. Grant (<i>Ancient classics</i>). 1871	345



CLASS L.

EDUCATION, LANGUAGES, LOGIC, RHETORIC, &c.

Education (General Works).

ADAMS, F. History of the elementary school contest in England. 1892 ..	218
ANTROBUS, J. Social bearings and importance of education. 1837.....	54
ARMITAGE, T. R. The education and employment of the blind. 1886.....	397
ARNOLD, Matthew. Reports on elementary schools. 1852-1882. 1889.....	446
BACON, Francis, Lord. The advancement of learning; edit. by W. A. Wright. 1873	349
— On the proficiency and advancement of learning; edit. by B. Montagu. 1838	111
BAIN, A. Education as a science (<i>Intern. scientific ser.</i>). 1879	409
BASHFORD, J. L. Elementary education in Saxony. 1881	136
BOWEN, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity. 1893	511
BROWNING, O. Educational theories (<i>Education library</i>). 1881	203
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. H. Letters on female education. 1777	91
CASELL'S Popular educator. 1890. 8 v.	68
COBBETT, W. Advice to young men. 1887	47
CONINGTON, John. Miscellaneous writings of; edit. by J. A. Symonds. 1872. 2 v.	405
CONRAD, J. The German universities for the last fifty years. 1885	388
DE CARTERET Bisson, F. S. Our schools and colleges. 1879	150
DE QUINCEY, T. Letters on self-education, with hints on style	19
DIGBY, J. A. Hothouse education. 1882	298
EDUCATIONAL year-book	133
ELEMENTARY schools: how to increase their utility. 1890	473

Six lectures delivered to the managers of the London board schools in 1889 and 1890. Preface by W. Bousfield. Science-teaching; by W. L. Carpenter. Music; by C. V. Stanford. Physical culture and recreation; by Col. G. M. Onslow. Hand and eye training; by G. Ricks. Evenings of amusement; by Ada Heather-Bigg. Mechanics; by W. H. Grieve.

Education—contd.

ESSAYS on practical education; selected from the works of Ascham, Milton, Locke and Butler	27
EVE, H. W., A. Sidgwick and E. A. Abbott. Three lectures on the practice of education 1883	278
FAMILY tutor, The. 7 v.	10
vol. 1 to 6 and v. 8.	
FARRAR, F. W. (edit.). Essays on a liberal education. 1868	110
FORSTER J. E. Impediments of speech: their cause and cure. 1896	377
GLADSTONE, W. E. An academic sketch: the Romanes lecture, 1892. 1892....	528
GREAT public schools; by various authors.....	537
Eton. Harrow. Charterhouse. Cheltenham. Rugby. Clifton. Westminster. Marlborough. Haileybury. Winchester.	
GREGORY, R. Elementary education: some account of its rise and progress in England. 1895	557
H., B. Stray papers on education. 1883	275
HARRIS, James, Works of, with an account of his life and character; by his son, the Earl of Malmesbury. 1841	99
HARTMANN, A. Deafmutism. 1881....	215
HAZLITT, W. C. Schools, school-books, and schoolmasters. 1888.....	452
HEATON, W. Cassell's Concise cyclopædia. 1883	347
HOLMAN, H. Education: an introduction to its principles, &c. 1896 ..	564
HOOD, E. Paxton. Self formation. 1859 ..	48
HUGHES, T. Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits (<i>Great educators</i>). 1892	510
ILLUSTRATED London instructor. 1859 ..	16
JEVONS, W. S. Principles of science. 1877 ..	320
KNOX, V. Liberal education. 1781....	18
LAURIE, S. S. Historical survey of pre-Christian education. 1895	561
LELAND, C. G. Practical education. 1889 ..	433
LETHBRIDGE, R. Higher education in India. 1882	229
LIVINGSTONE, D. Cambridge lectures, with prefatory letter by A. Sedgwick. 1860	115

Education—contd.		No.
LOCKE, J. Some thoughts concerning education. 1880	410	
LOWE, W. R. Lectures on popular and scientific subjects. 1857.....	235	
<i>Contains—The antiquity of the globe. Volcanoes. Ignorance. Education. The sense of the ludicrous. Phrenology in relation to religion. Principles of phrenology. Memory. Heads of criminals. Criminal jurisprudence. The plea of insanity. Modes of sepulture. Poetical remains.</i>		
LYTTON, Edward Lord, Speeches of; collected by his son. 1874. 2 v.	244	
MACLOCHLIN, J. Education. 1881	285	
MAHAFFY, J. P. Old Greek education (<i>The education lib.</i>). 1881	184	
MANGNALL, R. Historical and miscellaneous questions	85	
MARTINEAU, H. Household education. 1849	67	
MASON, Charlotte M. Parents and children. 1897.....	573	
A sequel to home education.		
— Geographical readers for elementary schools (<i>London Geographical ser.</i>). 1882		
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of knowledge. 1855. 2 v.	66	
MEERES, N. School cyclopædia, in verse; with prayers and graces, in various languages. 1851.....	82	
MILTON, J. Tractate on education; edit. by O. Browning. 1883.....	279	
MORLEY, J. The struggle for national education. 1874	175	
MOSS, J. F. Handbook of the new code of regulations.....	354	
OUR public schools. 1881	251	
PASCOE, C. E. Every-day life in our public schools. 1882.....	252	
— Principal schools of England. 1878.	130	
PHILIP, R. K. Index scholasticus: sons and daughters. 1872.....	407	
PLAYFAIR, Lord, and others. Aspects of modern study. 1894.....	536	
PRESCOTT, P. Moral education. 1883..	315	
SHIRREFF, Emily. Why should we learn? 1859	64	
SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir Jams Kay. Public education. 1853.....	33	
SONNENSCHN'S Cyclopædia of education; edit. by A. E. Fletcher. 1899..	431	
SPENCER, H. Education. 1880	253	
STAUNTON, H. The great schools of England: an account of the foundation, endowments and discipline. 1865....	254	
STODART, M. A. Principles of female education. 1844.....	44	
STUDENT'S Handbook to the university and colleges of Oxford. 1888.....	419	
TAYLOR, Isaac. Self-cultivation recommended; or, hints to a youth. 1825..	95	

Education—contd.		No.
THRING, Edward. Addresses. 1887....	417	
Principally on education.		
TODHUNTER I. The conflict of studies and other essays. 1873	385	
UNIVERSAL instructor, The. 1884. 3 v.	342	
WATSON, J. Instruction of the deaf and dumb. 1809	255	
WILLIAMS, D. Lectures on education. 1789. 3 v.	41	
WOODWARD, W. H. Vittorino da Feltré and other humanist educators. 1897.	575	
Book-Keeping.		
BARNES, R. Y. System of book-keeping. 1877	161	
CALDECOTT, J. Practical guide for retail tradesmen to book-keeping	256	
CARISS, A. Book-keeping by double entry. 1883	305	
CARTER, F. Hayne. Practical book-keeping. 1890	478	
CRELLIN, P. Manual of book-keeping..	481	
DILWORTH, T. Young book-keeper's assistant. 1863.....	50	
FOSTER, B. F. Double entry elucidated. 1881	145	
GARCE, E., and J. M. Fells. Factory accounts: a handbook for accountants and manufacturers. 1887	257	
HADDON, J. Rudimentary book-keeping. 1864	88	
HALL, J. The principles of book-keeping practically explained with charts. 1885	393	
HAMILTON, Sir R. G. C., and J. Ball. Book-keeping. 1890.....	486	
HOLAR, E. Double entry. 1883	258	
INGLIS, W. Book-keeping by single and double entry	307	
— Book-keeping by single and double entry. 1889	479	
JACKSON, G. The check journal upon the principle of double entry	91	
JONES, T. Book-keeping for the million.	476	
KAIN, G. J. Solicitors' book-keeping by double entry. 1895	558	
MINCK, O. R. F. Text-book of double entry book-keeping. 1893	556	
NIXON, A. Longman's Elementary bookkeeping. 1892	529	
NOTLEY, A. F. Commercial and school book-keeping. 1884.....	736	
SHERIFF, D. Double entry book-keeping. 1852	92	
Commercial and Business Education.		
AUSTIN, R. C. The commercial letter writer. 1841	22	
BITHELL, R. Counting-house dictionary. 1882	208	

Commercial Education—<i>contd.</i>		Elocution, &c.—<i>contd.</i>	
EWALD, A. C. Guide to the Indian civil service.....	No. 23	HARTLEY, C. How to speak well in public and private. 1884	No 344
GAMBARO, R. Lessons in commerce; ed. by J. Gault. 1892	521	HOLYOAKE, G. J. Public speaking and debate	559
GUIDE to employment in the civil service. 1886	396	JULIEN, F. Practical and conversational reader. 1883	309
HUNTER, J. Commercial précis-writing. 1888	484	KNOWLES, J. S. The elocutionist. 1879	205
KENNEDY, W. Mental arithmetic. 1882	262	MATHEWS, W. Oratory and orators. 1879	81
MONKHOUSE, W. C. The précis book; or, lessons in accuracy of statement and preciseness of expression (<i>Civil service series</i>). 1877	42	MILES, A. H. (edit.). The new standard elocutionist. 1895	548
— The précis book. 1877	193	With a treatise on the vocal organs by Lennox Browne, and a chapter on musical accompaniments by C. Harrison.	
— Key to the précis book. 1877	193	— Platform reader. 1892	70
MORRELL, C. F. Guide to employment in the civil service. 1883	31	MILLARD, J. Grammar of elocution. 1882	220
CIVIL service, Guide to employment in the; with an introd. by J. D. Morell.	60	MOXON's standard penny readings.....	106
PALMER, O. R. Type-writing and business correspondence. 1892	551	NEIL, S. Composition and elocution. 1882	225
PASCOE, C. E. Practical handbook to the principal professions. 1878.....	62	— Young debater, The: a handbook for mutual improvement and debating societies	501
PEARCE, J. The merchant's clerk: an exposition of the laws and customs regulating the counting-house. 1881.	71	PALGRAVE, R. F. D. The chairman's handbook. 1892.....	524
TATE, W. The counting-house guide. 1873	316	PERRY, J. The advanced stage of reading, &c. 1829.....	406
TEACHER'S Book of mental arithmetic. 1880	261	PHYFE, W. H. P. How should I pronounce? 1885	355
THOMSON, W. S. Guide to indexing and précis writing. 1891	494	PITMAN, H. (edit.). Popular lecturer. v. 2. 1857	24
WARNE's standard commercial handbook; edit. by W. J. Gordon	464	PLUMPTRE, C. J. King's College lectures on elocution. 1881	137
<i>Contains</i> —Dictionary, gazetteer, calculator, and practical counting-house companion.		ROWTON, F. The debater. 1855	28
		SANDLANDS, J. P. The voice and public speaking. 1880	164
		SKIPTON, H. The essay writer. 1889..	465
		SMITH, T. Chairman and speaker's guide. 1892	498
		SMITHSON, D. J. Elocution and the dramatic art. 1887	463
		STEELE, F. E. M. The encore reciter. 1889	96
		VANDENHOFF, George. The art of elocution. 1855.....	38
		— Art of reading aloud. 1878	128
		— Lady's reader, The. 1862.....	119
		WALKER, J. Elements of elocution. 1781. 2 v.	52
		WHATELY, R. Elements of rhetoric. 1851	40
		Examinations.	
		CRAWLEY, W. J. C. Handbook of competitive examinations for admission to Her Majesty's service	480
		GIBSON, J. Preliminary army examination made easy. 1881	240
		HUNTER, J. Civil service examinations; an introduction to the writing of précis or digests.....	81
		INTERMEDIATE arts guide (<i>Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.</i>). 1888	427

Examinations—contd.	No.	Language—contd.	No.
INTERMEDIATE mathematics (<i>Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.</i>). 1889	461	FARRAR, F. W. Essay on the origin of language. 1860	11
LEVANDER, F. W. Questions on history and geography set at the matriculation examination. 1881	214	— Language and languages. 1878	125
LONDON B.A. directory; No. 1, 1889 (<i>Univ. corr. coll., tutorial ser.</i>).....	499	FREEMAN, H. On speech formation as the basis for true spelling. 1886	414
LONDON inter. science and prel. science guide; Nos. 1 and 2, 1890 (<i>Univ. corr. coll. tutorial ser.</i>)	500	GOUIN, F. Art of teaching and studying languages. 1892	507
LONDON univ. exam.: intermediate English, 1889; 900 questions on the set subjects. 1888	429	GRAHAM, G. F. A book about words. 1869	117
— B.A. guide. 1888	439	HARRIS, James. Hermes: a philosophical enquiry concerning universal grammar. 1816	15
— Matriculation examination. Guide to the. 1878	153	KAVANAGH, M. Origin of language and myths. 1871. 2 v.	123
MARSH, T. Students' reminder and pupils' help. 1878. 4to	142	LATHAM, R. G. Opuscula: essays chiefly philological and ethnographical. 1860	402
MATRICULATION directory (<i>Univ. corr. coll. tutorial ser.</i>). 1887-9; Nos. 1, 2, 4 and 5.	440	LEFEVRE, A. Race and language (<i>Inter. scientific ser.</i>). 1894.	544
PARKINSON, J. C. Government examinations: being a companion to "Under government," and a key to the civil service examinations	280	MÜLLER, F. Max. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888 ..	418
STOKER, G. N., and E. G. Hooper. London university matriculation examination; chemistry papers answered in full. 1886	395	— On the stratification of language. 1868	105
STUDENT'S Guide to the university of Cambridge. 1882	234	— Science of language. 1891. 2 v....	45
TOY, E. P. London university matriculation papers in natural philosophy. 1886	394	MURRAY's Handbook of travel-talk. 1868	504
Hand-writing.		PAPILLON, T. L. Manual of comparative philology. 1882	376
FREEMAN, H. Writing simplified. 1888	435	PAUL, Hermann. Principles of the history of language. 1881	424
JACKSON, J. Theory and practice of hand-writing. 1894	550	PEILE, John. Philology (<i>Literature primers</i>). 1877	384
SALAMANCA, Don F. de. Philosophy of hand-writing. 1879	155	PRENDERGAST, T. Handbook to the mastery series. 1882	317
Kindergarten.		SAYCE, A. H. Introduction to the science of language. 1880 2 v....	121
KINDERGARTEN system, The; or, toy teaching and play learning	58	— Principles of comparative philology. 1874	554
LYSCHINSKA, M. J. The kindergarten principle: its educational value and chief applications. 1880	124	STRONG, H. A. W. S. Logeman, and B. I. Wheeler. Introduction to the study of the history of language. 1891	482
RANGE, J. and B. Practical guide to the English kindergarten. 1886	491	SWEET, Henry. Primer of phonetics. 1890	467
Language.		TRENCH, R. C. On the study of words. 1855	36
<i>General Works.</i>		<i>Arabic.</i>	
ABEL, Carl. Linguistic essays (<i>Trübner's orient. ser.</i>). 1882	223	FARIS, Ash-Shidyâq. Practical grammar of the Arabic language. 1883	299
BLACK, R. H. Students' manual. 1890	508	PALMER, E. H. The Arabic manual. 1881	191
Etymological vocabulary of words derived from the Greek and Latin languages.		— Simplified grammar of Arabic, &c. 1881	232
DARMESTER, A. The life of words as the symbols of ideas. 1886	413	POOLE, S. Lane. Speeches and table-talk of the prophet Mohammad. 1882	227
		TIEN, A. Egyptian, Syrian and north African handbook. 1882	234
		Arabic phrase-book.	
		<i>Basque.</i>	
		VAN EYS, W. J. Outlines of Basque grammar (<i>Trübner's simpl. grammars</i>). 1883	273

Language— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Language (ENGLISH)— <i>contd.</i>	No.
<i>English (including Anglo-Saxon and early English).</i>		MASON, C. P. Outlines of English grammar. 1885	379
ABBOTT, E. A. How to parse. 1882 ..	263	MERKLEJOHN, J. M. D. The English language; its grammar, history and literature. 1891	475
ÆLFRIC, Selected homilies of; edit. by Henry Sweet (<i>Clarendon press ser.</i>). 1885	381	MOON, G. W. The king's English. 1881 ..	192
ALFORD, Henry. The Queen's English. 1882	378	MORELL, J. D. Essentials of English grammar and analysis 1879.....	408
ALL about hard words. 1882.....	237	MORRIS, R. Historical outlines of English accidence. 1888	466
ANGUS, J. Handbook of the English tongue. 1885.....	353	— and W. W. Skeat. Specimens of early English. New and revised edit., with introd., notes and glossarial index (<i>Clar. press ser.</i>). 1882-4. 2 v.	390
BAIN, A. English composition and rhetoric: a manual. 1877.....	485	v 1. From old English homilies to King Horn. A.D. 1160-A.D. 1300.	
CASSELL'S English dictionary; edit. by J. Williams. 1892	185	2. From Robert of Gloucester to Gower. A.D. 1298-A.D. 1393.	
CHAMBERS'S Etymological dictionary of the English language. 1882 ..	228	MURRAY, Lindley. English grammar. 1824. 2 v.	132
CLARKE, H. Dictionary of the English language. 1872.....	199	NEIL, S. Composition and elocution. 1882	225
COBBIN, I. Classical English vocabulary or expositor. 1853	100	NICHOL, J. English composition (<i>Literature primers</i>). 1881.....	233
COX, E. W. The arts of writing, reading and speaking. 1879.....	147	— and W. S. McCormick. Questions and exercises on English composition. 1890	469
DANIEL, Evan. Grammar, history and derivation of the English language. 1894	571	NUTTALL'S Standard dictionary. 1887..	453
DAVIDSON, W., and J. C. Alcock. Complete manual of parsing	264	OGILVIE, J. Imperial dictionary: English, technological and scientific. 2 v.	108
DICTIONARY appendix and guide to correct speaking and writing. 1860	9	— Smaller English dictionary. 1880 ..	151
DICTIONARY of daily blunders	124	PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of the English language, chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs. 1844 ..	112
EARLE, J. A. Book for the beginner in Anglo-Saxon. 1884	360	PITMAN, I. (edit.). Plea for spelling reform: a series of tracts. 1878 ...	312
— English prose: its elements, history and usage. 1890	497	READE, A. A. Literary success: a guide to practical journalism. 1884	350
EMERSON, O. F. History of the English language. 1894.....	560	RUSSELL, Percy. The author's manual ..	471
FENBY, T. Dictionary of English synonyms. 187.....	490	SIDGWICK, A. The teaching of composition. 1889	456
HANDBOOK of English dictation. 1881.	144	SKEAT, W. W. Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 1882	217
HAVELOCK the Dane, Life of; done into modern English by A. J. Wyatt (<i>Univ. corresp. coll. tut. ser.</i>). 1869	462	— Principles of English etymology. 1st series—The native element. 1887....	422
HEAD, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "will;" or, two chapters on future auxiliary verbs. 1856	29	SMITH, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms. 1890	526
HEWITT, H. M. Manual of our mother tongue. 1839.....	460	Kindred words and their opposites.	
HODGSON, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 1882	210	STORMONTH, J. Handy English word-book 1877	352
KNOX, K. English lessons for school-room use. 1882	231	SWEET, H. Anglo-Saxon reader. 1884 ..	361
LANGLEY, W. Vision of William concerning Piers the ploughman; edit. by W. W. Skeat. 1881.....	363	— First middle English primer. 1884..	362
LEWIS, H. The English language: its grammar and history. 1881	412	THORNTON, R. Vicissitudes of the English language. (In Evolution in history). 1884.....	345
MACKAY, Chas. Lost beauties of the English language. 1879.....	472	TRENCH, R. C. English, past and present. 1856	35
MCLEOD, W. Handbook of the analysis of sentences. 1874	260	VINES, C. The dictionary appendix. 1882	9
		WESTLAKE, J. W. How to write letters: a manual of correspondence	454

Language (ENGLISH)—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Language (FRENCH)—<i>contd.</i>	No.
WHITE, R. G. Every-day English. 1880	138	HAMEL, N. Grammatical exercises upon the French language	73
— Words and their uses, past and present. 1886	527	JANAU, E. French commercial correspondence. 1888	540
A study of the English language.		LAURENT, V. Questions and answers on the French grammar. 1880	141
WRIGHTSON, W. G. Functional elements of an English sentence. 1882	241	LICHTENBERGER, F. How to teach and learn modern languages successfully, especially French. 1880	131
ZUPITZA, J. (edit.). Alt- und mittellenglisches Übungsbuch. 1884	445	MAISTRE, Count Xavier le. La jeune Sibérienne: La lepreux de la cité d'Aoste; with biographical notice, &c., edit. by G. Masson (<i>Pitt press ser.</i>). 1885	399
<i>French.</i>		MARIETTE, Alphonse. Half-hours of French translation; or, extracts from the best English authors, to be rendered into French. 1878	128
BELJAME, A., and A. Bossert. Common French words. 1888	543	— Key to the Half-hours of French translation. 1874	319
BERTINCHAMP, G. J. French grammar	77	MASSON, G. Compendious dictionary of the French language. 1884	531
BLOUET, Paul (Max O'Rell). Class-book of French composition, and key. 1888. 2 v.	426	— French classics. Selection of tales by modern writers. 1880	372
— (Editor). L'eloquence de la chaire, et de la tribune françaises. v. 1. 1884	369	MOLIERE, J. B. P. Les précieuses ridicules; edit. by Andrew Lang. 1884	368
BRACHET, A. Historical grammar of the French tongue. 1881	321	OLLENDORFF, H. G. Method of learning French. 1882	323
BRASSEUR, I. Grammar of the French language. 1860	80	OXFORD and Cambridge exam. questions on the French language from 1875 to 1885	483
BRIGHT, J. F. Marlborough French grammar	129	PORQUET, L. P. R. F. de. Le trésor de l'écolier français; or, the art of translating English into French. 1852	78
BUE, H. First French book. 1884	336	PRENDERGAST, T. The mastery series: French. 1884	324
CASSELL's French and English dictionary	186	RUHLE, C. French examination papers. 1881	450
CHAPMAN, W. Every-day French talk. 1896	562	SAINTINE, X. B. Picciola; with introduction and commentary, by A. C. Clapin (<i>Pitt press ser.</i>). 1884	428
CORNEILLE, P. Horace; edit. by Saintsbury. 1882	200	SÉVIGNÉ, Mde. de. Selection from the letters of. 1868	371
DE LISLE, G. W. Marlborough French grammar. 1882	129	STAEL-Holstein, Mme. de. Le directoire; with critical notice, &c., by G. Masson and G. W. Prothero (<i>Pitt press ser.</i>). 1881	398
ESCLANGON, A. The French verb newly treated. 1895	552	STROUWELLE, A. The gender of substantives in the French language. 1881	182
FASNAUGHT, G. Eugène. Macmillan's progressive French reader. I.—First year. 1880	403	TARVER, Hy. Eton school French and English dialogues. 1883	288
— Organic method of studying languages. I.—French. 1881	201	THUM, Rudolf. Grammar of the French language of business; ed., with additions, by E. E. Whitfield. 1889	566
— Synthetic French grammar. 1883	245	TOURIST's Pronouncing handbook. 1883	306
— Teacher's companion to Macmillan's progressive French course. 1883	312		
FASQUELLE, L. Cassell's Lessons in French. 1881	196		
— Key to lessons in French. 1883	269		
FIVAS, V. de. Grammaire des grammaires: new grammar of French grammars	190		
— New guide to modern French conversation. 1877	104		
FRENCH classics: a selection of plays by Corneille, Molière and Racine; edit., with English notes, by Gustav Masson. v. 1. 1867	420		
<i>Contains—</i> Cinna; by Corneille. <i>Les femmes savantes</i> ; by Molière.			
GAILLARD, J. D. French orthoëpy and the French language by association of ideas. 1879-81	436		
		<i>Gaelic.</i>	
		GILLIES, H. C. Elements of Gaelic grammar. 1896	568

Language—<i>contd.</i>	No.	Language (GREEK)—<i>contd.</i>	No.
<i>German.</i>			
BERNAYS, A. Familiar German exercises. 1868	79	GELDART, E. M. Guide to modern Greek. 1883	206
— German reader: selections from popular writers. 1856	76	HANDBOOK to the Grammar of the Greek testament	189
BRIGHT, J. F. Marlborough German grammar	59	INTERMEDIATE Greek (<i>Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.</i>). 1889	449
CASSELL'S German dictionary. 1892 ..	187	LIDDELL and Scott's Greek-English lexicon (abridged). 1869	328
DANN, J. T. German commercial correspondence. 1888	539	MADVIG, J. N. Syntax of the Greek language. 1880	343
EVE, H. W. School German grammar. 1886	451	MANSFIELD, E. D. Primer of Greek grammar: syntax. 1880	157
— and Alice Zimmern. Exercises to accompany the school German grammar. 1889	451	MAYOR, J. E. B. First Greek reader. 1873	332
GOETHE, J. W. v. Götz von Berlichingen; edit. by H. A. Bull. 1883	265	MONRO, D. B. Grammar of the Homeric dialect. 1882	242
HAUFF, W. Kalif stork and the phantom crew: for student's of German; edit. by W. E. Mullins and F. Storr. 1880.	173	PEILE, J. Introduction to Greek and Latin etymology. 1872	438
LANGB, H. German composition. 1883	908	PRESTON, G. Greek verse composition. 1881	290
— German manual. 1884	373	RITCHIE, F. First steps in Greek. 1891	503
LESSING, G. E. Laokoon; edit. by Hamann. 1880	374	RUTHERFORD, W. G. First Greek grammar. 1884	333
NIEDERBERGER, J. German colloquial grammar and composition book. 1890	542	SIDGWICK, A. First Greek writer, with exercises and vocabularies. 1880 ...	95
PRENDERGAST, T. Mastery series: German. 1883	325	— Introduction to Greek prose composition, with exercises. 1883 ..	339
RUHLE, C. German examination papers and key. 1884-9. 2 v.	459	VEITCH, W. Greek verbs. 1879	367
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Historische skizzen. 1884	375	WHARTON, E. R. Etyma Græca. 1882	142
— Maria Stuart; with notes by M. Förster. 1883	310	<i>Hebrew.</i>	
— Song of the bell, &c.; with notes by M. Förster. 1883	311	DRIVER, S. R. Use of the tenses in Hebrew. 1881	357
TIARKS, J. G. Practical grammar of the German language. 1881 ..	313	LEATHES, Stanley. Hebrew grammar. 1879	458
— Exercises for writing German. 1879	314	PRENDERGAST, T. Mastery series: Hebrew. 1879	326
WHITNEY, W. D. German grammar. 1880	337	SALOME, S. C. Grammar of the Hebrew tongue. 1825	154
— German reader in prose and verse. 1880	338	STRACK, H. L. Hebrew grammar. 1886	383
<i>Gipsy.</i>		<i>Hindustani.</i>	
BORROW, G. Romano lavo-lil: word-book of the Romany, or English gipsy language. 1874	72	FORBES, C. J. F. S. Languages of further India. 1881	197
LELAND, C. G. English gipsies and their language. 1874	400	PALMER, E. H. Simplified grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic. 1882	232
<i>Greek.</i>		<i>Hungarian.</i>	
CHANDLER, H. W. Greek accentuation. 1881	356	SINGER, I. Grammar of the Hungarian language (<i>Trübner's simplified grammars</i>). 1892	271
COLLINS, T. Greek "Unseen papers." 1882	230	<i>Irish.</i>	
CURTIS, G. The Greek verb: its structure and development. 1880	489	ARNOLD, M. Study of Celtic literature. 1891	477
— Students' Greek grammar; edit. by W. Smith. 1880	457	WINDISCH, E. A concise Irish grammar, with pieces for reading. 1882 ..	389
DOBSON, W. Subjects and selections for Latin and Greek composition. 1845..	140	<i>Italian.</i>	
		SAUER, C. M. Italian conversation-grammar. 1879	331
		— — Key to above. 1887	331

Language— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Language— <i>contd.</i>	No.
<i>Latin.</i>			
ABBOTT, E. A. <i>Via Latina: a first Latin book.</i> 1885.....	348	SMITH, M., and H. Hornemann. <i>Norwegian grammar</i>	470
AINGER, A. C. <i>Construction of Latin sentences</i>	160	<i>Persian.</i>	
AINSWORTH'S <i>Latin dictionary: abridgment.</i> 1839	169	PALMER, E. H. <i>Simplified grammar of Persian, &c.</i>	232
ALLEN, J. B. <i>Elementary Latin grammar.</i> 1884	364	<i>Portuguese.</i>	
— <i>First Latin exercise book.</i> 1882....	365	D'ORSEY, A. J. D. <i>Practical grammar of Portuguese.</i> 1887.....	488
BENNETT, G. L. <i>First Latin exercises.</i> 1879	437	<i>Russian.</i>	
BRADLEY, W. W. <i>Latin exercises.</i> 1857	145	IVANOFF, A. <i>Russian grammar.</i> 1882.	204
CASEY, G. E. C. <i>Latin mood construction.</i> 1882	274	THOMPSON, A. R. <i>Dialogues, Russian and English.</i> 1882	236
CASSELL'S <i>Latin dictionary.</i> 1892	188	<i>Sanskrit.</i>	
COLLINS, T. "Unseen papers" in Latin prose and verse. 1880	146	MÜLLER, F. Max. <i>Sanskrit grammar for beginners; new and abridged edit., by A. A. Macdonell.</i> 1886	386
EDWARDS, T. W. C. <i>Eton Latin accident: with the stress and quantities correctly marked.</i> 1863.....	148	WILLIAMS, Sir Monier. <i>Grammar of the Sanskrit language.</i> 1877.....	358
HAYES, B. J. <i>Matriculation Latin (Univ. corresp. coll., tutorial ser.).</i> 1889	441	— <i>Sanskrit manual; with a vocabulary English and Sanskrit by A. E. Gough.</i>	572
INTERMEDIATE <i>Latin (Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.).</i> 1889	448	<i>Spanish.</i>	
JERRAM, C. S. <i>Anglice Reddenda; or, extracts for unseen translation.</i> 1881	149	CLARKE, H. B. <i>Spanish grammar for schools.</i> 1892.....	538
— <i>Reddenda minora.</i> 1883	366	PRENDERGAST, T. <i>Mastery series: Spanish.</i> 1882	318
KENNEDY, B. H. <i>Palæstra Latina; or, a second Latin reading book.</i> 1859 ..	171	SAUER, C. M. <i>Spanish conversation grammar.</i> 1888	495
— <i>Public school Latin grammar.</i> 1883	327	<i>Volapük.</i>	
MASON, C. P. <i>Analytical Latin exercises.</i> 1880	289	KIRCHHOFF, A. <i>Volapük; or, universal language.</i> 1888..	423
PEILE, J. <i>Greek and Latin etymology.</i> 1872	438	— <i>Key to above.</i> 1888	423
PUBLIC <i>school Latin primer.</i> 1878	178	<i>Welsh.</i>	
REID, J. S. <i>Passages for practice in translation at sight: Latin.</i> 1879..	415	PHILLIPS, Sir T. <i>Wales: the language, social condition, moral character, and religious opinions of the people, considered in their relation to education.</i> 1849	103
ROBY, H. J. <i>Grammar of the Latin language.</i> 1881-6. 2 v.	530	RHYS, J. <i>Lectures on Welsh philology.</i> 1879	421
v. 1. <i>Sounds. Inflexions. Word-formation. Appendices. 2. Syntax. Prepositions, &c.</i>	177	SOUTHALL, J. E. <i>Wales and her language.</i> 1892	522
— and A. S. Wilkins. <i>Elementary Latin grammar.</i> 1893.....	334	<i>Logic.</i>	
RUDIMENTS of the Latin language. 1862	335	ABBOTT, T. K. <i>Elements of logic.</i> 1883	292
SMITH, J. H. <i>Elementary Latin grammar.</i> 1875	174	BAIN, A. <i>Logic.</i> 1873-9. 2 v.	341
— <i>Key to ditto.</i> 1878.....	534	BAYNES, T. S. (edit.). <i>The Port-Royal logic; transl. from the French, with introd., notes, &c.</i> 1874	555
— <i>Elementary Latin prose composition.</i> 1878	567	DODGSON, C. L. (Lewis Carroll). <i>Symbolic logic.</i> 1896	570
SMITH, William. <i>Principia Latina.</i> 1878	387	<i>Part 1, Elementary.</i>	
— <i>Smaller English-Latin dictionary.</i> 1886	493	JEVONS, W. S. <i>Pure logic and other minor work; edit. by R. Adamson and Harriett A. Jevons.</i> 1890	170
SONNENSCHEIN, E. A. <i>Latin grammar for schools.</i> 1889. 2 v.	272	— <i>Studies in deductive logic.</i> 1880....	
ZUMPT, C. G. <i>Grammar of the Latin language.</i> 6th edit. 1861			
<i>Malagasy.</i>			
PARKER, G. W. <i>Grammar of the Malagasy language.</i> 1883			

Logic—contd.

LEVIN, T. W. Notes on inductive logic (Book I.): being an introduction to Mill's system of logic. 1885	391
WELTON, J. Manual of logic (<i>Univ. curr. coll. tutorial ser.</i>). 2 v. 1891-6.....	523
See also the names De Morgan, Gilbert, Hamilton, Hegel, Jevons, Lotze, Mill, Moberley, Sidgwick, Watts, Whateley, in Class A, section 3, pp. 41-46.	

Memory.

PICK, Dr. E. Memory, and the rational means of improving it 1873.....	487
STOKES, W. Memory. 1884.....	346

Proverbs, Sayings, and Quotations.

BLAND, R. (edit.). Proverbs, chiefly taken from the Adagia of Erasmus, &c. 1814. 2 v.....	179
BOHN, H. G. Handbook of proverbs. 1872	432
DEACON'S Dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations; edit. by R. D. Blackman. 1886.....	382
GROCOTT, J. C. Familiar quotations ..	533
HAZLITT, W. Carew. English proverbs and proverbial phrases. 2nd edit. 1882	416
REFERENCE handbook of quotations. 1882	172
TRENCH, R. C. Proverbs and their lessons. 1857	37
WALLACE, A. Popular sayings dissected. 1894	549

Shorthand.

ABBOTT, Prof. F. Swiftograph: a simple shorthand system	569
ANDERSON, T. History of Shorthand. 1882	216
DAVIDSON, J. B. New system of shorthand. 1847.....	32
PHONETIC journal. 1873, and onward. 25 v.	301
PITMAN, F. Learning to report. 1883..	286
PITMAN, Sir I. Easy readings in phonography. 1891.....	547
— Extracts in the corresponding style of phonography. Nos. 1 and 2. 1879-80	444
— Hints on teaching and lecturing on phonography. 1885	546
— Manual of phonography. 1897.....	49
— Phonetic shorthand and pronouncing dictionary. 1884	425
— Phonographic phrase book. 1881....	249
— Phonographic reader. 1882.....	247
— Phonographic reporter. 1882	250
— Phonographic teacher. 1878.....	83

Shorthand—contd.

PITMAN, Sir I. Progressive studies in phonography. 1884	443
— Reporter's assistant and learner's guide to Phonography. 1883.....	442
REED, T. A. Technical reporting. 1889	545
SLOAN, J. M. Sloan-Duployan phonographic instructor. 1890.....	474

Teaching.

ABBOTT, E. A. Hints on home teaching. 1883	268
BAILEY, James. How to teach the babies. 1889	496
CALDERWOOD, H. On teaching: its ends and means. 1881	202
FARRAR, F. W., and R. B. Poole. General aims of the teacher. 1883 ..	300
FITCH, J. G. Lectures on teaching. 1881	176
GRASBY, W. C. Teaching in three continents. 1891	492
— The educational systems of the world.	
LANDON, J. School management (<i>Education lib.</i>). 1883	277
MOORE, G. The training of young children. 1872	401
PARK, A. Manual of method for pupil teachers, &c. 1879	139
SONNENSCHNEIN, A. Standards of teaching of foreign codes. 1881	207
SPENCER, F. (edit.). Aims and practice of teaching. 1897.....	574
THRING, E. Theory and practice of teaching. 1883.....	303
— The training of teachers. 1882	226

Technical Education.

ASHBEE, C. R. (edit.). Manual of the guild and school of handicraft. 1892.	506
BENSON, E. White, Archbp. Technical education and its influence on society. 1892	525
BRANT, E. M. Systematic cutting out. 1884	447
CALDER, F. L., and E. E. Mann. Teacher's manual of elementary laundry work. 1891.....	502
HASSELL, J. Technology for schools. 1893	541
HEWITT, G. C. Swedish course of cardboard modelling	553
MAGNUS, Sir P. Industrial education (<i>Education lib.</i>). 1888.....	430
SUTCLIFFE, J. D. Hand-craft. 1890 ..	468
— Being an English exposition of Slojd.	
TWINING, T. Technical training. 1874.	159
WYATT, C. H. Manual of continuation schools and technical instruction. 1892	532



CLASS M.

POETRY AND THE DRAMA.

Poetry and the Drama.		No.	Poetry and the Drama—contd.		No
ADAMS, Francis W. L. (the Australian poet). Poetical works. 1887.....	695		ARNOLD, Sir Edwin. Indian idylls; from the Sanskrit of the Mahabharata. 1883	565	
ADAMS, W. D. (edit.). The comic poets of the nineteenth century	674		— Light of Asia, The; or, the great renunciation. 1880	386	
ADDISON, Joseph, Poetical works of. 1807	90		— Light of the world; or, the great consummation. 1891	847	
— Essays on Milton, Notes on (<i>Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.</i>). 1889	781		— Lotus and Jewel. 1887	701	
AGRA. Poems and ballads for penny readings. 1883	508		Contains—In an Indian temple. A casket of gems. A queen's revenge, with other poems.		
AIDE, H. Songs without music: rhymes and recitations. 1882	451		— Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary. 1883	488	
AINSWORTH, W. H. Ballads: romantic, fantastical and humorous. 1855	2		— Poems: national and non-Oriental. 1888	804	
AKENSIDE, M., Poetical works of. 1805	91		— Potiphar's wife, and other poems. 1892	874	
ALDRICH, T. Bailey. Poems. 1885....	636		— Secret of death: from the Sanskrit; with some collected poems. 1885....	572	
— Sisters' tragedy, The, with other poems. 1891	844		— Song celestial, The; or, Bhagavad-Gita; from the Sanskrit. 1885.....	588	
ALLEN, Esther C. A. Echoes of heart whispers. 1867	315		— With Sa'di in the garden; or, the book of love. 1888.....	726	
ALLEN, Grant. The lower slopes. 1894	964		ARNOLD, Matthew. Poems. 1885. 3 v.	627	
ALLEN, J. A. The true and romantic love-story of Colonel and Mrs. Hutchinson. 1883	499		Contains—v. 1, Early poems. Narrative poems and sonnets.		
ALLINGHAM, E. New and original poems. 1891	826		2, Lyric and elegiac poems.		
ALLINGHAM, W. (edit.). The ballad book. 1892	933		3, Dramatic and later poems.		
AMERICAN poems; selected and edit. by W. M. Rossetti	875		ASHTON, J. Modern street ballads. 1888	724	
AMUSING poetry: a selection; edit. by Shirley Brooks. 1874	377		AUCHMUTY, A. C. Poems of English heroism. 1882	432	
ANCIENT ballads: historical, traditional and romantic	730		AUSTIN, Alfred. At the gate of the convent, and other poems. 1885	889	
ANSTEV, F. (F. A. Guthrie). Mr. Punch's model music-hall songs and dramas. 1892	985		— England's darling. 1896	996	
ARCHER, W. English dramatists of to-day. 1882	480		— Human tragedy, The. 1891.....	890	
— Masks or faces: a study in the psychology of acting. 1888	776		— Lyrical poems. 1891	979	
ARGYLL, Duke of. Burdens of belief, and other poems. 1894	924		— Narrative poems. 1891	980	
ARIOSTO, Ludovico. Orlando Furioso; transl., with notes, by John Hoole. 1877. 5 v.	40		— Prince Lucifer. 1891.....	978	
ARMSTRONG, John, Poetical works of. 1807	92		— Savonarola: a tragedy. 1891	977	
ARNOLD, Sir Edwin. Adzuma; or, the Japanese wife: a play. 1893.....	916		— Tower of Babel: a celestial love drama. 1890	976	
— In my lady's praise: being poems, old and new. 1889	779		AYTON, W. E. (edit.). Ballads of Scotland. 1858. 2 v	3	
			— Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. 1857.	4	
			— and Sir T. Martin (Bon Gaultier). Book of ballads. 1861.....	299	
			B., E. V. (Hon. Mrs. Boyle). Days and hours in a garden. 1884.....	575	
			B., J. T. Brian Boru: a tragedy. 1879	388	
			BAILEY, P. J. The age. 1858	237	
			BAILLIE, Joanna. Fugitive verses. 1840	333	

Poetry and the Drama—contd.		Poetry and the Drama—contd.	
	No.		No.
BAILLIE, Joanna. Miscellaneous plays. 1804	543	BERDOE, E. Browning's message to his time. 1890	805
— Series of plays. 1802. 2 v.	542	BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Songs; transl. into English verse by Robert B. Brough. 1856	490
— (edit.). Collections of poems, chiefly manuscript, and from living authors. 1823	297	— Songs; transl. by W. Young. 1878..	8
BAKER, H. B. The London stage: its history and traditions from 1576 to 1888. 1889. 2 v.	841	BEWLEY, E. W. Dudley Castle. In the Black country. 1884	615
BALLANTINE, James. Poems. 1856 ..	6	BLACKBURN, H. Art in the mountains: the story of the passion play. 1870 ..	361
BAMFFYLDE, John. Poetical works. 1808	112	BLACKIE, J. Stuart. Messis vitæ: gleanings of song. 1886	660
BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 1861	267	— Musa Burschicosa: a book of songs. 1869	759
— Ingoldsby lyrics. 1881	397	— Scottish song: its wealth, wisdom and social significance. 1889	739
BARKER, J. T. The pilgrimage of memory, and other poems. 1886	718	— Wise men of Greece, in a series of dramatic dialogues. 1877	1020
BARLOW, J. Bog-land studies. 1893 ..	984	BLAIR, R. The grave. 1858	472
BARNES, W. Poems of rural life. 1868.	259	— and R. Glynn. Poetical works of. 1807	101
BEATTIE, James, Poetical works of. 1805	102	BLAKE, W. Poetical works; edit., with a prefatory memoir, by W. M. Rossetti. 1890	825
BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. Œuvres complètes. 1832. 6 v.	88	BLANCHARD, L., Poetical works of. 1876	470
BEAUMONT, Francis, and John Fletcher. Works. 1812. 14 v.	154	BLOOMFIELD, R. The farmer's boy. 1810	415
Contains—v. 1, Faithful friends. Knight of the burning pestle.		BOHN, H. G. Dictionary of [poetical] quotations. 1882	538
2, Wit without money. Scornful lady. Rule a wife and have a wife. Custom of the country.		BON GAULTIER. See AYTOUN, W. E.	
3, Laws of Candy. Beggar's bush. Spanish curate. Humorous lieutenant.		BOOK of English songs, from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century ..	34
4, Faithful shepherdess. Mad lover. Nice valour. Valentinian.		BOOK of French songs; transl. by John Oxenford; with Miss Costello's early French poetry. 1855	36
5, False one. Little French lawyer. Woman's prize. Pilgrim.		BOOK of humorous poetry. 1877	245
6, Bonduca. Island princess. Loyal subject. Monsieur Thomas.		BOOK of Scottish songs, from the XVIth to the XIXth century	87
7, Chances. Bloody Brother. Prophetess. Sea voyage. Noble gentleman.		BOOK of words, A; reprinted in part from <i>Punch</i> , by A. A. S. 1895	955
8, Double marriage. Wife for a month. Knight of Malta. Love's cure.		BOTTA, Vincenzo. Introduction to the study of Dante. 1887	1004
9, Corcomb. The captain. Woman pleased. Fair maid of the inn.		BOULDING, W. Stones of England: Westminster Abbey, 1878	337
10, Woman hater. Philaster. Wildgoose chase. Queen of Corinth.		BOWLES, W. L., Poetical works of; edit. by George Gilfillan. 1855. 2 v.	9
11, Four plays in one. Honest man's fortune. Wit at several weapons. Cupid's revenge.		BRITISH drama. Collection of the most esteemed tragedies, comedies, operas and farces. 1824. 2 v.	156
12, Maid's tragedy. King and no king. Thierry and Theodoret. Elder brother.		BRITISH poets, Select works of the; with critical and biographical prefaces by J. Aikin	1
13, Two noble kinsmen. Maid of the mill. Love's pilgrimage. Lover's progress.		BRITISH poets, Supplement to the. v. 1 and 2 (in one). 1808	122
14, Night-walker. Widow. Coronation. A masque. Beaumont's poems.		— Addison. Gay. Pope. Thomson. Watts. Akenside. W. Thompson. Lyttleton. Collins. Mickie. Langborne.	
BEECHING, H. C. (edit.). Book of Christmas verse; with designs by Walter Crane. 1895	967	— The same. v. 3 and 4 (in one)	123
BELTON, Fred. Random recollections of an old actor. 1880	650	— J. Pomfret. Earl of Dorset. G. Stepney. W. Walsh.	
BENNETT, W. C. Sea songs. 1878	655	— The same. v. 5 and 6 (in one). 1808	124
BENTLEY, W. Kelvin Grove. 1848	350	— J. Hughes. Duke of Buckingham. Congreve. E. Fenton. Sir R. Blackmore.	
BENTLEY Ballads; edit. by J. Doran. 1858	7		
BEOWULF: an old English poem; transl. into modern rhymes by H. W. Lumsden. 1883	505		
— ed., with notes, glossary, &c., by A. J. Wyatt. 1894	940		

Poetry and the Drama—contd.		Poetry and the Drama—contd.	
BROOK, F. Pansies. 1860.....	312	BUNN, Alfred. The stage, both before and behind the curtain. 1840. 3 v. .	157
BROOKS, F. Greek lyric poets. 1896 ..	1003	BURNAND, F. C. The "A.D.C."; being personal reminiscences of the University Amateur Dramatic Club, Cambridge. 1890	408
BROWN, T. E. The doctor, and other poems. 1897	668	BURNS, Robert, Life and works of; edit. by Robert Chambers. 1853-4. 4 v. .	13
— Manx witch, The, and other poems. 1889	777	— Works of, with his life; by A. Cunningham. 1834. 8 v.	13
BROWNE, M. E. Tales from the old dramatists. 1878	338	— Works of; edit. by J. Currie. 1819. 4 v.	12
BROWNING, Elizabeth B. Poems. 1897 ..	697	— Poetical works of. (Whittingham.) 1807	93
— Poems. 1887.....	710	BURLESQUE plays and poems (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1835	589
Routledge's red bordered page edition.		BUTLER, Samuel, Poetical works of, with life and notes; by George Gilfillan. 1854. 2 v.	14
BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works. 1883 6 v.	525	— Poetical works of. 1806. 3 v.	94
Contains—v. 1. Pauline. Paracelsus. Stralford. 2. Bordello. Pippa Passes. 3. King Victor and King Charles. Dramatic lyrics. The return of the Druses. 4. A blot in the 'scutcheon. Colombe's birthday. Dramatic romances. 5. A soul's tragedy. Lucia. Christmas eve and Easter day. Men and women. 6. In a balcony. Dramatis personæ.		— Hudibras (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>) 1885.	573
— Poetical works. 1896. 2 v.	1009	BYRON, Lord, Works of, with his letters and journals, and his life; by Thomas Moore. 1832-3. 17 v.	308
— Selections from the poetical works of. 1884. 2 v.	909	— Poetical works of.....	15
— Agamemnon of Æschylus. 1877....	698	— Giaour, The: a fragment of a Turkish tale. 1814	296
— Aristophanes' apology; including a transcript from Euripides, being the last adventure of Balaustion. 1875 ..	699	CAEDMON. Exodus and Daniel; edit., from Grein, by T. W. Hunt. 1888 ..	746
— Asolando: fancies and facts. 1849..	788	CAINE, R. H. (edit.). Love songs of English poets. 1500-1800. 1892.....	932
— Dramatic idyls. 1879.....	413	CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly leaves. 1884 ..	587
— Ferishtah's fancies. 1885.....	567	— Literary remains, with a memoir; by Sir W. J. Sendall. 1896	1007
— Jocoseria. 1883	557	CAMPBELL, Thomas. Poetical works. 1836	269
— Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. 1887	673	— Theodoric, and other poems. 1824..	18
— Ring and the book. 1888-9. 3 v.	753	CAMOENS, Luiz de. Os Lusíadas; nova ed., por C. Lopes de Moura. 1883 ..	546
— Handbook to the works of; by Mrs. S. Orr. 1885	580	— Lusíad, The; or, the discovery of India; transl. by W. J. Mickle. 1798 2 v.	69
— Introduction to; by B. Cook.....	738	— Sonnets; transl. by R. Garnett. 1896 ..	999
BRUCE, C. Poems, songs and ballads of the sea. 1877.....	576	CAPPAN, E. Ballads and songs. 1859 ..	344
BRUCE, Michael, Poetical works of. 1807	107	CARLETON, W. Farm ballads. 1893..	918
BRYANT, W. C. Poems. 1850	11	— Farm festivals. 1881	400
BUCHAN, P. Ancient ballads and songs of the North of Scotland. 1875. 2 v.	534	CASE, R. H. (edit.). English epithalamies. 1896.....	1010
BUCHANAN, Robert. Balder the beautiful. 1877.....	612	CERVANTES, M. de. Numantia; transl. by J. Y. Gibson. 1885	592
— Ballads of life, love and humour. 1882	560	CHAMBERLAIN, B. H. Classical poetry of the Japanese. 1880	389
— Book of Orr. 1882	703	CHAMBERS, R. Popular rhymes of Scotland. 1882.....	459
— City of dream, The: an epic poem. 1888	720	CHAPMAN, George. Works. 1874-5 2 v.	902
— Earthquake, The: or, six days and a sabbath. 1835	628	v. 1. Plays; edit., with notes, by R. H. Shepherd.	
— Idyls and legends of Iverburn. 1865	526	2. Poems and minor translations; with an introd. by A. C. Swinburne.	
— London poems. 1882.....	704	CHARLES, Mrs. Christian life in song. 1872	416
— Napoleon fallen: a lyrical drama. 1871	626	CHATTERTON, Thomas, Poetical works of. 1842. 2 v.	266
— Outcast, The: a rhyme for the time. 1891	931		
— Undertones. [Poems.] 1883.....	705		
— White rose and red: a love story. 1882	706		
BULLEN, A. H. (edit.). Carols and poems. (A Christmas garland). 1886.	772		

Poetry and the Drama—contd.		Poetry and the Drama—contd.	
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Poems. 5 v.	305	CONGREVE, William. Dramatic works. 1855	183
— Student's Chaucer; edit. by W. W. Skeat. 1895	953	— Plays of; edit. by A. C. Ewald (<i>Maid ser.</i>). 1887	677
— Chaucer for schools; edit. by Mrs. H. R. Haweis. 1881	391	COOK, Dutton. Hours with the players. 1881. 2 v.	651
— Minor poems; edit. by W. W. Skeat. 1888	862	— Nights at the play: a view of the English stage. 1883	732
— Riches of Chaucer; modernised, &c., by C. Cowden Clarke. 1877	758	— On the stage: studies of theatrical history and the actor's art. 1883. 2 v.	629
— Selections from the poetical works of; by C. D. Deshler. 1854	276	COOK, Eliza. Poetical works of	22
— Canterbury tales. 1854	19	COOPER, Thomas. Poetical works. 1877	649
— Legend of good women; edit. by W. W. Skeat. 1889	791	COSTELLO, Louisa S. The rose garden of Persia. 1887	748
— Prologue, The, the knights tale and the nounce prestes tales, from the Canterbury tales; edit. by R. Morris (<i>Clarendon press ser.</i>). 1883	635	COTTERILL, H. B. An introduction to the study of poetry. 1882 ..	569
— Tale of the man of lawe, the pardoneres tale, the second nonnes tale, the chanoins yemannes tale; edit by W. W. Skeat. 1889 ..	795	CORRON, Nathaniel. Poetical works. 1806	97
CHRYNE T. K. The book of psalms. 1884	535	COUCH, A. T. Quiller (edit.). The golden pomp; a procession of English lyrics from Surrey to Shirley. 1895 ..	958
CHRISTMAS with the poets: carols, &c. 1869	483	— Green bays: verses and parodies. 1893	903
CHURCHILL, Charles. Poetical works; edit. by G. Gilfillan. 1855	20	COWPER, William. Works; edit. by R. Southey. 1853-5. 8 v.	25
— Poetical works. 1807. 3 v.	95	CRABBE, George. Poetical works. 1847 8 v.	26
CLARKE, H. E. Storm-drift: poems and sonnets. 1882	465	— Tales of the hall. 1819. 2 v.	27
CLELAND W. Loved, lost and found: memorial verses. 1895	962	CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Poems. 1888 ..	722
CLOUGH, A. H., Poems of. 1890 ..	863	CRAIK, G. L. The English of Shakespeare. 1869	421
COLBURN, G. Poems on mankind and nature. 1891 ..	961	CROKER, T. C. Popular songs of Ireland (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1886	642
COLE, A. W. Legends in verse. 1855 ..	468	CROLY, G. Poetical works. 1830. 2 v.	264
— with R. B. Brough and others. Poetic wit.	321	CROMER, R. H. (edit.). Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song; with historical and traditional notices relative to the manners and customs of the peasantry. 1810 ..	277
COLE H. W. Saint Augustine: a poem. 1877	445	CROSS, J. Voices of the months and other verses. 1868	478
COLERIDGE, H. Poems. 1851. 2 v.	21	CUNNINGHAM, John. Poetical works. 1805	90
COLERIDGE, S. T., Poetical works of; edit., with a memoir, by W. M. Rossetti	320	CUST, R. N. Poems of many years and many places. 1839-1887. 1887	866
COLLECTION of poems by several hands; edit. by G. Pearch. 1775. 2 v.	228	— Sorrows of an Anglo-Indian life; by a sufferer. 1889	867
COLLEGE days recorded in blank verse. 1883	519	CYCLE of life, The. Poems	475
COLLINGWOOD, C. A vision of creation: a poem. 1875 ..	774	DALLAS, E. S. Poetics. 1852	596
COLLINS, C. M. (edit.). Celtic Irish songs and song-writers: a selection. 1885	995	DANTE Alighieri, <i>La commedia di: novamente riveduta nel testo e dichiarata da B. Bianchi.</i> 1868	545
COLLINS, Mortimer, Selections from the poetical works of; made by F. P. Cotton. 1886	646	— Divine comedy. The inferno; by J. A. Carlyle. 1882	405
COLLINS, William. Poetical works. 1805	96	— Divine comedy; transl. by Longfellow (<i>Morley's univ lib.</i>). 1886	607
COLMAN G. Broad grins, &c.	760	— Cantos from the divina commedia of; transl. into English verse by C. Potter. 1896	1017
COMBE, William. Dr. Syntax's three tours	133	— Divine comedy; transl. by J. C. Wright. 1880	28

Poetry and the Drama—contd.		No.	Poetry and the Drama—contd.		No.
DANTE Alighieri. <i>Il convito: the banquet</i> ; transl. by E. P. Sayer (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1887	665		DRYDEN, John. Poetical works; edit. by T. Park. 1806. 3 v.	98	
— Purgatory of; edit. by A. J. Butler. 1880	409		— Of dramatic poesy; with notes by W. H. Low (<i>Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.</i>). 1889	780	
— Dante, Petrarch, and Camoens. CXXIV sonnets; transl. by R. Garnett. 1896	999		— the same; edit., with notes, by T. Arnold. 1889	796	
DAVIDSON's Universal melodist: popular standard and original songs. Music and words. 1847-8. 2 v.	743		DUFFEIN, Helen, Lady. Songs, poems and verses. 1894 ..	949	
DAVIDSON, J. Fleet street eclogues. 1st and 2nd series. 1896. 2 v.	981		DUNBAR, David. Poems and songs. 1859	32	
DAY, Thomas. Poetical works. 1805..	109		DUTT, Toru. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. 1882	430	
DELAND, Margaret. The old garden; and other verses. 1888	823		— A sheaf gleaned in French fields. 1880	476	
DENHAM, John. Poetical works. 1807..	110		DYALL, C. A fair apparition, &c. 1877	584	
DE TABLE, Lord (J. Leicester Warren). Poems, dramatic and lyrical. 1893 ..	905		DYCE, A. Specimens of British poetesses, selected and chronologically arranged. 1825	393	
DE VERE, A. The foray of Queen Meave. 1882	454		DYER, John. Poetical works. 1807....	96	
DIBDIN, Charles. Sea Songs	29		EASTWOOD, J. R. Fireside poems. 1896	1014	
DICKENS, Charles. Plays and poems, with a few miscellanies in prose; edit. by R. H. Shepherd. 1885. 2 v.	749		EDMONDS, C. (edit.). Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. 1890	811	
DIXON, W. M. Primer of Tennyson, with a critical essay. 1896	992		EDMONDS, Mrs. E. M. Hesperas: rhythm and rhyme. 1883	894	
DOBSON, Austin. At the sign of the lyre. 1885	630		— Greek lays, idylls, legends, &c. 1885	895	
— Ballad of Beau Brocade and other poems of the 18th century; illus. by Hugh Thomson. 1893	907		— A selection from recent and contemporary poets.		
— Old world idylls. 1883	613		EDWARDS, D. H. Modern Scottish poets	518	
— Proverbs in porcelain, to which is added "Au revoir;" illus. by B. Partridge. 1893	922		EDWARDS, H. S. The lyrical drama. 1881. 2 v.	544	
— Story of Rosina and other verses; illus. by H. Thomson. 1895	974		EDWARDS, M. Betham. Poems. 1884..	574	
— Coridon's song and other verses from various sources; illus. by Hugh Thomson. 1894	945		EGGLESTON, G. C. (edit.). American war ballads and lyrics. 1889. 2 v. ..	988	
DONALDSON, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. 1844	339		ELIOT, George. The legend of Jubal. 1885	568	
DONALDSON, W. Recollections of an actor. 1865	851		— Spanish gypsy, The. 1885	579	
— Fifty years of green room gossip. 1881	423		ELLIS, George. Specimens of early English metrical romances; revised by J. O. Halliwell-Phillips. 1848	33	
DOVETON, F. B. Snatches of song. 1880	437		ENGLISH work and song amid the forests of the south; by an Englishman. 1881	426	
DOWSON, T. Sir John Stanley of Knowsley. 1888	752		FALCONER, William. Poetical works. 1805	109	
DOYLE, Sir F. H. Return of the Guards and other poems. 1883	566		— The shipwreck. 1858	35	
DRAMATIC table talk. 1825. 3 v.	347		FARQUHAR, George. Dramatic works. 1855	183	
DRAYTON, M. The barons' wars, Nymphidia, and other poems (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1887	662		FARRAR, F. W. The passion-play at Oberammergau. 1890	833	
DRYDEN, John. Poetical works; edit. by Robert Bell. 1854 3 v.	31		— With the poets. 1887	768	
— Poetical works (<i>Cooke's British poets</i>). 3 v.	30		FIELD, Michael (pseud.). Brutus Ultor. 1886	639	
— Poetical works. 1873	31		— Callirhoë. Fair Rosamund. 1885..	618	
			— Canute the Great. The cup of wtaer. 1887	702	
			— Father's tragedy. William Rufus. Loyalty or love. 1885	619	
			— Sight and song. 1892.	937	
			— Underneath the bough: a book of verses. 1893	930	

Poetry and the Drama— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Poetry and the Drama— <i>contd.</i>	No.
FIRDAUSI (the Persian poet). Sháh Námah; transl., &c., by J. Atkinson (<i>Chandos classics</i>). 1886.....	871	GOLDONI, Carlo. Comedies; edit., with introd., by Helen Zimmern (<i>Masterpieces of foreign authors</i>). 1892.....	869
FISCHEL, M. M. Specimens of modern German prose and poetry. 1880	362	GOETHE, J. W. von. Dramatic works; transl. by A. Swanwick and G. von Berlichingen. 1851.....	159
FITZGERALD, P. New history of the English stage. 1882. 2 v.....	591	— Faust. 1883.....	504
— Romance of the English stage. 1874. 2 v.	190	— Faust; transl. into English verse by Sir T. Martin. 1877.....	609
— Savoy opera, The, and the Savoyards. 1894	946	— Faust; transl. by Anna Swanwick. Pt. 1 (<i>Bohn's lib.</i>). 1888.....	713
FLETCHER, John. See Beaumont, Francis.		— Herman and Dorothea. 1849	39
FOOTE, Samuel, Dramatic works of. 1797. 2 v.	324	— Spirit of Goethe's Faust; by W. C. Coupland. 1885.....	593
FORD, John. Dramatic works. 1888 ..	682	GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Poetical works. 1805	102
FULLER, E. (edit.). The dramatic year, 1887-8. 1888	737	GOSSE, Edmund W. Firdausi in exile and other poems. 1885	644
GALE, Norman R. A country muse. New ser. 1893	896	— On viol and flute. 1890.....	817
— Cricket songs. 1894	939	GOULD, S. Baring. Silver store. 1882	487
— Orchard songs. 1893.....	947	GRAHAME, James, and H. K. White. Poetical works; edit. by G. Gilfillan. 1856	147
GARDNER, H. Leolyn and other verses. 1882	461	GRANT, A. H. Half-hours with our sacred poets.....	762
GARNETT, Richard. Iphigenia in Delphi (<i>Cameo ser.</i>). 1890	818	GRAVES, A. P. Songs of Irish wit and humour. 1884	536
— Poems. 1893	923	GRAVES, Charles L. The Blarney ballads; illust. by G. R. Halkett. 1888	721
GARRATT, Thos. Poetical works, with memoir; edit. by C. F. Forshaw. 1892	872	GRAY, Maxwell. Westminster chimes, and other poems. 1890	789
GARTH, Sir Samuel, Poetical works of. 1808	102	GRAY, Thomas, Works of; containing his poems and correspondence. 1855. 2 v.....	254
GAY, John. Poetical works and plays. 1772-1775. 4 v.	37	— Poetical works. 1805	96
v. 1 and 2, Poems. 3, Fables. 4, Plays.		GREEN, Matthew. Poetical works of; 1808	113
— Poetical works. 1806. 2 v.....	99	GRESETT, J. B. L. <i>Ceuvres choisies</i> . 1823	91
GILBERT, W. S. Fifty "Bab" ballads. 1884	595	HAGGARD, Ella. Life and its author: memoir by H. Rider Haggard. 1890 ..	819
— Original comic operas. (Libretto only.) 1886.....	641	HAKE, T. G. Maiden ecstasy. 1880 ..	477
Contains—The Sorcerer. H.M.S. Pinafore. Pirates of Penzance. Iolanthe. Patience. Princess Ida. The Mikado. Trial by jury.		— Parables and tales. 1872	92
— Original plays. 1881-4. 2 v.	558	HALES, J. W. (edit.). Longer English poems	729
v. 1. The wicked world. Pygmalion and Galatea. Charity. The palace of truth. The princess. Trial by jury.		HALL, Gertrude. Verses. 1890	921
2. Broken hearts. Engaged. Sweethearts. Dan'l Druce, blacksmith. Gretchen. Tom Cobb. The Sorcerer. H.M.S. Pinafore. The Pirates of Penzance.		HALL, S. C. Rhymes in council: aphorisms versified. 1881	395
— Songs of a Savoyard. 1890	860	— (edit.). Book of British ballads ..	638
GILMAN, R. J. Guzman the good: a tragedy. The secretary: a play; and miscellaneous poems. 1878	443	HALLAM, A. H., Poems of, with his essay on the lyrical poems of Tennyson; edit. by R. Le Gallienne. 1893	928
GLAPTHORNE, Henry. Plays and poems. 1874. 2 v.....	380	HAMILTON, William. Poetical works. 1805	103
GLOVER, Richard. Poetical works. 1806 ..	100	HAMMOND, James. Poetical works. 1805 ..	97
GLYNN, R. See Blair, R.		HANNAY, James (edit.). The courtly poets from Raleigh to Montrose. 1870 ..	696
GODDARD, A. Players of the period. 1891. 2 v.....	850	HARLAND, J., and T. T. Wilkinson. Ballads and songs of Lancashire. 1875	289
		HARRIS, John. The mountain prophet, the mine and other poems. 1860	257

Poetry and the Drama—contd.		Poetry and the Drama—contd.	
	No.		No.
HARRISON, C. Theatricals and tableaux vivants for amateurs. 1882	427	HOLMES, O. Wendell. Poetical works. 1881. 2 v.	654
HARTE, Bret. Poetical works. 1872 ..	376	— Before the curfew, and other poems. 1888	717
HASTINGS, Lady F. Poems. 1841	492	HOOD, Thomas. Poetical works; edit. by W. M. Rossetti. 2 v.	272
HAVERGAL, Frances R. Poetical works. 1894. 2 v.	562	— Poems. 1848. 2 v.	273
HAWKER, R. Stephen. Poetical works. 1879	381	— Poems. 1867.	49
HAYES, E. (edit.). Ballads of Ireland. 1857. 2 v.	5	— Poems of wit and humour. 1858 ..	48
HAZLITT, William. Characters of Shakespear's plays. 1818	160	Hood, Tom. The rules of rhyme: a guide to English versification.	623
— Lectures on the English poets	253	HORSLEY, J. Lays of Jesmond, and Tyneside songs and poems. 1891.	846
— Select poets of Great Britain. 1825.	422	HORSTMANN, C. (edit.). Sammlung altenglischer legenden. 1878.	821
HEADLEY, Henry. Poetical works. 1808	118	— Altenglischer legenden. Neue folge	822
HEBER, R. Poetical works.	843	HOUGHTON, Robert, Lord. Stray verses, 1889-1890. 1891	868
HEINE, Heinrich. Poems; transl., with a sketch of his life, by E. A. Bowring (<i>Bohn's lib.</i>). 1866	719	HOWITT, Richard. Wasps' honey; or, poetic gold and gems of poetic thought. 1868	284
— Poems and ballads; done into English verse by Sir Theodore Martin. 1882.	854	HOYLAND, Francis. Poetical works 1808.	118
— Poems; selected by K. F. Krocker (<i>Canterbury poets</i>). 1887	666	HUGO, Victor, Selections, chiefly lyrical, from the poetical works of; transl. into English by various authors, collected by H. L. Williams. 1885.	631
HEMANS, Felicia D. Dramatic works. 1850	41	HUMOROUS poems; selected and edit. by W. M. Rossetti.	375
— Forest sanctuary. 1854	46	HUNT, Leigh. Poetical works	150
— Moral and religious poems. 1854 ..	42	— Imagination and fancy; or, selections from the English poets. 1855	51
— Records of women. 1853	44	HURNARD, J. The setting sun. 1870 ..	271
— Songs of the affections. 1854	45	HUXFORD, A. L., and J. A. Way. Porstmouth lyrics. 1850.	274
— Tales and historic scenes. 1851	43	— Hymns for the church on earth; selected and arranged by J. C. Ryle. 1862	378
HENLEY, W. E. The song of the sword and other verses. 1892	948	IBSEN, Henrik. Prose dramas; edit. by W. Archer. 1890	799
— and R. L. Stevenson. Deacon Brodie; or, the double life: a melodrama. 1897	1018	1. The league of youth. The pillars of society. A doll's house.	
HEPTALOGIA, The; or, the seven against sense. 1880	517	2. Ghosts. An enemy of the people. The wild duck.	
HERBERT, George. Poetical works of. 1853	47	3. Lady Inger of Ostråt. The vikings at Hægeland. The pretenders.	
— Temple, The. Sacred poems. 1806.	249	4. Emperor and Galleian: a world-historic drama.	
HERBERT, Lord, of Cherbury, Poems of; edit. by J. C. Collins. 1881	529	— Brand: a dramatic poem. 1891.	880
HERMAN Waldgrave: a life's drama. 1882	457	— Hedda gabler: a drama. 1891	881
HERRICK, R. Hesperides (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1884	551	— Lady from the sea. 1890	942
HEWSON, J. J. Rank doggerel. 1892.	897	— Master builder, The: a play. 1893 ..	915
HEYWOOD, Thomas. Plays; edit. by A. W. Verity (<i>Mermaid ser.</i>). 1888	684	INGELOW, Jean. Poems. 1871.	349
HICKER, Emily H. Verse-tales, lyrics and translations. 1889.	767	INGHAM, S. C. J. Caedmon's vision and other poems. 1882	469
HIGGINS, C. H. Who wrote the plays ascribed to Shakspeare?: lectures on the Bacon-Shakspeare controversy. Liverpool. 1886	647	INGLEBY, C. M. The still lion: an essay towards the restoration of Shakspeare's text. 1874	462
HINDU philosophy. The Bhagavad-Gita; or, the sacred lay; translated by J. Davies (<i>Trübner's orient. ser.</i>). 1882 ..	479	IRVING, H. The drama: addresses. 1893	908
HOGG, James (The Ettrick Shepherd), Poetical works of. 1822. 4 v.	50	ISYS, Cotswold (pseud.). An angler's strange experiences. 1883	502
— Songs. 1831.	331	JACKSON, John. History of the Scottish stage. 1793	298
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Plain English. 1880 ..	444		

Poetry and the Drama— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Poetry and the Drama— <i>contd.</i>	No.
JACOBITE minstrelsy; with notes illustrative of the text, and containing historical details in relation to the House of Stuart, 1640 to 1784. 1829.	189	LA FONTAINE, J., <i>Fables et œuvres diverses de; avec notes, edit. par Walckenaer.</i> 1844	879
JAGO, Richard. Poetical works. 1808..	113	LAMARTINE, M. L. A. de. Biographical sketch: the poetical meditations and poetical and religious harmonies of; transl. by W. Pulling. 1849	227
JAMES, M. E. What shall we act? 1882	407	LAMB, Charles. Works	262
JENKINS, R. C. Alfonso Petrucci: an historical tragedy. 1882.....	447	— Art of the stage, as set out in Lamb's dramatic essays; with a commentary by P. Fitzgerald. 1885	645
JENYNS, Soame. Poetical works. 1807.	99	LAMPSON, F. Locker (edit.). <i>Lyra elegantiarum: social and occasional verse (Minerva lib.).</i> 1891	836
JERNINGHAM, John (pseud.). Journal. 1871	370	LANDON, L. E. (L. E. L.). Golden violet and other poems. 1827	55
JEROME, J. K. On the stage—and off. 1890	809	— Troubadour, The. 1827.....	57
JERROLD, Douglas. Comedies by. 1853..	162	— Vow of the peacock and other poems. 1835	56
JEVONS, Mary A. The syrens and other poems	367	LANDOR, W. Savage, <i>Hellenics of; comprising heroic idylls, &c.</i> 1859..	281
JOHNSON, Samuel. Poetical works. 1805	104	LANG, Andrew. Aucassin and Nicolette. 1896	1002
JONES, Sir William. Poetical works. 1808	105	— Ban and arrière ban: a rally of fugitive rhymes. 1894.....	934
JONSON, Ben. Works; with a biographical memoir by W. Gifford. 1853	155	— Grass of Parnassus: rhymes, old and new. 1889	764
— Best plays (<i>Mermoid ser.</i>). 1894. 3 v.	954	— Helen of Troy, 1882	485
— Plays and poems (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1885	564	— Rhymes à la mode. 1885	633
KALIDASA. Sakoontala; or, the lost ring: an Indian drama; transl. by Sir M. Monier-Williams. 1890.....	810	— (edit.). Ballads of books. 1888 ..	708
KEATS, John. Poetical works; edit. by W. M. Rossetti	279	— (edit.). The blue poetry book. 1891	857
— Poetical works; edit. by H. B. Forman. 1884	533	LANGBRIDGE, F. A cracked fiddle: a selection of poems. 1891.....	855
KEBLE, J. Miscellaneous poems. 1870.	899	— (edit.). Ballads of the brave. 1890.	820
KEMBLE, Frances A. (Mrs. Butler). Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. 1882	486	— Poets at play: a hand-book of humorous recitations. 2 v.....	775
— Poems. 1866	399	LANGHORNE, John. Poetical works. 1806	106
— Star of Seville. 1837	166	LAYCOCK, S. Lancashire songs. 1885	637
KENDAL, Mrs. Dramatic opinions. 1890	815	LEAR, H. L. S. (edit.). Here and there. Quaint quotations: a book of wit. 1882	488
KENNEDY, B. H. Between whiles. 1882	441	LE GALLIENNE, Richard. English poems. 1892	891
KINGSLEY, Charles. Poems. 1879	379	— My ladies' sonnets, and other 'vain and amatorial' verses. 1887	690
KINGSTON, W. Beatty. My "Hansom" lays. 1889	794	— Robert Louis Stevenson: an elegy, and other poems. 1895	960
KIPLING, Rudyard. Barrack-room ballads and other verses. 1892	862	LEIGH, H. S. Carols of Cockayne. 1874	317
— Departmental ditties and other verses. 1888	802	— Strains from the Strand. 1882.....	624
— Seven seas, The. 1896	1008	LEIGHTON, Wm. Poems. 1890	827
KNOWLES, James Sheridan, Dramatic works of. 1856. 2 v.	164	LELAND, C. G. The Breitmänn ballads. Complete edition. 1876	676
— Beggar of Bethnal Green. 1834	163	— Hans Breitmänn as a politician. 1869	622
— Daughter, The. 1837.....	166	LEONARD, R. M. (edit.). The dog in English poetry. 1893	914
— Hunchback, The, and The wife. 1832-3	165	LERMONTOFF, M. The demon: a poem. 1881	814
— Love. 1840	169	LEWES, G. H. Actors and the art of acting. 1875	417
KOELLE, L. L. C. Music in song, from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1883	520	LEWIS, M. G. Tales of terror and wonder (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1887 ..	656
L., H. L. Hymns from the land of Luther. 1884.....	524		

Poetry and the Drama— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Poetry and the Drama— <i>contd.</i>	No.
LEYDON, John, Poetical works of; with memoir by Thomas Brown. 1875.....	372	MACAULAY, Lord. Lays of ancient Rome. 1882	63
LEYTON, F. The shadows of the lake and other poems. 1891	865	McCOSH, J. Grand tours in many lands. 1881	548
LIND, Alex. A dream of the sea and other poems. 1894	966	— Nuova Italia; or, tours and retours through France, &c. 1872....	549
LLEWYD, R. (the Bard of Snowdon), Poetical works of. 1837	263	— Sketches in verse at home and abroad and from the war of the Nile. 1882	550
LOGAN, John, Poetical works of. 1807..	107	MACDERMOTT, M. (edit.). The new spirit of the nation; or, ballads and songs by the writers of <i>The Nation</i> (<i>New Irish lib.</i>). 1894	986
LONGER English poems; with notes philological and explanatory, &c.; by J. W. Hales. 1878	729	MACDONALD, G. Poetical works. 1893. 2 v.	994
LONGFELLOW, Henry W., Poetical works of. 1889	58	McGOVERN, J. A pastoral poem and other pieces. 1882	434
— Courtship of Miles Standish and other poems. 1858	194	MACHENRY, G. Time and eternity. 1871	280
— Kéramos. 1878	335	MACKAY, C. Interludes and undertones; or, music at twilight. 1884	541
— Masque of Pandora and other poems 1875	309	— Collected songs. 1859	64
— New England tragedies. 1868	313	— Legends of the isles, and other poems. 1845	65
<i>Contains—Endicott. Giles Corey.</i>		— (edit.). A thousand and one gems of English poetry. 1867	255
— Poems of places: England. 1877. 2 v.	700	MACKAY, Eric. A lover's litanies, and other poems. 1892	925
— Song of Hiawatha. 1855	59	— Nero and Actea: a tragedy. 1891 ..	998
— Tales of a wayside inn. 1864	800	MACMILLAN, M. K. Dagonet the jester. 1894	926
LONGRIGG, G. H. Sermons in timber and stone. 1892	878	MACQUOID, G. S. (edit.). Jacobite songs and ballads. 1888	848
Historic legends of the city of Chester.		MALLET, David. Poetical works. 1805	107
LORNE, Marquis of. Memories of Canada and Scotland. 1884	658	MANNERS, Mary E. The bishop and the caterpillar, and other pieces. 1893 ..	941
LOVELL, Robert. Poetical works. 1808..	112	MARLOWE, Christopher, Works of; edit., with notes, by Lieut.-Col. F. Cunningham	300
LOVER, Samuel. Lyrics of Ireland. 1857	132	— Plays; edit. by H. Ellis (<i>Mermaid ser.</i>). 1887	683
LOVIBOND, Edward. Poetical works. 1807	113	— Edward the Second; edit. by O. W. Tancock. 1879	611
LOWELL, J. Russell. Poetical works. Household edition. 1886	670	— Faustus. Goethe's Faust from the German; by John Anster (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1883 ..	504
— Fable for critics. 1890 ..	877	MARSTON, John. Works; with notes and some account of his life and writings by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1856. 3 v.	170
— Heartsease and rue. 1888	714	MARTIN, Sir Theodore. Song of the bell and other translations from Schiller, Goethe, Uhland and others. 1889 ..	769
LOWNDES, H. Poems and translations. 1880	571	MARTIN, H. Thoughts by the wayside. 1881	510
LYRIC gems of Scotland (J. Cameron's) ..	757	MASSINGER, Philip, Plays of; with notes by W. Gifford. 1840	171
LYSTER, T. W. (edit.). Select poetry for young students. 1896	991	— Plays of; edit. by A. Symons (<i>Mermaid ser.</i>). 1887 ..	663
LYTTELTON, George, first Lord. Poetical works. 1805	97	MATHERS, H. Token of the silver lily. 1877	540
LYTTON, Robert, Earl of ("Owen Meredith"). Glenaveril; or, the metamorphoses. 1835. 2 v.	578	MAXWELL, J. G. Sighs, smiles and sketches. 1860	402
— Marah. 1892	873		
LYTTON, Edward, Earl. Duchesse de la Vallière. 1836	168		
— Eva. 1842	62		
— King Arthur. 1851	188		
— Lady of Lyons and other plays; edit. by R. F. Sharp. 1890	798		
— Money; a comedy. 1840	181		
— New Timon: a romance of London. 1846	76		
— Sea-captain, The; or the birthright. 1839	169		
— Siamese twins. 1831	51		

Poetry and the Drama— <i>contd.</i>	No.	Poetry and the Drama— <i>contd.</i>	No.
MEARS, Mrs. A. Garland. Idylls, legends and lyrics. 1890	853	MORLEY, Henry (edit.). English plays. — Shorter English poems	359 322
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Songs and verses. 1878	778	MORRIS, Lewis. Works. Complete edition. 1891	898
MEREDITH, George. Modern love. 1892	919	— Ep c of Hades, The. 1878	336
— Reading of earth. A. 1888	740	— Gycia: a tragedy. 1886	672
MEREDITH, Owen. See Lytton.		— Ode of life, The. 1880	368
MERIVALE, H. C. The white pilgrim and other poems. 1883	559	— Songs of Britain. 1887	664
MICHELL, N. Ruins of many lands. 1875	351	— Songs of two worlds 1878	793
MICKLE, William J. Poetical works. 1808	95	— Songs unsung. 1884	523
MIDDLETON, T. Plays; edit. by H. Ellis with introd. by A. C. Swinburne (<i>Mermaid ser.</i>). 1887	669	— Songs without notes. 1894	938
MILES, A. H. (edit.). The poets and the poetry of the century: sacred, moral and religious verse	1022	— Vision of saints. 1890	830
MILLER, Joaquin. Songs of the Sierras. 1872	694	MORRIS, Mowbray. Essays in theatrical criticism. 1882	458
MILMAN, H. H. Fall of Jerusalem. 1865	357	MORRIS, William. The earthly paradise. 1884-7. 4 v.	727
MILTON, John. Poetical works; edit. by D. Masson. 1882. 3 v.	484	— Life and death of Jason: a poem. 1869	745
— Poetical works. 1805. 2 v.	108	— Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs. 1887	744
— Arcades and Comus; with introd. notes and indexes, by A. W. Verity (<i>Pitt press ser.</i>). 1891	837	MOTHERWELL, W., Poetical works of. 1865	252
— English poems: edit., with life, introduction and selected notes, by R. C. Browne. v. 1 (<i>Clarendon press ser.</i>). 1886	643	MOULTON, R. G. The ancient classical drama. 1890	797
— Paradise lost; with introd., notes, &c., by A. W. Verity (<i>Cambridge Milton for schools</i>). 1892-95. 5 v.	1011	— Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1885	583
Books 1 and 2, 3 and 4, 5 and 6, 7 and 8, 11 and 12.		MUSSET, Alfred de. Comedies; transl. and edit., with an introd. by S. L. Gwynn (<i>Camelot ser.</i>).	831
— Sonnets: edit. by M. Pattison. 1883	511	MYERS, F. W. H. The renewal of youth, and other poems. 1882	482
MINOT, Laurence. Poems; edit. by J. Hall. 1887	747	NERO, and other plays (<i>Mermaid series</i>). 1888	680
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Plays from, by English dramatists (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1883	515	NESBIT, E. Lays and legends. 1886 ..	659
— Comedies by (<i>Minerva lib.</i>). 1890..	957	NEWCASTLE. Duke and Duchess of. Cavalier and his lady, selections from the works of; edit. by E. Jenkins 1872 ..	318
MOLLOY, J. F. Famous plays. 1886 ..	711	NEWMAN, J. H., Cardinal. Verses on various occasions. 1874	316
MONTGOMERY, James. Poetical works. 1841. 4 v.	69	NICHOLSON, John (The Airedale poet). Poems, with a sketch of his life and writings; by J. James. 1844	275
— Poet's portfolio; or, minor poems. 1835 ..	70	OCEAN lays; selected by J. Longmuir. 246	
MONTGOMERY, Robert. Poetical works. 1854	302	OGILVIE, G. S. Hypatia: a play. 1894. 935	
— Omnipresence of the Deity. 1828 ..	71	OLD English drama: Select plays, Marlowe: Tragical history of Dr. Faustus. Greene: Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay; edit. by A. W. Ward. 1892	870
MOORE, D. The African, a tale; and other poems. 1829	289	OLIPHANT, Caroline, Poems of. (In Baroness Nairne's life.) See E 2229. 1872	112
MOORE, Edward. Poetical works. 1806 ..	109	ORAM, S. M. Poetical works. 1808....	
MOORE, Sir John H. Poetical works. 1808	118	O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. Lays of France. 1874	530
MOORE, Thomas. Poetical works. 1854. 10 v.	72	OSSIAN's poems; transl. by James Macpherson. 1799. 2 v. in 1.	77
— Irish melodies. 1854	74	OTWAY Thomas. Plays. 1733. 2 v. ..	172
— Loves of the angels. 1823	73	— Plays of. 1898	681
MOORE, T. (Thomas Brown the younger). The fudges in England. 1835	10	OXFORD magazine, Echoes from the, being reprints of seven years. 1890..	1012
		— More echoes from the, being a second series of reprints of seven years. 1896	1013

Poetry and the Drama—contd.		Poetry and the Drama—contd.	
PAGE, James A. Gathered leaves. 1843	193	POET'S year, The: being pastoral pictures of the season; compiled and edit. by C. W. Tinekam	311
PALGRAVE, F. T. (edit.). The golden treasury, of the best songs and lyrical poems. 1863	712	POLLOCK, Robert. Course of time. 1858	78
— Landscape in poetry, from Homer to Tennyson. 1897	1019	POLLOCK, W. H. Songs and rhymes: English and French. 1882	455
— Treasury of sacred song. 1889	785	POPE, Alexander. Works; with notes and illustrations, by J. Warton. 1822. 9 v.	390
PALMER, Ellen. The temptation of Job, and other poems. 1882	436	— Poetical works 1805. 2 v.	111
PARNELL, Thomas. Poetical works. 1807	98	— Poetical works; edit. by H. F. Carey. 1882	79
PASCOE, C. E. The dramatic list. 1879	467	— Essay on man; edit. by M. Pattison. 1884	606
PASSON play at Ober-Ammergau; by the author of Charles Lowder. 1890	806	— Satires and epistles; edit. by M. Pattison. 1881	605
PATMORE, Coventry. Poems: collective edition. 1886. 2 v.	782	PRINCE, J. Critchley. Poetical works; edit. by R. A. D. Lithgow. 1880. 2 v.	803
— Amelia, Tamerton church-tower, &c. 1878	801	— Dreams and realities. 1847	80
— With prefatory study on English metrical law.		PRINCE of peace, The; or, lays of Bethlehem. Selected from the British poets. 1858	398
— Angel in the house. 1885	808	PRIOR, Matthew. Poetical works. 1807. 3 v.	94
— Florilegium amantis; edit. by R. Garnett. 1882	531	— Selected poems; edit. by Austin Dobson (<i>Parchment lib.</i>). 1889	807
— Unknown Eros, The. I.—XLVI. 1878	532	PRIVATE theatricals; by an Old Stager. 1881	431
PAZZO's, Monaco. Rhymes. 1882	452	PROCTER, Adelaide A. Legends and lyrics. 1883	528
PEACOCK, J. M. Poems and songs. 1864	290	PROCTER, B. W. (Barry Cornwall). Dramatic scenes. 1857	306
PEELE, George. Plays and poems. (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1887	675	— English songs and other small poems. 1856	23
PEMBERTON, T. Edgar. Charles Dickens and the stage. 1888	715	PROWETT, C. G. Translations and originals pieces; edit. by C. H. Munro. 1882	514
PENNELL, H. C. Pegasus re-saddled. 1877	577	QUOTATIONS. Familiar book of.	93
PENROSE, Thomas. Poetical works. 1807	112	RACINE, J. Œuvres dramatiques. 1845. 2 v.	96
PERCY, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 1857. 3 v.	725	RADCLIFFE, Mira M. Ina and other poems. 1841	81
PETRARCH. Sonnets: transl. by R. Garnett. 1896	999	RAMSAY, Allan. Poems. 1797. 2 v.	82
PHILIPS, John. Poetical works. 1807.	110	— Poems. 1877. 2 v.	412
PINERO, Arthur W., Plays of. 1891-7.	859	— Evergreen, The: a collection of Scots poems. 1875. 2 v.	410
1. The times: a comedy.		— Tea-table miscellany, The: a collection of choice songs. 1876. 2 v.	411
2. The profligate.		RANSOME, C. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. 1893	965
3. The cabinet minister.		REID, W. Romance of song. 1884	521
4. The hobby-horse.		RHYMES and roundelays in praise of a country life. 1875	399
5. Lady Bountiful.		ROBERTS, W. (edit.). Book-verse: an anthology of poems of books and book-men (<i>Book-lover's lib.</i>). 1896	990
6. The magistrate.		ROBINSON, Mrs. Mary. Poetical works. 1806. 3 v.	83
7. Dandy Dick.		ROBY, John. Legendary and poetical remains. 1854	394
8. Sweet lavender.		ROGERS, Samuel. Poetical works. 1856	84
9. The school-mistress.			
10. The weaker sex.			
11. The Amazons.			
— Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith: a drama. 1895	968		
— Second Mrs. Tanqueray: a play. 1895	951		
PLANCHÉ, J. R. Songs and poems from 1819 to 1879. 1881	652		
POE, Edgar Allen. Poetical works	251		
POETRY of America; selected from one hundred American poets, from 1776 to 1876, by W. J. Linton. 1878	327		

Poetry and the Drama—contd.	No.
ROGERS, Samuel. Poems. 1814	298
— Italy. 1836	288
ROSCOE, Thomas. The last of the Aben- cerrages; or the fall of Granada. 1850	310
ROMANES, G. J., Selections from the poems of. 1896	1021
ROSSETTI, Christina G. Poems. 1890..	828
— New poems by; edit. by W. M. Ros- setti. 1896	987
ROSSETTI, D. G. Poetical works; edit., with a preface, by W. M. Rossetti. 1891	845
— Ballads and sonnets. 1882	440
— Poems. 1881	585
ROSSLYN, Earl of. Sonnets. 1883	507
ROWBOTHAM, J. F. The death of Roland: an epic poem. 1887	716
RUSKIN, John. Poems; edit. by W. G. Collingwood. 1891. 2 v.	861
RUSSELL, Lord John. Don Carlos; or, persecution. 1822	247
RUSSELL, Thomas. Poetical works. 1808	118
RUTHERFORD, J. The Troubadours: their loves and their lyrics. 1873....	342
RUTTER R. B. Scenes from the Pilgrim's progress. 1882	464
SAVAGE, Richard. Poetical works. 1807	101
SAXE, J. G. Poems. 1872.....	906
SCARTAZZINI, G. Handbook to Dante. 1887	834
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Works:—....	
Early dramas and romances. 1849..	173
Historical and dramatic pieces. 1846	174
— Poems and ballads; transl. by Edward, Lord Lytton (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>). 1887	671
— Poems and ballads; transl. by Lord Lytton. 1844. 2 v.	85
— Poems; by E. A. Bowring. 1851....	608
— Schiller and Horace; transl. by Lord Lytton. 1875	371
— Maid of Orleans; by L. Filmore. 1882	481
— Mary Stuart; transl. by L. White. 1882	456
— Mary Stuart; and Maid of Orleans; transl. by H. Salvin. 1824	326
SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. A sheaf of sonnets. 1888	771
SCOTT, Clement W. Lays of a Londoner. 1882	586
SCOTT, John. Poetical works. 1808 ..	112
SCOTT, Sir Walter. Poetical works. 1851. 6 v.	86
v. 1. Lay of the last minstrel.	
2. Marmion.	
3. Lady of the lake, &c.	
4. Rokeby and Don Roderick.	
5. Lord of the isles, and other poems.	
6. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border and Dramas.	

Poetry and the Drama—contd.	No.
SCOTT, Sir Walter. Poetical works. 12 v.	258
v. 1 to 4. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border.	
5. Sir Tristrem: a metrical romance.	
6. Lay of the last minstrel.	
7. Lady of the lake.	
8. Rokeby.	
9. Lord of the isles.	
10. Bridal of Triermain, &c.	
11. Dramas, viz.: Halidon hill. Macduff's Cross. Doom of Devorgoil. Auchindrane; or, the Ayrshire tragedy. House of Aspen. Goetz of Berlichingen, with the Iron hand.	
SCOTTISH ballads and songs, historical and traditional; edit. by J. Maidment. 1868. 2 v.	387
SCOTTISH poetry of the eighteenth century (<i>Abbotsford ser. of the Scottish poets</i>). v. 1. 1896.....	1001
SHAKSPEARE, Wm. Dramatic works; edit. by Charles Knight. 6 v.	175
TRAGEDIES: v. 1. Romeo and Juliet, Othello. King Lear. Macbeth. Timon of Athens. Hamlet.	
2. Troilus and Cressida. Cymbeline. Coriolanus. Julius Caesar. Antony and Cleo- patra. Titus Andronicus. Pericles.	
COMEDIES: v. 1. The tempest. Two gentle- men of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. Measure for measure. Comedy of errors. Much ado about nothing. Love's labour lost.	
2. A midsummer night's dream. Mer- chant of Venice. As you like it. Taming of the shrew. All's well that ends well. Twelfth night. Winter's tale.	
HISTORIES: v. 1. King John. Richard II. Henry IV., pt. 1 and 2. Facts connected with Shakspeare's life and writings.	
2. Henry V. Henry VI., pt. 1, 2 and 3. Richard III. Henry VIII.	
— Works; edit. by Charles Knight. (1 v. edit.). 1883	491
— Works, with life, glossary, &c. (<i>Albion edit.</i>). 1890.....	839
— Globe edition; edit. by W. G. Clarke and W. A. Wright.....	278
— Leopold Shakspeare. 2 v.	341
— Plays, notes and emendations to the text of; from early manuscript correc- tions; by J. Payne Collier. 1853	176
— Doubtful plays; with glossarial and other notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 1887 ..	929
— Select plays; edit. by W. G. Clarke and W. A. Wright:—	
As you like it. 1876	352
Coriolanus. 1883	597
Hamlet. 1884	598
Julius Caesar. 1884	599
King Henry V. 1881	429
King John. 1887	792
King Lear. 1875	353
King Richard II. 1873	354
King Richard III. 1882.....	600
Macbeth. 1883	601
Merchant of Venice. 1874 ..	356
Midsummer night's dream. 1883..	602
Tempest. 1885 ..	603
Twelfth night. 1885.....	648

Poetry and the Drama—contd.		Poetry and the Drama—contd.	
SHAKSPERE, William. <i>Coriolanus</i> ; edit. by H. C. Beeching. 1890.....	816	SIR Guy de Guy: a stirring romaunt; by Rattlebrain. 1864.....	285
— <i>Coriolanus</i> ; edit. by R. Whitelaw (<i>Rugby edit.</i>).....	887	SLADEN, D. B. W. (edit.). <i>Australian poets, 1788-1888.</i> 1888.....	813
— <i>Hamlet</i> ; edit. by C. E. Moberley (<i>Rugby edit.</i>).....	886	SMITH, F. A chest of viols and other verses. 1896.....	1016
— Life and death of King John; with introd. and notes by K. Deighton. 1890.....	829	SMITH, J. and H. Rejected addresses. 1855.....	128
— <i>King Lear</i> ; edit by C. E. Moberly (<i>Rugby edit.</i>). 1891.....	885	SMITH, Laura A. The music of the waters. 1888.....	943
— <i>Othello</i> ; edit. by E. K. Purnell. 1883.....	497	A collection of the sailor's chancies, or working songs of the sea, of all maritime nations.	
— Index to Shakespearian thought: a collection of passages from the plays and poems of Shakespeare; by Cecil Arnold. 1880.....	385	SMITH, Walter C. <i>Borland hall.</i> 1874.....	734
— <i>Beauties of Shakspeare</i> ; by W. Dodd. 1885.....	325	— <i>Hilda: among the broken gods.</i> 1879.....	735
— <i>Memorials of Shakspeare</i> ; by N. Drake. 1828.....	414	— <i>North country folk: poems.</i> 1883.....	503
— <i>School of Shakspeare</i> ; edit. by R. Simpson. 1878. 2 v.....	495	— <i>Olrig grange.</i> 1879.....	736
— <i>Studies in Shakespeare</i> ; by R. G. White. 1885.....	632	SMOLLET, Tobias. <i>Poetical works.</i> 1807.....	110
SHARMAN, S. <i>Jottings in verse.</i> 1889..	783	SOMERVILLE, William. <i>Poetical works.</i> 1805.....	115
SHARP, Eliz. (edit.). <i>Lyra Celtica: an anthology of representative Celtic poetry.</i> 1896.....	989	SONGS of a lost world. 1882.....	466
SHARP, W. (edit.). <i>Sonnets of this century, with a critical introduction on the sonnet.</i> 1887.....	709	SONGS of Scotland, chronologically arranged, with introduction and notes. 1871.....	301
SHARPE, W. <i>Conqueror's dream and other poems.</i> 1878.....	366	SOUTHEY, Robert. <i>Poetical works.</i> 1853. 10 v.....	129
SHAW, Cuthbert. <i>Poetical works of.</i> 1807.....	113	v. 1, <i>Joan of Arc.</i> 2 and 8, <i>Miscellaneous poems.</i> 4, <i>Thalaba, the destroyer.</i> 5, <i>Madoc.</i> 6, <i>Ballads and metrical tales.</i> 7, <i>Tale of Paragay.</i> All for love. <i>Pilgrim of Compostella.</i> 8, <i>Curse of Kehama.</i> 9, <i>Roderick, the last of the Goths.</i> 10, <i>Poet's pilgrimage.</i> <i>Lay of the laureate.</i> A vision of judgment. Oliver Newman, &c.	
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. <i>Works.</i> 1854.....	125	— <i>Joan of Arc, and minor poems.</i> 1854.....	460
— <i>Alastor; poëme traduit en prose française, avec le texte Anglais en regard et des notes par Al. Beljame.</i> 1892.....	993	— <i>Lives of uneducated poets; to which are added Attempts in verse, by John Jones.</i> 1836.....	270
SHENSTONE, William. <i>Poetical works; with life and notes, by George Gillfillan.</i> 1854.....	126	— <i>Roderick, the last of the Goths.</i> 1826. 2 v.....	539
— <i>Poetical works.</i> 1806.....	114	SPANISH ballads: ancient, historical and romantic; transl. by J. G. Lockhart. 1823.....	130
SHERBROOKE, Lord. <i>Poems of a life.</i> 1885.....	581	SPAWTON, E. W. <i>Night winds and other poems and songs.</i> 1879.....	383
SHERIDAN, Richard B. <i>Works.</i> 1875..	179	SPECIMENS of the American poets. 1822.....	330
— <i>Plays (Morley's universal lib.).</i> 1893.....	498	SPENSER, Edmund. <i>Poems; selected and arranged by Lucy Harrison.</i> 1883.....	509
SHI King, The: the old poetry classic of the Chinese; a close metrical transl. by W. Jennings. 1891.....	969	— <i>Faerie Queene.</i> 1855.....	131
SHIRLEY, James. <i>Plays; with an introd. by E. W. Gosse (Mermaid ser.).</i> 1888.....	678	— <i>Fairy Queene; edit. by G. W. Kitchin.</i> 1883-4. 2 v.....	610
SHORTER, Thomas (edit.). <i>Poetry for school and home.</i> 1867.....	127	STANTON, F. L. <i>Songs of the soil.</i> 1894.....	952
SIDNEY, Sir P. <i>Apologie for poetrie; with notes, &c., by E. S. Shuckburgh (Pitt press ser.).</i> 1891.....	840	STEELE, Sir Richard, <i>Dramatick works of.</i> 1734.....	180
SIMCOX, G. A. <i>Prometheus unbound.</i> 1867.....	345	STELLA: a poem of the day. 1845.....	835
SIMS, G. R. (<i>Dagonet</i>). <i>Ballads and poems.</i> 1887.....	723	STEPHEN, J. K. <i>Lapsus calami.</i> 1891..	852
<i>Contains—The Dagonet ballads. The ballads of Babylon. The lifeboat and other poems.</i>		— <i>Quo musa tendis?</i> 1891.....	864
— <i>Dagonet ballads.</i> 1881.....	617	STERRY, J. Ashby. <i>Boudoir ballads.</i> 1887.....	625
		— <i>Lazy minstrel, The.</i> 1887.....	773

Poetry and the Drama—contd.		No.	Poetry and the Drama—contd.		No.
STEVENSON, R. L. Ballads. 1890.....	854		TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord. The Cup and the Falcon. 1884.....	527	
— Songs of travel and other verses. 1896	1000		— Demeter and other poems. 1889.....	786	
— Underwoods: poems. 1887.....	693		— Death of CEnone, Akbar's dream and other poems. 1892.....	892	
STEWART, Alex. Bygone memories and other poems. 1888.....	728		— Enoch Arden. 1864.....	195	
STODDART, J. H. The seven sagas of pre-historic man. 1884.....	537		— Foresters, The, Robin Hood and Maid Marian. 1892.....	876	
STUART, C. D., and A. J. Park. The variety stage: a history of the music halls. 1895.....	963		— Gareth and Lynette.....	357	
SWAIN, C. Beauties of the mind. 1831	268		— Harold. 1877.....	614	
— English melodies. 1849.....	332		— Holy grail, The. 1870.....	294	
SWEDISH and German poetry; transl. by J. E. D. Bethune. 1848.....	98		— Idylls of the king. 1864.....	187	
SWEETMAN, W. Daughters of the king. 1871.....	293		— In memoriam. 1855.....	137	
— Lost footsteps: poems. 1875.....	292		— Key to: by Gatty. 1881.....	334	
SWIFT, Jonathan. Poetical works. 1806-7 2 v.....	116		— Locksley hall, Sixty years after, &c. 1886.....	657	
SWINBURNE, A. C., Poems and ballads of. 1868-78. 2 v.....	287		Contains also The promise of May.		
— Poems and ballads. 3rd ser. 1889..	766		— Lover's tale, The. 1879.....	856	
— Astrophel and other poems. 1894..	936		— Princess, The. 1854.....	139	
— Bothwell: a tragedy. 1882.....	616		— Queen Mary. 1875.....	291	
— Chastelard: a tragedy. 1868.....	763		— Tiresias and other poems. 1885.....	634	
— Locrine: a tragedy. 1887.....	707		— with Charles Tennyson. Poems by two brothers. 1893.....	912	
— Marino Faliero. 1885.....	582		— Tennysonianana. 2nd edit. revised. 1879.....	832	
— Mary Stuart. 1881.....	553		TENNYSON, Fredk. Daphne and other poems. 1891.....	858	
— Midsummer holiday and other poems. 1884.....	570		— Isles of Greece, Sappho and Alcæus. 1890.....	893	
— Selections from the poetical works of. 1887.....	667		TICKELL, Thomas. Poetical works. 1807	118	
— Sisters, The: a tragedy. 1892.....	883		TIGHE, Mrs. H. Psyche. 1812.....	348	
— Tale of Balen, The. 1896.....	997		THACKERAY, W. M. Ballads.....	184	
— Tristram of Lyonesse and other poems. 1882.....	552		THOM, R. W. Cleon. 1855.....	140	
TALFOURD, Sir T. N. Dramatic works. 1852.....	261		THOMPSON, F. Poems. 1895.....	1005	
— Castilian, The: an historical tragedy. 1853.....	260		— Sister-songs: an offering to two sisters. 1895.....	1006	
— Glencoe. 1840.....	181		THOMPSON, H. Original ballads by living authors. 1850.....	478	
TANNAHILL, Robert. Poems and songs. 1817.....	256		THOMPSON, William. Poetical works. 1807.....	92	
TASSO, Torquato. La Gerusalemme liberata. 1881.....	547		THOMSON, James. Poetical works. 1805	117	
— Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem; transl. by E. Fairfax. 1853.....	196		— Poetical works; edit. by George Gillfillan. 1853.....	141	
— Jerusalem delivered. 1876.....	555		— Poetical works; edit., with memoir, by W. M. Rossetti.....	790	
— Jerusalem delivered; transl. by J. Hoole. 1763. 2 v.....	135		THOMSON, James (B.V.). City of dreadful night, and other poems. 1880.....	448	
TAYLOR, Bayard. Dramatic works. 1880.....	621		— Vane's story, Weddah and Om-el-Bonain, and other poems. 1881.....	450	
— Poetical works. 1884.....	620		THORNBURY, G. W. Songs of the cavaliers and roundheads. 1857.....	142	
TAYLOR, Henry. Philip van Artevelde: a dramatic romance. 1852.....	134		THORNLEY, J. L. Stanley: a drama. 1890.....	944	
TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord. Works. 1895.	138		THROUGH dark to light; or, a day at the sea. 1882.....	449	
— Ballads and other poems. 1880.....	754		TOMSON, G. R. (edit.). Ballads of the north countrie. 1888.....	917	
— Becket. 1884.....	563		TOURNEUR, Cyril. Plays. 1888.....	679	
— Coming of Arthur, and The passing of Arthur; with introd. and notes by F. J. Rowe. 1891.....	838		— See also WEBSTER, John.		
			TREVELYAN, Sir G. O. Ladies in parliament and other pieces. 1888.....	812	

Poetry and the Drama—contd.		No.
TUPPER, Martin F. Ballads for the times: Geraldine, A modern pyramid, &c.	653	
— Proverbial philosophy. 1860	197	
— Selections from the works of. 1866..	314	
— Three five-act plays and twelve dramatic scenes. 1882	453	
TURNER, G. G. Hypermnestra: a Græco-Egyptian myth. 1881	418	
TYNAN, Katherine. Shamrocks: poems. 1887	692	
TYTLER, S., and J. L. Watson. The songstresses of Scotland. 1871. 2 v..	340	
UNIVERSAL songster, The; or, museum of mirth. 3 v.	556	
VANBRUGH, Sir John. Dramatic works. 1855	183	
— Best plays of (<i>Mermaid ser.</i>). 1896..	685	
VANDENHOFF, G. Leaves from an actor's note-book, 1860	731	
VAN DYKE, Henry. The poetry of Tennyson. 1890	787	
VAUGHAN, H. H. British reason in English rhyme. 1839	900	
VELLY, Margaret. A marriage of shadows and other poems; biographical preface by L. Stephen. 1898	741	
VYSE, Maud. The poetic year and other poems. 1896	982	
WADDIE, J. Divine philosophy: a poem. 1889	784	
WADDINGTON, S. Sonnets and other verse. 1884	756	
— Sonnets of Europe. 1886	733	
WALLER, Edmund. Poetical works. 1806	119	
WARRURTON, R. E. E. Hunting songs. 1877	346	
WARD, T. H. (edit.). The English poets: selections, with critical introductions by various writers. 1880. 4 v.	913	
WARTON, Joseph. Poetical works. 1805	104	
WARTON, Thomas. Poetical works; edit. by R. Mant. 1802. 2 v.	145	
— Poetical works. 1805	104	
WATSON, William. Poems. 1892	884	
— Eloping angels, The: a caprice. 1893	904	
— Odes, and other poems. 1894	950	
— Prince's quest, The, and other poems. 1893	910	
— Year of shame, The. 1897	1015	
WATTS, Isaac. Poetical works. 1807 ..	120	
WAUGH, E. Poems and songs. 1883.	522	
WEBSTER, John. Works; notes by A. Dyce. 1857	182	
— and C. Tourneur, Plays of (<i>Mermaid ser.</i>). 1888	679	
WEDMORE, F. Pastorals of France. 1877	323	
WHITE, Gleeson (edit.). Ballads and rondeaus, chants royal, sestinas, etc. (<i>Canterbury poets</i>). 1887 ..	691	

Poetry and the Drama—contd.		No.
WHITE, Henry Kirke. Poetical works and remains; with life by R. Southey. 1867	146	
— and James Grahame. Poetical works. 1856	147	
WHITE LAW, Alex. Book of Scottish song. 1885	148	
WHITMAN, Walt. Poems; selected and edit. by W. M. Rossetti. 1868	590	
WHITTIER, J. G. Complete poetical works. 1886	661	
Who wrote it? a dictionary of poetical quotations. 1879	401	
WILLIAMS, A. M. Studies in folk-song and popular poetry. 1895	959	
WILLIAMS, I. The Cathedral; or, the catholic and apostolic church in England: poems. 1843	198	
WILLIAMS, J. A story of three years and other poems. 1883	506	
WILLIAMS, M. Some London theatres past and present. 1883	554	
WILSON, John. Poetical works. 1858	149	
WINKWORTH, C. Christian singers of Germany. 1869	365	
WINTER's wreath. 1828	144	
WOLCOT, John (Peter Pindar). Works. 1812. 5 v.	143	
WORDS WORTH, William. Complete poetical works; with introd. by John Morley. 1888	742	
— Poems; chosen and edit. by M. Arnold. 1882	755	
— Poetical works	250	
— Excursion, The. 1853	374	
— Prelude, The: or, growth of a poet's mind. 1850	151	
— Yarrow re-visited. 1835	152	
— and S. T. Coleridge. Lyrical ballads, reprinted from the first edition of 1798; edit. by E. Dowden. 1890	983	
WYCHERLEY, William. Dramatic works; with biographical and critical notices by L. Hunt. 1855	183	
YROMAN, W. J. King William III.: a historical drama	927	
YOUNG, Edward. The Complaint; or, night thoughts. 1823	53	
— Poetical works. 1806. 2 v.	121	

In the Reference Department—

- BALLADS. Black-letter ballads and broadsides in the reign of Elizabeth.
 — Book of British ballads; edit. by S. C. Hall. 2 v.
 — Historical and legendary ballads and songs; by Walter Thornbury.
 — Illustrated British ballads, old and new; edit. by G. B. Smith. 2 v.
 — Robin Hood: a collection of ancient poems, ballads, &c.; edit. by J. Ritson. 2 v.
 — Roxburghe ballads, The; edit. by C. Hindley. 2 v.
 — Traditional ballad airs, with words; edit. by W. Christie. 2 v.

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.**Reference Department—contd.*

- BRANDT, Sebastian. The ship of fools; transl. by Alex. Barclay. 2 v.
- BULLEN, A. H. (edit.). Poems, chiefly lyrical from romances, &c., of the Elizabethan age.
- BURNS, Robert. Poetry of; edit. by Henley and Henderson. (Centenary edition.) 4 v. — Works of; edit. by W. Scott Douglas. 6 v.
- CARR, Thomas. Poems; edit. by W. C. Hazlitt.
- CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Complete works; edit. by W. W. Skeat. 6 v.
- CHERTSEY worthies' library; edit. by Grosart. Comprising the works of:—
 Beaumont, Joseph. 2 v.
 Breton, Nicholas. 2 v.
 Cowley, Abraham. 2 v.
 Davies, John of Hereford. 2 v.
 More, Henry.
 Quarles, Francis. 8 v.
 Sylvester, Joshua. 2 v.
- COLLIER, J. Payne. History of English dramatic poetry and annals of the stage. 8 v.
- DANIEL, George. Poems; edit. by A. B. Grosart. 4 v.
- DANIEL, Samuel. Works in prose and verse. 8 v.
- DANTE Alighieri. Comedia and canzoniere; transl. with notes, &c., by E. H. Plumptre. 2 v.
- DORAN, John. Annals of the English stage. 8 v.
- DRYDEN, John. Works; edit., with notes, &c., by Sir W. Scott, revised by Saintsbury. 18 v.
- ERA Almanack, The. 1668-1684.
- ETHEREDGE Sir G. Works, plays and poems.
- FARQUHAR, George. Dramatic works. 2 v.
- FULLER worthies' library; edit. by A. B. Grosart. Comprising the works of:—
 Beaumont, Sir John.
 Brooke, Lord Fulke Greville. 4 v.
 Crashaw, Richard. 2 v.
 Davies, Sir John.
 Fletcher, Giles.
 Fletcher, Joseph.
 Fletcher, Phineas. 4 v.
 Fuller, Thomas.
 Harvey, Christopher.
 Herbert, George. 8 v.
 Marvell, Andrew. v. 8 and 4. 2 v.
 Southwell, Robert.
 Vaughan, Henry. 4 v.
 Washbourne, Thomas.
- GERVINUS, G. G. Geschichte der deutschen dichtung. 5 v.
- GOWER, John. Confessio amantis. 8 v.
- HERRICK, Robert. Complete poems; edit. by A. B. Grosart. 3 v.
- HUTCHINSON, Robert. Works; edit. by A. B. Grosart. Comprising the works of:—
 Dekker, Thomas. 5 v.
 Greene, Robert. 15 v.
 Harvey, Gabriel. 8 v.
 Nashe, Thomas. 6 v.
- JAMES, Richard. Poems, &c.; edit. by A. B. Grosart.
- JOHNSON, Ben. Works; edit. by W. Gifford. 9 v.
- LANGLAND, William. Vision concerning Piers, the plowman; edit. by W. W. Skeat. 3 v.
- LYNDSAY, Sir David. Poetical works. 2 v.
- MANX ballads and music; edit. by A. W. Moore.
- MARLOWE, C. Works. 8 v.
- MARSTON, J. Works. 8 v.
- MARSHNER, W. Plays. 4 v.
- MIDDLETON, T. Works; edit. by Bullen. 8 v.

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.**Reference Department—contd.*

- MILMAN, H. H. Poetical works. 8 v.
- MILTON, John. Poetical works; edit. by D. Masson. 8 v.
- MOLIERE, J. B. P. Dramatic works; transl. by H. Van Laun. 6 v.
- MURPHY, Arthur. Works. 7 v.
- NEWCASTLE fishers' garlands: a collection of ballads; edit. by J. Crawhall.
- PZEE, George. Works. 2 v.
- PLANCHÉ, J. R. Extravaganzas. 5 v.
- RANDOLPH, Thomas. Poetical and dramatic works; edit. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 v.
- ROBERTSON, T. W. Principal dramatic works. 2 v.
- St. Victor, Adam. Liturgical poetry. 3 v.
- SCAMRON, Paul. The comical romances, &c. 2 v.
- SHAKESPEARE, Wm. Works, &c.

The following is merely a limited selection from the important and special Shakespearian collection in the reference library:—

- Text of the 1st. edit. 8 v.
- First folio. 1623. Facsimile reproduction; edit. by Howard Staunton. 1866.
- Bankside Shakespeare; edit. by Appleton Morgan. 23 v.
- edit. by W. Aldis Wright (*Cambridge Shakespeare*). 9 v.
- edit. by J. Chalmers. 8 v.
- Text; revised by A. Dyce. 9 v.
- Hamnet Shakspeare; edit. by A. P. Paton.
- Henry Irving edition. 8 v.
- Johnson and Steevens' edition. 21 v.
- edit. by T. Keightley. 6 v.
- edit. by Isaac Reid. 12 v.
- Temple Shakespeare, single vol. to each play.
- Variorum edition; edit. by H. H. Furness. 7 v.
- Historical plays; edit. by C. Wordsworth.
- Bellow, J. C. M. Shakspeare's home.
- Boas, F. B. Shakspeare and his predecessors.
- Cannigg, A. S. G. Thoughts on Shakspeare's historical plays.
- Clelia. God in Shakspeare.
- Dethroning Shakspeare: the Baconian authorship of the plays. Articles and correspondence from *The Daily Telegraph*.
- Donnelly, I. The great cryptogram: Shakspeare v. Bacon.
- Dowden E. Shakspeare, his mind and art.
- Shakspeare's sonnets.
- Drake, N. Shakspeare and his times.
- Fleay, F. G. Life and work of Shakspeare.
- Fullon, S. W. History of Wm. Shakspeare.
- Gervinus, G. G. Shakspeare commentaries.
- Greene, H. Shakspeare and the emblem writers.
- Grindon, L. H. Shakspeare flora.
- Halliwell-Phillipps, H. O. Outlines of the life of Shakspeare. 2 v.
- Calendar of the Stratford records.
- Hazlitt, W. C. Shakspeare's library. 6 v.
- Holmes, N. The authorship of Shakspeare.
- Hudson, H. N. Lectures on Shakspeare. 2 v.
- Jacob, F. Shakspeare diversions. 2 v.
- Kemble, C. Shakspeare readings. 2 v.
- Mackay, C. Glossary of obscure words in Shakspeare.
- Massey, G. Secret drama of Shakspeare's sonnets.

Poetry and the Drama—contd.*Reference Department—contd.*

- SHAKSPERE, William. Massey, G. Shakspeare's sonnets and his private friends.
 — Morgan, A. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism.
 — — The Shakespeare myth.
 — New Shakspeare society's publications.
 — Perring, Sir P. Hard knots in Shakspeare.
 — Phipson, E. Animal lore of Shakspeare's time.
 — Pott, Mrs. Bacon's Promus, &c
 — Ransome, C. Short studies of Shakspeare's plots.
 — Schmidt, A. Shakespeare-lexicon. 2 v.
 — Shakespeariana. Conducted by the Shakspeare society of New York. v. 1-10.
 — Shakspeare society: publications.
 — Smith, W. H. Bacon and Shakespeare.
 — Snider, D. J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. 2 v.

Poetry and the Drama—contd.*Reference Department - contd.*

- SHAKSPERE, William. Symonds, J. A. Shakspeare's predecessors in the English drama.
 — Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art.
 — Vaughan, H. H. New readings and new renderings of Shakespeare's tragedies. 3 v.
 — Ward, Rev. John, Diary of
 — White, T. W. Our English Homer.
 — Wigston, W. F. C. Francis Bacon versus phantom Captain Shakespeare.
 — Winter, W. Shakespeare's England.
 SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical and prose works; edit. by R. Herne Shepherd. 5 v.
 SIDNEY, Sir P. Complete poems. 8 v.
 SPENSER, Edmund. Complete works in verse and prose; edit. by A. B. Grosart. 10 v.
 THEATRE, The: a monthly review. v. 1 and onwards.
 WILSON, Alex. Poems and literary prose. 2 v.
 WORDSWORTH, W. Poetical works; edit. by W. Knight. 11 v.



CLASS N.

PROSE FICTION.

	No.		No.
AARON the Jew, by Farjeon.....	4407	ADVENTURES of a younger son, by Tre-	
ABBÉ Birotteau, by Balzac ..	4659	lawny	3800
ABBEY mill, The, by Worboise ..	2720	ADVENTURES of an aide-de-Camp, by	
ABBOTT, The, by Scott.....	424	Grant	1823
ABDERAHMAN Efendi. Boatman of the		ADVENTURES of Bilbery Thurland.....	541
Bosphorus	1299	ADVENTURES of Doctor Brady, by Rus-	
ABOUT, E. The Greek brigand; or, the		sell.....	1950
king of the mountains.....	564	ADVENTURES of Jones, by Carruth ..	4515
— Tolla: a tale of modern Rome. 1855	657	ADVENTURES of Mr. Ledbury, by A. Smith.	471
ABOUT Catherine de Medici, by Balzac	4829	ADVENTURES of M. Violet, by Marryat.	320
ABOVE suspicion, by Riddell ..	1986	ADVENTURES of Philip, by Thackeray..	1457
ACCOMPLISHED gentleman, by Sturgis ..	3119	ADVENTURES of Sherlock Holmes, by	
ACCORDING to St. John, by Rives	4045	Doyle	4070
ACROSS her path, by Swan	3862	ADVENTURES of Telemachus, by Fenelon.	3742
ACROSS the Zodiac, by Greg	1035	ADVENTURES of three Englishmen and	
ACTE, by Westbury	3930	three Russians in South Africa, by	
ADALET. Hadjira: a Turkish love story	4681	Verne	1748
Adam and Eve, by Parr	2450	ADVENTURES, The, by Edwards.....	4463
ADAM Bede, by Eliot	131	ADYE, F. Queen of the moor.....	4865
ADAM Blair, Some passages in the life of,		AFLOAT and ashore, by Cooper	63
by Lockhart	1119	AFLOAT in the forest, by Reid	2496
ADAM Dickson, by Mason	3658	AFRICAN millionaire, An, by Allen.....	4914
ADAM Græme, by Oliphant.....	538	AFTER dark, by Collins.....	1300
ADAM Grainger, by Wood	1767	AFTER long grief and pain, by Rita	3055
ADAM Johnstone's son, by Crawford	4650	AGAINST the stream, by Charles	3285
ADAMS, F. C. Our world; or, the demo-		AGAINST wind and tide, by Holme Lee	796
crat's rule	750	AGATHA's husband, by Craik.....	801
ADAMS, H. C. Frank Lawrence.....	1332	AGINCOURT, by James	220
ADAMS, Mrs. Leith (Mrs. Laffan). Colour-		AGNES, by Oliphant	1095
sergeant No. 1 company	4811	AGNES de Mansfeldt, by Grattan	180
— Geoffrey Stirling	3059	AGNES Sorel, by James.....	221
— Madelon Lemoine	3081	AGONY point, by Pycroft	889
ADDIE's husband	3256	AGUILAR, G. Days of Bruce	3
ADELA Cathcart, by Macdonald	817	— Home influence	1
ADELE, by Kavanagh	843	— Mother's recompense, A.....	2
ADELAIDE.....	539	— Vale of cedars	4
ADELER, Max (C. H. Clarke). A desper-		— Woman's friendship.....	5
ate adventure, and other stories.....	4201	AÏDE, Hamilton. Confidences	1170
— Old fogey, An	2701	— In that state of life	1551
— Out of the hurly-burly	1346	— Marstons, The	130
— Random shots	2769	— Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge	913
ADMIRABLE Lady Biddy Fane; by Bar-		— Morals and mysteries	659
rett	3624	— Nine days wonder, A	2202
ADMIRAL's ward, The by Alexander....	2774	— Penruddocke.....	1599
ADRIAN, by James	1327	— Poet and peer	2548
ADRIAN L'Estrange	1204	— Rita.....	920
ADRIAN Vidal, by Norris	3746	ATLIEFORD, by Mitchell	2031
ADVENTURER of the north, by Parker ..	4560	AIMARD, G. The Adventurers	2258
ADVENTURERS, The, by Aimard.....	2258	— Gold seekers	827
ADVENTURES of a bashful Irishman, by		— Indian chief	2287
Deacon	1918	— Indian scout	2269
ADVENTURES of a medical student, by		— Loyal heart	2264
Douglas	2509	— Pearl of the Andes	2246

	No.		No.
AIMARD, G. Smuggler chief	1614	ALEXANDER, Mrs. (Annie F. Hector).	
— Stronghand	885	The Freres	2557
— Tiger slayer	2239	— Her dearest foe	2792
— Trapper's daughter	2266	— Heritage of Langdale	4423
— White scalper	794	— Life interest, A.	4917
AINSWORTH, W. Harrison. Auriol.	1110	— Look before you leap	1964
— Beatrice Tyldesley	1991	— Maid, wife, or widow	1906
— Beau Nash	1992	— Mona's choice	3702
— Boscobel	1497	— Second life, A	4546
— Cardinal Pole	916	— Snare of the fowler	4511
— Chetwynd Calverley	1953	— Valerie's fate.	3162
— Constable de Bourbon	1248	— Ward in chancery	4594
— Constable of the tower	727	— Which shall it be.	1943
— Crichton	6	— Wooing o't, The	1939
— Flitch of bacon	7	ALFOAR the Dane, by Crako.	563
— Goldsmith's wife	1989	ALFRED Hagart's household, by Smith. .	2182
— Good old times	1685	ALGERNON Darcy, by Gaolg	2188
— Guy Fawkes	1215	ALHAMBRA, Tales of the, by Irving.	216
— Hilary St. Ives	1412	ALICE; or, the mysteries, by Lytton.	1250
— James II.; or, the revolution of 1688. .	8	ALICE Lemington, by Hendriks ..	790
— John Law, the projector	2793	ALICE Lorraine, by Blackmore.	1346
— Lancashire witches	9	ALISON, Sir A. Clara	1867
— Leaguer of Lathom	1796	ALKAHEST, The, by Balzac ..	1701
— Lord Mayor of London	918	ALL along the river, by Braddon	4230
— Manchester rebels of the fatal '45 ..	2794	ALL but, by Thompson	3284
— Merry England	1993	ALL in a garden fair, by Besant	2815
— Mervyn Clitheroe	1212	ALL in a wild March morning	3024
— Miser's daughter	10	ALL in the dark, by Le Fanu	2373
— Myddleton Pomfret	1406	ALL men are liars, by Hocking	4533
— Old court	2795	ALL or nothing, by Hoey ..	2837
— Old St. Paul's	11	ALL sorts and conditions of men, by	
— Ovingdean grange	733	Besant	2634
— Preston fight	1994	ALL that was possible, by Sturgis	4593
— Rookwood	12	ALLAN Breck, by Gleig	1093
— St. James's	13	ALLAN Stuart, by Lees	3100
— Spanish match, The	910	ALLAN's wife, by Haggard	3705
— Spendthrift, The	1211	ALLARDYCE, A. The City of sunshine ..	2103
— Star chamber	14	ALLEN, F. M. Ballybeg junction: an	
— Tower of London	15	episode	4398
— Windsor Castle	16	— Brayhard	4848
AIRY fairy Lillian, by Hungerford	3304	— Through green glasses	3712
ALARIC Spenceley, by Riddell	2753	ALLEN, Grant. An African millionaire. .	4919
ALAS, by Broughton	3954	— Babylon	3257
ALBATROSS, by Kingston	278	— Beckoning hand. The, and other	
ALBION and Ierne, by an Officer	3605	stories	3340
ALDEN, W. L. Among the freaks	4623	— Blood royal	4107
— Lost soul, A	4387	— Devil's die, The	3774
— Told by the colonel	4531	— Duchess of Powysland	4160
ALDERSYDE, by Swan	3775	— Dumaresq's daughter	4108
ALDRICH, T. B. Marjorie Daw and		— For Mamie's sake	3261
other people	3450	— Great Taboo, The	3849
— Prudence Palfrey	3276	— In all shades	3473
— Queen of Sheba, The	3839	— Ivan Greet's masterpiece, &c.	4142
ALDYTH, by Fothergill	2085	— Philistia	3189
ALEC Forbes, by Macdonald	1934	— Recalled to life	4363
ALEBIELE, by Lach-Szyrna	3342	— Scallywag, The	4296
ALEXANDER, Mrs. (Annie F. Hector).		— Strange stories	3035
The admiral's ward	2774	— Tents of Shem	3725
— At bay	3571	— This mortal coil	3668
— Blind fate	4276	— What's bred in the bone	3917
— By woman's wit	3343	— White man's foot	3625
— Crooked path, A	3770	ALLERTON towers, by Thomas	2752
— Executor, The	8159	ALMACK'S	543

	No.		No.
ALMACK's re-visited	544	ANXIOUS moment, An, &c., by Hungerford	4914
ALONE on a wide, wide sea, by Russell ..	4121	APRIL day, An, by Jephson	3029
ALTHOUGH he was a lord, by Forrester ..	3136	APRIL hopes, by Howells	4021
ALTORIA Peto, by Oliphant	2736	APRIL's lady, by Hungerford	3931
ALTON Locke, by Kingsley	1294	ARABELLA Stuart, by James ..	222
ALWAYS in the way, by Jeans ..	1848	ARABIAN days and nights, by Power ..	1219
AMAZING marriage, The, by Meredith ..	4542	ARABIAN night's entertainment	548
AMAZON, The, by Vosmaer	2919	ARCHER, T. Madame Prudence	1207
AMBASSADOR's wife, by Gore	155	— Wayfe Summers	936
AMELIA, by Fielding	2664	ARCHIE Lovel, by Edwards	1486
AMERICAN, The, by James	3563	ARDAATH, by Corelli	3803
AMERICAN claimant, The, by Twain ..	4082	ARDEN, by Robinson	2728
AMERICAN emperor, An, by Tracy	4966	ARETHUSA, The, by Chamier	2268
AMERICAN politician, by Crawford	3069	ARGENTINE	1057
AMERICAN senator, by Trollope ..	2158	ARGLES, Mrs. See Hungerford, Mrs.	
AMERICANS at home, by Haliburton ..	875	ARIADNE, by Ouida	2319
AMONG the freaks, by Alden ..	4623	ARMADALE, by Collins	1374
AMONG the ruins, by Hay	3943	ARMFELF, F. Frank Arnstein	2200
AMOS Kilbright, by Stockton	3570	ARMINELL: a social romance, by Gould ..	3823
AMY Herbert, by Sewell	2293	ARMITAGE, R. Doctor Hookwell	572
AMY Moss, by St. John	2278	ARMOREL of Lyonesse, by Besant ..	3946
AMY Stennett	1574	ARMOURER's prentices, The, by Yonge ..	3099
AMYAND, A. With rank and file; or, side lights on soldier life	4404	ARMSTRONG, C. F. Cruise of the <i>Daring</i> ..	3611
ANASTASIUS, by Hope	545	— Neapolitan commander	1801
ANDERSEN, H. C. The improvisatore; or, life in Italy, transl. by Howitt ..	804	— Two buccancers, The	2838
— Sandhills of Jutland	1386	— Warhawk	21
— To be or not to be	18	— Young commander	2659
ANDREE, Percy. The mask and the man	4379	ARMY Society, by Winter	3347
— Signora, The: a tale	4730	ARNOLD, E. L. Constable of St. Nicholas ..	4232
— Stanhope of Chester	4350	— Wonderful adventures of Phra the Phœnician ..	3916
— Vanished emperor, The	4691	ABRAH Neil, by James	223
ANDREW Deverill, by Beach	1520	ARRANGED marriage, An, by Gerard ..	4839
ANGELA (<i>Family story teller</i>)	4275	ARTHUR, T. S. Anna Lee	546
ANGELA by Marsh	342	ARTHUR Arundel, by Smith	477
ANGLE house, The, by Neville	2566	ARTHUR Blane, by Grant	173
ANGLOMANIACS, The	3852	ARTHUR O'Leary, by Lever ..	280
ANNA Karenina, by Tolstoi	3688	ARTIST and craftsman	1887
ANNA Lee, by Arthur	546	ARTISTE, by Grant	1615
ANNABEL's rival, by Russell	4440	ARUNDEL motto, The, by Hay	4188
ANNALS of a quiet neighbourhood, by Macdonald ..	2562	As he comes up the stair, by Mathers ..	3320
ANNALS of the parish, by Galt	136	ASCANIO, by Dumas	2644
ANNAN water, by Buchanan	2920	ASENATH of the Ford, by Rita	4583
ANNE, by Woolson	2630	ASHCOMBE churchyard, by Benson ..	2584
ANNE Gray, by Lister	973	ASHLEY and other stories, by Wood ..	4893
ANNE Hathaway, by Severn ..	547	ASMODEUS, by Le Sage	3741
ANNE Hereford, by Wood	1262	ASPEN court, by Brooks	1059
ANNE of Geierstein, by Scott	425	ASPHODEL, by Braddon	2313
ANNE Furness, by the author of Aunt Margaret's troubles	1706	ASTONISHING history of Troy town, by Q. ..	3531
ANNIE Kilburne, by Howells	3560	ASTROLOGER's daughter, by Hendreks ..	1006
ANNIS Warleigh's fortune, by Lee	845	At bay, by Alexander	3571
ANSTEX, F. (F. A. Guthrie). Baboo Jabberjee, B. A.	4920	At fault, by Smart	2730
— Lyre and Lancet: a story in scenes ..	4514	At heart a rake, by Marryat	4617
— Pariah, The	3768	At her mercy, by Payn	2671
— Tinted Venus, The	4014	At his gates, by Oliphant	1494
— Under the rose: a story in scenes ..	4470	At odds, by Baroness Tautphoeus ..	917
ANTIQUARY, by Scott	426	At the altar, by Werner	2155
ANTONINA, by W. Collins	61	At the cross-roads, by Montrésor ..	4952
		At the mercy of Tiberius, by Wilson ..	4767
		At the sign of the guillotine, by Spender ..	4867

	No.		No.
At the sign of the savage, by Howells..	4203	BAKER, J. By the western sea	3685
At the sign of the silver flagon, by Farjeon	3557	— Gleaming dawn, The: a romance of the middle ages	4776
At the world's mercy; by Warden.....	3057	— John Westacott	3545
AT war with herself	2873	BAKER, J. R. Tom's heathen.	645
ATELIER du lys, by Roberts.....	2039	BALAAM and his master, by Harris	3940
ATHERTON, by Mitford	2304	BALLROOM repentance, A, by Edwardes..	2592
ATKINSON, Blanche. A commonplace girl.....	4558	BALLYBEG junction, by Allen	4398
— They have their reward: a novel....	4595	BALZAC, Honoré de. About Catherine de Medici.....	4829
— Web of life.....	4596	— Alkahest, The; or, the house of Clæës	4701
ATKINSON, E. W. Extremes	1198	— Bureaucracy; or, a civil service reformer (<i>Les employes</i>)	4702
ATONEMENT of Leam Dundas, by Linton.	3548	— César Birotteau	3709
ATTACHÉ, The, by Haliburton	908	— Country doctor, The	4706
ATTACK on the mill, by Zola	4068	— Cousin Pons	4703
ATTILA, by James	224	— Duchess de Langeais, &c.	4708
ATTRACTIVE man, by Trollope	499	— Eugénie Grandet	3550
AUBREY, by Marsh	2025	— Lily of the valley	4921
AUDREY, by Jewry	1268	— Magic skin, The (<i>La peau de chagrin</i>). ..	4704
AULD licht idylls, by Barrie	3689	— Modeste Mignon	4700
AULNAY tower, by Howard	3187	— Père Goriot	3983
AUNT Ann, by Clifford	4114	— Pierrette and the Abbé Birotteau....	4659
AUNT Johnnie, by Winter	4296	— Sons of the soil (<i>Les paysans</i>)	4707
AUNT Margaret's trouble, by Trollope ..	2702	— Two brothers, The	4705
AUNT Rachel, by Murray	3332	BANDINEL, J. Milton Davenant	1630
AURIOL, by Ainsworth	1110	BANIM, J. The bit o' writin' and other tales	315
AURORA Floyd, by Braddon	751	— Boyne water	1083
AUSTEN, J. Emma	23	— Father Connell.....	1790
— Mansfield park	24	— Ghost hunter, The	587
— Northanger abbey	276	— Mayor of Windgap	29
— Pride and prejudice.....	26	— Tales of the O'Hara family	30
— Sense and sensibility	27	BANISHMENT of Jessop Blythe, by Hatton.	4649
AUSTIN Elliot, by Kingsley ..	849	BANKER's wife, by Gore ..	1015
AUSTIN Friars, by Riddell	2998	BANKS, Mrs. G. Linnæus. Caleb Booth's clerk	2461
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a slander, by Lyall ..	3394	— Forbidden to marry	2819
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Frank	726	— Glory: a Wiltshire story	4191
AUTOCRAT of the breakfast table, by Holmes.....	3194	— Manchester man, The.....	2975
AWAY westward, by Reid.	2292	— More than coronets.....	4192
AYALA's angel, by Trollope	2855	— Stung to the quick	1702
AYESHA, the maid of Kars, by Morier ..	368	— Through the night: tales of shades and shadows	4166
AYLMER, Mrs. F. Memoirs of a lady in waiting.....	784	BANSHEE's warning, The, &c., by Riddell.	4464
AYRES of Studleigh, The, by Swan ..	4460	BAR sinister, by Collins	986
AYRSHIRE legates, by Galt	1870	BARBARA Dering, by Rives ..	4115
BABE, B. A., The, by Benson	4820	BARBARA Heathcote's trial, by Carey ..	1229
BABOO, The	1287	BARBARA's history, by Edwards ..	844
BABOO Jabberjee. B. A., by Anstey ..	4920	BARBAROUS Britishers. The, by Traill ..	4584
BABYLON, by Allen	3257	BARBER's chair, The, by Jerrold	668
BABY's grandmother, The, by Walford..	2964	BARCHESTER Towers, by Trollope	519
BACHELOR of the Albany. by Savage ..	549	BARHAM, T. My cousin Nicholas.....	631
BACHELOR's blunder, by Norris	5129	BARKER, M. H. The victory	1282
BACHELOR's club, The, by Zangwill	3925	BARKER's luck, &c., by Harte.....	4764
BACKWOOD rangers, by St. John	1672	BARLOW, Jane. Irish idylls	4127
BAD beginning, A, by Macquoid	1172	— Kerrigan's quality	4371
BAD luck, by De Fonblanque	2092	— Strangers at Lisconnell	4562
BAD to beat, by Smart	3466	A second series of Irish idylls.	
BADDINGTON peerage, by Sala.....	937	BARNABY Rudge, by Dickens	101
BAPFLED conspirators, by Norris	4190	BARNABYs in America, by Trollope	500
BAGE, R. Man as he is not	775	BARNCRAIG by Setoun	4221
BAGGAGE and boots	2706	BARONY, The, by Miss Porter	391
BAIL up, by Nisbet	3899		
BAINBRIDGE, M. The rose of Woodlee.	1278		

	No.		No.
BARR, Amelia E. The beads of Tasmer	4216	BEADS of Tasmer, The; by Barr	4216
— Bernicia	4639	BEALE, A. Gladys, the reaper	2022
— Jan Vedder's wife	3138	BEALE, A. Nothing venture nothing	
— Paul and Christina	3390	have	2420
— Singer from the sea	4256	BEATRICE, by Haggard	3783
BARR, R. (Luke Sharp). In a steamer		BEATRICE, by Hissland	1489
chair and other stories	4118	BEATRICE, by Miss Kavanagh	17
— In the midst of alarms	4840	BEATRICE, by Sinclair	1920
— Revenge	4805	BEATRICE Sforza, by Brewer	922
— Woman intervenes, A.	4618	BEATRICE Tyldesley, by Ainsworth	1901
BARRETT, Frank. Admirable Lady Biddy		BEATRIX Randolph, by Hawthorne	2916
Fane	3624	BEAU Nash, by Ainsworth	1992
— Folly Morrison	3048	BEAU Tancrede, by Dumas	2635
— For love and honour	4149	BEAUCHAMP, by James	225
— Found guilty	4278	BEAUCHAMP's career, by Meredith	3306
— His helpmate	3472	BEAUMONT, A. Magdalen Wynyard	2080
— John Ford	3662	BEAUTIFUL Edith, by Parsons	2841
— Lieutenant Barnabas	3889	BEAUTIFUL Jim, by Winter	3617
— Recoiling vengeance, A.	4288	BEAUTIFUL Miss Barrington, by Lee	1402
— Sin of Olga Zassoulitch	4148	BEAUTIFUL white devil, by Boothby	4757
— Smuggler's secret, The	4307	BEAUTIFUL wretch, The, by Black	2346
— Woman of the iron bracelets	4332	BEAUTY and intellect, by Trollope	1062
BARRETT, Wilson. Sign of the cross	4774	BEAUTY Talbot, by Fitzgerald	2427
BARRIE, J. M. Auld licht idylls	3689	BEAUTY's daughters, by Hungerford	3300
— Better dead	3969	BECKE, Louis. Ebbing of the tide:	
— Little minister, The	3998	South Sea stories	4676
— My Lady Nicotine	3785	— Pacific tales	4876
— Sentimental Tommy	4752	— and W. Jeffery. A first fleet family.	4642
— When a man's single	3690	BECKFORD, W. Vathek	685
— Window in Thrums	3691	BECKONING hand, The, by Allen	3340
BARRINGTONS, The, by Lever	1272	BEDE, Cuthbert (E. Bradley). Advent-	
BARROWCLIFFE, A. J. Normanton	1181	tures of Mr. Verdant Green	686
— Trust for trust	2119	BEE hunter, by Cooper	64
BARRY Lyndon, by Thackeray	1641	BEECHCROFT at Rockstone, by Yonge	3933
BARTRAM, Geo. The people of Clopton	4922	BEFORE and behind the curtain, by	
BASIL (R. Ashe King). Love the debt	2623	Greenleaf	670
— Wearing of the green	3228	BEGGAR my neighbour, by Gerard	2534
BASIL, by Collins	1431	BEGGARS all, by Dougall	3978
BASIL and Annette, by Farjeon	4253	BEGINNER, A, by Broughton	4273
BASIL Godfrey's caprice, by Lee	1426	BEGUN's fortune, by Verne	1924
BASIL Lyndhurst, by Carey	4369	BEHIND closed doors, by Green	3525
BASILDON, by Hunt	2856	BEHIND the veil, by the author of Six	
BATEMAN household, by Payn	850	months hence	3993
BATHGATE, A. Waitaruna: a story of		BELEAGUERED city, A, by Oliphant	3679
New Zealand life. 1881	977	BELFORD Regis, by Mitford	365
BATSON, Mrs. S. Dark: a tale of the		"BELFOREST," by Manning	1259
Down country	4143	BELGRAVIA, Holiday stories from	2927
BATTLE of life, by Dickens	103	BELINDA, by Broughton	2925
BATLEMENT and tower, by Rhoscomyl	4632	BELINDA, by Edgeworth	128
BAYLEY, Miss E. See LYALL, Edna.		BELL, Currer. See BRONTË, Charlotte.	
BAYLY, E. R. Jonathan Merle	3752	BELL, Maria. The country minister's	
BEACH, C. Andrew Deverel	1520	love story	4457
BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl		BELL, R. Hearts and altars	595
of. Coningsby	116	BELL of St. Paul's, by Besant	3825
— Contarini Fleming	117	BELL-RINGER of Angel's, &c., by Harte	4391
— Endymion	2193	BELLAMY, E. Dr. Heidenhoff's process.	3763
— Henrietta Temple	118	— Looking backward, 2000-1887	3695
— Lothair	1302	BELLE Nivernaise, La, by Daudet	4076
— Sybil	119	BELLE of the family, by Grey	1347
— Tancred	120	BELLES and ringers, by Smart	6381
— Venetia	122	BELOE, W. Junia	2173
— Vivian Grey	123	BELOW the surface, by Elton	662
— Young duke, The	121	BELTON estate, by Trollope	1541

	No.		No.
BEN Brace, by Capt. Chamier.....	57	BESANT, Sir Walter, and James Rice.	
BEN Milner's wooing, by Lee.....	1794	Monks of Thelema.....	1980
BENEATH the wave, by Russell.....	4050	— My little girl.....	1586
BENEDICT, F. L., Madame.....	2137	— Ready Money Mortiboy.....	1492
— 'Twixt hammer and anvil.....	2392	— Seamy side, The.....	1981
BENNET, G. Fancy sketches.....	1610	— Ten years' tenant.....	2338
BENSON, E. Ashcombe churchyard....	2584	— This son of Vulcan.....	1951
BENSON, E. F. The babe B.A.....	4820	— 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay and other	
— Dodo: a detail of the day.....	4206	stories.....	2897
— Limitations.....	4746	— With harp and crown ..	2109
— Rubicon, The.....	4377	BESIDE the bonnie briar bush, by	
BENTINCK's tutor, by Payn.....	2675	Maclaren.....	4357
BENTLEY Priory, by Mrs. Parker....	1609	BESSIE, by Kavanagh.....	1565
BERESFORD, Capt. G. de la Poer. Clara		BESSIE Rane, by Wood.....	1415
Leicester.....	1245	BEST for her, by Thomas.....	2610
BERKELEY, Hon. G. F. Berkeley Castle	1167	BEST of husbands. The, by Payn.....	2679
— Sandron Hall.....	897	BETHUNE, A. and J. Tales of the	
— Tales of life and death. 2 v.....	671	peasantry.....	2595
BERKELEY Castle, by Berkeley.....	1167	BETRAYAL of John Fordham, by Farjeon	4732
BERKSHIRE lady, The, by Macquoid ..	2816	BETROTHED, by Manzoni.....	981
BERNA Boyle, by Riddell.....	3054	BETROTHED, by Scott.....	427
BERNICIA, by Barr.....	4639	BETTER dead, by Barrie.....	3969
BERTHA Darley.....	725	BETWEEN the heather and the Northern	
BERTRAMS, The, by Trollope.....	520	sea, by Linskill.....	3137
BESANT, Sir Walter. Armored of		BETWEEN two fires.....	2440
Lyonesse.....	3946	BETWEEN two sins, and other tales	
— All in a garden fair.....	2815	(Family story teller).....	3883
— All sorts and conditions of men....	2634	BEULAH, by Wilson.....	4055
— Bell of St. Paul's.....	3825	BEVIE, by Jefferies.....	2956
— Beyond the dreams of avarice.....	4408	BEYMINSTRE.....	1243
— Captains' room, The.....	2708	Beyond the dreams of avarice, by	
Contains—The captains' room. Let nothing		Besant.....	4408
you dismay. They were married. The		BEYOND the pale, by Croker.....	4789
humbling of the Membliings. The murder		BEYOND the seas, by Crawford.....	3408
of Nick Vedder.....		BICKERDYKE, J. With the best intentions	2987
— Children of Gibeon.....	3358	Bid for fortune, by Boothby.....	4589
— Demoniac, The.....	3829	Bid me discourse, by Hay.....	3007
— Dorothy Forster.....	3001	BILLY Bellow, by Norris.....	4664
— For faith and freedom.....	3721	Binko's blues, by Merivale.....	2923
— Fountain sealed.....	4923	BIRD, F. S. Stonedell Lodge.....	2167
— Herr Paulus.....	3562	BIRD, R. M. Nick of the woods.....	2271
— Holy rose, The, &c.....	3758	BIRD of passage, by Croker.....	3598
Contains—The holy rose. The last mass.		BIRDS of prey, by Braddon.....	1311
The inner house. Even with this. Camilla's		BIRTHRIGHT, The, and other tales, by	
last string.....		Gore.....	1365
— In deacon's orders, &c.....	4458	BIRTHRIGHT, The, by Hocking.....	4879
— Ivory gate, The.....	4171	BIRTHS, deaths and marriages, by Hook.	194
— Katherine Regina.....	3395	Bis, by Gerard.....	3901
— Master craftsman, The.....	4864	BISHOP's bible, The, by Murray and	
— Rebel queen, The.....	4328	Herman.....	3856
— Revolt of man. The.....	3198	BISHOP's daughter, The, by Neale.....	1378
— St. Katherine's by the tower.....	4005	BISSET, R. Modern literature.....	629
— To call her mine.....	3646	BIT o' writin', by Banim.....	28
Contains also Katherine Regina and Self		BIT of human nature, by Murray.....	3045
or bearer.....		BITS from Blinkbonny, by Strathesk ..	3628
— Uncle Jack, &c.....	3066	BITTER debt, A, by Swan.....	4257
Contains—Uncle Jack. Julia. Sir Jocelyn's		BIVOUC, by Maxwell.....	354
Cap. A glorious fortune. In luck at last		BJORNSON, B. In God's way.....	3906
— World went very well then.....	3400	BLACK, C. A Suss:x idyl.....	652
— and James Rice. By Celia's Arbour	2315	BLACK, R. Lady Caroline.....	1882
— Case of Mr. Lucraft.....	2899	BLACK, William. The beautiful wretch..	2346
— Chaplain of the fleet.....	2357	— Briseis.....	4630
— Golden butterfly.....	2011	— Daughter of Heth.....	1812

	No.		No.
BLACK, William. Donald Ross of Heimra	4017	BLACKWOOD's magazine. Tales from Blackwood. 1st to 3rd ser. 36 v....	3636
— Green pastures and Piccadilly	2003	BLAIR Athol.	1967
— Highland cousins	4465	BLAKE, Lady. History of a heart.....	2096
— In far Lochaber	3729	— Ruth Maxwell	2421
— In silk attire	1813	BLAKE of the <i>Rattlesnake</i> , by Jane.	4545
— Judith Shakespeare	3078	BLAMELESS woman, A, by Winter	4625
— Kilmeny	1814	BLANCHE, Lady Falaise, by Shorthouse.	3979
— Lady Silverdale's sweetheart	1815	BLATCHFORD, R. (Nunquam). A son of the forge	4268
— Macleod of Dare	2318	— Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders.	4566
— Madcap Violet	1795	BLATHERWICK, C. Personal recollections of Peter Stonnor, Esq.	2832
— Magic ink, The, and other tales	4042	BLEAK house, by Dickens.....	102
— Maid of Killeena	2470	BLESSINGTON, Countess of. Confessions of an elderly gentleman.	36
— New Prince Fortunatus.....	3824	— Country quarters	37
— Penance of John Logan, &c.....	3769	— Governess, The	1227
Contains also Romeo and Juliet, and A snow idyll.		— Lottery of life	38
— Princess of Thule.....	1622	— Marmaduke Herbert	39
— Sabina Zembla	3402	— Meredith	41
— Shandon bells	2714	— Repalers, The	1208
— Stand fast, Craig Royston	3924	— Strathern	42
— Strange adventures of a house-boat..	3650	— Two friends	43
— Strange adventures of a phaeton	1623	— Victims of society	44
— Sunrise	2339	BLIND fate, by Alexander.....	4276
— Three feathers	1816	BLIND love, by Collins	3865
— White heather	3297	BLINDNESS of Madge Tyndall, by Hocking	4389
— White wings: a yachting romance..	2224	BLINDPITS, by Taylor	2028
— Wise women of Inverness	3103	BLITHDALE romance, The, by Hawthorne	1460
— Wolfenberg	4154	BLOCKADE of Phalsburg, by Erckmann-Chatrian	1140
— Yolande	2863	BLOCKADE runners, by Verne	1744
"BLACK and White," Stories from, by Norris and others	1401	BLONDEL Parva, by Payn	1246
BLACK angel.	1390	BLOOD royal, by Allen	4107
BLACK, but comely, by Whyte Melville..	2050	BLOTTED out, by Thomas	1985
BLACK diamonds, by Jókai	4834	BLUE belles of England, by Trollope ..	501
BLACK dwarf, by Scott	428	BLUE pavilions, The, by Couch	3985
BLACK flag, The, by Hayward	3044	BLUE stocking, A, by Edwardes.....	2347
BLACK gown papers, by Gallenga	748	BLUEBEARD's key, by Thackeray	2178
BLACK mass, The, by Breton	4824	BLUNDELL, Mrs. F. See Francis, M. E.	
BLACK poodle, The, by Anstey	2999	BOADEN, A. Doom of Giallo	1668
BLACK prophet, The, by Carleton	1345	BOATMAN of the Bosphorus, by Abderahman Effendi	1299
BLACK robe, The, by Collins	2462	BOB Martin's little girl, by Murray	4119
BLACK sheep, by Yates	19	BOCCACCIO, G. The Decameron (Morley's univ. lib.)	2921
BLACK spirits and white, by Trollope. ..	2053	BOSCONNO, by Vivian	4563
BLACK tulip, The, by Dumas	2637	BODKIN, M. McD. Lord Edward Fitzgerald: an historical romance ..	4692
BLACK watch, The, by Grant	1820	BOERNICE, by Clacy	1336
BLACKBURN, G. M. I. Zig-zag: a quiet story	3165	BOG-MYRTLE and peat, by Crockett	4441
BLACKMORE, R. D. Alice Lorraine	1846	BOG of stars, &c., by O'Grady.....	4577
— Christowell	2479	BOGLE Corbet, by Galt.....	1146
— Clara Vaughan.....	2300	BOLDREWOOD, Rolf (T. A. Brown). A colonial reformer	3956
— Cradock Nowell	2196	— Crooked stick, The; or, Pollie's probation	4565
— Cripps the carrier.	1862	— Miner's right	3831
— Erema	2329	— Modern buccaneer	4364
— Kit and Kitty	3842	— My run home	4873
— Lorna Doone	2210		
— Maid of Sker	3905		
— Mary Anerley	2225		
— Perlycross: a tale of the western hills.	4327		
— Springhaven	3734		
— Tales from the telling-house	4643		
— Tommy Upmore	3011		
BLACKSMITH of Voe, by Cushing.....	3836		

	No.		No.
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf (T. A. Brown).		BRADDON, M. E. (Mrs. John Maxwell).	
Nevermore	4362	Dead men's shoes	1766
— Robbery under arms	3666	— Dead sea fruit	1407
— Sealskin cloak, The	4755	— Doctor's wife, The	899
— Sphinx of Eaglehawk, The	4405	— Eleanor's victory	840
— Squatter's dream, The	3835	— Fatal three, The	3568
— Sydney-side Saxon	3936	— Fenton's quest	1424
BONDMAN, The, by Caine	3828	— Flower and weed	2922
BONES and I, by Melville	4022	— Gerard	4000
BOOK of the boudoir, by Lady Morgan ..	1529	— Golden calf, The	2695
BOOK of pity and of death, by Loti ..	4043	— Henry Dunbar	891
BOOK of snobs, by Thackeray	1162	— Hostages to fortune	1801
BOOTH, Mrs. O. von. See Rita.		— Ishmael	2993
BOOTHBY, Guy. The beautiful white		— John Marchmont's legacy	863
devil	4757	— Joshua Haggard	1788
— Bid for fortune; or, Dr. Nikola's		— Just as I am	2226
vendetta	4589	— Lady Audley's secret	743
— Doctor Nikola	4778	— Lady Lisle	1265
— In strange company	4346	— Lady's mile, The	1510
— Marriage of Esther	4519	— Like and unlike	3488
— Sheila McLeod: a heroine of the		— London pride; or, when the world	
Back Blocks	4924	was younger	4727
BOOTLE's baby, by Winter	3105	— Lost for love	1639
BOOTLE's children, by Winter	3487	— Lovels of Arden	1408
BORDER and Bastile, by Lawrence	966	— Lucius Davouren	1677
BORDERERS, by Cooper	65	— Married in haste; edit. by	3117
BORDERLAND, by Fothergill	3379	— Milly Darrell, and other tales	1493
BORN coquette, A, by Hungerford	4306	— Mistletoe bough: annual. 1893	2718
BORN in exile, by Gissing	4162	— — The same. 1884	2986
BORROW, George. Lavengro, the scholar,		— Mohawks	3375
the gipsy and the priest	951	— Mount royal	2601
— Romany Rye, a sequel to Lavengro	950	— One life, one love	3888
BOSBOOM-TOUSSAINT, A. L. G. Major		— One thing needful	3334
Frank	3079	— Only a clod	921
BOSCobel, by Ainsworth	1497	— Open verdict, An	1897
BOSWORTH field, by Leicester	992	— Phantom fortune	2771
BOTH worlds barred, by Kean	4422	— Put to the test	1799
BOTHMER, Countess von. Cruel as the		— Ralph the bailiff	1291
grave	2164	— Robert Ainsleigh	1475
BOTHWELL, by Grant	709	— Run to earth	1409
BOULTER, Mrs. Sister Anna	2398	— Rupert Godwin	1354
BOUND to please, by Spicer	1682	— Sir Jasper's tenant	900
BOUND to the wheel, by Saunders	3382	— Sons of fire	4690
BOUND to win, by Smart	3240	— Story of Barbara	1956
BOUND together, by Fergus	3073	— Strange world	1687
BOUVERIE, J. F. Her good name	2404	— Strangers and pilgrims	1793
BOWMAN Anne. How to make the best of		— Taken at the flood	1679
it	599	— Thou art the man	4400
— Kangaroo hunters	606	— To the bitter end	1771
BOWRA, H. Una	1308	— Trail of the serpent	1488
BOY slaves, by Reid	2497	— Under love's rule	4847
BOYNE water, by Banim	1083	— Under the red flag	2718
BRACEBRIDGE hall, by Irving	217	— Venetians, The	4097
BRADDON, M. E. (Mrs. John Maxwell).		— Vixen	1905
All along the river	4230	— Weavers and weft	1792
— Asphodel	2313	— Wyllard's weird	3232
— Aurora Floyd	751	BRADLEY, Edward. See BEDE, Cuthbert.	
— Birds of prey	1311	BRADWOOD, Wat. Hunt cup	1603
— Captain of the Future	1389	— O. V. H., The; or, how Mr. Blake	
— Charlotte's inheritance	1263	became an M.F.H.	2037
— Cloven foot	1925	BRAMBLETYE house, by Smith	478
— Cut by the county	3357	BRAMLEIGHs of Bishop's folly, by Lever.	1456
— Day will come, The	3777	BRANDRETHs, The, by Hope	2870

	No.		No.
BRANKSOME Dene, by Walmsley	2459	BROOKS, Mrs. F. Lady Julia Mandeville	774
BRAVE lady, A, by Craik	1337	BROOKS, Shirley. Aspen court	1059
BRAVO, by Cooper	66	BROOM, H. Unjust steward, The	2049
BRAY, Mrs. Anne Eliza. Fitz of Fitz-Ford	1654	BROOM-SQUIRE, The, by Gould	4607
— Hartland forest.	3192	BROTHERHOOD of the coast, by Johnstone	4521
— Protestant, The.	651	BROTHERS and sisters, by Bremer	45
— Talba	1355	BROTHERS Rantzau, The, by Erckmann-Chatrian	3827
— Trials of domestic life	740	BROTHERS-in-law	1214
— Warleigh	1616	BROTHERTON, Mrs. Respectable sinners	858
BRAYHARD, by Allen	4848	BROUGH, R. B. Miss Brown and other tales	944
BREACH of promise, The, by Smythies ..	2234	BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. The county magistrate	567
BREAD winners, The	2756	BROUGHT to bay, by McGowan	4002
BREEZIE Langton, by Smart	2087	BROUGHT together: a volume of stories, by Rita	4089
BREMER, Fredrika. Brothers and sisters ..	45	BROUGHTON, Lord. The farce of life ..	1363
— Citizen of Prague	46	— Masters and workmen	622
— Home	47	BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Alas	3954
— Neighbours, The	1448	— Beginner, A	4273
— President's daughter	49	— Belinda	2925
— Sketches of everyday life	48	— Cometh up as a flower	2559
BRENDA Yorke, by Hay	3603	— Doctor Cupid	3376
BREERETON, Mrs. Woman's influence ..	994	— Good-bye, sweetheart	1393
BRETON, F. The black mass	4824	— Joan	1938
— God forsaken	4498	— Mrs. Bligh	4136
BREWER, E. "Love, too, is vanity" ..	3227	— Nancy	1613
BREWER, W. Beatrice Sforza	922	— Not wisely but too well	2560
BRESSANT, by Hawthorne	2043	— Red as a rose is she	1267
BRIAR and palm, by Swan	3817	— Scylla or Charybdis	4616
BRICKS without straw, by Tourgee	2467	— Second thoughts	2227
BRIDE from the bush, by Hornung	3955	BROWN, C. B. Edgar Huntley	574
BRIDE from the sea and other tales (Family story teller)	3509	BROWN, O. Madox. Gabriel Denvir	1891
BRIDE of Lammermoor, by Scott	429	BROWN, R. Jack Abbott's log	3898
BRIDE's pass, The, by Tytler	2605	BROWN eyes, by Crommelin	2951
BRIDGE of glass, by Robinson	1466	BROWNING, C. A. The convict ship	791
BRIDGET, by Edwards	2375	BROWNS, The, by Oliphant	1432
BRIERLEY, B. Chronicles of Waverlow ..	1061	BROWNBIGG papers, by Jerrold	273
BRIGHT morning, by Grant	1222	BRUDENELLS of Brude, by Worboise	1916
BRISEIS, by Black	4630	BRUIN, by Reid	405
BRITON or Boer? by Griffiths	4813	BRUNTON, M. Discipline	50
BROAD arrow, by Keese	939	— Self control	51
BROAD church, by Davies	1972	BUCCANEER, by Hall	186
BROKEN blossom, A, by Marryat	2817	BUCHANAN, Robert. Annan water	2920
BROKEN bonds, by Smart	974	— Child of nature, A	2818
BROKEN faith, A, by Hardy	2075	— Come live with me and be my love ..	4066
BROKEN font, The, by Sherer	1136	— Diana's hunting	4578
BROKEN seal, The, by Russell	4173	— Effie Hetherington	4717
BROKEN sixpence, The, and other tales (Family story teller)	3811	— Foxglove manor	3082
BROKEN to harness, by Yates	2651	— God and the man	2550
BROKEN wedding ring, by the author of Dora Thorne	2523	— Heir of Linne	3470
BRONTË, Anne. Tenant of Wildfell Hall ..	2963	— Lady Kilpatrick	4549
BRONTË, Charlotte (Currer Bell). Jane Eyre	31	— Love me for ever	2594
— Professor, The	32	— Martyrdom of Madeline	2749
— Shirley	33	— Master of the mine	3293
— Villette	34	— Matt: a story of a caravan	3060
BRONTË, Emily and Anne. Wuthering heights and Agnes Gray	35	— New Abelard, The	2959
BROOK, H. Fool of quality	1305	— Red and white heather: North country tales and ballads ..	4318
BROOKE, L. Love's bondage	2128	— Shadow of the sword	2381
BROOKES of Bridlemere, by Melville	969	— Stormy waters	3591
		BUCHHOLZES in Italy, by Stinde	3351

	No.		No.
BUDGET of the Bubble family, by Bulwer	1109	By order of the Czar, by Hatton.	3853
BULLOCK, Shan F. By Thrasna river: the story of a townland.....	4718	By order of the king, by Hugo.	3168
— Ring o' rushes.	4853	By proxy, by Payn.	2353
BULWER, Lady. Budget of the Bubble family.	1109	By shore and sedge, by Harte.....	3150
BUNBURY, Selina. Coombe Abbey.....	565	By the Elbe, by Tytler.....	2034
— (edit.). Evenings in the Pyrenees ..	956	By the gate of the sea, by Murray	2765
BURDEN of a woman, by Pryce	4485	By the western sea, by Baker.....	3685
BURDON, Hannah D. Seymour of Sudley	665	By Thrasna river, by Bullock.....	4718
BUREAUCRACY (<i>Les employés</i>), by Balzac	4702	By woman's wit, by Alexander	3843
BURGESS, J. J. Haldane. The viking path: a tale of the white Christ.	4419	BYRNE, M. Power's partner	2098
BURGOMASTER's family, by Muller.....	1594	BYRON, Henry J. Paid in full	3254
BURGOMASTER's wife, by Ebers	2366	CABINET minister, by Gore	157
BURIAL of the guns, by Page	4418	CABLE, G. W. John March, southerner	4415
BURLESQUES, &c., by Thackeray.....	1947	CADELL, Mrs. H. M. Worthy: a study of friendship.	4548
BURNABY, F. Our radicals.	3333	CAHUN, Leon. The blue banner; or, the adventures of a mussulman, a christian and a pagan	638
BURNARD, F. C. My time and what I've done with it.	3213	CAINE, T. Hall. The bondman: a new saga	3828
BURNETT, Mrs. Frances Hodgson. Dolly: a love story	3982	— Capt'n Davy's honeymoon. The last confession. The blind mother	4073
— Fair barbarian, A.....	4462	— Christian, The	4882
— Hawthorns	2305	— Deemster, The	3430
— Lady of quality, A	4610	— Manxman, The.....	4322
— Louisiana	3833	— Scapegoat, The: a romance	4016
— That lass o' Lowrie's	3215	— Shadow of a crime	3093
— Through one administration	2734	— Son of Hagar.....	3377
— Tide on the moaning bar. Lindsay's luck. Miss Crespigny.....	3715	CAKES and ale, by Jerrold.	879
BURNEY, Fanny (Madame D'Arblay), Cecilia	779	CALEB Booth's clerk, by Banks	2461
— Evolina	773	CALEB Field, by Oliphant.	1366
BURNING mist, The, by Leigh	4372	CALEB Stukely, by Phillips	1321
BURNT million, The, by Payn	3878	CALEB Williams, by Godwin.	150
BURRARD, W. D. Chronicles of an eminent fossil	4772	CALIFORNIAN stories, by Harte.	2784
BURTHEN of Reuben, by Randolph	2464	CALLED back, by Fergus	2917
BURTON, F. G. The naval engineer and the command of the sea: a story of naval administration	4819	CALLED to account, by Thomas	1692
BURTON, J. Bloundelle. Denounced....	4754	CALLED to the rescue, by Drury.....	2148
— Gentleman adventurer	4527	CALLISTA, by Newman	1107
— Hispaniola Plate (1683-1893)	4654	CAMBRIDGE, Ada. A humble enterprise. — Little minx, A	4146
BURTON, Sir R. F. Vikram and the vampire	2328	— Three Miss Kings. The	3988
BURY, Lady Charlotte. Divorced	1118	CAMERON, Mrs. H. Lovett. The cost of a lie	3745
— Family records	1344	— Dead past, A	3181
— Love	1281	— Devout lover, A.....	4291
— Peersess, The	1111	— Jack's secret	4281
BUSH boys, by Reid	406	— Juliet's guardian	2165
BUSINESS in great waters, by Corbett ..	4694	— Life's mistake, A	4061
BUSINESS of pleasure, by Yates	2656	— Man's undoing, A.....	4925
BUSY-bodies, by Corbett	1650	— Neck or nothing	3444
BUT men must work, by Carey	4062	— North country maid.....	3086
BUT yet a woman, by Hardy	2617	— Pure gold	3223
BUTT, Beatrice M. Eugénie.....	2032	— Worth winning	2368
— Miss Molly	2106	CAMERONIANS, The, by Grant	2358
BUTTONS, by Winter	3694	CAMILLE's tormentor.	2071
BUXTON, B. H. From the wings	3166	CAMIOLA, by McCarthy.....	3352
— Great Grenfell gardens	2038	CAMPBELL, C. Winter nights.....	697
— Nell—on and off the stage.....	3524	CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the west highlands of Scotland	1860
By Celia's harbour, by Besant and Rice..	2315	CAMPBELL, Lady. Martin Tobin	1892
		CAMPION court, by Worboise	870
		CAN this be love, by Parr.....	4209
		CAN you forgive her, by Trollope.....	2104

	No.		No.
CANDIDE, by Voltaire.....	2990	CARLETON, William. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry	55
CANON'S ward. The, by Payn	2940	— Valentine M'Clutchy	56
CANONBURY Holt, by Worboise	847	CARLOWRIE, by Swan	3810
CAPE Cod, by Nordhoff.....	3212	CARLYON'S year, by Payn.....	2684
CAPFUL o' nails, by Murray.....	4953	CARMEN, by Mérimée	3886
CAPTAIN Blake, by Maxwell.....	355	CARR, Mrs. C. Cottage folk	4850
CAPT'N Davy's honeymoon &c., by Caine	4073	CARRUTH, H. The adventures of Jones	4516
CAPTAIN Clutterbuck's champagne: a west Indian reminiscence	604	CARRY'S confession, by Robinson	1691
CAPTAIN Horn, by Stockton.....	4716	CARSTAIRS, by Home	2086
CAPTAIN Kid's millions, by Oscar	4954	CARSTONE Rectory, by Graham	1560
CAPTAIN Lanagan's log, by Downey	3938	CARTOUCHE, by Peard	2097
CAPTAIN Macdonald, by Lang.....	582	CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. R. Christabelle	1361
CAPTAIN of the Guard, by Grant.....	1824	CASA Braccio, by Crawford	4599
CAPTAIN of the <i>Mary Rose</i> , by Clowes ..	4396	CASE of General Ople, by Meredith	4416
CAPTAIN of the <i>Polestar</i> and other tales, by Doyle	4006	CASE of George Candelmas, by Sims....	3818
CAPTAIN of the <i>Vulture</i> , by Braddon....	1389	CASE of Mr. Lucraft, by Besant and Rice	2899
CAPTAIN O'Sullivan, by Maxwell.....	356	CASIMIR Maremma, by Helps.....	542
CAPTAIN Paul, by Dumas.....	2647	CASTE, by Jolly	949
CAPTAIN Shannon, by Kerrihan	4941	CASTELNEAU, by James.....	226
CAPTAIN Spike, by Cooper.....	67	CASTILIAN, The; or, the sorceress of Seville	1041
CAPTAIN'S room, The, by Besant	2708	CASTING away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine, by Stockton	3325
CAPTAIN'S wife, by Neale	379	CASTLE Avon, by Mrs. Marsh	343
CAPTAINS courageous, by Kipling	4944	CASTLE Daly, by Keary	2696
CAPTIVES in India, by Hofland	1147	CASTLE Dangerous, by Scott.....	430
CARDINAL Pole, by Ainsworth.....	916	CASTLE in Spain, A, by De Mille.....	2775
CARDINAL'S daughter, by Daniel.....	1040	CASTLE of Ehrenstein, by James.....	2508
CAREER of Candida, by Paston	4801	CASTLE of Otranto, by Walpole	554
CAREER of a nihilist, by Stepniak	3723	CASTLE Rackrent, by Edgeworth.....	1383
CAREW, F. W. No. 747: being the autobiography of a gipsy ..	4793	CASTLE Richmond, by Trollope	1631
CAREY, Rosa N. Barbara Heathcote's trial	1229	CASTLE Warlock, by McDonald	2616
— Basil Lyndhurst	4369	CASTLES in the air, by Gore.....	156
— But men must work.....	4062	CASUAL acquaintance, A, by Hardy	1453
— For Lillas	4094	CATHEDRAL courtship, A, by Wiggins ..	4263
— Heriot's choice.....	3846	CATHEDRAL'S shadow, The, by Farningham	2189
— Lover or friend.....	4211	CATHERINE, &c., by Thackeray	1948
— Mary St. John	2978	CATHERINE de Medicis, by Costello.....	555
— Mistress of Brae Farm	4775	CATHERINE Erlof, by Steward.....	1448
— Mrs. Romney	4678	CAUGHT at last, by Donovan	3960
— Nellie's memories	2513	CAUGHT in a snare, by Houstoun	2905
— Not like other girls	3094	CAUMONT, Madame A. A dish of matrimony	4689
— Old, old story, The	4971	CAUSTON, J. F. A modern Judas	4926
— Only the governess	3566	CAUTH Malowney, by Power.....	2240
— Queenie's whim	3665	CAVALIERS, The, by Keightley.....	4598
— Robert Ord's atonement.....	2949	CAVALIERS of fortune, by Grant.....	1819
— Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters	4569	CAVALRY life, by Winter	3245
— Uncle Max.....	3404	CAVE, H. Eighty years ago.....	1931
— Wee wife	3354	CAVENDISH, by Neale	380
— Wooded and married.....	2527	CAXTONS, The, by Lord Lytton	298
CARISSIMA, The, by Malet	4747	CECIL, by Gore.....	1648
CARITA, by Oliphant	2125	CECIL, a peer, by Gore	158
CARLEM, F. Gustavus Lindorm.....	1314	CECIL Castlemaine's gage, by Ouida	1569
CARLEN, Emilie F. Events of a year ..	1217	CECIL'S tryst, by Payn	2673
— Professor. The	1244	CECILE, by Smart	3405
— Rose of Tistletön, The.....	660	CECILIA, by Burney	779
CARLETON, William. The black prophet ..	1345	CECILIA de Noel, by Falconer.....	3974
— Double prophecy, The.....	1716	CELIBATES, by Moore	4604
— Emigrants of Ahadarra	785	CERISE, by Melville	1597
— Squanders of Castle Squanders	54		
— Tithe proctor.....	1624		

	No.		No.
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. de. Don Quixote	537	CHEVALIER de Maison Rouge, by Dumas	2648
CÉSAR Birotteau, by Balzac,	3709	CHICHELE, M. Doing and undoing	3062
CHAINBRARER, by Cooper,	68	CHICOT the Jester, by Dumas	2522
CHALLICE, Mrs. The sister of charity..	830	CHIDDOCK Tichbourne, by Clarke	4240
CHAMBERS, R. W. The red republic: a romance of the Commune	4591	CHILD of nature, A, by Buchanan	2818
CHAMIER, Captain F. Ben Brace.....	57	CHILD of Stafferton, by Knox-Little	3502
— Count Königsmark	1026	CHILD of the cavern, by Verne	1899
— Jack Adams	1008	CHILD of the Jago, by Morrison.....	4759
— Life of a sailor	611	CHILD wife, The, by Reid.....	3503
— Perils of beauty	59	CHILDHOOD, boyhood and youth, by Tolstoi	3754
— Saucy Arethusa, The	2268	CHILDREN of Gibeon, by Besant.....	3358
— Tom Bowling	60	CHILDREN of the abbey, by Roche	556
— Walsingham, the gamester	1101	CHILDREN of the Ghetto, by Zangwill ..	4129
— Young Muscovite.....	1669	CHILDREN of the king, by Crawford ..	4208
CHANDOS, by Ouida	1536	CHILDREN of this world, by Pinsent	4438
CHANGE of air, by Hope	4448	CHIMES, The, by Dickens	103
CHANNINGS, by Wood	805	CHIMMIE Fadden, by Townsend	4788
CHANTER, C. Over the cliffs	940	CHIPS from an old block, by Clarke ..	3456
CHAPERON's cares, A, by Jackson	2102	CHIUSHINGURA; or, the loyal league: a Japanese romance, by Chikamatsu Monzayemon. Translated, &c., by Dickins.....	3686
CHAPLAIN of the fleet, by Besant and Rice	2357	CHRIS, by Norris.....	3631
CHAPLAIN's craze, The, by Fenn.....	3309	CHRISTABELLE, by Cartwright.....	1361
CHAPPLE, J. M. The minor chord: a story of a prima donna	4403	CHRISTIAN, The, by Caine.....	4882
CHARLES, Mrs. E. Against the storm..	3285	CHRISTIAN's mistake, by Craik	884
— Joan the maid	2516	CHRISTIE Johnstone, by Reade	401
— Martyrs of Spain	3286	CHRISTIE's faith, by Robinson	4180
— Victory of the vanquished.....	1392	CHRISTINE of the hills, by Pemberton ..	4956
— Winifred Bertram	1865	CHRISTMAS books, by Dickens.....	103
CHARLES Chesterfield, by Trollope.....	502	CHRISTMAS festivities, by Poole	557
CHARLES O'Malley, by Lever	281	CHRISTMAS rose, A, by Randolph	2890
CHARLES Tyrrell, by James	227	CHRISTMAS stories, by Dickens	1817
CHARLES Vernon, by Senior	1017	CHRISTOPHER Tadpole, by Smith	472
CHARLEY Kington's aunt, by Thompson (Pen Oliver)	3004	CHRISTOWELL, by Blackmore	2479
CHARLIE Carew, by Thomas	3131	CHRONICLE of Golden Friars, by Le Fanu	1233
CHARLOTTE's inheritance, by Braddon ..	1263	CHRONICLES of an eminent fossil, by Burrard	4772
CHARLTON, by Gamble	1646	CHRONICLES of Carlingford, by Oliphant.	1425
CHARMING fellow, A, by Trollope	3710	CHRONICLES of Count Antonio, by Hope	4614
CHARMIONE, by Leatham	586	CHRONICLES of Dustypore, by Cunningham	2117
CHASING a fortune, by Robinson	3037	CHRONICLES of Ethelfled, by Manning..	931
CHATEAUBRIAND, Vicomte de. Les martyrs	953	CHRONICLES of Martin Hewitt, by Morrison	4712
— Natchez, The	1400	CHRONICLES of Michael Danevitch, by Donovan	4931
CHATS WORTH, by Ward	1359	CHRONICLES of the Canongate, by Scott ..	431
CHATTERJEE, B. C. The poison tree ..	2988	CHRONICLES of the crutch, by Jerrold ..	2274
CHATTERTON, Lady. Grey's court	1189	CHRONICLES of the Fleet prison, by Rowcroft	982
CHATTERTON mystery, The, by Green ..	4719	CHRONICLES of Waverlow, by Brierley..	1061
CHEAP Jack Zita, by Gould	4272	CHRYSTABEL, by Worboise	1266
CHECKMATE, by Le Fanu	1566	CHUN Ti-kung, by Rees	4800
CHELSEA pensioners, by Gleig.....	153	CHURCHILL, H.G. Puttyput's protégée	3678
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. The wish of his life	2009	CHURCHILL, Mrs. S. Daisy Darling....	3065
CERRY and violet, by Manning	1377	CIGARETTE-maker's romance, by Crawford	3908
CERRY ripe, by Mathers	2091	CINQ Mars, by De Vigny	559
CHESNEY, Col. A true reformer.....	1595	CIRCE's lovers, by Derwent.....	2829
CHESNEY, F. R. Operatic tales	3594	CITIZEN of Prague, by Bremer	46
CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. H. W. Neighbours and friends	2444	CITOYENNE Jacqueline, by Tytler	744
CHETWYND Calverley, by Ainsworth	1953		
CHEVALIER Bayard	1647		
CHEVALIER D'Auriac, by Yeats	4927		

	No.		No.
CITY and suburb, by Riddell	2632	CLOWES, W. L. Double emperor, The..	4347
CITY of sunshine, The, by Allardyce	2103	— Great peril, The, and how it was	
CITY of the Sultan, by Pardoe	781	averted	4153
CLACY, C. Boernice	1336	CLUB book, The, by Picken	562
— Lights and shadows of Australian		CLUES, by Henderson	3640
life	1274	CLYDE, A. Maggie Lynne	2569
CLANDESTINE marriage, by Wallace	1367	CLYFFARDS of Clyffe, The, by Payn	2704
CLARA, by Alison	1867	CLYTIE, by Hutton	4132
CLARA Fane, by Costello	708	COBBOLD, R. Freston tower	1042
CLARA Hopgood, by Rutherford	4687	— Margaret Catchpole	620
CLARA Leicester, by Beresford	1245	— Mary Ann Wellington	712
CLARA Vaughan, by Blackmore	2300	— Zenon, the martyr	703
CLARE Saville, by Luard	1532	COCK, The, and the anchor, by Le Fanu ..	1269
CLARENCE, by Harte	4523	COCKTON Henry. George Julian	3262
CLARENCE, by Sedgwick	560	— Lady Felicia	1073
CLARISSA, by Richardson	1322	— Love match	3743
CLARISSA Furiosa, by Norris	4826	— Percy Effingham	1050
CLARKE, C. C. Chips from an old block ..	3456	— Stanley Thorn	2275
— Flying scud, The	3952	— Sylvester Sound	674
— Lord Falconberg's heir	3420	— Valentine Vox	684
— Which is the winner	3406	COELEBS in search of a wife, by More ..	738
CLARKE, C. H. See ADELER, Max.		COERULEANS, The, by Cunningham	3383
CLARKE, M. Chidiock Tichbourne	4240	COLDSTREAMS and the Musqueteers, by	
— For the term of his natural life	3418	Lichfield	1317
CLARKE, M. C. The iron cousin	976	COLEMAN J. Curley: an actor's story ..	3144
CLARKE, W. Three courses and a		COLERIDGE, Christabel. Tender mercies	
dessert, comprising three sets of tales,		of the good	4534
west country, Irish and legal; and a		COLERIDGE, C. R. An English squire ..	2303
melange	643	COLIN Clink, by Hooton	1564
CLASSIC Tales (<i>Bohn's Stand. lib.</i>)	3196	COLLEGIANS, The, by Grattan	1360
<i>Contains—Johnson's Rasselas. Goldsmith's</i>		COLLINS, C. A. Bar sinister	986
<i>Vicar of Wakefield. Swift's Gulliver's travels.</i>		— Eye-witness, The	1758
<i>Sterne's Sentimental journey.</i>		COLLINS, C. J. Man in chains	1628
CLAUDE the colporteur, by Manning	561	— Matilda the Dane	1531
CLAVERINGS, The, by Trollope	2719	COLLINS, E. L. Hadassah; or, from	
CLAYTON, Captain J. W. Il Pellegrino ..	832	captivity to the Persian throne	4333
CLEG Kelly, arab of the city, by		COLLINS, Mabel. An innocent sinner ..	2095
Crockett	4644	— Prettiest woman in Warsaw	3498
CLEOPATRA, by Haggard	3653	COLLINS, Mortimer. A fight with	
CLEMENS, S. L. See TWAIN, Mark.		fortune	1988
CLEMENT Lorimer, by Reach	1078	— Miranda	1585
CLEVE Hall, by Sewell	816	— Princess Clarice	1476
CLEVEDEN, by Linskill	4092	— Transmigration	4295
CLEVER wife, A. by Ridge	4570	— Two plunges for a pearl	1405
CLEVER woman of the family, by Yonge ..	2711	— Vivian romance, The	2422
CLEVERLY won, by Smart	3353	— and Frances. The village comedy ..	2591
CLIFF climbers, by Reid	890	COLLINS, W. Wilkie. After dark	1300
CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. Aunt Anne	4114	— Antonina	61
— Flash of summer	4653	— Armadale	1374
— Last touches, The, and other stories..	4106	— Basil	1431
— Mrs. Keith's crime	3160	— Black robe, The	2462
— Wild proxy, A	4799	— Blind love	3865
CLIVE, Mrs. Paul Ferroll	1179	— Dead secret, The	734
— Year after year	959	— Evil genius, The	3378
CLIVES of Burcot, by Stretton	1584	— Fallen leaves	1987
CLOCKMAKER, The, by Haliburton	1098	— Frozen deep, The, and other stories..	1688
CLOISTER and the hearth, by Reade	777	— Guilty river, The	3321
CLOUD King, The by Hayward	2364	— Haunted hotel, The	1999
CLOUDESLEY, by Goodwin	151	— Heart and science	2743
CLOVE pink, by Steele	4331	— Hide and seek	735
CLOVEN foot, by Braddon	1925	— I say No!	3097
CLOWES, W. L. Captain of the <i>Mary</i>		— Jezebel's daughter	1955
<i>Rose: a tale of to-morrow</i>	4396	— Law and the lady	1871

	No.		No.
COLLINS, W. Wilkie. The Legacy of Cain	3696	CONTRAST; or, schoolfellows, by Lee ..	1714
— Little novels	3474	CONTRAST, The	1218
— Man and wife	1419	CONVICT, The, by James	229
— Miss or Mrs	1811	CONVICT ship, The, by Browning	791
— Moonstone, The ..	1810	CONWAY, Hugh. See FARGUS, F. J.	
— New Magdalen	1581	COOK, D. Leo	2417
— No name	798	COOMBE Abbey, by Bunbury	565
— Poor Miss Finch	1487	COOPER, E. H. The enemies	4722
— Queen of hearts, The	833	COOPER, J. Fenimore. Afloat and ashore ..	63
— Rogue's life, A	2002	— Bee hunter	64
— Two destinies, The	1798	— Borderers, The	65
— Woman in white	62	— Bravo, The	66
COLOMB, Col. For king and Kent	2891	— Captain Spike	67
COLONEL Annesley's daughters	2954	— Chainbearer, The ..	68
COLONEL Enderby's wife, by Malet	3222	— Crater, The; or, Vulcan's peak	4319
COLONEL Quaritch, V.C., by Haggard ..	3604	— Deerslayer, The	69
COLONEL Starbottle's client, &c., by Harte	4088	— Eve Effingham	70
COLONIAL reformer, A, by Boldrewood ..	3956	— Headsman, The	72
COLOUR-sergeant No. 1 company, by Adams	4811	— Heidenmauer	73
COLQUHOUN, M. J. Every inch a soldier ..	4037	— Homeward bound	74
COLTHORPE cousins, The, by Thomas ..	2762	— Jack o' Lantern	75
COLVILLE of the Guards, by Grant	3308	— Jack Tier	4320
COME live with me and be my love, by Buchanan	4066	— Last of the Mohicans	76
COMET of a season, The, by McCarthy ..	2352	— Lionel Lincoln	77
COMETH up as a flower, by Broughton ..	2559	— Lucy Hardinge	78
COMIN' thro' the rye, by Mathers	1937	— Mark's reef	79
COMING home to roost, by Grant	1485	— Mercedes of Castile	80
COMING race, by Lytton	1804	— Miles Wallingford	954
COMMISSIONER, The, by James	228	— Monikins	81
COMMONPLACE girl, A, by Atkinson	4558	— Ned Myers	82
COMYN, A. Love the leveller ..	2835	— Pathfinder, The	83
CON Cregan, by Lever	293	— Pilot, The	84
CONFESSIONS of a pretty woman, by Pardoe	387	— Pioneers, The	85
CONFESSIONS of a publisher, by Winter ..	3496	— Prairie, The	799
CONFESSIONS of a Thug, by Taylor	3214	— Precaution	86
CONFESSIONS of an elderly gentleman, by Blessington	36	— Ravensnest	87
CONFESSIONS of an Etonian, by Rowcroft ..	2228	— Red Rover	88
CONFESSOR, The, by Gago	979	— Satanstoe	89
CONFIDENCES, by Aide	1170	— Sea lions	90
CONFIDENTIAL agent, A, by Payn	2492	— Spy, The	91
CONINGSBY, by Beaconsfield	116	— Two admirals, The	92
CONJURER's daughter, The, by Sherer ..	2767	— Water Witch, The	93
CONQUEST and self-conquest, by McIntosh ..	1037	— Ways of the hour	94
CONSCIENCE, H. Demon of gold	2379	— Wing-and-wing, The	4321
CONSCRIPT, The, by Erckmann-Chatrian ..	1134	— Wyandotte	95
CONSPIRATORS, The, by Dumas	2531	COOPER, F. Historiettes	1276
CONSTABLE de Bourbon, by Ainsworth ..	1248	CORAL (<i>Family story teller</i>)	4223
CONSTABLE of France, by Grant	1821	CORBET, R. St. J. Squire's grandson ..	1971
CONSTABLE of St. Nicholas, by Arnold ..	4232	CORBETT, Julian. A business in great waters	4694
CONSTABLE of the Tower, by Ainsworth ..	727	CORBETT, Misses. Busy-bodies	1650
CONSTANCE Herbert, by Jewsbury	1020	CORELLI Marie. Ardath	3803
CONSTANCE Sherwood, by Fullerton	883	— Mighty atom, The	4972
CONSTANTIA Carew, by Marshall	3033	— Romance of two worlds	3415
CONSTANTINE, by Spencer	1046	— Thelma	3619
CONSUELO, by Sand	420	— Vendetta	3771
CONTARINI Fleming, by Beaconsfield ..	117	— Wormwood	3943
CONTRABAND, by Melville	1514	CORINNA, by Rita	3544
		CORINNE, by Staël	3206
		CORNELIUS O'Dowd, by Lever	2667
		CORSE de Leon, by James	230
		COSSACKS, The, and other tales, by Tolstoi	3972

	No.		No.
COST of Caergwyn, by Howitt.....	2575	CRAIK, Dinah M. (Miss Mulock). Aga-	
COST of a lie, by Cameron.....	3745	tha's husband.....	801
COSTELLO, Louisa S. Catherine de		— Brave lady, A.....	1337
Medicis.....	555	— Christian's mistake.....	884
— Clara Fane.....	708	— Domestic stories.....	373
COSTLY Ireak, A, by Gray.....	4302	— Half-caste, The, and other minor	
COTES, Mrs. E. See DUNCAN, Sara J.		stories.....	4862
COTTAGE folk, by Carr.....	4850	— Hannah.....	753
COTTAGERS of Glenburnie, by Hamilton.	566	— Head of the family.....	374
COTTON lord, The, by Glyn.....	1194	— John Halifax, gentleman.....	375
COUCH, A. T. Quiller (Q.). Astonishing		— King Arthur.....	3298
history of Troy town.....	3531	— Life for a life.....	372
— Blue pavilions, The.....	3985	— Miss Tommy.....	2950
— Dead man's rock.....	3512	— Mistress and maid.....	758
— Delectable duchy, The.....	4220	— My mother and I.....	1686
— Ia.....	4602	— Noble life, A.....	1260
— I saw three ships, and other winter's		— Nothing new.....	376
tales.....	4018	— Ogilvies, The.....	713
— Noughts and crosses.....	3900	— Olive.....	640
— Splendid spur, The.....	3714	— Our year: prose and verse.....	728
COULD aught atone.....	3020	— Romantic tales.....	377
COUNSEL of perfection, by Malet.....	3499	— Studies from life.....	736
COUNT Königsmark, by Chamier.....	1026	— Two marriages.....	807
COUNT of Monte Cristo, by Dumas.....	125	— Unkind word.....	1328
COUNT Robert of Paris, by Scott.....	432	— Woman's thoughts about women....	378
COUNT of Talavera, by Van-Lennep.....	3114	— Woman's kingdom.....	1444
COUNTERPARTS, by Sheppard.....	1193	— Young Mrs. Jardine.....	2463
COUNTESS Daphne, by Rita.....	3147	CRAIK, Georgiana M. (Mrs. E. M. May).	
COUNTESS de Charny, by Dumas.....	2529	Dorcas.....	3031
COUNTESS Eve, by Shorthouse.....	3540	— Lost and won.....	1183
COUNTESS Gisela, by Marlitt.....	1881	— Riverston.....	2384
COUNTESS of Rudolstadt, by Sand.....	1076	— Sylvia's choice.....	2065
COUNTRY doctor, The, by Balzac.....	47-6	— Winifred's wooing.....	1202
COUNTRY gentleman, The, by Horlock..	2254	CRAKE, A. D. Alfgar the Dane; or, the	
COUNTRY gentleman, by Oliphant.....	3401	second chronicle of Æscendune.....	563
COUNTRY minister's love story, by Bell..	4457	CRANE, Stephen. The little regiment	
COUNTRY people, by Thomas.....	1958	and other episodes of the American	
COUNTRY quarters, by Countess of		civil war.....	4808
Blessington.....	37	— Red badge of courage: an episode of	
COUNTRY sweetheart, by Russell.....	4547	the American civil war.....	4575
COUNTY family, A, by Payn.....	2677	CRANFORD, by Gaskell.....	3976
COUNTY magistrate, The, by Brougham..	567	CRATER, The, by Cooper.....	4319
COURSE of true love never did run		CRAUFURD, Lieut.-Col. Stories of	
smooth, by Reade.....	2847	Spanish life.....	983
COURT Netherleigh, by Wood.....	2359	CRAVEN, Mrs. A. E. Sister's story.....	1936
COURT Royal, by Gould.....	3317	CRIVEN Derby; or, the lordship by	
COUNTING of Mary Smith, by Robinson	3362	tenure.....	971
COURTSHIP, by Smart.....	4051	CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Adam John-	
COURTSHIP of Morrice Buckler, by Mason	4611	stone's son.....	4650
COUSIN Geoffery, by Hook.....	195	— American politician.....	3069
COUSIN Pons, by Balzac.....	4703	— Casa Braccio.....	4599
COUSIN Stella.....	2078	— Children of the king.....	4208
COUSIN William, by Hook.....	2361	— Cigarette-maker's romance.....	3908
COUSINS, by Walford.....	2076	— Doctor Claudius.....	2633
CRACK county, by Kennard.....	3623	— Don Orsino.....	4258
CRADDOCK, Charles E. (Miss M. N. Mur-		— Greiffenstein.....	3753
free). Despot of Broomsedge Cove.....	3716	— Katherine Lauderdale.....	4573
— His vanished star.....	4426	— Khaled: a tale of Arabia.....	3986
— In the clouds.....	3324	— Love in idleness.....	4349
— Story of Keedon Bluffs.....	3428	— Marion Darche.....	4310
CRADLED in a storm, by Tharpe.....	3438	— Marzio's crucifix.....	3476
CRADOCK Nowell, by Blackmore.....	2196	— Mr. Isaacs.....	2879
CRAIGIE, Mrs. See HOBBS, John Oliver.		— Paul Patoff.....	3465

	No.		No.
CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Pietro Ghisleri.	4261	CROMMELIN, May. Midge	3902
— Ralstons, The	4555	— and J. M. Brown. Violet Vyvian,	
— Roman singer, A	3000	M. F. H.	4131
— Rose of yesterday, A	4881	CROOKED path, A, by Alexander	3770
— Sant Ilario	3718	CROOKED stick, The, by Boldrewood	4565
— Saracinesca	3388	CROTCHETT Castle, by Peacock	4512
— Tale of a lonely parish	3305	CROWBERRY, D. North of the Tweed ..	2570
— Taquisara	4863	CROWE, Mrs. C. Light and darkness; or,	
— Three fates, The	4183	mysteries of life	130
— To leeward	2876	— Lilly Dawson	98
— Witch of Prague, The	4046	— Linny Lockwood	99
— With the immortals	3792	— Susan Hopley	100
— Zoroaster	3251	CROWN of gold, A, by Hardy	4836
CRAWFORD, Oswald. Beyond the seas ..	3408	CROWN-HARDEN, by Fuller	2387
— Sylvia Arden	3507	CRUEL as the grave, by Von Bothmer ..	2164
— Woman's reputation, A	3224	CRUEL kindred (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3812
CREAM, Jack of all trades, &c., by Reade	1464	CRUELEST wrong of all	1187
CREED'S labour lost, by Houstoun ..	2331	CRUISE of the <i>Daring</i> , by Armstrong ..	3611
CRESSY, by Harte	3660	CRUISE of the <i>Midge</i> , by Scott	457
CREWE rise, by Jeaffreson	563	CRUMPE, Miss. Geraldine of Desmond.	1663
CRICHTON, by Ainsworth	6	CUCKOO in the nest, by Oliphant	4117
CRICKET on the hearth, by Dickens	4895	CULMSHIRE folk, by the author of John	
CRIPPS the carrier, by Blackmore	1862	Orlebar [J. F. Fuller]	3542
CRISPEN Ken	2012	CULOtte, Une, by Tivoli	4370
CROCK of gold, The, by Tupper	996	CUMBERLAND, R. John de Lancaster ..	1156
CROCKETT, S. R. Bog-myrtle and peat	4441	CUMMING, Cosmo. The love of his life.	4455
— Cleg Kelly, arab of the city	4644	CUMMINS, Maria S. El Fureidis; or,	
— Grey man, The	4740	the happy valley	757
— Lad's love: an idyll of the lands of		— Haunted hearts	1888
heather	4832	— Lamplighter, The	608
— Lilac sunbonnet, The	4354	CUMWORTH House, by Jolly	903
— Lochinvar	4928	CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Lord Roldan	618
— Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills	4948	— Sir Michael Scott	1368
— Men of the Moss-hags	4539	— Traditional tales (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>).	3398
— Playactress, The	4373	CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. The cœruleans:	
— Raiders, The	4270	a vacation idyll	3383
— Stickit minister, The, and some		— Chronicles of Dustypore	2117
common men	4158	— Heriots, The	3815
— with others. Tales of our coast	4660	— Wheat and tares	1168
CRÆSUS's widow, by Russell	4185	CUNNINGHAM, J. W. The velvet cushion	955
CROHORE of the billhook, by the O'Hara		CUPPLES, G. The green hand	3961
Family	3043	CURATE in charge, The, by Oliphant ..	2715
CROKER, Mrs. B. M. Beyond the pale ..	4789	CURATE of Cumberworth and the vicar	
— Bird of passage, A	3598	of Roost	1038
— Diana Barrington	3609	CURATE of Overton	569
— Family likeness, A	4169	CURATE of Steinholt	1014
— In the kingdom of Kerry, and other		CURIOSITIES of detection, by Curtis	2248
stories	4929	CURIOUS dream, A, and other sketches,	
— Married or single	4771	by Twain	3639
— Pretty Miss Neville	2907	CURLING, Capt. R. Love at first sight ..	2277
— Proper pride	2553	CURLY: an actor's story, by Coleman	3144
— Real Lady Hilda, The	4670	CURSE of Clement Waynflete by Mitford	4528
— Third person, A	4507	CURSE of Clifton, The, by Southworth ..	3410
— To let, &c.	4239	CURSED by a fortune, by Fenn	4773
— Two masters	3896	CURTIS, R. Curiosities of detection	2248
— Village tales and jungle tragedies ..	4420	CURZON, G. Violinist of the Quartier	
CROLY, G. Marston	96	Latin	3092
— Salathiel	97	CUSHING, Paul. The blacksmith of Voe	3836
CROMMELIN, May. Brown eyes	2951	— The great chin episode	4196
— Dead men's dollars	3626	CUT by the county, by Braddon	3357
— Goblin gold	3573	CUTBERT St. Elme, M.P.	1556
— In the west countrie	3010	CUTHELL, E. E. Sweet Irish eyes	4870
— Love, the pilgrim	4445	CYNIC fortune, by Murray	3303

	No.		No.
CYNTHIA Wakeham's money, by Green..	4069	DAUDET, Alphonse. <i>La belle Nivernaise</i>	
CYPLES, W. <i>Hearts of gold</i>	3128	— and four other stories	4076
CYRIL Thornton, by Hamilton	1855	— Fromont junior and Risler senior. . .	4640
CYRILLA, by Tautpneus	1942	— Numa Roumestan	2989
CZARINA, The, by Hofland	1343	— One of the forty.	3561
DACIA Singleton.....	2391	— Port Salvation; or, the evangelist ..	2754
DACRE, Lady (edit.). <i>Tales of the peer-</i>		— Port Tarascon: the last adventures	
age and peasantry	678	of the illustrious Tartarin.	3855
DAGGER and the cross, by Hatton.....	4860	— Tartarin of Tarascon	3380
DAILYS, The, of Soddan Fen	3050	— Tartarin on the Alps	3326
DAIREEN, by Moore	4720	DAUGHTER of Heth, by Black.....	1812
DAISIES and buttercups, by Riddell	2751	DAUGHTER of the soil, by Francis	4592
DAISIE's dream, by Houston	1496	DAUGHTER of to-day, by Duncan	4428
DAISY Burns, by Kavanagh.....	174	DAVENPORT Dunn, by Lever	283
DAISY Chain, by Yonge	961	DAVE's sweetheart, by Gaunt.....	4356
DAISY Darling, by Churchill	3065	DAVID Copperfield, by Dickens	104
DAISY Miller, by James	3659	DAVID Elginbrod, by Macdonald	926
DAISY Nichol, by Hardy	1969	DAVID Poindexter's disappearance, by	
DAISY Plains, by Wetherell.....	3258	Hawthorne	3486
DALE, D. <i>The village blacksmith</i>	4125	DAVIDSON, H. C. <i>Hypocrites</i>	4080
DALEFOLK, by Rea.....	4782	— Mad or married: a Manx story ..	3434
DALTON, W. <i>Phaulcon the adventurer</i> ..	1018	DAVIDSON, J. <i>Miss Armstrong's and</i>	
DALTONS, The, by Lever	282	other circumstances	4900
DAME Durden, by Rita	2783	DAVIES, G. C. <i>Golden shaft</i>	2056
DAN to Beersheba; or, northern and		DAVIES, M. <i>Broad church</i>	1972
southern friends.....	1023	— Verts; or, the three creeds	2132
DANA, R. H. <i>Two years before the</i>		DAWN, by Haggard	3336
mast	415	DAWSON, A. J. <i>In the Bight of Benin</i> ..	4828
DANESBURY house, by Wood	710	— Middle greyness	4930
DANGERFIELD, J. <i>Grace Tolmar</i>	1545	DAY in the woods, by Miller	745
DANGEROUS catspaw, by Murray	3586	DAY's ride, A, by Lever	1907
DANGEROUS guest, A.....	2419	DAY will come, The, by Braddon	3777
DANIEL, R. Mackenzie. <i>Cardinal's</i>		DAYS of auld langsyne, by MacLaren ..	4541
daughter	1040	DAYS of Bruce, by Aguilar	3
— Scottish heiress	2272	DEACON, W. F. <i>Adventures of a bash-</i>	
DANIEL, Mrs. Mackenzie. <i>Gertrude</i>		ful Irishman	1918
Cameron	1030	DEAD heart, The, by Gibbon	3757
— Grasping at shadows	1789	DEAD leman, by Lang and Sylvester....	3612
— Her husband's keeper.....	2066	DEAD man's rock, by Q.	3512
— One golden summer.....	2602	DEAD man's secret, by Muddock	4020
— Our brother Paul.....	1449	DEAD man's step, A, by Lynch	4159
— Our guardian	998	DEAD men's dollars, by Crommelin	3626
— Ruth Earnley	1081	DEAD men's shoes, by Braddon.....	1766
— Squire's courtship	2510	DEAD or alive (<i>Family story teller</i>) ..	3510
DANIEL Deronda, by Eliot	1860	DEAD past, A, by Cameron	3181
DANVERS papers, The, by Yonge	1447	DEAD sea fruit, by Braddon	1407
D'ARBLAY, Madame. <i>See</i> BURNBY,		DEAD secret, by Collins	734
Fanny.		DEAD tryst, The, by Grant	2628
DARBY and Joan, by Rita.....	3393	DEADLY foe, A, by Sergeant	4742
DARIEN, by Warburton.....	532	DEAN and his daughter, by Phillips	3588
DARK: a tale of the Down country; by		DEAN's wife, The, by Eiloart	2354
Batson	4143	DEANE, Milly. <i>Marjory</i>	1550
DARK colleen, by Jay	3739	DEARFORGIL, the Princess of Brefney ..	2779
DARK days, by Fergus	2961	DEAR girl, The, by Fitzgerald. . .	2580
DARK deeds, by Donovan	4503	DEAR Lady Disdain, by McCarthy	2221
DARK deeds, by Neale	2282	DEATH ship, The, by Russell	3641
DARK falcon, by Fraser	718	DEATH shot, by Reid.....	1604
DARK night's work, A, by Gaskell	760	DEBANS, C. <i>A sheep in wolf's clothing</i>	2904
DARK Rosaleen, by Dillon	3051	DEBENHAM's vow, by Edwards	1403
DARK scenes of history, by James	231	DEBIT and credit, by Freytag.....	570
DARKNESS and dawn, by Farrar.....	4025	DEBTOR and creditor, by Stewart	2285
DARNLEY, by James	232	DEBUTANTE, by Gore	159
DARTMOOR idylls, by Gould	4710	DECAMERON, The, by Boccaccio	2921

	No.		No.
DE CLIFFORD, by Ward	524	DIANA, Lady Lisle, by Dixon	2118
DEEMSTER, The, by Caine	3430	DIANA of the crossways, by Meredith	3231
DEENS, K. Schoolmaster of Alton	1512	DIANA's crescent, by Manning	1979
DEEBROOK, by Martineau	848	DIANA's defender, by Hayward	3042
DEERSLAYER, by Cooper	69	DIANA's discipline	3259
DEFOE, D. Robinson Crusoe	656	DIANA's hunting, by Buchanan	4578
DE FONBLANQUE, Albany. Bad luck ..	2092	DIANE, by Macquoid	2857
— Pious frauds	2416	DIARY of a Désennuyée, by Gore	1016
— Tangled skein	2027	DICE of the gods, by Temple	4898
Tom Rocket	2269	DICK Netherby, by Walford	2750
DELAND, Margaret. John Ward, preacher	3517	DICK Rodney, by Grant	887
— Mr. Tommy Dove and other stories ..	4161	DICK Sands, by Verne	1901
— Philip and his wife	4376	DICKENS, Charles. Barnaby Rudge....	101
— Sidney	3854	— Bleak house	102
DELECTABLE duchy, The, by Q.	4220	— Christmas books	103
DELEPIERRE, O. Old Flanders	1157	Contains - A Christmas carol. The chimneys. The cricket on the hearth. The battle of life. The haunted man.	
DELILAH of Harlem, by Savage	4277	— Christmas stories	1817
DELOIRINE, by Godwin	1065	— Cricket on the hearth	4395
DE L'ORME, by James	233	— David Copperfield	104
DE MILLE, J. A castle in Spain	2775	— Dombey and son	105
DEMOCRACY	2133	— Great expectations	106
DEMON of gold, by Conscience	2279	— Hard times	107
DEMONIAC, The, by Besant	3829	— Haunted man	1740
DEMOS, by Gissing	3589	— Little Dorrit	108
DENE Hollow, by Wood	1401	— Martin Chuzzlewit	109
DENIS Donne, by Thomas	1700	— Master Humphrey's clock	110
DENIS Duval, by Thackeray	1515	— Mudfog papers, The	607
DENOUNCED, by Burton	4754	— Mystery of Edwin Drood	1320
DENZIL Quarrier, by Gissing	4027	— Nicholas Nickleby	111
DEPLORABLE affair, by Norris	4116	— Old curiosity shop	112
DERING, E. H. Freville Chase	4480	— Oliver Twist	113
— Great sensation	778	— Our mutual friend	1249
— Lady of Raven's Combe	4481	— Pic-nic papers	1667
DERRICK Vaughan, by Lyall	3648	— Posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club	114
DERRY, by Tonna	1043	— Sketches by Boz	788
DERVAL Hampton, by Grant	2948	— Tale of two cities	115
DERWENT, J. L. Circe's lovers	2820	— Uncommercial traveller	410
DESART, Earl of. Honourable Ella	2412	— with W. Collins. Lazy tour of two idle apprentices. No thoroughfare.	
— Keverdale	2156	The perils of certain English prisoners.	4155
— Lord and Lady Piccadilly	3392	DICTATOR, The, by McCarthy	4429
— Mervyn O'Connor	2418	DID she love him ? by Grant	2660
DESPERATE adventure, A, by Adeler	4201	DI FAWCETT: one year of her life, by Perkis	2941
DESPERATE remedies, by Hardy	4351	DIGBY Grand, by Melville	362
DESPOT of Broomsedge Cove, by Craddock	3716	DILKE, Lady. The shrine of death and other stories	3186
DESTINY, by Ferrier	2330	DILLON, Mrs. Dark Rosaleen	3051
DESTRUCTIVE man, by James	234	DILLWYN, E. A. Jill	3034
DETECTIVE's note book	2267	— Rebecca rioter, The	3052
DEVERE, by Ward	525	DINGY house at Kensington	2327
DEVEREUX, by Lord Lytton	299	DINNA forget, by Winter	3808
DEVIL's dice, by Le Queux	4762	DISAPPEARANCE of George Driffell, by Payn	4674
DEVIL's die, The, by Allen	3774	DISCIPLINE, by Brunton	50
DEVOTED, The, by Sinclair	1318	DISCIPLINE of life, by Ponsonby	571
DEVOUT lover, by Cameron	4291	DISGRACE to the family, by Jerrold	1199
DENSBURY, G. E. Sorrows of gentility ..	1559	DISH of matrimony, by Caumont	4689
DE WINTON, W. H. See WILKINS, W. H.		DISOWNED, by Lytton	300
DEWY morn, by Jefferies	3030		
DHU, H. Stanhope Burleigh	1921		
DIAMOND and pearl, by Gore	1151		
DIAMOND necklace, by Vizetelly	1257		
DIANA Barrington, by Croker	3609		
DIANA Carew, by Forrester	2126		

	No.		No.
DISTRESSED wife; or, the history of Eliza Wyndham	2006	DOOM of Giallo, by Boaden	1668
DIVIDED house, by Swan	4439	DORA, by Kavanagh	1324
DIVORCED, by Bury	1118	DORA Thorne	2875
DIXON, H. H. Saddle and sirloin	1895	DORCAS, by Craik	3031
DIXON, W. Hepworth. Diana, Lady Lisle	2118	DOREEN, by Lyall	4367
DOCTOR Austin's guests, by Gilbert	3713	DORIS, by Hungerford	3600
DOCTOR Basilus, by Dumas	2642	DORIS Baruch, by Macquoid	2603
DOCTOR Breen's practice, by Howells	2739	DORIS's fortune, by Warden	3290
DOCTOR Claudius, by Crawford	2633	DOROTHY Firebrace, by Robinson	1697
DOCTOR Cupid, by Broughton	3376	DOROTHY Foster, by Besant	3001
DOCTOR Grimshaw's secret, by Hawthorne	2740	DOROTHY Fox, by Mrs. Parr	1928
DOCTOR Heidenoff's process, by Bellamy	3763	DOROTHY's double, by Henty	4683
DOCTOR Hookwell, by Armitage	572	DOROTHY's venture, by Hay	2798
DOCTOR Janet of Harley street, by Kenealey	4140	DORRIF: a novel, by Tirebuck	3939
DOCTOR Middleton's daughter	1961	DOUBLE cunning, by Fenn	3461
DOCTOR Nikola, by Boothby	4778	DOUBLE emperor, The, by Clowes	4347
DOCTOR of the old school, by Maclaren	4552	DOUBLE prophecy, The, by Carleton	1716
DOCTOR Ox's experiment, by Verne	1902	DOUBLEDAY, Thomas. The eve of St. Mark	717
DOCTOR Pascal, by Zola	4167	DOUBTING heart, A, by Keary	2725
DOCTOR Rameau, by Ohnet	3645	DOUCE lass, A, by Tytler	2110
DOCTOR Thorne, by Trollope	521	DOUDNEY, Sarah. Nelly Channell	2852
DOCTOR Wainwright's journal, by Yates	2654	— Strength of her youth	2996
DOCTOR Wortle's school, by Trollope	2371	DOUGALL, L. Beggars all	3978
DOCTOR's dilemma, by Stretton	2214	— Dozen ways of love	4869
DOCTOR's family, by Girardin	625	— Mermaid, The: a love tale	4447
DOCTOR's wife, by Braddon	899	— Question of faith, A.	4597
DODD family abroad, by Lever	284	— What necessity knows	4293
DODO: a detail of the day, by Benson	4206	DOUGLAS, C. J. Sir John	2144
DOG and his shadow, A, by Francillon	2186	DOUGLAS, G. Red house by the river	2141
DOG of Flanders, by Ouida	1537	DOUGLAS, Mrs. O. B. See RITA.	
DOG fiend, by Marryat	322	DOUGLAS, R. Adventures of a medical student	2509
DOING and undoing, by Chichele	3062	DOVE in the eagle's nest, by Yonge	2615
DOINGS of Raffles Haw, by Doyle	4013	DOWAGER, The, by Gore	1763
DOLLY: a love story, by Burnett	3182	DOWER House, by Thomas	1960
DOMBEY and son, by Dickens	105	DOWLING, Richard. The Duke's sweet-heart	3572
DOMESTIC stories, by Craik	373	— Mystery of Killard	3074
DON Orsino, by Crawford	4258	— Tempest-driven	4885
DON Quixote, by Cervantes	573	— Under St. Paul's	3167
DONAL Grant, by MacDonald	2957	DOWN by the drawle, by Harcourt	2212
DONALD Ross of Heimra, by Black	4017	DOWN Dartmoor way, by Phillpotts	4901
DONNA Quixote, by McCarthy	1934	DOWNEY Edmund. Captain Lanagan's log	3938
DONOVAN, Dick. Caught at last	3960	— In one town	4038
Leaves from the note-book of a detective.		— Land smeller, The, and other stories	4113
— Chronicles of Michael Danevitch	4931	DOWNFALL, The (La débâcle), by Zola	4072
— Dark deeds	4503	DOYLE, A. Conan. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes	4070
— From clue to capture	4249	— Captain of the <i>Polestar</i> , and other tales	4006
— From information received	4279	— Doings of Raffles Haw	4013
— Man-hunter, The	3535	— Exploits of Brigadier Gerard	4587
— Mystery of Jamaica terrace	4588	— Firm of Girdlestone	3804
— Riddles read	4697	— Great shadow, The,	4235
— Tracked and taken: detective sketches	4218	— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes	4226
— Tracked to doom	4265	— Micah Clarke	3649
— Wanted! a detective's strange adventures	4289	— Mystery of Cloomber	4434
— Who poisoned Hetty Duncan? and other detective stories	4003	— Parasite The	4374
DONOVAN: a modern Englishman, by Lyall	3090	— Refugees, The	4175
		— Rodney Stone	4751

	No.		No.
DOYLE, A. Conan. Round the red lamp : being facts and fancies of medical life.	4355	DUMAS, Alexandre. Taking the Bastile.	2524
— Sign of four, The	3843	— Three musketeers	127
— Stark Munro letters	4524	— Twenty years after	2552
— Study in scarlet, A	4008	— Twin captains	2645
— Uncle Bernac : a memory of the empire	4872	— Two Dianas, The	2636
— White company, The	4004	— Vicomte de Bragelonne	2530
DOZEN ways of love, by Dougall	4869	— Watch maker, The	2646
DRACULA, by Stoker	4965	DU MAURIER, George. The Martian ..	4932
DRAGON rouge, Le, by Vacher	3788	— Peter Ibbetson	4467
DREAM life and real life, by Schreiner ..	4217	— Trilby : a novel	4487
DREAM of John Ball, by Morris	3522	DUNALLAN, by Kennedy	1032
DREAM tales, by Turgenev	4967	DUNCAN, Sara J. (Mrs. E. Cotes). A daughter of to-day	4428
DREAMS, by Schreiner	3880	— His honour and a lady	4666
DRED, by Stowe	484	— Vernon's aunt : being the oriental experiences of Miss Lavinia Moffat ..	4359
DRIFT from Redwood camp, by Harte ..	3424	DUNLOP, Mrs. Emily Howard	868
DRURY, Anna H. Called to the rescue ..	2148	DUNSTAN, H. M. A tragedy indeed	2148
— Furnished apartments	2426	DURANT, C. Lady of Oakmere	2168
— Gabriel's appointment	2308	DURE, M. The imagination of their hearts	4661
— Light and shade	2260	DUST and laurels, by Pendered	4177
Du BOISGOBEY, F. Old age of Lecoq, the detective, and An omnibus mystery	3962	DUST in the balance, by Knight	4658
DUBOURG, A. W. Four studies of love ..	2606	DUTCH the diver, by Fenn	2979
DU CHAILLU, Paul. Ivar the viking	4311	DUTY and inclination ; edit. by Landon.	1010
DUCHESS, The, by Hungerford	3513	DYNAMITER, The, by Stevenson	3095
DUCHESS of Powysland, by Allen	4160	DYNEVOR terrace, by Yonge	761
DUCHESS of Rosemary Lane, by Farjeon	3622	E, L. R. The pace that kills	2057
DUCHESS de Langeais, &c., by Balzac ..	4708	EACH for himself, by Gerstaecker ..	2273
DUKE Christian, by Porter	393	EAGLESTONE, C. R. A girl artist	3163
DUKE of Albany's Own highlanders, by Grant	2223	EARL's daughter, by Sewell	2020
DUKE of Britain, by Maxwell	4456	EARL's promise, by Riddell	1602
DUKE of Monmouth, by Griffin	1154	EARNEST Madement, by Gibney	2554
DUKE's children, The, by Trollope	2486	EARTH trembled, The, by Roe	3539
DUKE's page, The, by Dumas	2649	EARTHQUAKE, by Galt	137
DUKE's sweetheart, by Dowling	3572	EAST Lynne, by Wood	1256
DULCIE Carlyon, by Grant	3307	EASY-GOING fellow, An, by Wills	4899
DULCIE Everton, by Linton	4946	EAVESDROPPER, The, by Payn	3467
DUMARESQ's daughter, by Allen	4108	EBBING of the tide, by Becke	4676
DUMAS, Alexandre. Ascario	2644	EBB-TIDE, The, by Stevenson and Osbourne	4329
— Beau Tancrede	2635	EBERS, Georg. An Egyptian princess ..	3409
— Black Tulip, The	2637	— Burgomaster's wife	2366
— Captain Paul	2647	— Only a word	3209
— Chevalier de Maison Rouge	2648	ECHO of passion, An, by Lathrop	3840
— Chicot the jester	2522	EDEN, E. Up the country	1439
— Conspirators, The	2531	EDEN, Hon. L. False and true	1637
— Count of Monte Cristo	125	EDGAR Huntley, by Brown	574
— Countess de Charny	2529	EDGEWORTH, Maria. Belinda	128
— Doctor Basilus	2642	— Castle Rackrent, Irish bulls, &c.	1383
— Duke's page, The	2649	— Harrington and Ormond	1381
— Forty-five guardsmen	2520	— Helen	1385
— Half brothers, The	2519	— Leonora	129
— Ingenue	2643	— Moral tales	1380
— Isabel of Bavaria	2641	— Stories of Ireland (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>)	3275
— Marguerite de Valois	126	— Tales of fashionable life	1384
— Memoirs of a physician	2551	EDINA, by Wood	1797
— Mohicans of Paris	2521	EDINBURGH, Mysterious legends of ; by Leighton	2912
— Nanon	2247	EDINBURGH tales	928
— Pauline	2265	EDITOR's tales, An, by Trollope	756
— Queen's necklace	2528	EDMONDS, Mrs. E. M. Mary Myles	4086
— Regent's daughter	2532	EDWARDES, Mrs. Annie. The adventuress	4463
— Russian gipsy	2640		

	No.		No.
EDWARDES, Mrs. Annie. Archie Lovell..	1486	ELLICE Quentin, by Hawthorne.....	2407
— Ballroom repentance, A.....	2592	ELLIOT, Frances. The red cardinal....	3169
— Blue stocking, A.....	2347	ELLIOT, Sarah B. Jerry.....	3934
— Girton girl, A.....	3315	ELLIOTT, E. Labour and live.....	1106
— Jet: her face or her fortune.....	2820	ELLIS, Mrs. Sarah. Family secrets; or, hints to those who would make home happy.....	795
— Leah.....	1933	— Friends at their own fireside: pictures of the private life of the Quakers....	694
— Miss Forrester.....	2016	— Look to the end.....	134
— Ought we to visit her.....	1483	— Pictures of private life.....	135
— Point of honour, A.....	2517	— Social distinctions; or, hearts and homes.....	809
— Steven Lawrence, yeoman.....	2883	— Temper and temperament; or, varie- ties of character.....	409
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Barbara's history	844	ELSIE Venner, by Holmes.....	1296
— Debenham's vow.....	1403	ELSTER's folly, by Wood.....	1251
— Half-a-million of money.....	2658	ELTON, Sir A. H. Below the surface: a story of English country life.....	662
— Hand and glove.....	1297	EMANCIPATED, The, by Gissing.....	4797
— In the days of my youth.....	1495	EMIGRANT ship, The, by Russell.....	4315
— Lord Brackenbury.....	2344	EMIGRANTS of Ahadarra, by Carleton..	785
— Miss Carew.....	1325	EMILIA Wyndham, by Marsh.....	344
— Monsieur Maurice.....	1535	EMILIA's inheritance, by Worboise....	1768
— Susan Fielding.....	1423	EMILY, by Maberly.....	318
EDWARDS, Bruce. Rachel Noble's ex- perience.....	1759	EMILY Howard, by Dunlop.....	868
EDWARDS, M. Betham. Bridget.....	2375	EMMA, by Austen.....	23
— Felicia.....	2882	EMMETT, A. S. My polished corner....	2044
— Flower of doom and other stories ..	3158	ENDYMION, by Beaconsfield.....	2193
— Kitty.....	2760	ENEMIES, The, by Cooper.....	4722
— Now or never.....	2503	ENGLISH at the North Pole, by Verne..	1713
— Parting of the ways.....	3894	ENGLISH episodes, by Wedmore.....	4384
— Sylvestres, The.....	2476	ENGLISH in France, by Marquis of Normanby.....	946
— White house by the sea.....	1190	ENGLISH squire, An, by Coleridge.....	2303
EDWIN Drood, by Dickens.....	1320	ENGLISHMAN of the Rue Cain, by Wood.....	3593
EFFIE Hetherington, by Buchanan.....	4717	ENTAIL, The, by Galt.....	138
EGGLESTON, E. The Graysons.....	3764	ENTANGLEMENTS, by Jolly.....	1182
EGOIST, The, by Meredith.....	2577	ERCKMANN - CHATRIAN, MM. (Emile Erckmann and Alexandre Chatrian). Blockade of Phalsburg: an episode of the fall of the first French empire....	1140
EGYPTIAN Princess, by Ebers.....	3409	— Brothers Rantzau, The.....	3827
EIFFE, J. P. Tales of old Liverpool....	4586	— Conscript, The: a tale of the French war of 1813.....	1134
EIGHT bells, by Nisbet.....	3755	— Invasion of France, The, in 1814....	965
EIGHTY years ago, by Cave.....	1931	— Madame Thérèse.....	3737
EILOART, Mrs. The Dean's wife.....	2354	— Man of the people.....	2385
— How he won her.....	2312	— Polish Jew, The.....	4334
— Just a woman.....	1413	— Story of a peasant— 1. Outbreak of the great French revolution.....	1108
— Love that lived, The.....	2082	2. 1792: episodes of the great French revolution.....	647
— Meg.....	893	3. Year One of the republic. 1793..	3217
— My Lady Clare.....	2763	4. Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815....	3217
ELDER Conklin, &c., by Harris.....	4382	— Story of a plébiscite.....	698
ELDMUIR, by Thompson.....	3217	— Waterloo: a tale of the hundred days	1135
ELEANOR's victory, by Braddon.....	840	EREMA, by Blackmore.....	2329
ELECTRIC spark, An, by Fenn.....	4638	ERIC Brighteyes, by Haggard.....	3897
EL Fureidis, by Cummins.....	757	ERIN-GO-BRAGH, by Maxwell.....	2229
ELI's daughter, by Pearse.....	4897	ERNEST Maltravers, by Lytton.....	301
ELIOT, George (Mrs. J. W. Cross). Adam Bede.....	131		
— Daniel Deronda.....	1860		
— Felix Holt.....	1247		
— Middlemarch.....	1605		
— Mill on the floss.....	132		
— Romola.....	906		
— Scenes of clerical life.....	856		
— Silas Marner.....	133		
— Theophrastus Such.....	1894		
ELKERTON Rectory, by Pycroft.....	960		
ELLA Norman, by Murray.....	1553		
ELLEN Middleton, by Middleton.....	1362		
ELLESMERE, by Lavenue.....	1186		

	No.		No.
ESLER, E. R. 'Mid green pastures	4685	FALCONER, Lanoe. Mademoiselle Ixe..	3973
— Wardlaws, The	4677	FALKENBURG	1039
— Way they loved at Grimpat	4312	FALKLAND, by Lytton	303
ESTHER Pentreath, by Pearce	3919	FALLEN fortunes, by Payn	2348
ESTHER Vanhomrigh, by Woods	4010	FALLEN idol, A, by Guthrie	3288
ESTHER Wynne, by Worboise	3017	FALLEN leaves, The, by Collins	1987
ETON schooldays	2487	FALSE and true, by Eden	1637
EUGENE Aram, by Lytton	302	FALSE cards, by Smart	2810
EUGENIE, by Butt	2032	FALSE coin or true, by Montrésor	4729
EUGÉNIE Grandet, by Balzac	3550	FALSE colours, by Thomas	4150
EUROPEANS, The, by James	2147	FALSE evidence, by Oppenheim	4803
EUSTACE Conyers, by Hannay	919	FALSE heir, by James	236
EUSTACE diamonds, The, by Trollope ..	1502	FALSE pretences, by Thomas	4492
EVA Desmond	575	FALSE start, by Smart	3468
EVA St. Clair, by James	235	FAMILY affair, by Fergus	3178
EVADNE, by Rowcroft	1145	FAMILY likeness, A, by Croker	4169
EVAN Harrington, by Meredith	3248	FAMILY pictures, by La Fontaine	579
EVE, by Gould	3608	FAMILY records, by Bury	1344
EVE Eflingham, by Cooper	70	FAMILY scapegrace, by Payn	2674
EVE of St. Mark, by Doubleday	717	FAMILY secrets, by Ellis	795
EVELINA, by Burney	576	FANCY free, by Gibbon	2965
EVELYN Stuart	1125	FANCY sketches, by Bennet	1610
EVELYN's story, by Worboise	1787	FANE, V. Sophy	2770
EVENINGS in the Pyrenees, by Bunbury ..	956	FAR above rubies, by Riddell	1429
EVENTS in an Irish country house, by Mitchell	3330	FAR from the madding crowd, by Hardy ..	2174
EVENTS of a year, by Carlen	1217	FARCE of life, The, by Broughton	1363
EVERY day heroine, An, by Vandam	2145	FAREBROTHER, A. Sedgeborough world ..	1576
EVERY inch a soldier, by Colquhoun	4036	FARGUS, F. J. (Hugh Conway). Bound together	3073
EVIL genius, The, by Collins	3378	— Called back	2917
EVIL reputation, An, by Russell	4064	— Dark days	2961
EXCELLENT knave, An, by Molloy	4303	— Family affair, A	3178
EXECUTOR, The, by Alexander	3159	— Living or dead	3451
EXPERIENCE of a gaol chaplain, by Rowercroft	577	— Slings and arrows	3172
EXPERIENCE of life, by Sewell	871	FARINA, by Meredith	1173
EXPERIENCES of a barrister and other tales	3200	FARJEON, B. L. Aaron the Jew	4407
EXPERIENCES of a French detective, by Russell	585	— At the sign of the silver flagon	3557
EXPIATED	1845	— Basil and Annette	4253
EXPLOITS of Brigadier Gerard, by Doyle ..	4587	— Betrayal of John Fordham	4732
EXTREMES, by Atkinson	1198	— Duchess of Rosemary Lane	3622
EYE for an eye, by Trollope	2813	— Golden land, The	3701
EYE of Istar, The, by Le Queue	4877	— Great Porter Square	3046
EYE-witness, The, by Collins	1758	— Grif: a story of Australian life	3014
EYRE's acquittal, by Mathers	3 71	— House of white shadows	3067
FABIOLA, by Wiseman	3425	— In a silver sea	3674
FACES for fortune, by Mayhew	874	— Joshua Marvel	3006
FACING the footlights, by Marryat	2936	— London's heart	1775
FAILURE of Sibyl Fletcher, by Sergeant ..	4912	— Love's victory	2152
FAIR barbarian, A, by Burnett	4462	— Miser Farebrother	3676
FAIR colonist, A, by Glanville	4248	— Mystery of M. Felix	4286
FAIR crusader, A, by Westall	3749	— Nine of hearts	3576
FAIR-haired Alda, by Marryat	2441	— Sacred nugget, The	3266
FAIR maid of Perth, by Scott	433	— Toilers of Babylon	3683
FAIR Saxon, A, by McCarthy	2703	— Tragedy of Featherstone	3944
FAIRER than a Fairy, by Grant	1822	FARRAR, Frederick W. Darkness and dawn	4025
FAITH and unfaith, by Hungerford	2994	— Gathering clouds: a tale of the days of St. Chrysostom	4667
FAITHFUL, F. G. Love me or love me not	2067	FARROW, Morley. Honours divided	2192
FAITHFUL city, The, by Morrah	4851	FASCINATION, edit. by Gore	719
FALCONER, Lanoe. Cecilia de Noel	3974	FASHION and passion, by Pomar	2105
		FASHIONABLE life, by Trollope	1094
		FASHION's gay mart, by Thomas	1933

	No.		No.
FAST and loose, by Griffiths.	3236	FIELDING, Henry. Adventures of Joseph Andrews	806
FAST of Magdalen, by Porter	394	— Amelia	2664
FAT, The, and the thin, by Zola	4973	— Tom Jones	769
FATAL passion, A, by Fraser.	2446	FIELDS of fair renown, by Hocking	4937
FATAL three, The, by Braddon	8568	FIERY cross, The, by Hayward	2362
FATAL zero, by Fitzgerald.	3707	FIGHT for life, A, by Thomas	3951
FATALIST, The	1871	FIGHT of faith, The, by Hall	1498
FATE of Fenella, by Helen Mathers and others.	4074	FIGHT with fortune, A, by Collins	1988
FATED to be free, by Ingelow	4133	FILLEUL, L. N. Pendower	1929
FATHER Clement, by Kennedy	581	FINAL war, The, by Tracy	4807
FATHER Connell, by Banim	1790	FIRM of Girdlestone, The, by Doyle	3804
FATHER Darcy, by Marsh.	345	FIRST family in Tasajara, by Harte	4047
FATHER Eustace, by Trollope	503	FIRST Fleet family, by Becke and Jeffery. .	4642
FATHER Fabian, by Worboise	1781	FIRST love, by Turgeneff	2964
FATHER Stafford, by Hope	4501	FIRST love and last love, by Grant	1825
FATHERLESS Fanny	2587	FIRST of the English, by Gunter	4698
FATHERS and sons, by Hook	196	FIRST person singular, by Murray	3294
FATHER and sons, by Turgeneff	2663	FIRST violin, The, by Fothergill	2146
FAUSTINE, by Rita	3318	FISHER, Admiral. The petrel	649
FAWCETTS, The, and Garods, by Smith (Saimath)	3322	FITZ Alwyn, by Stewart	2231
FAY, T. S. Norman Leslie	1674	FITZ of Fitz-ford, by Bray	1654
FEDORA, by Sardou	3118	FITZGERALD, Percy. Beauty Talbot	2427
FELICIA, by Edwards	2882	— Dear girl, The	2580
FELIX Holt, by Eliot	1247	— Fatal zero	3707
FELLOW of Trinity, A, by St. Aubyn	3891	— Never forgotten	1774
FELLOW travellers, by Travers.	4678	— Second Mrs. Tillotson	2399
FEMALE Quixote, by Lennox	772	— Seventy-five Brooke street	2840
FENDALL, P., and F. Russell. Out of the darkness.	4827	— Two fair daughters	1699
FENELON, F. de S. de la Mothe. Adventures of Telemachus	3742	FITZGIBBON, E. The new river	3252
FENN, G. Manville. An electric spark	4688	FIVE-chimney farm, by Hoppes	3866
— Chaplain's craze, The	3309	FIVE weeks in a balloon, by Verne	1711
— Cursed by a fortune	4773	FIXED as fate, by Houston	2858
— Double cunning	3461	FIXED period, The, by Trollope	2598
— Dutch the diver.	2979	FLAG of distress, by Reid	3469
— Mad.	1777	FLAMES: a London phantasy, by Hichens	4874
— Master of the ceremonies	3341	FLASH of summer, A, by Clifford	4653
— My patients.	3005	FLAUBERT, Gustave. Salamambo	3963
— New mistress, The	4287	FLEMING, George. Mirage	2717
— One maid's mischief.	3534	— Nile Novel, A	2716
— Other man's wife, The.	4011	— Vestigia	2889
— Parson o' Dumford, The	3107	FLEMING, Mrs. J. M. (A. M. Kipling). A pinchbeck goddess	4812
— Poverty corner	3106	FLETCHER, J. S. When Charles the First was king: a romance of Osgoldcross, 1632-1649	4368
— Queen's scarlet, The.	4410	FLETCHER, L. Into the unknown: a romance of South Africa	4300
— Sapphire cross	1633	— Zero the slaver: a romance of equatorial Africa	4301
— Sawm off: a tale of a family tree	3887	FLIES in amber, by Pardoe	1070
— Star-gazers, The	4317	FLIP, and other stories, by Harte	3211
— Story of Anthony Grace	3704	FLITCH of bacon, by Ainsworth	7
— Sweet Mace	2960	FLOATING city, by Verne	1745
— This man's wife	3599	FLOOD and field, by Maxwell	1805
— Vicar's people. The	3180	FLORENCE Macarthy, by Morgan	1055
FENTON's quest, by Braddon	1424	FLORENCE Templar, by Vidal	1185
FERRIER, J. W. Mottiscliffe	2093	FLOTSAM, by Merriman	4672
FERRIER, Susan E. Destiny	2330	FLOWER and weed, by Braddon	2922
— Inheritance	2324	FLOWER of doom, by Edwards	3158
— Marriage	2370	FLOWER of the forest, by Gibbon	3124
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Mrs. Robin Adair	2415	FLYING Dutchman, by Neale	1399
FICKLE fortune, by Werner	2768		

	No.		No.
FLYING Halcyon, The, by Savage	4490	FORTUNE's favourite, by Worboise.....	3229
FLYING Scud, The, by Clarke	3952	FORTUNE's fool, by Hawthorne	2785
FOGGY night at Offord, by Wood	1271	FORTUNES and adventures of Raby	
FOLCHETTO Malespina, by Varese	583	Rattler, by Hall	653
FOLLE Farine, by Ouida	1539	FORTUNES of Archer Clive, by Michell ..	1013
FOLLY Morrison, by Barrett	3048	FORTUNES of Cyril Denham, by Worboise	882
FONBLANQUE, A. de. See DE FON-		FORTUNES of Glencore, by Lever	285
BLANQUE.		FORTUNES of Nigel, by Scott	434
FOOL of quality, by Brook	1305	FORTUNES of the Colville family, by	
FOOLISH marriage, A, by Swan	4305	Smedley	814
FOOTE, M. H. The Led-horse claim	2609	FORTUNES of the Falconers, by Gordon..	787
FOOTPRINTS in the snow, by Russell ..	4186	FORTUNES of the Scattergood family, by	
FOR cash only, by Payn	2596	Smith	473
FOR ever and ever, by Marryat	2697	FORTY-five guardsmen, by Dumas.....	2520
FOR faith and freedom, by Besant	3721	FOSSICKER, The, by Glanville	4243
FOR God and the Czar, by Muddock	4029	FOSTER-brother, by Hunt	1021
FOR her dear sake, by Hay	2799	FOSTER brothers, by Payn	2670
FOR King and Kent, by Colomb	2891	FOSTER brothers of Doon	2977
FOR lack of gold, by Gibbon	1636	FOSTER, E. Greystone Abbey	2898
FOR Liliias, by Carey	4094	FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Aldyth	2085
FOR love and honour, by Barrett	4149	— Borderland: a country town chron-	
FOR love of life, by Oliphant	1681	icle	3379
FOR Maimie's sake, by Allen	3261	— First violin, The	2146
FOR Percival, by Veley	2153	— From Moor isles	3747
FOR richer, for poorer, by Lee	1387	— Healey	2895
FOR the king, by Gibbon	1484	— Kith and kin	2356
FOR the major, by Woolson	2631	— Lasses of Leverhouse, The	3501
FOR the right, by Franzos	3439	— Made or married	3122
FOR the term of his natural life, by		— March in the ranks	3820
Clarke	3418	— Peril	3098
FOR the white rose of Arno, by Rhos-		— Probation	2926
comyl	4790	— Wellfields, The	2316
FOR this cause, by Thynne	2048	FOUL play, by Reade and Boucicault. ...	2512
FORBES, Jessie A. N. John Gentleman,		FOUND dead, by Payn	2681
tramp	4335	FOUND guilty, by Barrett	4278
FORBIDDEN to marry, by Banks	2819	FOUND out, by Mathers	3036
FORD, George. The Larramys	4933	FOUNTAIN sealed, A, by Besant	4923
FORD, Mrs. King Pippin	4934	FOUR studies of love, by Dubourg	2606
FORDHAM's feud, by Mitford	4951	FOXGLOVE Manor, by Buchanan	3082
FOREST and game-law tales, by Mar-		FRAGOLETTA, by Rita	3177
tineau	352	FRAMLEY parsonage, by Trollope	522
FOREST days, by James	237	FRANC, M. J. The master of Ralston ..	3243
FOREST exiles, by Reid	408	FRANCESCA's love, by Pulleyne	1693
FOREST Hill	1159	FRANCILLON, R. E. A dog and his	
FORESTALLED	2377	shadow	2186
FORESTERS, The, by Wilson	584	— Jack Doyle's daughter	4427
FOREWARNED, by Williams	3085	— King or knave	3565
FORGER's wife, by Lang	2284	— Olympia	2107
FORLORN hope, The, by Yates	1434	— One by one	3295
FORRESTER, Mrs. Although he was a		— Pearl and emerald	1872
lord	3136	— Queen Cophetua	2401
— Diana Carew	2126	— Real queen, A	2933
— I have lived and loved	2878	— Romances of the law	4890
— Mignon	3373	— Ropes of sand	4182
— My hero	2207	— Strange waters	2139
— My lord and my lady	2369	FRANCIS, M. E. (Mrs. Francis Blundell).	
— Rhona	2439	Daughter of the soil	4592
— Roy and Viola	2336	— Story of Dan	4353
— Too late repented	4502	FRANCIS Cludde, by Weyman	4255
— Viva	3132	FRANK Arnstein, by Armfelt	2200
FORSAKEN inn, The, by Green	3806	FRANK Fairleigh, by Smedley	468
FORTESCUE, by Knowles	1007	FRANK Hilton, by Grant	1826
FORTH, George. See FREDERIC, Harold.		FRANK Lawrence, by Adams	1332

	No.		No.
FRANK Mildmay, by Marryat	330	FULLON, S. W. The great highway: a	
FRANKENSTEIN, by Shelley	4973	story of the world's struggles	496
FRANZOS, Karl E. For the right	3439	— Time will tell	1694
— Jews of Barnow, The: stories	3214	FUR country, The, by Verne	2004
FRASER, Mrs. Alexander. A fatal passion	2446	FURNISHED apartments, by Drury	2426
— Match of the season	3225	G., G. New sporting sketches	4636
— New Duchess, The	4896	GABLES, The, by Melville	1504
— Professional Beauty, A	2599	GABORIAU, Emile. Lecoq, the detective	3781
FRASER, J. B. Dark falcon.	718	GABRIEL Denvir, by Brown	1891
FREDA, by Hart	2434	GABRIEL's appointment, by Drury	2308
FREDERIC, Harold (George Forth).		GAGE, S. The Confessor	979
Illumination	4913	GALAHAD of the creeks, A, by Yeats ...	4844
— In the valley	4401	GALLENGA, A (L. Mariotti). Black gown	
— Lawton girl, The	4034	papers	748
— March hares	4725	GALT, John. Annals of the parish	136
FREDERICK, by Walford	4556	— Ayrshire legatees	1870
FREE lances, The, by Reid	3596	— Bogle Corbet	1146
FREEMASON's daughter, The, by Smith..	2099	— Earthquake, The	137
FRENCH Janet, by Tytler	3790	— Entail, The	138
FRERES, The, by Alexander	2557	— History of Matthew Wald	688
FRESCOES, &c., by Ouida	4052	— Last of the lairds	140
FRESTON Tower, by Cobbold	1042	— Laurie Todd	139
FREVILLE Chase, by Dering	4480	— Member, The	1090
FREYTAG, Gustav. Debit and credit..	570	— Omen, The	141
FRIENDS and acquaintances, by Row..	1086	— Provost, The	142
FRIENDS at their own fireside, by Ellis.	694	— Radical, The	1092
FRIENDSHIP, by Ouida	1935	— Reform, The, being The member and	
FRISWELL, J. Hain. One of two	3867	The radical	1097
— Other people's windows	1929	— Ringan Gilhaize	143
— Our square circle	2083	— Rothelan	144
— Splendid fortune, A	1223	— Southenan	147
FRITH, W. In search of quiet: a coun-		— Spaewife, The	145
try journal	4679	— Stanley Buxton	1289
FROM clue to capture, by Donovan	4249	— Steamboat, The	146
FROM exile, by Payn	3740	— Stories of my study	148
FROM generation to generation, by Noel.	2490	— Sweepings of my study	149
FROM gloom to sunlight	2872	GAMBLE, J. Charlton	1646
FROM information received, by Donovan.	4279	GAMBLER's wife, The, by Gray	2256
FROM Moor Isles, by Fothergill	3747	GAME of bluff, A, by Murray	3736
FROM one generation to another, by		GAOLG, E. Algernon Darcy	2188
Merriman	4342	GARDEN of Eden, The	2622
FROM post to finish, by Smart	3102	GARDEN of women, A, by Tytler	2983
FROM the bosom of the deep, by Mud-		GARRETT, Edward. Premiums paid to	
dock	3346	experience	2414
FROM the earth to the moon, by Verne..	1746	— Seen and heard	2072
FROM the five rivers, by Steel	4777	GARRISON gossip, by Winter	3491
FROM the memoirs of a minister of		GARTH, by Hawthorne	2047
France, by Weyman	4529	GASKELL, Mrs. E. C. Cranford	3976
FROM the wings, by Buxton	3166	Illustrations by Hugh Thomson.	
FROMONT junior and Risler senior, by		— Dark night's work	760
Daudet	4640	— Mary Barton	623
FROUDE, J. A. Two chiefs of Dunboy..	3620	— North and south	1544
FROZEN deep, by Collins	1638	— Right at last	835
FROZEN pirate, The, by Russell	3449	— Round the sofa	866
FRY, C. The listener	1963	— Ruth	1342
FULLER, J. F. Culmshire folk	3542	— Sylvia's lovers	836
FULLER Mrs. Crown-Harden	2387	— Wives and daughters	776
FULLERTON, Lady G. Constance Sher-		GASPEY, T. The witch finder	381
wood	883	GASTON de Blondeville, by Radcliffe ..	1138
— Lady Bird	723	GASTON de Latour, by Pater	4831
— Mrs. Gerald's niece	1445	GATES of Eden, by Swan	4476
— Stormy life, A	1306	GATHERING clouds, by Farrar	4667
— Too strange not to be true	1743		

	No.		No.
GAUL, Gilbert. Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder	3518	GIBBON, Charles. A heart's problem ..	3129
GAUNT, Mary.. Dave's sweetheart.....	4366	— In pastures green.....	2108
GAVEROCKS, The, by Gould	3485	— Loving a dream.....	3002
GAY world, The, by Hatton	3761	— Of high degree	2764
GELLIE, M. E. Stephen the school-master	2132	— Princess of Jutedom	3356
GENDER in satin, by Rita	4475	— Robin Gray.....	2201
GENERAL Bounce, by Melville.....	363	GIBNEY, R. D. Ernest Madement	2554
GENISTA, by Randolph.....	2345	GIDEON Eleyce, by Lucy	4504
GENLIS, Comtesse de. Tales of a castle	1286	GIDEON Giles, by Miller	3327
— Young exiles, The	2564	GIDEON's Rock, by Saunders	2918
GENTIANELLA, by Randolph	2094	GIFT, Theo. An innocent maiden	2880
GENTLE and simple, by Paul.....	2776	— Lil Lorimer	3890
GENTLEMAN adventurer, by Burton....	4537	GIL Blas, by Le Sage	588
GENTLEMAN of France, by Weyman....	4229	GILBERT Gurney, by Hook	198
GENTLEMAN of the old school, by James	238	GILBERT Massinger, by Lee	780
GENTLEMAN's gentleman, A, by Pember-ton	4624	GILBERT Vince—curate, by Hall	4935
GEOFFREY Stirling, by Adams.....	3059	GILBERT Wm. Doctor Austin's guests..	3713
GEOFFREY Hamlyn, by Kingsley.....	927	— Landlord of the Sun	2405
GEORGE Canterbury's will, by Wood....	1335	— Them boots	3215
GEORGE Geith, by Riddell	1478	— Shirley Hall asylum	701
GEORGE Lintou, by Robinson.....	1029	— Sir Thomas Branston	1239
GEORGE Lovel, by Knowles.....	1036	GILDED age, The, by Twain.....	2661
GEORGE Mandeville's husband, by Rai-mond	4603	GIPSY, The, by James	239
GERALDINE, by a lady	789	GIRARDIN, J. The doctor's family; or, the fortune of the Cartels	625
GERALDINE Hamilton, by Macleod....	1376	GIRL artist, A, by Eaglestone	3163
GERALDINE of Desmond, by Crumpe....	1663	GIRL in the brown habit, by Kennard ..	3350
GERARD, Dorothea (Madame Longarde de Longarde). An arranged marriage ..	4839	GIRL he married, The, by Grant	1316
— Lady Baby.....	3872	GIRTON girl, A, by Edwardes	3315
— Recha.....	3837	GISSING, George. Born in exile	4162
— Rich Miss Riddell, The	4313	— Demos	3589
— Wrong man, The	4902	— Denzil Quarrier	4027
GERARD, E. Bis.	3901	— Emancipated, The	4797
GERARD, E. D. (E. and Dorothea). Beggar my neighbour	2534	— In the year of jubilee	4520
— Reata: what's in a name	3814	— Nether world, The	3724
— Sensitive plant, A	3907	— New Grub street	3980
— Waters of Hercules, The	3791	— Thyrsa	3935
GERARD, by Braddon.....	4000	— Unclassed, The.....	4574
GERMAN novelists, The; transl. by T. Roscoe	3911	GIULIO Malatesta, by Trollope	865
GERSTAECKER, F. Each for himself. ..	2273	GLADIATORS, by Melville	852
GERTRUDE, by Sewell	459	GLADYS Fane, by Reid.....	2787
GERTRUDE, by Trollope.....	1075	GLADYS, the reaper, by Beale	2022
GERTRUDE Cameron, by Daniels	1030	GLANVILLE, E. A fair colonist.....	4248
GERVASE Skinner, by Hook	197	— Fossicker, The: a romance of Mashonaland	4243
GHETTO tragedies, by Zangwill	4165	— Golden rock, The.....	4551
GHOSTS of the guard-room, by Gray	4918	GLASCOCK, Capt. W. N. Land sharks and sea gulls	609
GHOST-HUNTER, The, by Banim	587	— Naval and military tales	1873
GObi or Shamo, by Murray.....	3750	— Naval sketch book; or, the service afloat and ashore	729
GObLIN gold, by Crommelin.....	3573	GLEAMING dawn, The, by Baker.....	4776
GIANNETTO, by Majendie	2218	GLEIG, G. R. Allan Breck.....	1093
GIANT's robe, The, by Anstey	2915	— Chelsea pensioners, The	153
GIBBON, Charles. In Cupid's wars	2942	— Hussar, The	721
— Dead heart, The	3757	— Subaltern, The	154
— Fancy free.....	2965	— Veterans of Chelsea Hospital.....	1280
— Flower of the forest, The	3124	GLENCAIRN, by Hardy	2428
— For lack of gold	1636	GLIMPSE of the world, by Sewell.....	923
— For the king	1484	GLORIOUS gallop, by Kennard	3445
		GLORY, by Banks	4191
		GLYN, H. The cotton lord	1196
		— Uncle Crotty's relations.....	1178

	No.		No.
GOD and the ant, by Kernahan	4942	GORE, Mrs. C. G. <i>Débutante</i>	159
GOD and the man, by Buchanan	2550	— <i>Diamond and pearl</i>	1151
GOD forsaken, by Breton	4498	— <i>Diary of a désennuyée</i>	1016
GOD in the car, The, by Hope	4397	— <i>Dowager, The</i>	1763
GOD's fool, by Maartens	4212	— (edit.). <i>Fascination</i>	719
GOD's winepress, by Jenkinson	4750	— <i>Greville</i>	160
GODS, The, some mortals, &c., by Hobbes	4472	— <i>Hamiltons, The</i>	161
GODFREY Malvern, by Miller	589	— <i>Heckington</i>	902
GODOLPHIN, by Lytton	304	— <i>Heir of Selwood</i>	162
GODWIN, William. Caleb Williams	150	— <i>Henpecked husband</i>	163
— <i>Cloudesley</i>	151	— <i>Mammon</i> ..	164
— <i>Deloraine</i>	1065	— <i>Man of fortune</i>	165
— <i>St. Leon</i>	152	— <i>Men of capital</i>	1113
GOETHE, J. W. von. <i>Wilhelm Meister's</i> <i>apprenticeship and travels</i> , transl. by Carlyle. 3 v.	624	— <i>Mrs. Armitage</i>	168
— <i>Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship</i> , transl. by Boylan	696	— (edit.). <i>Modern French life</i>	1033
— — <i>The same, and Travels</i> , transl. by Carlyle, introd. by Dowden	3851	— <i>Money lender, The</i>	166
GOETHE and Schiller, by Mühlbach	597	— <i>Mothers and daughters</i>	167
GOLD Elsie, by Marlitt	1598	— <i>Opera, The</i>	1288
GOLD seekers, by Aimard ..	827	— <i>Peers and parvenus</i>	169
GOLD-worshippers, The, by Robinson ..	590	— <i>Pin money</i>	2250
GOLDEN age, The, by Grahame	4516	— <i>Popular member, The</i>	170
GOLDEN bait, by Höll	1411	— <i>Preferment</i>	171
GOLDEN butterfly, by Besant and Rice ..	2011	— <i>Separation, The</i>	1364
GOLDEN calf, The	1240	— <i>Snow storm, The</i>	1056
GOLDEN calf, The, by Braddon	2695	— <i>Stokeshill place</i>	1128
GOLDEN face, by Mitford	4103	— <i>Story of a royal favourite</i>	1656
GOLDEN fetters, by Lemon	1331	— <i>Tuileries, The</i>	172
GOLDEN heart, A	3023	GORTSCHAKOV, M. <i>Mysteries of St.</i> <i>Petersburg</i>	605
GOLDEN hope, The, by Russell	3448	GOSSE, Edmund W. <i>The secret of</i> <i>Narcisso: a romance</i>	4091
GOLDEN keys	2406	GOULD, S. Baring. <i>Arminell: a social</i> <i>romance</i>	3823
GOLDEN land, The, by Farjeon	3701	— <i>Broom-squire, The</i>	4607
GOLDEN lion of Granpere, by Trollope ..	1508	— <i>Cheap Jack Zita</i>	4272
GOLDEN lives, by Wicks	4437	— <i>Court Royal</i>	3317
GOLDEN rock, The, by Glanville	4551	— <i>Dartmoor idylls</i>	4710
GOLDEN shaft, by Davies	2056	— <i>Eve</i>	3608
GOLLAND, Mrs. <i>Witch of Aysgarth</i> ..	984	— <i>Gaverocks, The</i>	3485
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. <i>Vicar of Wakefield</i> , preface by Dobson, illus. by Thomson ..	3861	— <i>Guavas, the tinner</i>	4845
GOLDSMITH's wife, by Ainsworth	1989	— <i>In the roar of the sea</i> ..	4083
GONE like a shadow, by Houstoun	2397	— <i>Jacquetta, and other stories</i>	3802
GOOD-bye sweetheart, by Broughton	1393	— <i>John Herring</i>	3195
GOOD for nothing by Melville	872	— <i>Kitty alone, a story of three fires</i> ..	4425
GOOD Mrs. Hypocrite, by Rita	4960	— <i>Margery of Quether, and other</i> <i>stories</i>	4443
GOOD old times, by Ainsworth	1685	— <i>Mehalah</i>	3477
GOODMAN, E. J. <i>Too curious</i>	3385	— <i>Mrs. Curgenvon of Curgenvon</i>	4214
GORDON, G. <i>The very same man</i>	3569	— <i>Noëmi: a story of rock-dwellers</i> ..	4645
GORDON, Mrs. <i>Fortunes of the Fal-</i> <i>coners</i>	787	— <i>Pennycomequicks, The</i>	3784
— <i>Kingsconnel</i>	1096	— <i>Queen of love</i>	4378
— <i>Walter Musgrave</i>	1148	— <i>Red spider</i>	3413
GORE, Mrs. C. G. <i>The ambassador's wife</i> ..	155	— <i>Richard Cable, the lightshipman</i> ..	3543
— <i>Banker's wife, The</i>	1015	— <i>Urith: a tale of Dartmoor</i>	3966
— <i>Birthright, and other tales</i>	1365	GOVERNESS, The, by the Countess of <i>Blessington</i>	1227
— <i>Cabinet minister</i>	157	GOWRIE, by James	240
— <i>Castles in the air</i>	156	GRACE Balmain's sweetheart, by Runci- <i>man</i>	3255
— <i>Cecil: a peer (sequel to Cecil)</i>	158	GRACE Hamilton, by Worboise	2298
— <i>Cecil; or, the adventures of a cox-</i> <i>comb</i>	1648	GRACE Lee, by Kavanagh	711
		GRACE Tolmar, by Dangerfield	1545
		GRAHAM, G. <i>Carstone rectory</i>	1560

	No.		No.
GRAHAM, J. W. <i>Næra: a tale of ancient Rome</i>	3479	GRANT, James. <i>The Scots brigade</i>	2625
GRAHAM, P. A. <i>The Red Scour: a novel of manners</i>	4779	— <i>Scottish cavalier, The</i>	178
GRAHAME, Kenneth. <i>The golden age</i> ..	4516	— <i>Secret dispatch, The</i>	1427
GRAHAMS of Invermoy, by Stirling	2052	— <i>Second to none</i>	1836
GRANBY, by Lister	591	— <i>Shall I win her</i>	1683
GRAND, Sarah (Mrs. McFall). <i>The heavenly twins</i>	4227	— <i>Six years ago</i>	2626
— <i>Ideala</i>	3680	— <i>Under the red dragon</i>	1490
— <i>Our manifold nature</i>	4324	— <i>Vere of ours</i>	2090
GRANGE garden, The, by Kingsley	2612	— <i>Violet Jermyn</i>	2624
GRANIA, by Lawless	4095	— <i>White cockade</i>	1818
GRANT, C. <i>Stories of Naples and the Camorra</i>	4795	— <i>Yellow frigate</i>	179
GRANT, Mrs. F. <i>The magic of love</i>	2079	GRANT, J. C. <i>Torriba: a princess of the Amorayas</i>	4723
GRANT, Gerald. <i>Coming home to roost</i> ..	1485	GRANT, Maria M. <i>Artiste</i>	1615
GRANT, James. <i>Adventures of an aide-de-camp</i>	1823	— <i>Bright morning</i>	1222
— <i>Arthur Blane</i>	173	— <i>Sun maid, The</i>	2372
— <i>Black Watch</i>	1820	GRAPE from a thorn, by Payn	2556
— <i>Bothwell</i>	709	GRAS, Felix. <i>Reds of the Midi: an episode of the French revolution</i>	4728
— <i>Cameronians, The</i>	2358	GRASP your nettle, by Linton	2013
— <i>Captain of the Guard</i>	1824	GRASPING at shadows, by Daniel	1789
— <i>Cavaliers of fortune; or, British heroes in foreign wars</i>	1819	GRATTAN, Thomas C. <i>Agnes de Mansfeldt</i>	180
— <i>Colville of the Guards</i>	3308	— <i>Heiress of Bruges</i>	182
— <i>Constable of France</i>	1821	— <i>Highways and byeways; or, tales of the roadside picked up in the French provinces</i>	948
— <i>Dead tryst, The</i>	2628	— <i>Jacqueline of Holland</i>	183
— <i>Derval Hampton</i>	2948	— <i>Legends of the Rhine</i>	184
— <i>Dick Rodney</i>	887	— <i>Master-passion, The</i> ..	185
— <i>Did she love him?</i>	2660	GRAY, A. <i>Lady Willacy's protégées</i> ..	1930
— <i>Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders</i> ..	2223	— <i>Margaret Dunbar</i>	2058
— <i>Dulcie Carlyon</i>	3307	GRAY, Annabel. <i>Ghosts of the guard-room and other stories</i>	4918
— <i>Fairer than a fairy</i>	1822	GRAY, Maxwell (Miss M. G. Tuttiel). <i>A costly freak</i>	4302
— <i>First love and last love</i>	1825	— <i>In the heart of the storm</i>	3971
— <i>Frank Hilton</i>	1826	— <i>Last sentence, The</i>	4424
— <i>Girl he married</i>	1816	— <i>Reproach of Annesley</i>	3681
— <i>Harry Ogilvie</i>	1827	— <i>Silence of Dean Maitland</i>	3359
— <i>Hollywood Hall</i>	175	GRAY eye or so, by Moore	4606
— <i>Jack Challoner</i>	2629	GRAYSONS, The, by Eggleston	3764
— <i>Jack Manly</i>	1830	GREAT army, The, by T. Wright	2198
— <i>Jane Seton</i>	176	GREAT Chin episode, by Cushing	4196
— <i>King's Own Borderers</i>	1828	GREAT deception, A. (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3673
— <i>Lady Glendonwyn</i>	2449	GREAT expectations, by Dickens	106
— <i>Lady Wedderburn's wish</i>	1829	GREAT Grenfell gardens, by Buxton ..	2038
— <i>Laura Everingham</i>	1834	GREAT highway, The, by Fullon	496
— <i>Letty Hyde's lovers</i>	1835	GREAT Hoggarty diamond, &c., by Thackeray	1945
— <i>Lord Hermitage, The</i>	1996	GREAT jester, The, by Roberts	4891
— <i>Mary of Lorraine</i>	1839	GREAT peril, The, by Clowes	4153
— <i>Master of Aberfeldie</i>	3075	GREAT Porter square, by Farjeon	3046
— <i>Miss Cheyne of Essilmont</i>	2761	GREAT sensation, by Dering	778
— <i>Morley Ashton</i>	1838	GREAT shadow, The, by Doyle	4235
— <i>Oliver Ellis</i>	1831	GREAT Taboo, The, by Allen	3849
— <i>One of the Six Hundred</i>	1840	GREAT tontine, The, by Smart	3263
— <i>Only an ensign</i>	1491	GREAT treason, A, by Hoppus	2906
— <i>Phantom regiment, The</i>	1832	GREAT white hand, by Muddock	4622
— <i>Philip Rollo</i>	177	GREATERT glory, The, by Maartens	4358
— <i>Queen's cadet, The, and other tales</i> ..	1833	GREATEST heiress in England, by Olyphant	1990
— <i>Rob Roy</i>	1837	GREATHEART, by Thornbury	1518
— <i>Romance of war</i>	1275		
— <i>Ross-shire Buffs, The</i>	2618		
— <i>Royal regiment, The</i>	2619		

	No.		No.
GREEK brigand, by About	564	GUARDIAN angel, by Holmes	957
GREEN, Anna K. (Mrs. Rohlf). Behind closed doors	3525	GUAVAS the tinner, by Gould	4845
— Cynthia Wakeham's money	4069	GUENN, by Howard	2786
— Forsaken inn, The	3806	GUERNSEY, L. E. Lady Rosamond's book	2588
— Hand and ring	3049	GUILD Court, by Macdonald	1696
— Leavenworth case, The	2833	GUILDEROY, by Ouida	3720
— Marked "personal"	4285	GUILTY gold, by Hill	4684
— Matter of millions, A	3994	GUILTY river, The, by Collins	3321
— Strange disappearance, A	3580	GUINEA stamp, The, by Swan	4084
— Sword of Damocles	3947	GULLIVER's travels, by Swift	592
— That affair next door	4846	GUN-runner, The, by Mitford	4170
GREEN, E. Everett. The Chatterton mystery	4719	GUNTER, Archibald C. First of the English	4698
GREEN bay tree, by Wilkins and Vivian	4366	— Miss Nobody of Nowhere	3992
GREEN-eyed monster, by Spen	1878	— Mr. Barnes of New York	3446
GREEN Fern Farm, by Jefferies	2360	— Mr. Potter of Texas	3478
GREEN hand, The, by Cupples	3961	— That Frenchman	3643
GREEN pastures and Piccadilly, by Black	2003	— See Love adventures of Al-Mansur ..	4786
GREEN pleasure and grey grief, by Hungerford	3299	GURNEY married, by Hook	199
GREENLEAF, Reynold. Before and behind the curtain	670	GUSTAVUS Lindorm, by Carlem	1314
GREENWICH pensioners, by Hatchway ..	1373	GUTHRIE, F. Anstey. Baboo Jabberjee, B.A.	4920
GREENWOOD, Frederick. The path of roses	782	— Black poodle, The	2999
GREER, T. A modern Dædalus ..	3087	— Fallen idol, A	3288
GREG, Percy. Across the Zodiac: the story of a wrecked record	1335	— Giant's robe, The	2915
GRIEFFENSTEIN, by Crawford	3753	— Lyre and lancet	4514
GRETCHEN, by Rita	3675	— Pariah, The	3768
GREVILLE, by Gore	160	— Talking horse, The, and other tales ..	3997
GREY, Mrs. E. C. Belle of the family ..	1347	— Tinted venus, The	4014
— Gambler's wife	2256	— Under the rose	4470
— Rectory guest	2283	— Vice versa	2365
— Trials of life ..	1290	GUY Deverell, by Le Fanu	3427
— Young prima donna	1349	GUY Fawkes, by Ainsworth	1215
GREY, Mrs. Colonel. Passages in the life of a fast young lady	1234	GUY Livingstone, by Lawrence	1087
GREY and gold, by Worboise	1784	GUY Mannering, by Scott	435
GREY Craigs, by Watson	2230	GUY Mervyn, by Roy	4085
GREY house at Endlestone, by Worboise ..	1915	GWEN and Gwladys, by Rees	4802
GREY man, The, by Crockett	4740	GWEN Dale's ordeal (<i>Family story teller</i>) ..	3913
GREY pool, The, and other stories, by Verney	4026	GWEN Wynn, by Reid	3588
GREY's Court, edit. by Chatterton	1189	GWENDOLINE's harvest, by Payn	2691
GREYMORE	1091	GWYNNE, T. Nanette and her lovers ..	1176
GREYSTONE Abbey, by Foster	2898	— School for fathers	1752
GRIFF, by Farjeon	3014	— Silas Barnstark	1206
GRIFFIN, Gerald. The collegians	1360	HADASSEH, by Collins	4333
— Duke of Monmouth	1154	HADJIRA: a Turkish love story, "Adalet" ..	4681
— Tales of my neighbourhood	677	HAGGARD, H. Rider. Allan's wife and other tales	3705
— Tales of the Munster festivals	676	— Beatrice	3783
GRIFFITH, C. The uttermost farthing ..	2568	— Cleopatra	3653
— Victory Deane	1698	— Colonel Quaritch, V.C.	3604
GRIFFITH, G. Briton or Boer? a tale of the fight for Africa	4813	— Dawn	3336
GRIFFITH Gaunt, by Reade	1703	— Eric Brighteyes	3897
GRIFFITHS, Arthur. Fast and loose	3236	— Heart of the world	4612
— Lola: a tale of the rock	3514	— Jess	3335
GRIMWOOD, Mrs. The power of an eye ..	4032	— Joan Haste	4513
GROSSI, Tommaso. Marco Visconti	3191	— Maiwa's revenge	3490
GROUP of noble dames, by Hardy	3948	— Mr. Meeson's will	3541
		— Montezuma's daughter	4205
		— Nada, the lily	4019
		— People of the mist	4345
		— She: a history of adventure	3323
		— Witch's head, The	3364
		— and A. Lang. The world's desire ..	3841

	No.		No.
HADJI Baba, by Morier.....	369	HARDNESS, by Knox	1192
HALEK, Adventures of, by Nicholson....	3205	HARDY, Arthur S. But yet a woman ..	2617
HALF-a-dozen daughters, by Masterman.	2831	— Crown of gold, A	4886
HALF a hero, by Hope.....	4571	— Passe Rose.....	3663
HALF a million of money, by Edwards..	2658	HARDY, Lady Duffus. A casual acquaint-	
HALF brothers, The, by Dumas	2519	ance	1453
HALF-caste, The, &c., by Craik	4862	— Daisy Nichol.....	1969
HALIBURTON, T. C. (Sam Slick). The		— Lizzie.....	2376
Americans at home	875	HARDY, Iza Duffus. Broken faith.....	2075
— Attaché, The, or Sam Slick in		— Glencairn	2428
England	908	— New Othello, A.....	4298
— Clockmaker, The.....	1098	— Not easily jealous.	3151
— Nature and human nature.	915	— Only a love story	1976
— Old Judge, The, or life in a colony..	914	HARDY, Thomas. Desperate remedies..	4351
— Wise saws and modern instances....	911	— Far from the madding crowd	2174
HALL, Mrs. S. C. The Buccaneer.....	186	— Group of noble dames.....	3948
— Fight of faith, The.	1498	— Hand of Ethelberta	2175
— Lights and shadows of Irish life....	187	— Laodicean, A.....	2511
— Lucky penny, The.....	2253	— Life's little ironies, with some sketches	
— Marian.....	188	entitled A few crusted characters ...	4262
— Midsummer eve: a fairy tale.....	1067	— Mayor of Casterbridge	3360
— Outlaw, The	189	— Pair of blue eyes	2129
— Sketches of Irish character.....	190	— Return of the native	2386
— Tales of woman's trials.....	800	— Tess of the D'Urbervilles	4067
— Whiteboy The.....	191	— Trumpet major.....	2759
HALL, R. N. Gilbert Vince curate....	4935	— Two on a tower.....	2773
HALL, Thomas. Fortunes and adven-		— Under the greenwood tree	1890
tures of Raby Rattler.....	653	— Well-beloved, The: a sketch of a	
— Lord of the manor	1143	temperament	4854
— Rowland Bradshaw..	661	— Wessex tales	3610
HALL and the hamlet, by Howitt	783	— Woodlanders, The	3389
HALVES, by Payn	2668	HARDY Norseman, A, by Lyall	3783
HAMERTON, P. G. Wenderholme	3039	HARGRAVE, by Trollope	504
HAMILTON, E. Cottagers of Glenburnie	566	HARNESSE, H. Love, war and adventure	1130
HAMILTON, Col. T. Cyril Thornton	1855	HARLAND, Marion. Hidden path ..	2334
HAMILTONS, The, by Gore.....	161	HAROLD, by Lytton	305
HAMLEY, Gen. Sir E. B. Lady Lees'		HAROLD Leicester	1375
widowhood	1053	HARRADEN, Beatrice. Hilda Stafford	
HAMLEY, W. G. Traseaden Hall	2514	and The remittance man: two Cali-	
HAMMER and anvil, by Spielhagen	1573	fornian stories.....	4855
HAMPTON court	1507	— In varying moods: short stories ...	4343
HAND and glove, by Edwards	1297	— Ships that pass in the night	4195
HAND and ring, by Green	3049	HARRINGTON and Ormond, by Edge-	
HAND of Ethelberta, by Hardy	2175	worth	1381
HANDICAPPED, by Roberts	4527	HARRIS, Frank. Elder Conklin and	
HANDLEY Cross, by Surtees	1122	other stories.....	4382
HANDS of justice, by Robinson	2780	HARRIS, J. C. (Uncle Remus). Balaam	
HANDY Andy, by Lover	294	and his master	3940
HANLEY, S. Caliphs and sultans	3235	— Mr. Rabbit at home	4559
HANNAH, by Craik	753	HARRIS, R. Mr. Bumpkin's lawsuit ..	3204
HANNAY, David. Ned Allen	635	HARRISON, W. H. Tales of a physician	679
HANNAY, James. Eustace Conyers ...	919	HARRY Coverdale's courtship, by Smedley	469
— Singleton Fontenoy	1004	HARRY Evelyn, by Robinson	2243
— Sketches in ultra-marine	540	HARRY Jocelyn, by Oliphant	2437
HARCOURT, A. F. P. Down by the Drawle	2212	HARRY Lorrequer, by Lever	286
HARD cash, by Reade	818	HARRY Mowbray, by Captain Knox ...	593
HARD lines, by Smart	3433	HARRY Muir, by Oliphant	2809
HARD times, by Dickens	107	HARRY Ogilvie, by Grant	1827
HARDCASTLE, E. Twenty-ninth of May	192	HARRY Richmond, by Meredith	3529
— Wine and walnuts	193	HART, Mrs. Freda	2434
HARDING the money-spinner, by Keon..	1975	HART, Mabel. Two English girls	3953
HARDMAN, F. Peninsula scenes and		HARTE, F. Bret. Barker's luck, &c.....	4764
sketches	943	— Bell-ringer of Angel's &c.	4391

	No.		No.
HARTE, F. Bret. By shore and sedge ..	3150	HAWTHORNE, Julian. Beatrix Randolph	2916
Contains—An Apostle of the Alps. Sarah Walker. A ship of '49.		— Bressant	2043
— Colonel Starbottle's client, &c.	4088	— David Poindexter's disappearance, &c.	3486
— Californian stories	2784	— Ellice Quentin	2407
— Clarence	4523	— Fortune's fool	2785
— Oressy	3660	— Garth	2047
— First family in Tasajara	4047	— Idolatry	1755
— Flip, and other stories	3211	— Love—or, a name	3226
— Heiress of Red Dog, and other tales	3574	— Miss Cadogna	3038
— Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and other tales	3756	— Sebastian Strome	2945
— In the Carquinez woods	3202	— Section 558; or, the fatal letter, from the diary of Inspector Byrnes..	3778
— Maruja	3190	— Spectre of the camera	3579
— On the frontier	3170	— Tragic mystery, from the diary of Inspector Byrnes	3483
Contains—At the mission of San Carmel. A Blue Grass Penelope. Left out on Lone Star Mountain.		HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. The Blithedale romance	1460
— Phyllis of the Sierras, A, and Adrift from Redwood camp	3424	— Doctor Grimshawe's secret	2740
— Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, &c.	4259	— House of the seven gables	2620
— Three partners	4936	— Mosses from an old manse	3567
— Sally Dows, &c.	4179	— Our old home	895
— Sappho of Green Springs, and other tales	3893	— Scarlet letter, The	792
— Snow-bound at Eagles	3267	— Transformation	1054
— Susy	4178	— Twice told tales	650
— Waif of the plains	3767	HAY, Mary Cecil. Among the ruins...	3948
— Ward of the golden gate	3845	— Arundel motto, The	4188
HARTLAND Forest , by Bray	3192	— Bid me discourse	3007
HARTSHORNE, O. Training for life ..	1310	— Brenda Yorke and other tales	3603
HARWOOD, J. Berwick. Lord Lynn's wife	3912	— Dorothy's venture	2798
— Odd neighbours	2030	— For her dear sake	2799
— One false, both fair	2946	— Hidden perils	2796
— Paul Knox, pitman	2395	— Lester's secret	3895
— Young Lord Penrith	2864	— Missing	3460
HASSAN : an Egyptian tale, by Murray ..	2108	— Nora's love test	2797
HATCHWAY, Lieut. (pseud). Greenwich pensioners	1373	— Old Myddleton's money	2782
HATHERCOURT Rectory , by Mrs. Molesworth	2104	— Squire's legacy	4058
HATTON, Joseph. Banishment of Jessop Blythe	4649	— Under the will	2738
— By order of the Czar	3853	— Victor and vanquished	4024
— Clytie	4132	HAYMAN, H. Retail mammon	654
— Dagger and the Cross	4860	HAYWARD, W. Stephens. The black flag.	3044
— Gay world, The	3761	— Cloud king, The	2364
— Modern Ulysses, A	4019	— Diana's defender	3042
— Old house at Sandwich, The	3621	— Fiery cross, The	2362
— Princess Mazaroff, The	4028	— Secret seven, The	3111
— Three recruits and the girls they left behind them	2894	— Star of the south	2363
— When Greek meets Greek	4656	HAZARD of the die , by Hunt	2112
HAUNTED by posterity, by Hodgson ..	4473	HE cometh not, she said , by Thomas ..	1587
HAUNTED hearts , by Cummins	1388	HE fell among thieves , by Murray and Herman ..	3921
HAUNTED hotel , by Collins	1999	HE knew he was right , by Trollope ..	1477
HAUNTED man , by Dickens	1740	HE that will not when he may , by Oliphant	2310
HAUNTED marsh , by Sand	639	HE would be a gentleman , by Lover ..	1866
HAUNTED station , The, &c., by Nisbet ..	4352	HE would be a soldier , by Jephson ..	3003
HAWKSTONE , by Lee	1169	HEAD of the family , by Craik	374
HAWKSTONE , by Sewell	594	HEAD of the firm , by Riddell	4147
HAWTHORNS , by Burnett	2305	HEAD station , The, by Praed	3809
		HEADLESS horseman , by Reid	1844
		HEADSMAN , by Cooper	72
		HEALEY , by Fothergill	2895
		HEALEY, Mary. Storm driven	2051
		— Summer's romance	1593

	No.		No.
HEAPS of money, by Norris.....	3903	HENRY of Guise, by James.....	242
HEART and cross, by Oliphant	941	HENRY Smeaton, by James.....	244
HEART and science, by Collins	2743	HENTY, G. A. Dorothy's double.....	4683
HEART of Jane Warner, by Marryat....	3153	— Rujub the juggler	4341
HEART of man, by Hocking	4544	HER bitter reward (<i>Family story teller</i>)..	3443
HEART of Mid-Lothian, by Scott	436	HER dearest foe, by Alexander.....	2792
HEART of oak, by Russell.....	4763	HER face was her fortune, by Robin- son	2971
HEART's problem, by Gibbon	3129	HER father's name, by Marryat	2608
HEART of Princess Osra, by Hope	4780	HER good name, by Bouverie.....	2404
HEART of the world, by Haggard	4612	HER great idea, and other stories, by Walford.....	3717
HEARTH ghosts	2438	HER husband's keeper, by Daniel..	2066
HEARTLESSNESS	1350	HER Johnnie, and Sweethearts (<i>Family story teller</i>)....	3365
HEARTS: a novel, by Murray	2755	HER last victim (<i>Family story teller</i>)....	3657
HEARTS and altars, by Bell	595	HER martyrdom.....	3291
HEARTS of gold, by Cyples	3128	HER mother's darling, by Riddell....	2859
HEARTS of steel	1649	HER mother's sin (<i>Family story teller</i>)..	3556
HEARTSEASE, by Yonge.	536	HER portrait, by Wills.....	4887
HEARTSEASE in the family, by Worboise..	1782	HER sailor love, by Macquoid	2772
HEATHER and snow, by Macdonald	4197	HER season in Bath, by Marshall..	3830
HEATHSIDE farm, by Marsh	2574	HER success, by Thomas.....	3313
HEAVENLY twins, The, by Grand	4227	HER title of honour, by Lee.....	1932
HEBERT, G. Willie Atherton	2286	HER two millions, by Westall	4280
HECKINGTON, by Gore	902	HER week's amusement, by Hunger- ford.....	3349
HECTOR O'Halloran, by Maxwell	357	HER world against a lie, by Marryat....	3511
HECTOR Servadac, by Verne.	1900	HERBERT Lacy, by Lister	1051
HEIDELBERG, by James.....	241	HERBERT Tresham, by Neale.....	1596
HEIDENMAUER, by Cooper	73	HERWARD the wake, by Kingsley.....	1842
HEIR of Linne, by Buchanan	3470	HERIOT's choice, by Carey.....	3846
HEIR of Redclyffe, by Yonge	537	HERIOTS, The, by Cunningham.....	3815
HEIR of Selwood, by Gore	162	HERITAGE of Dedlow Marsh, by Harte..	3756
HEIR of the ages, by Payn	3361	HERITAGE of Langdale, by Alexander ..	4423
HEIR presumptive, by Marryat	3471	HERMAN Agha, by Palgrave.....	2478
HEIR presumptive, by Stepney	1618	HERMIT of Muckross, by Wray	4213
HEIR presumptive, The, and the heir apparent, by Oliphant	4194	HERR Paulus, by Besant	3562
HEIRESS of Blackburnfoot, by Urquhart	1171	HERVEY, Mrs. T. K. Snooded Jessaline	2572
HEIRESS of Bruges, by Grattan	182	HESELTINE, W. Last of the Plantagenets: an historical romance	1155
HEIRESS of Haughton, by Marsh	346	HESTER, by Oliphant.....	2938
HEIRESS of Red Dog, and other tales, by Harte	3574	HESTER Morley's promise, by Stretton..	2135
HEIRS of Errington, by Worboise	2296	HETHERBRAE, by Symonds	1242
HELD in bondage, by Ouida.	1572	HETHERINGTON, H. F. (Gullifer), and H. D Burton. Paul Nugent, materialist	3844
HELEN, by Edgworth	1385	HETTY, by Kingsley	1418
HELEN Bury, by Worboise	3391	HICKENS, R. Flames: a London phan- tasy	4874
HELEN Cameron, by Stallybrass	1888	HICKMAN, W. T. Wappermouth	2150
HELEN of the glen, by Pollock	596	HIDDEN chains, by Marryat	2151
HELENA's household: a tale of Rome in the first century	3193	HIDDEN in my heart, by Russell	3949
HELPS, Sir A. Casimir Maremma	542	HIDDEN path, by Harland	1922
— Ivan de Biron	1680	HIDDEN perils, by Hay	2796
HEMYNG, Bracebridge. The stock- broker's wife, &c.	3161	HIDE and seek, by Collins	735
HENDERSON, W. Clues; or, leaves from a chief constable's note-book	3640	HIGH church, by Robinson	1230
HENDRIKS, Rose E. Alice Lemington .	790	HIGH mills, The, by Saunders.....	4436
— Astrologer's daughter, The.....	1006	HIGH spirits, by Payn	2851
HENNEBON; or, the Countess of Mont- ford	853	HIGHER law, by Maitland	2992
HENPECKED husband, by Gore	163	HIGHLAND cousins, by Black	4465
HENRIETTA Temple, by Beaconsfield....	118	HIGHLAND Inn, The	997
HENRY Dunbar, by Braddon	891	HIGHLAND lassies, by Mackenzie	1201
HENRY Esmond, by Thackeray	488	HIGHLAND widow, by Scott	437
HENRY Master-ton, by James	243		

HIGHLANDS and islands of Scotland, by Maxwell	1806	HOGG, J. Tales of the wars of Montrose	1664
HIGH-ways and by-ways, by Grattan	639	HOFLAND, Mrs. Barbara. Beatrice	1489
HILARY's folly (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3366	— Captives in India	1147
HILARY St. Ives, by Ainsworth	1412	— Czarina, The	1343
HILDA Stafford, &c., by Harraden	4855	— Moderation	2307
HILDRETH, R. The white slave	693	HOLIDAY stories from Belgravia	2927
HILL, B. E. Home service	1085	HOLL, H. Golden bait	1411
HILL, H. S. Lady of Treferne	2170	— King's Mail, The	1517
HILL, Headon. Guilty gold	4684	— Old house in Crosby square	907
— His Egyptian wife	4495	HOLLAND, Clive. My Japanese wife	1568
— Zambra, the detective	4784	HOLLAND, J. D. Story of Sevenoaks ..	1843
HILL, L. They were neighbours	2068	HOLLEY, Marietta (Josiah Allen's wife). Samantha among the brethren	3885
HILL side and Border sketches, by Maxwell	358	— Sweet Cicely, or Josiah Allen as a politician	3874
HILLINGDON Hall	1127	HOLLINGSHEAD, John. Under bow-bells ..	855
HILLS and hollows	1231	HOLMAN, T. Life in the Royal Navy ..	4608
HILLS of the Shatemuc, by Warner	533	— Salt yarns	4609
HILLYARS and the Burtons, The, by Kingsley	1313	HOLMBY house, by Melville	1441
HINCHBRIDGE haunted	2262	HOLME, W. Maggie Bell	2567
HINKSON, Mrs. See TYNAN, K.		HOLMES, M. Gordon. Silvia Craven; or, the sins of the fathers.	4421
His Egyptian wife, by Hill	4495	HOLMES, Oliver W. The autocrat of the breakfast table	3194
His heart to win, by Yorke	4254	— Elsie Venner	1296
His helpmate, by Barrett	3472	— Guardian angel	957
His honor and a lady, by Duncan	4666	— Mortal antipathy, A	3277
His next of kin, by Worboise	3348	— Poet at the breakfast table	1394
His sombre rivals, by Roe	3158	— Professor at the breakfast table ..	3018
His vanished star, by Craddock	4426	HOLY rose, The, by Besant ..	3758
HISPANIOLA plate, The, by Burton	4654	HOLYWOOD Hall, by Grant	175
HISTORIETTES, by Cooper	1276	HOMBURG beauty, A, by Kennard	4063
HISTORY of a crime, by Hugo	588	HOME, by F. Bremer	47
HISTORY of a heart, by Blake	2096	HOME influence, by Aguilar	1
HISTORY of a slave, by Johnston	3647	HOME service, by Hill	1085
HISTORY of a week, by Walford	3932	HOME, sweet home, by Riddell	1684
HISTORY of an opal ring (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3528	HOMEWARD bound, by Cooper	74
HISTORY of Arsaces, Prince of Betlis, by Johnston	808	HONOR O'Hara, by Porter	395
HISTORY of David Grieve, by Ward	4015	HONOUR of Savelli, by Yeats	4399
HISTORY of George Godfrey	1666	HONOUR's worth, by Orred	2064
HISTORY of Herbert Lake	2026	HONOURABLE Ella, by Desart	2412
HISTORY of Margaret Morton, by a con- temporary	2190	HON. Miss Ferrard	2744
HISTORY of Matthew Wald, by Galt	688	HONOURABLE Mrs. Vereker, by Hunger- ford	3581
HITHERTO, by Whitney	2154	HONOURS divided, by Farrow	2192
HOBBS, John Oliver (Mrs. Craigie). The gods, some mortals and Lord Wicken- ham	4472	HOOD, T. The lost link	1884
— Some emotions and a moral	4152	— Tylney Hall	797
HOBBS, The, by Kavanagh	746	HOOK, Theodore E. Births, deaths and marriages	194
HOCKING, Joseph. All men are liars ..	4533	— Cousin Geoffrey	195
— Birthright, The	4879	— Cousin William	2361
— Fields of fair renown	4937	— Fathers and sons	196
— Story of Andrew Fairfax	4753	— Gervase Skinner	197
HOCKING, Silas K. The blindness of Madge Tyndall	4389	— Gilbert Gurney	198
— Heart of man, The	4544	— Gurney married	199
HODGSON, W. Earl. Haunted by pos- terity	4473	— Jack Bragg	200
HOEV, Mrs. Cashel. All or nothing	2837	— Love and pride	201
— Question of Cain, The	2611	— Marrying man	1237
— Stern chase, A	3436	— Maxwell	202
		— Money's worth	2410
		— Parson's daughter	204
		— Passion and principle	203
		— Pen Owen	205
		— Percy Mallory	206

	No.		No.
Hook, Theodore E. Peregrine Bunce.	1047	How he won her, by Eiloart	2812
— Precepts and practice	207	How it all happened, by Parr	3113
— Sayings and doings	208	How like a woman, by Marryat	4193
— Widow and the marquess	2263	How they loved him, by Marryat	2790
HOOTON, C. Colin Clink	1564	How to make the best of it, by Bowman	599
HOPE, A. J. B. B. The Brandreths	2870	HOWARD, Blanche W. Aulnay Tower	3187
— Strictly tied up	2747	— Guenn : a wave on the Breton coast	2786
HOPE, Anthony (A. H. Hawkins). A change of air	4448	HOWARD, Lady Constance. Mollie Darling	2939
— Chronicles of Count Antonio	4614	— Only a village maiden	2952
— Father Stafford	4501	— Sweetheart and wife	2947
— God in the car, The	4397	HOWARD, Edward. Jack Ashore	211
— Half a hero	4571	— Old commodore	212
— Heart of Princess Osa, The	4780	— Outward bound	213
— Indiscretion of the duchess	4856	— Rattlin the reefer	214
— Man of mark	4482	Often erroneously ascribed to be by Captain Marryat	
— Phroso : a romance	4821	— Sir Henry Morgan	215
— Prisoner of Zenda	4344	HOWELLS, William D. Annie Kilburne	3560
HOPE, M. Prodigal daughter	2142	— April hopes	4021
HOPE, T. Anastasius	545	— Doctor Breen's practice	2739
HOPE, Leslie, by Sedgwick	598	— Lady of the Aroostook, The	2958
HOPES and fears, by Yonge	742	— Landlord at Lion's Head	4861
HOPKINS, T. 'Twixt love and duty	3271	— Out of the question, and At the sign of the Savage	4203
HOPPUS, M. A. M. Five-chimney farm	3866	— Rise of Silas Lapham	3190
— Great treason, A	2906	— Shadow of a dream	4204
HORACE Templeton, by Lever	1144	— Their wedding journey	2191
HORLOCK, K. W. The county gentleman	2254	— Undiscovered country, The	2914
— Master of the hounds	2236	HOWITT, Mary. The cost of Caergwyn	2575
HORNUNG, E. W. A bride from the bush	3955	— Lillislea	613
— My lord duke	4939	— Wood Leighton	699
— Rogue's march, The	4758	HOWITT, William. The hall and the hamlet ; or, scenes and characters of country life	783
— Tiny Luttrell	4260	— Madam Dorrington	1022
— Unbidden guest, The	4446	— Pantika ; or, traditions of the most ancient times	1079
HORSE shoe Robinson, by Kennedy	1102	— Woodburn Grange	825
HORSEMAN's word, The, by Roy	4671	HOYDEN, The, by Hungerford	4390
HOSTAGES to fortune, by Braddon	1801	HUBBACK, Mrs. The old vicarage	714
HOUP la, by Winter	3164	HUCKLEBURY Finn, by Twain	3013
HOUR and the man, by Martineau	353	HUGHES, Thomas. Scouring of the white horse	663
HOUSE by the churchyard, by Le Fanu	3283	HUGO, Victor. By order of the King	3168
HOUSE of bondage, by Worboise	1777	— History of a crime	588
HOUSE of Elmore, by Robinson	1440	— Misérables, les	1644
HOUSE of Halliwell, by Wood	4894	— Ninety-three	4198
HOUSE of Raby, by Winnard	2029	— Notre Dame	636
HOUSE of seven gables, by Hawthorne	2620	— Toilers of the sea	3219
HOUSE of the wolf, by Weyman	3789	HUGUENOT, The, by James	245
HOUSE of the Wolfings, by Morris	3728	HUMAN life, by Ward	526
HOUSE of white shadows, by Farjeon	3067	HUMBLE enterprise, A, by Cambridge	4657
HOUSE on the beach, by Meredith	4416	HUME, Fergus W. Madame Midas	3516
HOUSE on the marsh, by Warden	2984	— Man with a secret	4284
HOUSE on the moor, by Oliphant	912	— Marriage mystery, A	4938
HOUSE party, A, by Ouida	3312	— Masquerade mystery, The	4905
HOUSEFUL of girls, A, by Tytler	3760	— Miss Mephistopheles	3735
HOUSEHOLD of Sir Thos. More, by Manning	4818	— Mystery of a hansom cab	3431
HOUSTON, Mrs. Caught in a snare	2905	— Mystery of Landy Court	4299
— Creed's labour lost	2381	HUMOUROUS stories, by Payn	2680
— Daisy's dream	1496	HUMPHREY Clinker, by Smollett	770
— Fixed as fate	2858	HUNDEDTH man, The, by Stockton	3399
— Gone like a shadow	2897		
— Records of a stormy life	2382		
— Silver link	2535		
— Sink or swim	2429		

	No.		No.
HUNGARIAN brothers, by Pardoe.....	392	I SAW three ships, and other winter's tales, by Couch	4018
HUNGERFORD, Mrs. (<i>née</i> Argles). Airy Fairy Lillian	3304	I SAY, no! by Collins	3097
— Anxious moment, An, &c.	4914	I'VE been thinking, by Rowe	603
— April's lady	3931	IA, by Couch	4602
— Beauty's daughters	3300	ICE desert, The, by Verne	1712
— Born coquette, A.	4306	IDALIA, by Ouida	1571
— Doris	3600	IDEALA: a study from life, by Grand....	3680
— Duchess, The	3513	IDLE tales, by Riddell	3546
— Faith and unfaith	2994	IDOL-maker, The, by Sergeant	4792
— Green pleasure and grey grief	3299	IDOLATRY, by Hawthorne	1755
— Her week's amusement	3349	IGNATIUS, Father. Leonard Morris....	1557
— Honourable Mrs. Vereker	3581	ILLUMINATION, by Frederic	4913
— Hoyden, The	4390	ILLUSTRATIONS of lying, by Opie	385
— In durance vile	4060	IMAGE of his father, by Mayhew.	360
— Lady Branksmere	3374	IMAGINATION of their hearts, by Dure ..	4661
— Lady Patty	4041	IMPENDING sword, The, by Yates	2653
— Lady Verner's flight	4266	IMPREGNABLE city, The, by Pemberton..	4532
— Ladye Nancye, The	3384	IMPROVISATORE. The, by Andersen....	804
— Loys, Lord Beresford	2980	IN a glass darkly, by Le Fanu.	1552
— Maiden all forlorn and other stories ..	3220	IN a silver sea, by Farjeon	3674
— Marvel	3748	IN a steamer chair, and other stories, by Barr	4118
— Mental struggle	3452	IN a winter city, by Ouida	1800
— Mrs. Geoffrey	2445	IN all shades, by Allen	3473
— Modern Circe	3677	IN an iron grip, by Meade	4880
— Molly Bawn	3089	IN change unchanged, by Villari	2413
— Nor wife nor maid	4305	IN Cupid's wars, by Gibbon	2942
— Nora Creina	4304	IN deacon's orders, &c., by Besant....	4458
— Phyllis	2041	IN durance vile, by Hungerford	4060
— Portia	3009	IN exchange for a soul, by Linskill	3706
— Professor's experiment, The	4911	IN far Lochaber, by Black	3729
— Red House mystery	4316	IN God's way, by Bjornson	3906
— Rossmoyne	2860	IN London town, by Lee	3008
— Three Graces, The	4665	IN Marenmma, by Ouida	2099
— Tug of war	4525	IN one town, by Downey	4033
— Under currents.....	3654	IN our hours of ease, by Moore	4675
— Unsatisfactory lover	4414	IN pastures green, by Gibbon	2108
HUNT, Mrs. Alfred W. Basildon	2856	IN quarters, by Winter	3492
— Hazard of the die	2112	IN search of quiet, by Frith.	4679
— Leaden casket	2451	IN silk attire, by Black	1813
— Self condemned	2884	IN strange company, by Boothby	4346
HUNT, Leigh. The foster-brother.....	1021	IN that state of life, by Aide	1551
HUNT cup, The, by Bradwood	1603	IN the Right of Benin, by Dawson.	4828
HUNT room stories, by Wanderer	4292	IN the Carquinez woods, by Harte.....	3202
HUNTED down, by McGowan	3796	IN the clouds, by Murfree.	3324
HUNTER, H., and W. Whyte. My ducats and my daughter	3063	IN the counsellor's house, by Marlitt.	2163
HUNTLEY, Sir H. V. Peregrine Scramble ..	648	IN the day of battle, by Steuart	4449
HURRISH, by Lawless	3337	IN the days of my youth, by Edwards ..	1495
HUSBAND from the sea, by Speight	4695	IN the golden days, by Lyall	3184
HUSBAND hunter, The, by Moriarty	1356	IN the heart of the storm, by Gray	3971
HUSBAND in Utah, by Ward	2252	IN the kingdom of Kerry, &c., by Croker ..	4929
HUSBANDS and wives, by Worboise	1626	IN the middle watch, by Russell.	3246
HUSH, by Yorke	4112	IN the midst of alarms, by Barr	4840
HUSSAR, The, by Gleig	721	IN the roar of the sea, by Gould.	4083
HUTCHESON, J. C. She and I	2396	IN the sweet west country, by St. Aubyn ..	4605
HUTCHINSON, H. G. Peter Steele, the cricketer	4454	IN the valley, by Fredrick	4401
— That fiddler fellow	3987	IN the west countrie, by Crommelin....	3010
HYPATIA, by Kingsley	600	IN the wilderness, by Sergeant	4835
HYPOCRITES, by Davidson	4080	IN the wrong paradise, by Lang	3329
I FORBID the banners, by Moore	4499	IN the year of jubilee, by Gissing	4520
I HAVE lived and loved, by Forrester....	2878	IN troubled times, by Wallis	3026
		IN trust, by Oliphant.	2480

	No.		No.
IN varying moods, by Harraden	4343	JACK Ariel	2242
INCHBALD, Mrs. Elizabeth. A simple story	1869	JACK ashore, by Howard	211
INDIAN chief, by Aimard	2287	JACK Bragg, by Hook	200
INDIAN scout, The, by Aimard.	2259	JACK Challoner, by Grant	2629
INDISCRETION of the duchess, by Hope..	4856	JACK Doyle's daughter, by Francillon ..	4427
INEZ: a tale of the Alamo, by Wilson ..	4768	JACK Hinton, by Lever	287
INFANT, The, by Wicks	4478	JACK Manly, by Grant	2627
INFELICE, by Wilson	4053	JACK o' Lantern, by Cooper	75
INFLUENCE	1627	JACK Tier, by Cooper	4320
INGELOW, Jean. Fated to be free	4133	JACK's courtship, by Russell	3141
— Off the Skelligs	2177	JACK's father and other stories, by Norris	3920
INGENUE, by Dumas	2643	JACK's secret, by Cameron	4281
INHERITANCE, by Ferrier	2324	JACKSON. H. Ramona	3250
INITIALS, The, by Tautphoeus	2211	JACKSON, Mary C. A chaperon's cares..	2102
INN by the shore, by Warden	4748	JACOB Faithful, by Marryat	324
INNOCENT maiden, An, by Gift	2830	JACOBS, W. W. Many cargoes ..	4822
INNOCENT sinner, An, by Collins	2095	— Skipper's wooing, The, and The brown man's servant	4940
INTERPRETER, The, by Melville	2807	JACQUELINE of Holland, by Grattan ..	183
INTO the highways and hedges, by Montrésor	4635	JACQUERIE, by James	246
INTO the unknown, by Fletcher	4300	JACQUETTA and other stories, by Gould..	3802
INVASION of France in 1814, by Erckmann-Chatrian	965	JAMES II., by Ainsworth	8
INVISIBLE man, The, by Wells	4969	JAMES, G. P. R. Adrian	1327
IOTA. A quaker grandmother	4733	— Agincourt	220
IRIS, by Randolph	2908	— Agnes Sorel	221
IRISH coast tales of love and adventure, by White	1590	— Arabella Stuart	222
IRISH idylls, by Barlow	4127	— Arrah Neil	223
IRISH national tales, &c.	1088	— Attila	224
IRISH sketch book, by Thackeray	490	— Beauchamp	225
IRON, Ralph. See SCHREINER, Olive.		— Castelneau	226
IRON cousin, The, by Clarke	976	— Castle of Ehrenstein	2508
IRON pirate, The, by Pemberton	4237	— Charles Tyrrell	227
IRONMASTER, The, by Ohnet.	2962	— Commissioner, The	228
IRVING, Washington. Bracebridge Hall.	217	— Convict, The	229
— Salmagundi	762	— Corse de Leon	230
— Sketch book	766	— Dark scenes of history	231
— Tales of a traveller	218	— Darnley	232
— Tales of the Alhambra	216	— De L'Orme	233
— Wolfert's roost	219	— Desultory man	234
Is he Popenjoy? by Trollope	2166	— Eva St. Clair	235
Is he the man? by Russell	4530	— False heir	236
ISABEAU's hero, by Stuart	3210	— Forest days	237
ISABEL of Bavaria, by Dumas	2641	— Gentleman of the old school	238
ISHMAEL, by Braddon	2993	— Gipsy, The	239
ISLAND night's entertainments, by Stevenson	4123	— Gowrie	240
ISLE in the water, by Tynan	4536	— Heidelberg	241
ISRAEL Potter, by Melville	720	— Henry Masterton	243
It is never too late to mend, by Reade..	402	— Henry of Guise	242
It was a lover and his lass, by Oliphant.	2737	— Henry Smeaton	244
ITALIAN novelists; edit. by Roscoe ..	602	— Huguenot, The	245
IVAN de Biron, by Helps	1680	— Jacquerie	246
IVAN Greet's masterpiece, by Allen ..	4142	— John Marston Hall	247
IVAN the fool, &c., by Tolstol	4646	— King's highway	248
IVANHOE, by Scott	438	— Lady Belle	1675
IVAR the viking, by Du Chaillu	4311	— Leonora D'Orca	249
IVORS, by Sewell	1105	— Lord Montagu's page	250
IVORY gate, The, by Besant	4171	— Man at arms	251
JACK Abbott's log, by Brown	3898	— Margaret Graham	252
JACK Adams, by Chamier	1008	— Mary of Burgundy	253
		— Morley Ernstein	254
		— My Aunt Pontypool	255
		— Old oak chest	256

	No.		No.
JAMES, G. P. R. One in a thousand ..	257	JENNINGS, H. Ship of glass	980
— Pequinito	258	JEPHSON, P. P. An April day	3029
— Philip Augustus	259	JEPHSON, R. Mounteney. He would be	
— Revenge	260	a soldier	3003
— Richelieu	261	— Pink wedding, A	2970
— Rose D'Albret	263	— Red rag, The	3338
— Russell	264	— Roll of the drum	3805
— Sir Theodore Broughton	265	— Tom Bulkley	2662
— Smuggler, The	1131	— With the colours	3041
— Step-mother	266	JEROME, Jerome K. John Inglefield,	
— String of pearls	267	and other stories	4251
— Thirty years since	268	— Novel notes	4225
— Ticonderoga	269	— Three men in a boat	3693
— Vicissitudes of life	270	— Told after supper	3857
— Whim, A, and its consequences	271	JERROLD, Douglas. The Barber's chair	
— Woodman	272	and the Hedgehog letters	668
JAMES, Henry. The American	3563	— Brownrigg papers	273
— Daisy Miller: a study, An inter-		— Cakes and ale	879
national episode, Four meetings	3659	— Man made of money	274
— Europeans, The	2147	— Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures, Story	
— Madonna of the future	3264	of a feather, Sick giant, and The	
— Portrait of a lady	2533	doctor dwarf	892
— Reverberator, The	3523	— St. Giles and St. James	275
— Roderick Hudson	3304	JERROLD, W. Blanchard. Chronicles of	
— Tales of three cities	2997	the crutch	2274
— Terminations	4469	— Disgrace to the family, A	1199
— Washington Square, The pension		— Two lives	1437
Beaurepas, and A bundle of letters ..	3091	JERRY, by Elliot	3934
JAMES, R. O. The young laundress ..	1132	JESS, by Haggard	3335
JAMES Hatfield	1152	JESSAMY bride, Tho, by Moore	4857
JAMES Stratgeld	1395	JESSIE Phillips, by Trollope	1500
JAN Vedder's wife, by Barr	3138	JET: her face or her fortune, by	
JANE, F. T. Blake of the Rattlesnake ..	4545	Edwardes	2820
JANE Bouverie, by Sinclair	464	JEW of Verona	1455
JANE Eyre, by Bronte	31	JEWEL of Ynys Galon, by Rhoscomyl ..	4493
JANE Lomax, by Smith	479	JEWEL mysteries I have known, by Pem-	
JANE Seton, by Grant	176	berton	4411
JANET's home, by Keary	3230	JEWESS of Julamerck, by Webb	1165
JAPANESE marriage, A, by Sladen	4581	JEWRY, Miss L. Audrey	1268
JAPHET in search of a father, by		— Ransom, The	1068
Marryat	25	JEWS of Barnow, by Franzos	3214
JASMINE Leigh, by Tytler	1575	JEWSBURY, G. E. Constance Herbert ..	1020
JAY, Harriett. The dark colleen	3739	— Right or wrong	1279
— Marriage of convenience	3311	— Sorrows of gentility	1559
— Priest's blessing, The	3442	JEZEBEL's daughter, by Collins	1955
— Through the stage door	2866	JEZEBEL's friends, by Russell	3923
— Two men and a maid	2861	JILL, by Dillwyn	3034
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Crew rise	568	JILT, The, by Reade	3787
— Live it down	1832	JOAN, by Broughton	1938
— Olive Blake's good work	834	JOAN and Mrs. Carr, by Rita	4806
— Rapiers of Regent's Park	2541	JOAN Carisbrooke, by Worboise	2295
— Sir Everard's daughter	2474	JOAN Haste, by Haggard	4513
JEANS, T. Always in the way	1848	JOAN of Arc, by Serle	724
Tommiereg shootings	1849	JOAN the maid, by Charles	2516
JEFFERIES, R. Bevis: the story of a boy	2956	JOHANNES Olaf, by Wille	1962
— Dewy morn, The	3030	JOHN, by Oliphant	1417
— Green Fern Farm	2360	JOHN-a-Dreams, by Sturgis	3968
JENIFER, by Thomas	2821	JOHN Brown and Larry Lohengrin, by	
JENKINS, Edward. Lord Bantam	1474	Westall	4889
— Paladin of finance, A	3199	JOHN de Lancaster, by Cumberland ..	1156
JENKINS, Mrs. Wedlock	1369	JOHN Dorrien, by Kavanagh	1676
JENKINSON, A. God's winepress: a		JOHN Drayton, the Liverpool engineer,	
novel	4750	by Mitchell	716

	No.		No.
JOHN Ford, by Barrett	3662	KATE Coventry, by Melville	364
JOHN Gentleman. tramp, by Forbes	4335	KATE Valliant, by Thomas	3244
JOHN Groswood	984	KATERFELTO, by Melville	1877
JOHN Halifax. gentleman, by Craik	375	KATHERINE Regina, by Besant	3395
JOHN Herring, by Gould	3135	KATHERINE Fairfax, by Maunsell	1600
JOHN Holdsworth, chief mate, by Russell	2788	KATHERINE Lauderdale, by Crawford ..	4573
JOHN Ingfield, &c., by Jerome	4251	KATHERINE's trial, by Lee	1398
JOHN Inglesant, by Shorthouse	2331	KATHIE Brande, by Lee	2843
JOHN Law, by Ainsworth	2793	KAVANAGH, Julia. Adèle	843
JOHN March, southerner. by Cable	4415	— Beatrice	17
JOHN Marchmont's legacy, by Braddon ..	863	— Bessie	1565
JOHN Marston Hall, by James	247	— Daisy Burns	174
JOHN Vale's guardian, by Murray	3819	— Dora	1324
JOHN Ward, preacher, by Deland	3517	— Grace Lee	711
JOHN Westacott, by Baker	3545	— Hobbies. The	746
JOHNNY Ludlow, by Wood	2549	— John Dorrien	1676
— 2nd series	3868	— Madeline	860
— 3rd series	3869	— Nathalie	1064
— 4th series	3870	— Queen Mab	857
— 5th series	3871	— Rachel Grey	862
JOHNS, R. Legend and romance	610	— Seven years	2379
JOHNSON, Samuel. Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia	786	— Silvia	1506
— (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>)	2990	KEAN, S. Both worlds barred: a novel	4422
JOHNSTON, C. History of Arsaces, prince of Betlis	808	KEARY, Annie. Castle Daly	2696
JOHNSTON, H. H. History of a slave ..	3647	— Doubting heart, A	2725
JOHNSTON, R. M. Old Mark Langston ..	2777	— Janet's home	3230
JOHNSTONE, D. L. The brotherhood of the coast	4521	KEDDIE, Henrietta. Wearing the willow ..	1760
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. Edinburgh tales	489	KEENAN, H. F. Trajan	3068
JÓKAI, Maurus. Black diamonds	4834	KEEPING up appearances, by Redding ..	878
JOLLY, Emily. Caste	949	KEEPING the vow	2325
— Cumworth House	903	KEESE, O. Broad arrow	999
— Entanglements	1182	KEIGHTLEY, S. R. The cavaliers	4598
— Safely married	2411	— Last recruit of Clare's	4817
— Viola	2374	KELLY, Mrs Tom. Time and chance ..	2321
JOLLY grins for jolly dogs	2241	KELLYS, The, and the O'Kellys, by Trollope	841
JOLLY Roger, The, by Nisbet	4252	KELVERDALE, by Desart	2156
JONATHAN Merle, by Bayly	3752	KEMBLE. A. (Adelaide Sartoris). Past hours	580
JONATHAN Oldaker, by Wilson	2257	KEMBLE, Frances A. (Mrs. Butler). Midsummer eve	995
JONATHAN Swift, a novel	2943	— Records of a girlhood	2019
JOSEPH Andrews, by Fielding	806	KENDALL, May. White poppies	4247
JOSEPH's coat, by Murray	3127	KENEALY, Arabella. Dr. Janet of Harley-street	4140
JOSHUA Haggard, by Braddon	1788	— Some men are such gentlemen	4383
JOSHUA Marvel, by Farjeon	3006	KENELM Chillingley, by Lytton	1580
JOURNEY to the interior of the earth, by Verne	1709	KENILWORTH, by Scott	439
JOYCE, by Oliphant	3661	KENNARD, Mrs. Edward. A crack county	3623
JUDITH Shakespeare, by Black	3078	— Glorious gallop, A	3445
JULIA de Roubigne by Mackenzie	793	— Girl in the brown habit	3350
JULIA Howard by Martin	1129	— Homburg beauty, A	4063
JULIET's guardian, by Cameron	2165	— Killed in the open	3416
JUNIA, by Beloe	2173	— Landing a prize	3744
JUNIOR dean, The, by St. Aubyn	4007	— Matron or maid	3916
JUPITER lights, by Woolson	3730	— Plaything of an hour and other stories	4628
JURY-room tales and other stories	3201	— That pretty little horse-breaker	4001
JUST a woman. by Eiloart	1413	— Real good thing	3435
JUST as I am, by Braddon	2226	— Right sort, The	2724
KALOLAH, by Mayo	1027	— Straight as a die	3152
KANGAROO hunters, by Bowman	606		
KATE Carnegie, by MacLaren	4739		

	No.		No.
KENNEDY, Grace. Dunallan	1032	KIPLING, A. M. <i>See</i> FLEMING, Mrs. J. M.	
— Father Clement	581	KIPLING, Rudyard. Captains courageous	4944
KENNEDY, J. P. Horse shoe Robinson..	1102	— Life's handicap	3937
KENTUCKY colonel, A, by Read	4716	— Light that failed	3892
KEON, M. G. Harding, the money- spinner	1975	— Many inventions	4157
KEPT in the dark, by Trollope	2732	— Plain tales from the hills	3926
KERKADEC, Vicomtesse S. de. Made- leine	2472	— Soldiers three. Story of the Gadsbys, In black and white, &c.	3807
KERNAHAN, Coulson. Captain Shannon	4941	— Under the deodars, Phantom rick- shaw, Wee Willie Winkie, &c.	3816
— God and the ant	4942	— with W. Balestier. The Naulahka .	4048
KERRIGAN's quality, by Barlow	4371	KIRSTEEN: the story of a Scotch family seventy years ago, by Oliphant	3879
KETTLE, R. M. Sir Frederick Derwent	1469	KISSING the rod, by Yates	1216
— Smugglers and foresters	667	KIT: a memory, by Payn	2707
KHALED: a tale of Arabia, by Crawford	3986	KIT and Kitty, by Blackmore	3842
KICKLEBURY on the Rhine, The, by Thackeray	491	KITH and kin, by Fothergill	2356
KILLED in the open, by Kennard	3416	KITTY, by Edwards	2760
KILMENY, by Black	1814	KITTY alone, by Gould	4425
KING, Alice. Lady of Winburne	1509	KITTY the rag, by Rita	4816
— Queen of herself	2424	KITTY's engagement, by Warden	4468
— Spell-bound	2046	KNIGHT, C. Romance of Acadia	2378
KING, Capt. C. Under fire	4349	KNIGHT, George. Dust in the balance..	4658
KING Arthur, by Craik	3298	— Winds of March	4943
KING, by the grace of God by Rodenberg	1236	KNIGHT, W. F. Our vicar	2130
KING Cophetua	3025	KNIGHT-errant, by Lyall	3387
KING Noanett, by Stimson	4815	KNIGHT of Gwynne, by Lever	248
KING of the Schnorrers, by Zangwill ..	4333	KNOWLES, J. Sheridan. George Lovel..	1036
KING or knave, by Francillon ..	3565	— Fortescue	1007
KING Pippin, by Ford	4934	KNOX, Capt. Hardness	1192
KING's assegai, The, by Mitford	4461	— Henry Mowbray	593
KING's cope	1084	KRASINSKI, Count. Mary Barton	991
KING's highway, by James	248	L E. L. <i>See</i> LANDON.	
KING's lesson, A, by Morris	3522	LA BEATA, by Trollope	1235
KING's mail, The, by Holl	1517	LABOUR and love, by Elliott	1106
KING's own, The, by Marryat	326	LACH-SZYRMA, W. S. Aleriel; or, a voyage to other worlds	3342
KING's Own Borderers, by Grant	1828	LAD's love, by Crockett	4832
KING's secret, The, by Power	1104	LADIES' mile, by Braddon	1510
KINGSCONNEL, by Gordon	1096	LADIES of Bever Hollow, by Manning ..	851
KINGSDOWN Lodge, by Worboise	767	LADIES of Lovel Leigh, by Marsh	1436
KINGSLEY, Charles. Alton Locke	1294	LADIES Lindores, The, by Oliphant	2929
— Hereward the wake	1842	LADIES' paradise, The, by Zola	4540
— Hypatia	600	LADY Adelaide's oath, by Wood	1255
— Two years ago	1142	LADY Anna, by Trollope	2501
— Westward ho!	690	LADY Anne Granard, by Landon	1133
— Yeast	666	LADY Audley's secret, by Braddon	743
KINGSLEY, Henry. Austin Elliot	839	LADY Baby, by Gerard	3872
— Geoffrey Hamlyn	927	LADY Belle, by James	1675
— Grange garden, The	2612	LADY Bird, by Fullerton	723
— Hetty, and other stories	1418	LADY Brankmere, by Hungerford	3374
— Hillyars, The, and the Burtons	1313	LADY Car, by Oliphant	3667
— Leighton Court	1554	LADY Caroline, by Black	1882
— Mademoiselle Mathilde	3564	LADY Cecilia Farrencourt, by Milton ..	1072
— Number seventeen	2885	LADY Clarissa, by Worboise	1912
— Oakshott Castle	3480	LADY Felecia, by Cockton	1073
— Old Margaret	1421	LADY Glendonwyn, by Grant	2449
— Ravenshoe	1809	LADY Grace, by Wood	3772
— Schooled with briars	1885	LADY Grisel, by Wingfield	2923
— Silcote of Silcotes	1886	LADY Hazleton's confession, by Spender.	4282
— Stretton	1404	LADY Hester, by Yonge	1678
KINGSTON, W. H. G. The Albatross ..	278	LADY Hutton's ward (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3367
— Salt water	277	LADY in black, A, by Warden	4968
— Will Weatherhelm	279		

	No.		No.
LADY in her own right, A, by Marston..	1588	LANG, J. The Forger's wife	2284
LADY Jean's son, by Tytler	4791	— My friend's wife	2270
LADY Julia Mandeville, by Brooks	774	LANZA, Marquise C., and J. C. Harvey.	
LADY Kilpatrick, by Buchanan	4549	Scarabæus, the story of an African	
LADY Lee's widowhood, by Hamley	1053	beetle	4128
LADY Lisle, by Braddon	1265	LAODICEAN, A, by Hardy	2511
LADY Lowater's companion	3070	LA RAMÉ, Louise de. See OUIDA.	
LADY Maud, The, schooner yacht, by		LARCHEY, L. Narrative of Captain	
Russell	2827	Coignet.....	4810
LADY of Milan, edit. by Mrs. Thomson.	1082	LARRAMYS, The, by Ford	4933
LADY of Oakmere, by Durant	2168	LASSES of Leverhouse, by Fothergill....	3501
LADY of quality, by Burnett	4610	LAST chronicle of Barset, by Trollope ..	1530
LADY of Raven's Combe, by Dering ...	4481	LAST days of Pompeii, by Lytton	306
LADY of the Aroostook, by Howells	2958	LAST Inca, The,	2036
LADY of Treferne, by Hill	2170	LAST love, A, by Ohnet.....	4884
LADY of Winburne, by King	1509	LAST man, The, by Shelley	1071
LADY Olivia's step-daughters (<i>Family</i>		LAST of the barons, by Lytton	307
<i>story teller</i>)	4101	LAST of the cavaliers	1221
LADY Patty, by Hungerford	4041	LAST of the Kerdrecs, by Minturn	2123
LADY Rosamond's book, by Guernsey ..	2588	LAST of the lairds, by Galt	140
LADY Sefton's pride, by Russell.....	4174	LAST of the Mohicans, by Cooper	76
LADY Silverdale's sweet heart, by Black.	1815	LAST of the Mortimers, by Oliphant....	2502
LADY Verner's flight, by Hungerford ..	4266	LAST of the Plantagenets by Heseltine..	1155
LADY Wedderburn's wish, by Grant....	1829	LAST recruit of Clare's, by Keightley....	4817
LADY Willacy's protégées, by Gray ..	1930	LAST sentence, The, by Gray	4424
LADY Nancye, The, by Hungerford....	3384	LAST touches, The, and other stories, by	
LADY Shakerley, The: a Cheshire		Clifford.....	4106
story, by one of the house of Egerton.	1430	LATE Mrs. Null, by Stockton	3345
LA FONTAINE, Augustus. Family pic-		LATHROP, G. P. An echo of passion ..	3840
tures	579	— Newport	2834
LAING, S. A sporting Quixote	3301	LAURA Everingham, by Grant	1834
LAIRD o' Cockpen, by Rita	4030	LAURA Gay	1228
LAIRD of Norlaw, by Oliphant	715	LACRIE Todd, by Galt	139
LAIRDS of Fyfe	1653	LAURRINGTONS, by Trollope.....	505
LAKE of Killarney, by Porter	396	LA Vendée, by Trollope	752
LAMARTINE, A. P. de. Stonecutter of		LA VENGRO, by Borrow ...	951
St. Point	1608	LA VENU, L. S. Ellesmere	1186
LAMPLIGHTER, by Cummin	608	LAVINIA, by Ruffini	1442
LANCASHIRE Witches, by Ainsworth....	9	LAW, John. Out of work	3577
LAND o' the Leal, by Mathers	3464	LAW and the Lady, by Collins	1871
LAND of the Hibiscus blossom, by Nisbet	3582	LAWLESS, Hon. Emily. Grania: the	
LAND sharks and sea gulls, by Glass-		story of an island	4095
cock	609	— Hurrish	3337
LAND smeller, The, and other stories by		— Millionaire's cousin, A	3344
Downey	4113	— Plain Frances Mowbray and other	
LANDING a prize, by Kennard.....	3774	tales	3638
LANDLEAGUERS, The, by Trollope	2822	— With Essex in Ireland	3850
LANDLORD at Lion's Head, by Howells..	4861	LAWRENCE, George A. Border and Bas-	
LANDLORD of the Sun, by Gilbert	2405	tille	966
LONDON, Letitia E. (L. E. L.). Duty		— Guy Livingstone	1087
and inclination	1010	— Maurice Dering	925
— Lady Anne Granard.....	1133	— Sword and gown	1431
— Romance and reality	1002	LAWRENCE Clavering, by Mason	4950
— Traits and trials of early life.....	682	LAWTON girl, The, by Frederic	4034
LANDOR, E. W. Lofoden	739	LAWYER's secret, The, by Leys	4945
LANETON parsonage, by Sewell	460	LAWYERS in love, by Neale.....	332
LANG, Andrew. In the wrong paradise,		LAZARUS in London, by Robinson.....	3355
and other stories	3329	LAZY tour of two idle apprentices, by	
— Monk of Fyfe, A	4582	Dickens and Collins	4155
— and P. Sylvester. The dead leman,		LEADEN casket, by Hunt.....	2451
and other tales, from the French	3612	LEAGUER of Lathom, by Ainsworth	1796
LANG, J. Captain Macdonald; or, the		LEAH, by Edwards	1933
bailliffs outwitted at Capias Castle....	582	LEAL light heart, A, by Lyster	3188

	No.		No.
LEATHAM, E. A. Charmione: a tale of the Athenian revolution	586	LE QUEUX, William. Devil's dice	4762
LEAVENWORTH case, The, by Green	2833	— Eye of Istar, The.....	4877
LE CLERC, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope	3977	— Stolen souls	4535
LECOQ, the detective, by Gaboriau.....	3781	— Temptress, The.....	4557
LED-Horse claim, The, by Foote	2609	— Zoraida: a romance of the harem and the Great Sahara	4494
LEE, Holme (Harriet Parr). Against wind and tide.....	796	LE SAGE, Alaine R. Asmodeus.....	3741
— Annis Warleigh's fortune	845	— Gil Blas	588
— Basil Godfrey's caprice	1426	LESS black than we're painted, by Payn	2688
— Beautiful Miss Barrington	1402	LESS than kin, by Panton	3249
— Ben Milner's wooing	1794	LESTER's secret, by Hay	3895
— For richer for poorer	1387	LETTER and the spirit, by Prof. H.	1238
— Gilbert Massinger	780	LETTICE Arnold, by Marsh	1005
— Hawkstone	1169	LETTY Hyde's lovers, by Grant	1835
— Her title of honour.....	1932	LEVER, Charles. Arthur O'Leary.....	280
— Katherine's trial	1398	— Barringtons, The.....	1272
— Mr. Wynyard's ward	1330	— Bramleighs of Bishop's folly.....	1456
— Mrs. Denys of Cote	1957	— Charles O'Malley	281
— Poor squire, A	2607	— Con Cregan.....	293
— Sylvan Holt's daughter	673	— Cornelius O'Dowd.....	2667
— Thorney Hall	1191	— Daltons, The.....	282
— Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax	1630	— Davenport Dunn	283
— Warp and woof	1334	— Day's ride, A.....	1907
— Wortlebank diary.....	846	— Dodd family abroad.....	284
LEE, Katherine. In London town	3008	— Fortunes of Glencore	285
LEE, Vernon (Violet Paget). Miss Brown	3077	— Harry Lorrequer	286
LEES, Hope. Allan Stuart	3100	— Horace Templeton	1144
LEES of Blendon Hall	933	— Jack Hinton	287
LE FANU, J. S. All in the dark.....	2373	— Knight of Gwynne.....	288
— Checkmate	1566	— Lord Kilgobbin.....	1473
— Chronicle of Golden Friars, and other stories	1233	— Luttrell of Arran	877
— Cock and the anchor	1269	— Martins of Cro' Martin.....	289
— Guy Deverell.....	3427	— Maurice Tiernay	2237
— House by the churchyard	3283	— Nuts and nutcrackers.....	2666
— In a glass darkly	1552	— O'Donoghue, The.....	290
— Uncle Silas	3282	— One of them	876
LEGACY of Cain, by Collins	3696	— Paul Gosslett's confession	1339
LE GALLIENNE, Richard. Quest of the golden girl	4809	— Rent in a cloud.....	1428
LEGEND and romance, by Johns	610	— Roland Cashel	291
LEGENDS and stories of Ireland, by Lover	295	— St. Patrick's eve	1213
LEGENDS of Montrose, by Scott	440	— Sir Brooke Fosbrooke.....	2710
LEGENDS of the Rhine, by Grattan	184	— Sir Jasper Carew	1298
LEICESTER, P. Bosworth field	992	— Tales of the trains.....	3440
LEIGH, Garrett. The burning mist	4872	— That boy of Norcott's	1896
— Lives that came to nothing	4663	— Tom Burke	292
LEIGHTON. A. Mysterious legends of Edinburgh	2912	— Tony Butler	2713
LEIGHTON Court, by Kingsley.....	1554	LEWIS, Mrs. A. Master of Riverswood.....	2149
LEILA, by Lytton	308	LEWIS, M. A. Two pretty girls.....	2827
LEMON, Mark. Golden fetters	1331	LEWIS, T. (edit.). Semi-detached house	1025
— Leyton Hall	1715	LEWIS Arundel, by Smedley.....	470
LENNOX, Mrs. The female Quixote	772	LEYS, J. K. The lawyer's secret	4945
LEO, by Cook	2417	LEYTON Hall, by Lemon	1715
LEONORA, by Edgeworth	129	LIDDELL, E. See TYTLER, C. C. F.....	
LEONORA, by Maberly	1209	LIEUTENANT Barnabas, by Barrett.....	3889
LEONORA D'Orco, by James.....	249	LIFE and adventures of a clever woman, by Trollope	901
LEONARD Morris, by Father Ignatius ..	1557	LIFE and adventures of J. J. Whitlaw, by Trollope	506
LEPELLETIER, E. Madame Sans-Gêne ..	4858	LIFE for a life, by Craik	372
		LIFE in the royal navy, by Holman	4608
		LIFE interest, A, by Alexander	4917
		LIFE of a collegian	815
		LIFE of a sailor, by Chamier	611

	No.		No.
LIFE on the Mississippi, by Twain	3207	LINTON, Mrs. E. Lynn. Through the long night	3644
LIFE's assize, A, by Riddell	1582	— "Twixt cup and lip, &c.	4947
LIFE's handicap, by Kipling	3937	— Under which lord?	2350
LIFE's little ironies, &c., by Hardy	4262	— With a silken thread	2801
LIFE's mistake, A, by Cameron	4061	— World well lost	2172
LIFE's secret, by Wood	1253	LIONEL Lincoln, by Cooper	77
LIGHT and darkness, by Crowe	130	LIST ye landsmen, by Russell	4234
LIGHT and shade, by Drury	2260	LISTENER, The, by Fry	1963
LIGHT that failed, by Kipling	3892	LISTER, T. H. Anne Gray	973
LIGHTS and shadows of American life, by Mitford	366	— Granby	591
LIGHTS and shadows of Australian life; by Clacy	1274	— Herbert Lacy	1651
LIGHTS and shadows of Irish life, by Hall	187	LITCHFIELD, T. Coldstreams and the Musqueteers	1317
LIGHTS and shadows of Scottish life, by Wilson	612	LITTLE, Canon Knox. The child of Stafferton	3502
LIKE and unlike, by Braddon	3458	LITTLE Dorrit, by Dickens	108
LIKE Dian's kiss, by Rita	2402	LITTLE Kate Kirby, by Robinson	1534
LIKE father, like son, by Payn	2693	LITTLE lady of Lagunitas, by Savage	4135
LIKE ships upon the sea, by Trollope	2824	LITTLE Loo. The, by Russell	2901
LIL Lorimer, by Gift	3890	LITTLE minister, The, by Barrie	3998
LILAC sunbonnet, by Crockett	4354	LITTLE minx. A, by Cambridge	4146
LILITH, by MacDonald	4561	LITTLE Miss Primrose, by Tabor	1177
LILLIE, Lucy C. Prudence: a story of æsthetic London	3197	LITTLE novels, by Collins	3474
LILLIESLEA, by Howitt	613	LITTLE Pansy, by Randolph	3133
LILLIESLEAF, by Oliphant	1044	LITTLE Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians, by Poole	616
LILLINGSTONES, The, by Worboise	706	LITTLE regiment, The, by Crane	4808
LILY and the bee, by Warren	529	LITTLE savage, by Marryat	327
LILY Dawson, by Crowe	98	LITTLE schoolmaster Mark, by Short-house	2909
LILY of Paris, by Simpson	614	LITTLE stepson, A, by Marryat	2902
LILY of St. Paul's	615	LIVE it down, by Jeaffreson	1382
LILY of the valley, by Balzac	4921	LIVERPOOL hol by Oswyn	1635
LILY of the valley, by Randolph	2477	LIVES that came to nothing, by Leigh	4663
LIMB of the law, by Rae	3176	LIVING or dead, by Fergus	3451
LIMITATIONS, by Benson	4746	LIVINGSTONES, The	1114
LINDA Tressel, by Trollope	2484	LIZZIE, by Hardy	2376
LINDISFARNE chase, by Trollope	860	LIZZIE Lorton of Greyrigg, by Linton	3575
LINDSAY, H. Rhoda Roberts: a Welsh mining story	4474	LIANOS, V. Sandoval; or, the free-mason	1632
LINDSAY's luck, by Burnett	3715	LLOYD, Jessie S. Ruth Everingham	2220
LINLEY Rochford, by McCarthy	4134	LOCKHART, J. G. Reginald Dalton	1283
LINNY Lockwood, by Crowe	99	— Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair	1119
LINSKILL, Mary. Between the heather and the Northern Sea	3137	LOCKHART, J. I. Wife's peril	1761
— Clevedon	4092	LOCKHART. L. W. M. Mine is thine	2055
— In exchange for a soul	3706	— Raised to the woollack	2583
— Robert Holt's illusion and other stories	3500	LOCHINVAR, by Crockett	4928
— Tales of the North Riding	4172	LODGE, Mrs. Mystery of Bloomsbury Crescent	4721
LINTON, Mrs. E. Lynn. Atonement of Leam Dundas	3548	LODORE, by Shelley	617
— Dulcie Everton	4946	LOFODEN, by Landor	739
— Grasp your nettle	2013	LOLA, by Griffiths	3514
— Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg	3575	LONDON legend, A, by McCarthy	4580
— My love	2823	LONDON life at the police courts, by Watts	2249
— Octave of friends, An	3950	LONDON pride, by Braddon	4727
— One too many, The	4601	LONDON romance, A, by Ross	2400
— Paston Carew, millionaire and miser	3414	LONDON's heart, by Farjeon	1775
— Patricia Kembal	2800	LONE ranche, by Reid	1420
— Rebel of the family	2341	LONG, Lady C. Sir Rowland Ashton	1762
— Sowing the wind	3822	LONG lane, A (<i>Family story teller</i>)	4223
		LONG look ahead, A, by Roe	2232

	No.		No.
LONG odds, by Smart	3732	LOVE me or love me not, by Faithful ..	2067
LONG vacation, The, by Yonge	4737	LOVE, The, of his life, by Cumming	4455
LONGARDE de Longarde, Madame. <i>See</i>		LOVE—or a name, by Hawthorne	3226
GERARD, D.		LOVE's strife with the convent, by	
LONGBEARD, by Mackay	1919	Massey	930
LOOK before you leap, by Alexander	1964	LOVE that lived, The, by Eiloart	2082
LOOK to the end, by Ellis	134	LOVE that lives, The (<i>Family story</i>	
LOOKING backward, 2000-1887, by Bel-		teller)	3368
lamy	8695	LOVE the debt, by Basil	2623
LORD and Lady Harcourt, by Sinclair ..	465	LOVE the leveller, by Comyn	2835
LORD and Lady Piccadilly, by Earl of		LOVE the pilgrim, by Crommelin	4445
Desart	3392	LOVE, too, is vanity, by Brewer	3227
LORD Bantam, by Jenkins	1474	LOVE, war and adventure, by Harkness. .	1130
LORD Brackenbury, by Edwards	2344	LOVE's bondage, by Brooke	2128
LORD Edward Fitzgerald, by Bodkin ..	4692	LOVE's crosses, by Notley	2425
LORD Falconberg's Heir, by Clarke	3420	LOVE's warfare (<i>Family story teller</i>)....	3738
LORD Hermitage, The, by Grant	1996	LOVE's victory, by Farjeon	2152
LORD Kilgobbin, by Lever	1473	LOVE's young dream, by Notley	2077
LORD Lynne's choice	2874	LOVEL the widower, by Thackeray ..	1515
LORD Lynne's wife, by Harwood	3912	LOVELS of Arden, by Braddon	1408
LORD Mayor of London, by Ainsworth..	918	LOVELY Malincourt, by Mathers	4522
LORD Montagu's page, by James	250	LOVER, Samuel. Handy Andy	294
LORD Oakburn's daughter, by Wood	755	— He would be a gentleman	1866
LORD of the Manor, by Hall	1143	Sometimes occurring as "Treasure trove."	
LORD Ormont and his Aminta, by		— Legends and stories of Ireland	295
Meredith	4479	— Rory O'More	296
LORD Roldan, by Cunningham	618	LOVER and lord (<i>Family story teller</i>) ..	3369
LORNA Doone, by Blackmore	2210	LOVER or friend, by Carey	4211
LOST and saved, by Norton	731	LOVING a dream, by Gibbon	3002
LOST and won, by Craik	1183	LOYAL heart, by Aimard	2264
LOST footsteps, by Verey	1522	LOYS, Lord Beresford, by Hungerford ..	2980
LOST for love, by Braddon	1639	LUARD, J. Clare Saville	1532
LOST heiress, The, by Southworth	2233	LUCIUS Davoren, by Braddon	1677
LOST ideal, A, by Swan	4365	LUCK is everything, by Maxwell	1807
LOST inheritance, The	1063	LUCK of Gerald Ridgeley, by Mitford ..	4238
LOST Lenore, by Reid	881	LUCK of Ladysmede	2008
LOST link, by Hood	1884	LUCKY penny, The, by Hall	2253
LOST love, A, by Owen	1184	LUCRETIA, by Lytton	309
LOST rose, by Macquoid	3551	LUCY, H. W. Gideon Fleyce	4504
LOST Sir Massingberd, by Payn	2686	— Miller's niece, The	4781
LOST ship, The, by Neale	2235	LUCY Arden, by Grant	175
LOST soul, A, by Alden	4387	LUCY Crofton, by Oliphant	3238
LOTHAIR, by Beaconsfield	1302	LUCY Hardinge, by Cooper	78
LOTI, Pierre. Book of pity and of death.	4043	LUTHER and the cardinal, by Sutter....	3216
LOTTA Schmidt, by Trollope	2812	LUTTREL of Arran, by Lever	877
LOTTERY of life, by Blessington	38	LUTTRELL's, The, by Williams	1000
LOTTIE Lonsdale, by Worboise	1786	LYALL, Edna (Miss E. Bayley). Auto-	
LOUDWATER tragedy, by Speight	4283	biography of a slander	3394
LOUISA, by Macquoid	3708	— Derrick Vaughan, novelist	3648
LOUISIANA, and That lass o' Lowrie's, by		— Donovan, a modern Englishman	3090
Burnett	3833	— Doreen, the story of a singer	4367
LOVE, by Bury	1281	— Hardy norseman, A	3733
LOVE adventures of Al-Mansur; transl.		— In the golden days	5184
from the Persian by Omar-el-Azoz;		— Knight-errant	3387
edit. by A. C. Gunter	4786	— To right the wrong	4294
LOVE and life, by Yonge	2525	— Wayfaring men	4948
LOVE and pride, by Hook	201	— We two	2974
LOVE at first sight, &c., by Curling	2277	— Won by waiting	3273
LOVE in idleness, by Crawford	4349	LYING prophets, by Phillpotts	4843
LOVE lost, but honour won, by Monro..	2169	LYNCH, E. M. A parish providence....	4576
LOVE match, by Cockton	3743	LYNCH, Mrs. H. Story of my girl-	
LOVE me for ever, by Buchanan	2594	hood	3549
LOVE me little, love me long, by Reade..	2481		

	No.		No.
LYNCH, L. L. (E. Murdoch Van Deventer). A dead man's step	4159	McCARTHY, Justin. My enemy's daughter	2806
— Slender clue, A : a detective story ..	4228	— Red diamonds	4267
LYNCH law, by Trollope	2276	— and Mrs. C. Praed, The right honourable.	8372
LYNTON Abbot's children	2127	McCARTHY, J. Huntley. A London legend.	4580
LYRE and lancet, by Anstey	4514	— (edit.). Thousand and one days: Persian tales	4090
LYSAGHT, Eliz. J. Nearer and dearer..	1414	MACDERMOTS of Ballycloran, by Trollope	2846
LYSAGHT, S. R. The marplot	4184	MACDONALD, F. Nathaniel Vaughan ..	2033
LYSTER, A. A leal light heart	3188	MACDONALD, George. Adela Cathcart ..	817
LYTTON, Lady Bulwer. Memoirs of a Muscovite	1629	— Alec Forbes.	1934
— Miriam Sedley	1870	— Annals of a quiet neighbourhood...	2562
LYTTON, Edward Earl of. The ring of Amasis	3798	— Castle Warlock	2616
LYTTON, Edward Bulwer, Lord. Alice..	1250	— David Elginbrod	926
— Caxtons, The	298	— Donal Grant	2957
— Coming race, The	1804	— Guild Court	1696
— Devereux	299	— Heather and snow	4197
— Disowned, The	300	— Lilith : a romance	4561
— Ernest Maltravers	301	— Malcolm	3558
— Eugene Aram	302	— Marquis of Lossie	3559
— Falkland	303	— Paul Faber	4057
— Godolphin	304	— Robert Falconer	1312
— Harold	305	— St. George and St. Michael	4023
— Kenelm Chillingley	1580	— Seaboard parish, The	2563
— Last days of Pompeii	306	— Sir Gibbie	2705
— Last of the barons	307	— There and back	3964
— Lelia	308	— Thomas Wingfold, curate	2547
— Lucretia	309	— Vicar's daughter, The	1210
— My novel	310	— Weighed and wanting	3242
— Night and morning	311	— What's mine's mine	3316
— Parisians	2802	— Wilfrid Cumbermede	747
— Paul Clifford	1764	MACDONALD lass, The, by Tytler	4477
— Pausanias, the Spartan	2803	MACDONELL, A. Quaker cousins	2045
— Pelham	312	McGOVAN, James. Brought to bay	4002
— Pilgrims of the Rhine	313	— Hunted down : recollections of a city detective	3796
— Rienzi	314	— Traced and tracked	3027
— Strange story, A	732	MACHPELAH, by A. G. W.	2074
— Student, The	181	McINTOSH, M. J. Conquest and self-conquest	1037
— What will he do with it?	316	MACKARNES, Mrs. H. A mingled yarn	1472
— Zanoni	317	MACKAY, C. Longbeard	1919
M or N, by Melville	2806	MACKENZIE, Henry. Man of feeling	771
MAARTENS, Maarten (O. von P. Schwartz). God's fool	4212	— Julia de Roubigne	793
— Greater glory, The: a story of high life.	4358	MACKIE, J. They that sit in darkness..	4830
— My lady nobody	4483	MACKENZIE, R. S. Highland lassies ..	1201
— Old maid's love, An	4433	— Mornings at Matlock	1060
— Sin of Joost Avelingh	4137	MACLAREN Ian (John Watson). Beside the bonnie brier bush	4357
MABERLY, Mrs. Emily.	318	— Days of auld langsyne	4541
— Leonora	1209	— Doctor of the old school	4552
— Maid of Orleans	319	— Kate Carnegie, and those ministers ..	4739
MACARIA, by Wilson	4054	MACLENNON, M. Peasant life: sketches of the villagers and field-labourers in Glenaldie	952
McCARTHY, Justin. Camiola: a girl with a fortune	3352	MACLEOD —. Geraldine Hamilton	1376
— Comet of a season	2352	MACLEOD, N. The old lieutenant and his son	869
— Dear Lady Disdain	2221	MACLEOD of Dare, by Black	2318
— Dictator, The	4429	McLEVY, J. Sliding scale of life	2230
— Donna Quixote	1984	MACMAHON, Ella. A pitiful passion	4600
— Fair Saxon, A	2703		
— Linley Rochford	4134		
— Maid of Athens	2930		
— Miss Misanthrope	40		

	No.		No.
MACQUOID, C. Doris Baruch	2603	MAINE, E. S. Marchmonts of Redlands	1543
MACQUOID, Katherine S. A bad begin-		MAINSTONE's housekeeper, by Meteyard	1511
ning	1172	MAITLAND, E. Higher law : a romance	2992
— Berkshire Lady, The	2816	MAITLAND, J. A. The watchman	1923
— Diane	2857	MAITLAND of Laurieston, by Swan	3859
— Elinor Dryden	3260	MAITLANDS, The	2571
— Her sailor love	2772	MAIWA's revenge, by Haggard	3490
— Lost rose	3551	MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret. Gianetto ..	2218
— Louisa	3708	— Once more	3203
— Patty	1756	MAJOR and minor, by Norris	3504
— Rookstone	1864	MAJOR Frank, by Bosboom-Toussaint ..	3079
MAD, by Fenn	1977	MAJOR Vandemere, by Parsons	2136
MAD or married, by Davidson	8434	MAJORIE Bruce's lovers, by Patrick	2309
MAD Sir Uchtrede of the hills, by Crockett	4348	MAJORIE Drew, by Aldrich	3450
MADAM, by Oliphant	3076	MAKE your game, by Sala	1319
MADAM Dorrington, by Howitt	1022	MAKING and marrying, by Tytler	2217
MADAM's ward (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3370	MALCOLM, by Macdonald	3558
MADAME, by Benedict	2137	MALET, Lucas (Mrs. Harrison). The	
MADAME Midas, by Hume	3516	Carissima : a modern grotesque	4747
MADAME Prudence, by Archer	1207	— Colonel Enderby's wife	3222
MADAME Sans-Gêne, by Lepelletier	4858	— Counsel of perfection, A.	3499
MADAME Therese, by Erckmann-Chatrian	3737	— Wages of sin, The	3981
MADAME's grand-daughter, by Peard	3462	MAMMON, by Gore	164
MADCAP Violet, by Black	1795	MAN and wife, by Collins	1419
MAD or married, by Fothergill	3122	MAN as he is not, by Bage	775
MADELINE, by Kavanah	860	MAN at arms, by James	251
MADELINE, by Kerkadec	2472	MAN in black, by Weyman	4293
MADEN Lemoine, by Adams	3081	MAN in chains, by Collins	1628
MADMOISELLE de Mersac by Norris ..	3505	MAN made of money, by Jerrold	274
MADMOISELLE Ixe, by Falconer	3973	MAN of feeling, by Mackenzie	771
MADMOISELLE Mathilde, by Kingsley ..	3564	MAN of fortune, by Gore	165
MADGE	3096	MAN of mark, by Hope	4482
MADGE Dale's marriage portion (<i>Family</i>		MAN of the people, by Erckmann-	
<i>story teller</i>)	3914	Chatrian	2385
MADOC, F. Story of Melicent	2589	MAN she cared for, by Robinson	3072
MADONNA Mary, by Oliphant	2808	MAN with a secret, by Hume	4284
MADONNA of the future, The, by James ..	3264	MAN's foes, A, by Strain	4629
MAGDALEN Wynyard, by Beaumont	2080	MAN's privilege, A, by Russell	4668
MAGGIE Bell, by Holme	2567	MAN's undoing A, by Cameron	4925
MAGGIE Lynne, by Clyde	2569	MANCHESTER man, The, by Banks	2975
MAGGIE's secret, by Phillpotts	1264	MANCHESTER rebels, by Ainsworth	2794
MAGICink, The, and other tales, by Black	4042	MAN-hunter, The, by Donovan	3535
MAGIC of love, by Grant	2079	MANNING, Anne. Belforest	1259
MAGIC skin, The, by Balzac	4704	— Cherry and violet	1377
MAGNIFICENT young man, A, by		— Chronicles of Ethelfield	931
Winter	4909	— Claude, the colporteur	561
MAGNUM bonum, by Yonge	1954	— Diana's crescent	1979
MAGUIRE, J. F. The next generation ..	2433	— Household of Sir Thomas More	4818
MAID Marian, by Peacock	4512	— Ladies of Bever Hollow	851
MAID Marian and Robin Hood, by		— Mary Powell	1049
Muddock	4087	— Miss Biddy Frobisher	1433
MAID of Athens, by McCarthy	2930	— Monks Norton	2180
MAID of Killeena, by Black	2470	— Noble purpose, nobly won	909
MAID of Orleans, by Maberly	319	— Old Chelsea bunhouse	1754
MAID of Sker, by Blackmore	3905	— Selvaggio	886
MAID, wife, or widow, by Alexander ..	1906	— Town and forest	812
MAIDEN all forlorn, A, by Hungerford ..	3220	— Valentine Duval	932
MAIDEN fair to see, by Phillips and Wills	3959	MANGUVRING mother	619
MAIDEN monarch	1160	MANSFIELD Park, by Austen	24
MAIDENHOOD; or, the verge of the stream,		MANSLAUGHTER, by Stawel	2062
by Valentine	2059	MANUSCRIPT man, The, by Walshe.	3171
MAILLARD, A. M. Matrimonial ship-		MANXMAN, The, by Caine	4322
wrecks	1045	MANY cargoes, by Jacobs	4822

	No.		No.
MANY inventions, by Kipling	4157	MARRYAT, Florence. (Mrs. F. Lean).	
MANZONI, Alexandra. The betrothed ..	981	— A Broken blossom	2317
MAR, Helen. May Fairfax	2114	— Facing the footlights	2936
MARCELLA, by Ward	4323	— Fair-haired Alda	2441
MARCH hares, by Frederic	4725	— For ever and ever	2697
MARCH in the ranks, by Fothergill	3820	— Heart of Jane Warner	3153
MARCHIONESS of Brinvilliers, by Smith ..	474	— Heir presumptive, The	3471
MARCHMONT, A. W. By right of sword ..	4949	— Her father's name	2608
MARCHMONTs of Redlands, by Maine	1543	— Her world against a lie	3511
MARCO Visconti, by Grossi	3191	— Hidden chains	2151
MARETIMO, by St. John	3265	— How like a woman	4193
MARGARET and her bridesmaids	3134	— How they loved him	2790
MARGARET Catchpole, by Cobbold	620	— Little stepson, A	2902
MARGARET Drummond, by Veitch	4297	— Moment of madness	3155
MARGARET Dunbar, by Gray	2058	— My own child	1995
MARGARET Graham, by James	252	— My sister the actress	2355
MARGARET Maitland	2251	— Nelly Brooke	8328
MARGARET Percival, by Sewel	461	— Open sesame	1791
MARGARET Ravenscroft, by St. John	1341	— Peeress and player	2387
MARGARET Torrington, by Worboise	1779	— Phyllida	2545
MARGERY Daw (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3555	— Prey of the gods	1521
MARGERY of Quethpole, &c., by Gould	4413	— Risen dead, The	4308
MARGUERITE de Valois, by Dumas	126	— Root of all evil	2001
MARIAMNE, by Ogle	1009	— Scarlet sin, A	4189
MARIAN, by Hall	188	— There is no death	3096
MARINE residence, A, by Payn	2689	— Under the lilies and roses	3053
MARION Darche, by Crawford	4310	— With cupid's eyes	2349
MARION Fay, by Trollope	2854	— Written in fire	2294
MARJORY, by Deane	1550	MARRYAT, Capt. Frederick. Adventures	
MARK Eylmer's revenge, by Spender	2194	— of M. Violet	320
MARK Rutherford's deliverance	3185	— Dog fiend	322
— See also under RUTHERFORD.		— Frank Mildmay	330
MARK's reef, by Cooper	79	— Jacob Faithful	324
MARKED "personal," by Green	4285	— Japhet in search of a father	325
MARKET Harborough, by Melville	1446	— King's own, The	326
MARKEWICH, M. Neglected question ..	2208	— Little savage, The	327
MARLEY Castle, edit. by Wolseley	2042	— Masterman Ready	328
MARLITT, E. Countess Gisela	1881	— Mr. Midshipman Easy	329
— Gold Elsie	1598	— Newton Foster	331
— In the counsellor's house	2163	— Olla podrida	332
MARM Lisa, by Wiggin	4770	— Pasha of many tales	333
MARMADUKE Herbert, by Blessington ..	39	— Percival Keene	334
MARMADUKE Lorrimer, by Middleton ..	621	— Peter Simple	335
MARMONTEL, A. Moral tales	822	— Phantom ship, The	336
MARMORNE, by Segrave	2040	— Pirate and three cutters	337
MAROON, The, by Reid	888	— Poacher	338
MAROONED, by Russell	3794	— Poor Jack	339
MARPLOT, The, by Lysaght	4184	— Privateersman	340
MARQUIS of Lossie, by Macdonald	3559	— Valerie	341
MARRIAGE, by Ferrier	2370	— See also HOWARD, E. Rattlin the	
MARRIAGE at sea, A, by Russell	3991	Reef.	
MARRIAGE in high life, by Scott	422	MARRYING man, by Hook	1237
MARRIAGE mystery, A, by Hume	4938	MARSH, Mrs. Anne. Angela	342
MARRIAGE of convenience, A, by Jay ..	3311	— Aubrey	2025
MARRIAGE of Esther, by Boothby	4519	— Castle Avon	343
MARRIED and single, by Orr	2326	— Emilia Wyndham	344
MARRIED beneath him, by Payn	1773	— Father Darcy	345
MARRIED for money	2205	— Heathside farm	2574
MARRIED in haste, edit. by Braddon ..	3117	— Heiress of Haughton	346
MARRIED life, by Worboise	1927	— Ladies of Lovel Leigh	1436
MARRIED or single, by Croker	4771	— Lettice Arnold	1005
MARRYAT, Florence. (Mrs. F. Lean).		— Mordaunt Hall	1077
At heart a rake	4457	— Mount Sorel	1123

	No.		No.
MARSH, Mrs. Anne. Norman's bridge.	347	MASTER Humphrey's clock, by Dickens..	110
— Queen of the county	2024	MASTER of Aberfeldie, by Grant.....	3075
— Ravenscliffe	348	MASTER of Ballantrae, by Stevenson....	3692
— Rose of Ashurst	859	MASTER of Greylands, by Wood	1606
— Time the avenger	1048	MASTER of Ralston, by Franc.....	3243
— Two old men's tales	350	MASTER of Rathkelly, by Smart.....	3630
— Wilmingtons, The	351	MASTER of Riverswood, by Lewis	2149
MARSHALL, Emma. Constantia Carew.	3033	MASTER of St. Benedict's, by St. Aubyn.	4509
— Her season in Bath.....	3830	MASTER of Tanagra, by Wildenbruch. .	3407
— Mistress of Tayne Court.....	3139	MASTER of the ceremonies, by Fenn	3341
MARSHALL, H. Story of Sir Edward's wife	2187	MASTER of the hounds, by Horlock	2236
MARSHALL, W. H. Old Vauxhall.....	864	MASTER of the mine, by Buchanan	3293
MARSTON, W. A lady in her own right.	1583	MASTER passion, The. by Grattan	185
MARSTON by Croly	96	MASTERMAN, J. Half-a-dozen daughters	2831
MARSTONS, The, by Aidé	1303	MASTERMAN Ready, by Marryat.....	328
MARTIAN, The, by Du Maurier	4932	MASTERPIECES of fiction	2491
MARTIN, B. Julia Howard	1129	MASTERS, Caroline. The shuttle of fate	4554
MARTIN Chuzzlewit, by Dickens	109	MASTERS and workman, by Broughton..	622
MARTIN Hewitt, investigator, by Mor-		MATCH in the dark. A, by Sketchley....	2687
rison	4385	MATCH of the season, The, by Fraser. .	3225
— Chronicles of. 2nd series.....	4712	MATCHMAKER, The, by Walford	4783
— Adventures of. 3rd series.....	4761	MATHERS, Helen. As he comes up the	
MARTIN Tobin, by Campbell	1892	stair	3320
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Deerbroke	848	— Cherry ripe	2091
— Forest and game-law tales	352	— Comin' thro' the rye	1937
— Hour and the man	353	— Eyre's acquittal: sequel to a Story of	
MARTINS of Cro' Martin, by Lever	289	a sin	3071
MARTYR of Glencree, by Somers.....	2069	— Found out.....	3086
MARTYRDOM of Madeline, by Buchanan..	2749	— Land o' the leal	3464
MARTYRED fool, The, by Murray	4484	— Lovely Malincourt, The.....	4522
MARTYRS, Les, by Chateaubriand	953	— My lady green sleeves.....	2311
MARTYRS of Spain, by Charles	3286	— Sam's sweetheart.....	2862
MARUJA, by Harte.....	3190	— Story of a sin	2368
MARVEL, by Hungerford	3748	— and others. The fate of Fenella	4074
MARY Anerley, by Blackmore	2225	Written by 24 authors.	
MARY Ann Wellington, by Cobbold	712	MATHEW Tindale, by Smith.....	4071
MARY Barton, by Gaskell	623	MATHEWS, C. Tea table talk	999
MARY Barton, by Krasinski	991	MATILDA, by Normanby	626
MARY Fenwick's daughter, by Whitby..	4361	MATILDA the Dane, by Collins	1531
MARY Jane married, by Sims.....	3475	MATRIMONIAL shipwrecks, by Maillard..	1045
MARY Jane's memoirs, by Sims.....	3371	MATRIMONY, by Norris	2726
MARY Lyndsay, by Ponsonby	938	MATRON or maid, by Kennard.....	3916
MARY Myles, by Edmonds	4086	MATT: a story of a caravan, by	
MARY of Burgundy, by James	253	Buchanan	3060
MARY of Lorraine, by Grant	1839	MATTER of millions, by Green.....	3994
MARY Powell, by Manning	1049	MATTHEW Austin, by Norris	4413
MARY Rock, by St. John	2281	MATTHEWS, B. A secret of the sea	3302
MARY St. John, by Carey.....	2978	MATTIE—a stray, by Robinson	3616
MARZIO's crucifix, by Crawford	3476	MAUD	2014
MASK, The, and the man, by Andreae ..	4379	MAUDE Bollingbroke, by Worboise	2483
MASON, A. E. W. Courtship of Morrice		MAUDE Whiteford	2070
Buckler.....	4611	MAUGHAN, J. Charley Nugent	2722
— Lawrence Clavering	4950	MAUNSELL, T. Katherine Fairfax	1600
— Philanderers, The.	4875	MAURICE Dering, by Laurence	925
MASON, Thomas. Adam Dickson	3658	MAURICE Tiernay, by Lever	2237
MASQUERADE mystery, The, by Hume ..	4905	MAXIMUMS and specimens, by Selby ..	627
MASSANIELLO. edit. by Smith.....	1516	MAXWELL, Sir H. A duke of Britain ..	
MASSARENES, The, by Ouida	4871	a romance of the fourth century.....	4456
MASSEX, E. Love's strife with the		MAXWELL, Mrs. John. See BRADDON,	
convent.....	930	M. E.	
MASTER, The, by Zangwill	4453	MAXWELL, W. H. The bivouac	354
MASTER craftsman, by Besant	4864	— Captain Blake	355
		— Captain O'Sullivan	356

	No.		No.
MAXWELL, W. H. Erin-go-bragh.....	2229	MEMBER, The, by Galt.....	1090
— Flood and field.....	1805	MEMBER for Paris, by Murray.....	2018
— Hector O'Halloran.....	357	MEMOIRS of a lady-in-waiting, by Alymer.....	784
— Highlands and islands of Scotland ..	1806	MEMOIRS of a landlady, by Sims.....	4326
— Hill side and border sketches.....	358	MEMOIRS of a mother-in-law, by Sims ..	3990
— Luck is everything.....	1807	MEMOIRS of a Muscovite, by Lytton	1629
— Stories of the Peninsular war.....	1808	MEMOIRS of a physician, by Dumas	2551
— Stories of Waterloo.....	359	MEMOIRS of C. J. Yellowplush, &c., by	
— Wild sports of the West.....	1809	Thackeray.....	1946
MAXWELL, by Hook.....	202	MEMOIRS of Jane Cameron, by Robinson	3426
MAXWELL Drewitt, by Riddell.....	2127	MEMORIES of Margaret Grainger, school-	
MAY, by Oliphant.....	1396	mistress, by Swan.....	4621
MAY Fairfax, by Mar.....	2114	MEN of capital, by Gore.....	1113
MAYER, G. T. Sir Hubert's marriage ..	1974	MEN of the Moss-hags, by Crockett	4539
MAYHEW, A. Faces for fortunes.....	874	MENTAL struggle, A, by Hungerford....	3452
MAYHEW, H. and A. Image of his father	360	MERCEDES of Castile, by Cooper.....	80
— Paved with gold.....	361	MERCEDES's gardens.....	2084
— Whom to marry.....	2694	MERCIA, the astronomer royal, by Mears	4572
MAYO, W. S. Kaloolah; or, journeying		MERE story, A.....	970
to the Djébel Kumri.....	1027	MEREDITH, George. Adventures of	
— Never again.....	1397	Harry Richmond.....	3529
MAYOR of Casterbridge, by Hardy.....	3360	— Amazing marriage, The.....	4542
MAYOR of Windgap, by Banim.....	29	— Beauchamp's career.....	3306
MEA culpa, by Perrier.....	2162	— Diana of the Crossways.....	3231
MEADE, L. T. In an iron grip.....	4880	— Egoist, The.....	2577
— A soldier of fortune.....	4841	— Evan Harrington.....	3248
MEARS, Mrs. A. Garland. Mercia, the		— Farina.....	1173
astronomer royal.....	4579	— Lord Ormont and his Aminta.....	4479
— Story of a trust, &c., and Tales of our		— One of our conquerors.....	3975
town.....	4409	— Ordeal of Richard Feverel.....	3234
MEDLICOTTS, The, by Yorke.....	4510	— Rhoda Fleming.....	1708
MEG, by Eiloart.....	893	— Sandra Belloni (originally Emilia in	
MEHALAH, by Gould.....	3477	England).....	3279
MELBOURNE House, by Warner.....	975	— Shaving of Shagpat, and Farina.....	3601
MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte. Black but		— Tale of Chloe, The house on the	
comely.....	2050	beach, The case of General Ople, and	
— Bones and I.....	4022	Lady Camper.....	4416
— Brookes of Bridlesmere.....	969	— Tragic comedians, The.....	3922
— Cerise.....	1597	— Vittoria.....	3506
— Contraband.....	1514	MEREDITH, L. A. Phœbe's mother....	2454
— Digby Grand.....	362	MEREDITH, by Blessington.....	41
— Gables, The.....	1504	MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Carmen.....	3886
— General Bounce.....	363	MERRITT, P., and W. H. Poole. New	
— Gladiators, The.....	852	Babylon.....	2910
— Good for nothing.....	872	MÉRIVALE, H. C. Binko's blues.....	2928
— Holmby House.....	1441	MERKLAND, by Oliphant.....	628
— Interpreter, The.....	2807	MERMAID, The, by Dougall.....	4447
— Kate Coventry.....	364	MERRIMAN, H. S. Flotsam: the study	
— Katerfelto.....	1877	of a life.....	4672
— M or N.....	2806	— From one generation to another....	4342
— Market Harborough.....	1446	— Slave of the lamp.....	4096
— Queen's Maries.....	823	— Sowers, The.....	4648
— Rosine.....	71	— With edged tools.....	4500
— Roy's wife.....	2698	— and S. G. Tallentyre. The money-	
— Sarchedon.....	1513	spinner.....	4766
— Satanela.....	3547	MERRY England, by Ainsworth.....	1993
— Sister Louise.....	2842	MERRY men. The, by Stevenson.....	3339
— Tilbury Nogo.....	861	MERVYN Clitheroe, by Ainsworth.....	1212
— Uncle John.....	2458	MERVYN O'Connor, by Earl of Desart ..	2418
— White rose, The.....	4156	META's faith, by Tabor.....	972
MELVILLE, Herman. Israel Potter....	720	METEYARD, E. Mainstone's housekeeper	1511
— White jacket.....	2585	METZKOTT, shoemaker, by Woods.....	3826
MELVILLES, The, by Mitchell.....	1284	MICAH Clarke, by Doyle.....	3649

	No.		No.
MICHAEL Armstrong, by Gore.....	507	Miss Biddy Frobisher, by Manning	1438
MICHAEL Strogoff, by Verne	1908	Miss Bretherton, by Ward	3016
MICHAEL Tresidder	1588	Miss Brown and other tales, by Brough.	944
MICHELL, N. <i>Fortunes of Archer Clive</i>	1013	Miss Brown, by Lee	3077
'Mid green pastures, by Esler.....	4685	Miss Cadogna, by Hawthorne.....	3038
MIDDLE greyess, by Dawson	4930	Miss Carew, by Edwards.....	1325
MIDDLEMARCH, by Eliot	1605	Miss Cheyne of Essilmont, by Grant. ..	2761
MIDDLEMORE, Mrs. S. G. C. <i>Spanish</i>		Miss Crespigny, by Burnett.	3715
<i>legendary tales</i>	3145	Miss Forrester, by Edwardes	2016
MIDDLETON, J. <i>Marmaduke Lorrimer</i>	621	Miss Gascoigne, by Riddell.....	3590
MIDDLETON, Lady G. <i>Ellen Middleton</i>	1362	Miss Grace of All Souls', by Tirebuck..	4567
MIDGE, by May Crommelin	3902	Miss Lou, by Roe	3627
MIDSUMMER eve, by Kemble	995	Miss Mackenzie, by Trollope	1949
MIDSUMMER eve, by Hall	1067	Miss Marjoribanks, by Oliphant.	1611
MIGHTY atom, The, by Corelli	4972	Miss Maxwell's affections, by Pryce....	4138
MIGNON, by Forrester	3373	Miss Mephistopheles, by Hume.....	3735
MIGNON's husband, by Winter	3494	Miss Misanthrope, by McCarthy	2176
MIGNON's secret, by Winter.....	3493	Miss Molly, by Butt	2106
MILDRED Arkell, by Wood	905	Miss Nobody of Nowhere, by Gunter. ..	3992
MILDRED Vernon, by Murray	1139	Miss or Mrs., by Collins	1811
MILDRED's husband (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3882	Miss Parson's adventure and other	
MILES Wallingford, by Cooper	954	<i>stories, by Russell and others.....</i>	4210
MILICENT Courtenay's diary	2219	Miss Pen and her niece, by Stone	1126
MILL on the Floss, by Eliot	132	Miss Shafto, by Norris.....	3847
MILLS, J. <i>The old English gentleman</i>	1293	Miss Tommy, by Craik.....	2950
— <i>Old Hall</i>	1024	Miss Vandeleur, by Saunders.....	2955
MILLER, Hugh. <i>Tales and sketches...</i>	3396	Miss Wentworth's idea, by Norris.....	4241
MILLER, Joachin. <i>The one fair woman.</i>	2988	Miss Williamson's divagations, by	
MILLER, Thomas. <i>Day in the woods ..</i>	745	<i>Thackeray</i>	2746
— <i>Gideon Giles, the roper</i>	3327	Missing, by Hay.	3460
— <i>Godfrey Malvern</i>	589	MISSISSIPPI pilot, by Twain	3208
MILLER of Angibault, by Sand	421	Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge, by Aidé ..	913
MILLER's niece, The, by Lucy	4781	Mr. Barnes of New York, by Gunter.	3446
MILlicENT	1523	Mr. Bumpkin's lawsuit, by Harris.	3204
MILlicENT Kendrick, by Worboise ..	1783	Mr. Charlton	2597
MILLIONAIRE's cousin, A, by Lawless ..	3344	Mr. Isaacs, by Crawford	2879
MILLY Darrell, by Braddon.....	1493	Mr. Magnus	4686
MILTON, H. <i>Lady Cecilia Farrencourt</i>	1072	Mr. Meeson's will, by Haggard	3541
MILTON Davenant, by Bandinel	1630	Mr. Midshipman Easy, by Marryat	329
MINE is thine, by Lockhart.....	1055	Mr. Montmorency's money, by Worboise	705
MINER's right, The, by Boldrewood ..	3831	Mr. Potter of Texas, by Gunter.....	3478
MINGLED yarn, A, by Mackarness	1472	Mr. Rabbit at home, by Harris.....	4559
MINISTER of France, by Weyman	4529	Mr. Scarborough's family, by Trollope..	2731
MINISTER's son, The, by Stirling	2506	Mr. Smith, by Walford	3614
MINISTER's wife, by Oliphant	1338	Mr. Tommy Dove, &c., by Deland.....	4161
MINISTER's wooing, by Stowe	485	Mr. Wynyard's ward, by Lee	1330
MINOR chord, The, by Chapple	4403	MISTLETOE bough, The, by Braddon	2718
MINTURN, W. <i>Last of the Kerdreess...</i>	2123	MISTRESS and maid, by Craik	758
MIRAGE, by Fleming	2717	Mrs. Armitage, by Gore	168
MIRANDA, by Collins	1585	Mrs. Arthur, by Oliphant	1997
MIRIAM Sedley, by Lytton	1370	MISTRESS Beatrice Cope, by Le Clerc ..	3977
MIRIAM's schooling, &c., by Rutherford.	4336	Mrs. Bligh, by Broughton	4136
MIRK Abbey, by Payn	2690	Mrs. Bob, by Winter	3801
MIRZA, by Morier	370	Mrs. Cardigan, by Thomas.....	2600
MISCHIEF of Monica, by Walford.....	3984	Mrs. Cliff's yacht, by Stockton	4734
MISER Farebrother, by Farjeon.....	3676	Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures, &c., by	
MISER's daughter, by Ainsworth.....	10	<i>Jerrold</i>	892
MISÉRABLES, Les, by Hugo	1644	Mrs. Curgenvén of Curgenvén, by Gould	4214
MISGUIDIT lassie, A, by Ross	2621	Mrs. Denys of Cote, by Lee	1957
Miss Angel, by Thackeray	2194	MISTRESS Dorothy Marvin, by Snaith ..	4910
Miss Armstrong's and other circum-		Mrs. Falchion, by Parker	4231
<i>stances, by Davidson</i>	4900	Mrs. Fenton : a sketch, by Norris	3722
Miss Aylmer.	1620	Mrs. Geoffrey, by Hungerford	2445

	No.		No.
Mrs. Gerald's niece, by Fullerton.....	1445	MONA Maclean, by Travers	4199
Mrs. Halliburton's troubles, by Wood..	750	MONA's choice, by Alexander	3702
MISTRESS Judith, by Tytler.....	2973	MONASTERY, The, by Scott	441
Mrs. Keith's crime, by Clifford ..	3160	MONEYED man, by Smith.....	707
Mrs. Lancaster's rival, by Price	3040	MONEY, by Tardieu	2160
Mrs. Matthews, by Trollope	1166	MONEY (L'argent), by Zola	4340
MISTRESS of Brae Farm, by Carey	4775	MONEY lender, The, by Gore	166
MISTRESS of Tayne Court, by Marshall..	3139	MONEY-spinner, The, by Merriman and Tallentyre	4766
Mrs. Penicott's lodger, by Palmer	3535	MONEY's worth, by Hood.....	2410
Mrs. Romney, by Carey	4673	MONIKINS, by Cooper.....	81
MISUNDERSTOOD, by Montgomery	2665	MONK of Cimies, by Sherwood.....	462
MITFORD, A. B. Tales of old Japan.....	578	MONK of Fyfe, by Lang.....	4582
MITFORD, Bertram. Curse of Clement Waynflete	4528	MONKS Norton, by Manning.....	2180
— Fordham's feud	4951	MONKS of Thelema, by Besant and Rice.	1980
— Golden face	4103	MONRO, T. R. Love lost, but honour won.....	2169
— Gun-runner The	4170	— Vandeleurs, The	2124
— King's assegai, The: a Matabili story	4461	MONSIEUR Maurice, by Edwards.....	1535
— Luck of Gerard Ridgely: a tale of the Zulu border	4238	MONTEZUMA's daughter, by Haggard....	4205
— Renshaw Fauning's quest	4392	MONTGOMERY, Florence. Misunderstood	2665
— Romance of the Cape frontier	3831	— Seaforth	1270
— Sign of the spider.....	4765	— Thrown together	2849
— Veldt official	4491	MONTRESOR, F. F. At the cross roads..	4952
— White shield. The	4715	— False coin or true	4729
MITFORD, H. Physician's tale, A.....	849	— Into the highways and hedges	4635
MITFORD, Mary Russell. Atherton	2304	— Worth while	4631
— Belford Regis; or, sketches of a country town	365	MOODIE, Mrs. The world before them..	1351
— Lights and shadows of American life	366	MOONSTONE, The, by Collins.....	1810
— Our village sketches.....	2215	MOORE, F. Frankfort. Daireen.....	4720
— Tales for young persons	367	— Gray eye or so, A.....	4606
MITCHELHURST place, by Veley	3104	— I forbid the banns	4499
MITCHELL Col. E. (Etoile). Events in an Irish country house in 1880	3330	— In our hours of ease	4675
MITCHELL, W. Ailieford.....	2031	— Jessamy bride, The	4857
— John Drayton, the Liverpool engineer	716	— One fair daughter	4489
— Melvilles, The	1284	— Phyllis of Philistia	4590
MODERATION, by Hoffand.....	2307	— Sale of a soul.....	4615
MODERN buccaneer, A. by Boldrewood ..	4364	— Secret of the court	4620
MODERN Circe, A. by Hungerford	3677	— They call it love	4488
MODERN Dædalus, by Greer.....	3087	— Two in the bush	4892
MODERN Dick Whittington, by Payn ..	4505	MOORE, George. Celibates.....	4604
MODERN flirtations, by Sinclair	1451	— Modern lover A	2951
MODERN French life, edit. by Gore	1033	MOORE, Dr. J. Zeluco.....	768
MODERN Judas, A. by Causton	4926	MOORE, O. The staff officer	1652
MODERN literature, by Bisset	629	MOORE, W. Bramley. Six sisters of the valleys	929
MODERN lover, A. by Moore	2981	MOORS and the fens, by Riddell	2475
MODERN society, by Sinclair	1001	MORAL tales, by Edgeworth.....	1380
MODERN Telemachus, by Yonge.....	3397	MORAL tales, by Marmontel.....	822
MODERN Ulysses, A. by Hatton	4049	MORALS and mysteries, by Aidé.....	659
MODERN wife	867	MORDAUNT Hall, by Marsh	1077
MODESTE Mignon, by Balzac	4700	MORE, Hannah. Celibs in search of a wife	738
MOHAWKS, by Braddon.....	3375	— Works of	630
MOHICANS of Paris, by Dumas	2521	MORE bits from Blinkbonny, by Strathesk	3620
MOLDSWORTH, Mrs. Hathercourt rectory	2104	MORE than a million	2063
— Uncanny tales	4916	MORE than coronets, by Banks	4192
MOLLIE Darling, by Howard	2939	MORDEDUN.....	1358
MOLLOY, J. F. An excellent knave	4303	MORGAN, Lady Sydney. The book of the boudoir	1429
— That villain Romeo	3268	— Florence Macarthy	1055
MOLLY Bawn, by Hungerford	3089	— Novice of St. Dominick.....	1012
MOMENT of madness, by Marryat	3155		

	No.		No.
MORGAN, Lady Sydney. O'Donnel	637	MURFREE, Miss M. N. (C. E. Craddock). Despot of Proomsedge Cove	3716
— St. Clair	1661	— His vanished star	4426
— Wild Irish girl	695	— In the clouds	3324
— Woman and her master	1450	— Prophet of the great smoky moun- tains	3173
MORIARTY, D. I. The husband hunter	1356	— Story of Keedon Bluffs	3428
MORIER, James. Ayesha, the maid of Kars	368	— Where the battle was fought	3221
— Hajji, Baba	369	MURPHY's master, by Payn	1685
— Mirza	370	MURRAY, Hon. C. A. Hassan	2108
— St. Roche	373	— Prairie bird	1258
— Zohrab, the hostage	371	MURRAY, J. D. Christie. Aunt Rachel	3332
MORLEY Ashton, by Grant	1838	— Bit of human nature	3045
MORLEY Ernstein, by James	254	— Bob Martin's little girl	4119
MORLEY, H. Oberon's horn	894	— By the gate of the sea	2765
MORNINGS at Matlock, by Mackenzie	1060	— Capful o' nails, A	4953
MORRAH, H. The faithful city	4851	— Cynic fortune	3303
MORRIS, William. A dream of John Ball, and A king's lesson	3522	— First person singular	3294
— House of the Wolfings	3728	— Hearts	2755
— Story of the glittering plain	3965	— John Vale's guardian	3819
— Wood beyond the world	4496	— Joseph's coat	3127
MORRISON, A. Adventures of Martin Hewitt. 3rd series	4761	— Martyred fool, The	4484
— Child of the Jago	4759	— Mount Despair, and other stories	4451
— Chronicles of Martin Hewitt. 2nd series	4712	— Old Blazer's hero	3386
— Martin Hewitt, investigator. 1st series	4385	— Rainbow gold	3289
— Tales of mean streets	4360	— Schwartz	2632
MORTAL antipathy, A, by Holmes	8277	Contains also, Young Mr. Barter's repent- ance, Bulldog and Butterfly. Julia and her Romeo	
MORTONSLEY's estate, by Riddell	2944	— Time's revenges	4207
MOSS, C. and M. Romance of Jewish history	985	— Val Strange	3126
MOSSes from an old manse, by Haw- thorne	3567	— Wasted crime, A	4325
MOTHERS and daughters, by Gore	167	— Way of the world, The	2966
MOTHER's recompense, by Aguilar	2	— Weaker vessel, The	3651
MOTHS, by Ouida	2593	— and H. Herman. The bishop's bible	3856
MOTTISCLIFFE, by Ferrier	2093	— He fell among thieves	3921
MOUNT Despair, &c., by Murray	4451	— One traveller returns	3411
MOUNT Royal, by Braddon	2601	— Paul Jones's alias, &c.	4743
MOUNT Sorel, by Marsh	1123	— Wild Darrie	3687
MUDDOCK, J. E. The dead man's secret	4020	— and H. Murray. A dangerous cats- paw	3586
— For God and the Czar	4029	MURRAY, E. A. Ella Norman	1553
— From the bosom of the deep	3346	MURRAY, E. C. G. (Trois-étoiles). Mem- ber for Paris	2018
— Great white hand. The; or, the tiger of Cawnpore	4622	— Strange tales from Vanity Fair	2195
— Maid Marian and Robin Hood	4087	— Young Brown	2140
— Only a woman's heart	4224	MURRAY, G. G. A. Gobi or Shamo	3750
— Star of fortune, The: a story of the Indian Mutiny	4432	MURRAY, Henry. A game of bluff	3736
— Stories, weird and wonderful	3703	— Mildred Vernon	1139
— Stormlight	4517	— Song of sixpence	4798
— Stripped of the tinsel: a story of Bohemia	4744	MUSEUS, Tieck, Richter, Tales by, transl. by Carlyle	945
MUDFOG papers, by Dickens	607	My Aunt Pontypool, by James	255
MUDFORD, W. Stephen Dugard	2244	My Cousin Nicholas, by Barham	631
MÜHLBACH, L. Goethe and Schiller: an historical romance	597	My Danish sweetheart, by Russell	4081
MÜLLER, C. The burgomaster's family	1594	My ducats and my daughter, by Hunter and Whyte	3063
MULOCK, Dinah M. See CRAIK, Dinah M.		My enemy's daughter, by McCarthy	2805
MUNRO, G. C. Voyage of life	687	My first lesson	1175
		My friends and I, by Sturgis	2967
		My friend's wife, by Lang	2271
		My Geoff, by Winter	4038
		My hero, by Forrester	2207

	No.		No.
Mr Japanese wife, by Holland.	4568	NARRATIVE of Captain Coignet, by	
My lady.	1540	Larchey.	4810
My Lady Clare, by Eiloart.	2763	NARROW escape, by Thomas.	1998
My Lady Green Sleeves, by Mathers. . .	2311	NASEBY. The silver whistle.	3929
My Lady Nicotine, by Barrie.	3785	NATCHEZ, The, by Chateaubriand.	1400
My Lady Nobody, by Maartens.	4483	NATHALIE, by Kavanagh.	1064
My Lady Rotha, by Weyman.	4580	NATHANIEL Vaughan, by Macdonald. . .	2033
My laughing philosopher, by Phill-		NATURE and human nature, by Hali-	
potts.	4638	burton.	915
My little girl, by Besant and Rice.	1586	NAULAHKA, The, by Kipling and Balestier	4048
My lord and my lady, by Forrester.	2369	NAVAL and military tales and stories,	
My Lord Conceit, by Rita.	3154	saints and scenery.	1873
My Lord Duke, by Hornung.	4939	NAVAL engineer, The, by Burton.	4819
My love, by Linton.	2823	NAVAL sketch book, by Glascock.	729
My mother and I, by Craik.	1686	NEERA, by Graham.	3479
My novel, by Lytton.	310	NEALE, Erskine. The bishop's daughter	1378
My official wife, by Savage.	4099	— Dark deeds.	2282
My own annual, edit. by Merriwell.	632	NEALE, W. Johnson. The captain's	
My own child, by Marryat.	1995	wife.	379
My patients, by Fenn.	3005	— Cavendish.	380
My polished corner, by Emmett.	2044	— Flying Dutchman.	1399
My poor Dick, by Winter.	3536	— Lawyers in love.	352
My pretty cousin, by Smythies.	2903	— Lost ship, The.	2235
My run home, by Boldrewood.	4873	— Paul Periwinkle.	383
My shipmate Louise, by Russell.	3928	— Priors of Prague.	1660
My sister the actress, by Marryat.	2355	— Will Watch.	384
My time, and what I've done with it, by		— Wortley Montague.	1141
Burnaud.	3213	NEALE, J. M. Herbert Tresham.	1596
My trivial life and misfortunes, by a		NEAPOLITAN commander, by Armstrong.	1801
Plain Woman.	2880	NEAR neighbours, by Peard.	3174
My two wives, &c., by Sims.	4269	NEARER and dearer, by Lysaght.	1414
My uncle the curate, by Savage.	634	NECK or nothing, by Cameron.	3444
My watch below, by Russell.	3140	NED Allen, by Hannay.	635
My wife and I, by Stowe.	2197	NED Myers, by Cooper.	82
My young Alcides, by Yonge.	2007	NEDELL, Mrs. J. H. The vengeance of	
MYDDLETON Pomfret, by Ainsworth.	1406	James Vansittart.	4724
MYSTERIOUS document, The, by Verne. .	1710	NEGLECTED question, by Markewitch. .	2208
MYSTERIOUS Island, by Verne.	1908	NEIGHBOURS, The, by Bremer.	1443
MYSTERIOUS legends of Edinburgh, by		NEIGHBOURS and friends, by Chetwynd..	2444
Leighton.	2912	NEIGHBOURS on the green, by Oliphant..	3642
MYSTERIES of Heron Dyke, by Speight. .	2306	NELL, by Buxton.	3524
MYSTERIES of Paris, by Sue.	993	NELLIE's memories, by Carey.	2513
MYSTERIES of St. Petersburg, by Gort-		NELLY Brooke, by Marryat.	3328
schakov.	605	NELLY Channell, by Doudney.	2852
MYSTERIES of Udolpho, by Radcliffe.	663	NELLY Dymesford.	2107
MYSTERY in palace gardens, by Riddell. .	2558	NEMA and other stories, by Peek.	4641
MYSTERY of a hansom cab, by Hume.	3431	NETHER world, The, by Gissing.	3724
MYSTERY of a Turkish bath, by Rita. . .	3453	NEVER again, by Mayo.	1397
MYSTERY of Bloomsbury Crescent, by		NEVER forgotten, by Fitzgerald.	1774
Lodge.	4721	NEVERMORE, by Boldrewood.	4362
MYSTERY of Cloomber, by Doyle.	4434	NEVILLE, H. The angle house.	2566
MYSTERY of Jamaica Terrace, by Donovan	4588	New Abelard, The, by Buchanan.	2939
MYSTERY of Killard, by Dowling.	3074	New Antigone, The.	4065
MYSTERY of Landy Court, by Hume.	4299	New Arabian nights, by Stevenson.	2781
MYSTERY of Mirbridge, by Payn.	3597	New Babylon, by Meritt and Poole.	2910
MYSTERY of M. Felix, by Farjeon.	4286	New duchess, The, by Fraser.	4896
MYSTERY of the Ocean star, by Russell. .	3508	New forest, by Smith.	1621
N or M. Transmutation.	935	New Grub street, by Gissing.	3980
NADA, the lily, by Haggard.	4019	New Magdalen, by Collins.	1581
NAN, by Walford.	3618	New mistress, by Fenn.	4287
NANCY, by Broughton.	1613	New moon, The, by Raimond.	4486
NANETTE and her lovers, by Gwynne. . .	1176	New Othello, A, by Hardy.	4298
NANON, by Dumas.	2247	New Prince Fortunatus, by Black.	3824

	No.		No.
NEW River, The, by Fitzgibbon.....	3252	NORMANTON, by Barrowcliffe	1181
NEW sporting stories, by G. G.....	4636	NORRIS W. E. Adrian Vidal	3746
NEWBOLT, H. Taken from the enemy..	4388	— Bachelor's blunder, A	3429
NEWCOMES, The, by Thackeray.....	493	— Baffled conspirators	4190
NEWMAN, J. H., Cardinal. Callista: a		— Billy Bellow	4664
sketch of the third century	1107	— Chris	3631
NEWMAN, Mrs. Too late.....	2159	— Clarissa furiosa	4826
NEWPORT, by Lathrop	2834	— Deplorable affair	4116
NEWTON Forster, by Marryat	331	— Heaps of money	3903
NEXT door, by Thomson	962	— Jack's father and other stories.....	3920
NEXT generation, The, by Maguire.	2433	— Mademoiselle de Mersac	3505
NICHOLAS Nickleby, by Dickens.....	111	— Major and minor.....	3504
NICHOLSON, J. H. Adventures of Halek	3205	— Matrimony	2726
NICHOLSON, Jessie L. 'Twixt will and		— Matthew Austin	4413
will not.....	4526	— Misadventure	4309
NICK of the woods, by Bird.....	2271	— Miss Shafto	3847
NICOLAI's marriage, by Scharling	492	— Miss Wentworth's idea	4241
NIGEL Fortescue, by Westall	3530	— Mrs. Fenton: a sketch	3722
NIGHT and morning, by Lytton	311	— No new thing	3537
NILE novel, A, by Fleming	2716	— Rogue, The	3664
NINE days' wonder, by Aide	2202	— Thirlby Hall	3958
NINE men's morrice, by Pollock:	3587	— Victim of good luck.....	4430
NINE of hearts, by Farjeon	3576	— and others. Stories from "Black and	
NINETY-three, by Hugo	4198	White "	4104
NISBET, Hume. Bail up	3899	NORTH and South, by Gaskell	1544
— Eight bells.....	3755	NORTH country maid, by Cameron	3086
— Haunted station, The, and other		NORTH of the Tweed, by Crowberry ..	2570
stories	4352	NORTHANGER Abbey, by Jane Austen ..	276
— Jolly Roger, The	4252	NORTHUMBRIAN Abbots, The, by Wer-	
— Land of the Hibiscus blossom	3582	borton	1058
— Queen's desire, The	4133	NORTHWOODE Priory	1379
— Rebel chief: a romance of New		NORTON, Hon. Caroline E. Lost and	
Zealand	4904	saved.....	731
— Savage Queen, The	4199	— Old Sir Douglas	1528
— Valdmer the viking	4246	— Stuart of Dunleath	1003
NO alternative, by Thomas	1854	Not easily jealous, by Hardy	3151
NO ambition, by Sergeant	4543	NOT like other girls, by Carey.....	3094
NO church, by Robinson	2015	NOT wisely, but too well, by Broughton	2560
NO love lost, by Randolph	2394	NOT wooed, but won, by Payn	2683
NO name, by Collins	798	NOTICE to quit, by Wills	2582
NO quarter, by Reid	3595	NOTHING new, by D. M. Craik	376
NO new thing, by Norris	3537	NOTHING venture nothing have, by	
NO thoroughfare, by Dickens and Collins	4155	Beale.....	2420
NOBLE life, A, by Craik	1260	NOTLEY, F. E. M. Love's crosses.....	2425
NOBLE purpose nobly won, by Manning	909	— Love's young dream	2077
NOBLE traytour, The, by Thomas of		— Olive Varcoe.....	2886
Swarraton	1459	— Red Riding Hood	2893
NOBLESSE oblige, by Tytler	1526	NOTRE Dame, by Victor Hugo	636
NOBLY born, by Worboise	1474	NOUGHTS and crosses, by Couch.....	3900
NÖDDEBO parsonage, by Scharling.....	2430	NOVEL notes, by Jerome	4225
NOEL, Lady A. From generation to		NOVICE of St. Dominick, by Morgan....	1012
generation	2490	Now and then, by S. Warren	528
NOËMI: a story of rock-dwellers, by Gould	4645	Now or never, by Edwards	2503
NOR wife nor maid, by Hungerford	4105	NUMA Roumestan, by Daudet.....	2989
NORA Creina, by Hungerford	4304	No. 747, being the autobiography of a	
NORA's love test, by Hay	2797	gipsy, by Carew	4793
NORDHOFF, C. Cape Cod and all along		NUMBER Seventeen, by Kingsley	2885
shore	3212	NUN, The, by Sherwood	463
NORMAN Leslie, by Fay	1674	NUN's curse, The, by Riddell	3684
NORMAN's bridge, by Marsh.....	347	NUNQUAM. See BLATCHFORD, R.	
NORMANBY, C. H. Phipps, Marquis of.		NUTS and nutcrackers, by Lever	2666
English in France.....	946	NUT-brown maids	967
— Matilda	626	NUTTIE's father, by Yonge	3412

	No.		No.
O.V.H., The; or, how Mr. Blake became an M.F.H., by Bradwood	2087	OLD Sir Douglas, by Norton.	1528
OAKBY, by Prosser	3116	OLD Vauxhall, by Marshall	864
OAKSHOTT Castle, by Kingsley	3480	OLD vicarage, by Hubback	714
OBERON's horn, by Morley	894	OLD world and the new, by Trollope	509
O'BRIEN, W. When we were boys	3786	OLIPHANT, Laurence. <i>Altiora Peto</i>	2736
OCEAN free lance, by Russell	2515	— Piccadilly: a fragment of contem- porary biography.	1074
OCEAN tragedy, An, by Russell	3799	OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Adam Græme	538
OCTAVE of friends, An, by Linton	3950	— Agnes	1095
OCTAVIA Ephinstone, by Tallant	1285	— At his gates.	1494
ODD or even, by Whitney	2342	— Beleaguered city, A.	3679
ODD neighbours, by Harwood	2030	— Brownlows, The.	1432
ODD volume, The	1454	— Caleb Field.	1366
O'DONNELL, by Lady Morgan	637	— Carità	2125
O'DONOGHUE, The, by Lever	290	— Chronicles of Carlingford: the rector and the doctor's family.	1425
OF high degree, by Gibbon	2764	— Country gentleman, A, and his family	3401
OFF the Skelligs, by Ingledew	2177	— Cuckoo in the nest, The.	4117
OGILVIES, The, by Craik	713	— Curate in charge, The.	2715
OGLE, N. Mariamne	1009	— For love of life	1681
O'GRADY, S. The bog of stars, and other stories of Elizabethan Ireland..	4577	— Glimpse of the world	1753
O'HARA family. The peep o'day, and Crohoore of the billhook	3043	— Greatest heiress in England	1990
OHNET, G. Doctor Rameau	3645	— Harry Jocelyn	2437
— Ironmaster, The; or, love and pride.	2962	— Harry Muir.	2809
— Last love, A	4884	— He that will not when he may	2310
OLD age of Lecoq the detective, by Du Boisgobey	3962	— Heart and cross.	941
OLD Blazer's hero, by Murray	3386	— Her presumptive, The, and the heir apparent	4194
OLD Boston, by Stevens	3056	— Hester.	2938
OLD Charlton, by Pritchard	2081	— House on the moor	912
OLD Court, by Ainsworth	2795	— In trust	2480
OLD Chelsea bunhouse, by Manning	1754	— It was a lover and his lass	2737
OLD Commodore, by Howard	212	— John	1417
OLD convents of Paris, by Reyhaud	639	— Joyce	3661
OLD curiosity shop, by Dickens	112	— Kirsteen, the story of a Scotch family seventy years ago	3879
OLD debt, An	1197	— Ladies Lindores, The	2929
OLD English gentleman, by Mills	1293	— Lady Car	3667
OLD Flanders, by Delepierre	1157	— Laird of Norlaw	715
OLD fogey, An, by Adeler	2701	— Last of the Mortimers	2502
OLD grey church	1150	— Lilliesleaf	1044
OLD hall, by Mills	1024	— Lucy Crofton	3238
OLD house at Sandwich, by Hatton	3621	— Madam	3076
OLD house in Crosby square, by Holl ..	907	— Madonna Mary	2808
OLD judge, The, by Haliburton	914	— Margaret Maitland	2251
OLD Kensington, by Thackeray	1066	— May	1396
OLD lieutenant and his son, by MacLeod	869	— Merkland	628
OLD London bridge, by Rodwell	1052	— Minister's wife	1338
OLD love, The, or the new (<i>Family story</i> <i>teller</i>)	3670	— Miss Majoribanks	1611
OLD maid's club, by Zangwill	4044	— Mrs. Arthur	1997
OLD maid's love, by Maartens	4433	— Neighbours on the green	3642
OLD maid's sweetheart, by St. Aubyn ..	4386	— Old Mr. Tredgold	4633
OLD man's love, by Trollope	2931	— Ombra	1525
OLD Margaret, by Kingsley	1421	— Perpetual curate	824
OLD Mark Langston, by Johnston	2777	— Phoebe, junior	2505
OLD Mr. Tredgold, by Oliphant	4633	— Primrose path, The	3253
OLD Mortality, by Scott	442	— Railwayman, The, and his children ..	4075
OLD Middleton's money, by Hay	2782	— Rose in June	2504
OLD oak chest, The, by James	256	— Salem Chapel	854
OLD, old story, The, by Carey	4971	— Second son, The	4339
OLD Rabbit the Voodoo, &c., by Owen ..	4122	— Sir Robert's fortune	4452
OLD St. Paul's, by Ainsworth	11	— Sir Tom	3084
		— Son of the soil	1875

	No.		No.
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Sons and daughters.	8838	ONLY the Governess, by Carey	3566
— Squire Arden	1479	OPEN Sesame, by Marryat	1791
— Three brothers	1542	OPEN verdict, An, by Braddon	1897
— Unjust steward, The	4915	OPERA, The, by Gore	1288
— Valentine and his brother	3157	OPERATIC tales, by Chesney	3594
— Ways of life, The: two stories	4955	OPIE, Mrs. A. Illustrations of lying	385
— White ladies	1940	— Tales of the heart	386
— Within the precincts	3148	OPPENHEIM, E. P. False evidence	4803
— Wizard's son, The	3092	ORCHARD Damerel, by St. Aubyn	4442
— Young Musgrave	2157	ORDEAL of Richard Feverel, by Meredith	3234
OLIVE, by Mrs. Craik	640	ORLEY Farm, by Trollope	1164
OLIVE Blake's good work, by Jeaffreson	834	ORR, E. C. Married and single	2326
OLIVE Varcoe, by Notley	2886	ORRED, M. Honour's worth	2064
OLIVER Beaumont and Lord Latimer, by Ponsonby	1591	ORVILLE College, by Wood	1254
OLIVER Ellis, by Grant	1831	OSCAR, Alan. Captain Kid's millions	4954
OLIVER Twist, by Dickens	113	OSWALD Cray, by Wood	754
OLIVER Westwood, by Worboise	1917	OSWYN, P. Liverpool ho!	1635
OLIVER Wyndham, by Webb	3287	OTHER bond, The, by Russell	4619
OLIVIA	642	OTHER man's wife, The, by Fenn	4011
OLLA Podrida, by Marryat	382	OTHER people's windows, by Friswell	1929
OLYMPIA, by Francillon	2107	OTHMAR, by Ouida	3310
O'MALLEY, M. F. A very woman	2408	OUGHT we to visit her? by Edwards	1483
OMBRA, by Oliphant	1525	OUIDA (Louise de la Ramé). Ariadne	2319
OMEN, The, by Galt	141	— Cecil Castlemain's gage	1569
ON guard, by Thomas	2935	— Chandos	1536
ON many seas, by Williams	4970	— Dog of Flanders	1537
ON march, by Winter	3497	— Folle Farine	1539
ON the eve, by Turgeneff	3101	— Frescoes, &c.	4052
ON the face of the waters, by Steel	4794	— Friendship	1935
ON the fo'k'sle head, by Russell	3028	— Guilderooy	3720
ON the Frontier, by Harte	3169	— Held in bondage	1572
ONCE more, by Majendie	3203	— House party, A	3312
ONCE, twice, thrice, and away, by Probyn	2089	— Idalia	1571
ONE and twenty, by Robinson	3419	— In a winter city	1800
ONE by one, by Francillon	3295	— In Maremma	2099
ONE fair daughter, by Moore	4489	— Massarenes, The	4871
ONE fair woman, The, by Miller	2088	— Moths	2593
ONE false, both fair, by Harwood	2946	— Othmar	3310
ONE fault, by Trollope	510	— Pascarel	1538
ONE golden summer, by Daniel	2602	— Pipistrello	2113
ONE good guest, The, by Walford	4244	— Princess Napraxine	3012
ONE in a thousand, by James	257	— Puck	1524
ONE life, one love, by Braddon	3888	— Ruffino, etc	3821
ONE maid's mischief, by Fenn	3534	— Santa Barbara, etc	4838
£1,000,000 bank-note, &c., by Twain	4141	— Signa	2299
ONE of our conquerors, by Meredith	3975	— Strathmore	1570
ONE of the Forty, by Daudet	3561	— Syrlin	4181
ONE of the Six Hundred, by Grant	1840	— Tricotrin	1568
ONE of them, by Lever	876	— Two little wooden shoes	1841
ONE of two, by Friswell	3867	— Two offenders	4837
ONE thing needful, by Braddon	3934	— Under two flags	1205
ONE too many, by Linton	4601	— Village commune, A	2692
ONE traveller returns, by Murray and Herman	3411	— Wanda	2735
ONLY a clod, by Braddon	921	OUR brother Paul, by Daniels	1449
ONLY a love story, by Hardy	1976	OUR guardian, by Daniels	998
ONLY a village maiden, by Howard	2952	OUR manifold nature, by Grand	4324
ONLY a woman, by Wraxall	1031	OUR mutual friend, by Dickens	1249
ONLY a woman's heart, by Muddock	4224	OUR new house, by Worboise	1778
ONLY a word, by Ebers	3209	OUR old home, by Hawthorne	895
ONLY an ensign, by Grant	1491	OUR radicals, by Burnaby	3833
ONLY human, by Winter	4093	OUR square circle, by Friswell	2083
		OUR vicar, by Knight	2130
		OUR village, by Mitford	2215

	No.		No.
OUR world, by Adams	759	PARKER, Gilbert. Mrs. Falchion	4231
OUR year prose and verse, by Craik	728	— Seats of the mighty	4637
OUT-doors at Idlewild, by Willis	1563	— Translation of a savage	4466
OUT of society, by Pulleyne	2010	— Trail of the sword	4406
OUT of work, by Law	3577	— Trespasser, The.	4219
OUT of the darkness. by Fendall and Russell	4827	— When Valmond came to Pontiac	4497
OUT of the question, by Howells	4203	PARKER, Mrs. H. Bentley Priory.	1609
OUTBREAK of the great French revolution, by Erckmann-Chatrian	1108	PARKWATER, by Wood	1802
OUTLAW, The, by Hall	189	PARR, Catherine. The contrast	1714
OUTSIDER, The, by Smart	3432	PARR, Harriet. See LEE, Holme.	
OUTWARD bound, by Howard	213	PARR, Mrs. Louisa. Adam and Eve. ...	2450
OVER the cliffs, by Chanter	940	— Can this be love?	4209
OVERDALE, by Worboise	1776	— Dorothy Fox	1928
OVERMATCHED	2892	— How it all happened.	3113
OVINGDEAN Grange, by Ainsworth	738	— Robin	2825
OWEN, A. A lost love	1184	— Squire, The.	4144
— Story of Catherine, The	3241	PARRICIDE, The	1124
OWEN, D. Rhys Lewis, minister of Bethel	3538	PARRY, Major G. Story of Dick.	4250
OWEN, Mary A. Old Rabbit the Voodoo, and other sorcerers	4122	PARSON o' Dumford, by Fenn	3107
OWEN—a waif, by Robinson	3403	PARSON's daughter, by Hook	204
OWEN Glendower	1120	PARSONAGE, The, by Töpffer	646
OWEN Rees, by Roberts	4126	PARSONS, Mrs. G. Beautiful Edith	2841
OWEN Tudor, by Robinson	644	— Major Vandemere	2136
OWENSON, S. See MORGAN, Lady S.		— Sun and shade	3247
PACE that kills, The: a tale of the day, by L. R. E.	2057	— Under temptation	2185
PACHA of many tales, by Marryat	333	PARSONS and widows, by Poole	2261
PACIFIC tales, by Becke	4876	PART of the property, by Whitby	4093
PAGE, T. N. The burial of the guns and other stories	4418	PARTED lives, by Spender	1549
PAID in full, by Byron	3254	PARTING of the ways, by Edwards	3894
PAIN, Barry. Stories and interludes. ...	4059	PASCAREL, by Ouida	1538
PAIR of blue eyes, by Hardy	2129	PASSAGES in the life of a fast young lady, by Grey	1234
PALADIN of finance, by Jenkins	3199	PASSAGES from the diary of a late physician, by Warren	924
PALGRAVE, W. G. Hermann Agha	2478	PASSE rose, by Hardy	3663
PALMER, Alice T. Sons of Altringham ..	803	PASSENGER from Scotland Yard, by Wood	3533
PALMER, Lady S. Mrs. Penicott's lodger and other stories	3585	PASSION and principle, by Hook	203
PAMELA, by Richardson	1463	PASSION in tatters, A, by Thomas	3552
PANTIKA, by Howitt	1079	PAST hours, by Kemble	580
PANTON, J. E. Less than kin.	3249	PASTON, G. Career of Candida	4801
PARASITE, The, by Doyle	4374	PASTON Carew, by Linton	3414
PARDOE, Miss J. M. City of the Sultan ..	781	PASTOR's fireside, The, by Porter	1180
— Confessions of a pretty woman	387	PATER, W. Gaston de Latour	4831
— Flies in amber	1070	PATH of roses, by Greenwood	782
— Hungarian brothers	392	PATHFINDER, by Cooper	83
— Poor relation	1548	PATRICIA Kemball, by Linton	2800
— Reginald Lyle	389	PATRICK, M. Marjorie Bruce's lovers ..	2309
— Rival beauties	348	PATTY, by Macquoid	1756
— Romance of the harem	390	PAUL, L. Gentle and simple	2776
PARDON, G. F. Tales from the operas ..	2766	PAUL, M. A. Thistledown Lodge	2614
PARIAH, The, by Anstey	3768	PAUL and Christina, by Barr	3390
PARISH providence, A, by Lynch	4576	PAUL Clifford, by Lytton	1764
PARISIANS, The, by Lytton	2802	PAUL Faber, by Macdonald	4057
PARKER, Gilbert. An adventurer of the north	4560	PAUL Fane, by Willis	2238
— A continuation of Pierre and his people.		PAUL Ferrol, by Clive	1179
— Pierre and his people: tales of the far north	4444	PAUL Gossett's confession, by Lever	1839
		PAUL Jones's alias, &c., by Murray and Herman	4743
		PAUL Knox, pitman, by Harwood	2395
		PAUL Nugent, materialist, by Hether- ington	3844
		PAUL Patoff, by Crawford	3465
		PAUL Peabody, by St. John	1851

	No.		No.
PAUL Pendril: or sport and adventures in Corsica.....	978	PEACOCK, T. L. Maid Marian, and Crothcett Castle.....	4512
PAUL Periwinkle, by Neale.....	383	PEARCE, J. H. Esther Pentreath.....	3919
PAUL's letters to his kinsfolk, by Scott	443	PEARCE, E. M. Near neighbours.....	3174
PAULINE, by Dumas.....	2265	PEARCE, F. M. Cartouche.....	2097
PAULINE, by Walford.....	2035	— Madame's grand-daughter.....	3462
PAUL, H. B. Trevor court.....	1241	PEARL and emerald, by Francillon.....	1872
PAUSANIAS the Spartan, by Lytton.....	2803	PEARL of the Andes, by Aimard.....	2246
PAVED with gold, by Mayhew.....	361	PEASANT life, &c., by MacLennan.....	952
PAYN, James. At her mercy.....	2671	PEARSE, J. H. Eli's daughter.....	4897
— Bateman household.....	850	PECK's bad boy and his pa.....	4145
— Bentinck's tutor.....	2675	PEEK, H. Nema, and other stories.....	4641
— Best of husbands, The.....	2679	PEEP o' day, The, by O'Hara family.....	3043
— Blondel Parva.....	1246	PEERESS, The, by Bury.....	1111
— Burnt million, The.....	3878	PEERESS and player, by Marryat.....	2887
— By Proxy.....	2353	PEERS and parvenus, by Gore.....	169
— Canon's ward, The.....	2940	PEG the rake, by Rita.....	4471
— Carlyon's year.....	2684	PEG Woffington, by Reade.....	403
— Cecil's Tryst.....	2673	PELHAM, H. G. Walter Hurst.....	1236
— Clyffards of Clyffe.....	2704	PELHAM, by Lytton.....	312
— Confidential agent, A.....	2492	PELLEGRINO, Il, by Clayton.....	832
— County family, A.....	2677	PEMBER, A. Pericles Brum.....	2778
— Disappearance of George Driffell.....	4674	PEMBERTON, Max. Christine of the hills.....	4956
— Eavesdropper, The.....	3467	— Gentleman's gentleman, A.....	4624
— Fallen fortunes.....	2848	— Impregnable city, The.....	4532
— Family scapegrace, The.....	2674	— Iron pirate The.....	4237
— For cash only.....	2596	— Jewel mysteries I have known.....	4411
— Foster brothers.....	2670	— Puritan's wife, A.....	4736
— Found dead.....	2681	— Sea wolves, The.....	4709
— From exile.....	3740	PEMBERTON, T. E. Under pressure.....	2100
— Grape from a thorn.....	2556	PEN Owen, by Hook.....	205
— Gwendoline's harvest.....	2691	PENANCE of John Logan, &c., by Black..	3769
— Halves.....	2668	PENDENNIS, by Thackeray.....	494
— Heir of the ages, The.....	3361	PENDERED, Mary L. Dust and laurels..	4177
— High spirits.....	2851	PENDOWER, by Filleul.....	1929
— Humorous stories.....	2680	PENINSULAR scenes, by Hardman.....	943
— Kathie Brande.....	2843	PENNYCOMEQUICKS, The, by Gould.....	3784
— Kit: a memory.....	2707	PENRICE, A. Skyward and earthward..	2712
— Less black than we're painted.....	2688	PENRUDDOCKE, by Aide.....	1599
— Like father, like son.....	2693	PEOPLE of Clopton, The, by Bartram.....	4922
— Lost Sir Massingberd.....	2686	PEOPLE of the mist, by Haggard.....	4345
— Marine residence, A.....	2689	PERCIVAL Keene, by Marryat.....	334
— Married beneath him.....	1773	PERCY Effingham, by Cockton.....	1050
— Mirk Abbey.....	2690	PERCY Mallory, by Hook.....	206
— Modern Dick Whittington.....	4505	PERE Goriot, by Balzac.....	3983
— Murphy's master.....	2685	PEREGRINE Bunce, by Hook.....	1047
— Mystery of Mirbridge, The.....	3597	PEREGRINE Pickle, by Smollett.....	3121
— Not wooed but won.....	2683	PEREGRINE Scramble, by Huntley.....	648
— Perfect treasure, A.....	2676	PERFECT fool, A, by Warden.....	4626
— Prince of the blood.....	3532	PERFECT treasure, A, by Payn.....	2676
— Sunny stories, and some shady ones..	3918	PERICLES Brum, by Pember.....	2778
— Talk of the town, The.....	3182	PERIL, by Fothergill.....	3098
— Thicker than water.....	2826	PERILOUS Secret, A, by Reade.....	3233
— £200 reward.....	2669	PERILS of beauty, by Chamier.....	59
— Trying patient, A, &c.....	4215	PERILS of certain English prisoners, by Dickens and Collins.....	4155
Collection of minor stories.		PERKIS, C. L. Di Fawcett: one year of her life.....	2941
— Under one roof.....	2678	PERLYCROSS, by Blackmore.....	4327
— Walter's word.....	2682	PERPETUAL curate, by Oliphant.....	824
— What he cost her.....	2672	PERPLEXITY, by Russell.....	2023
— Woman's vengeance, A.....	2850	PERRIER, A. Mea culpa.....	2162
— Word and the will.....	3999		
PEACOCK, E. Ralf Skirlaugh.....	2460		

	No.		No.
PERSONAL recollections of Peter Stonnor, Esq., by Blatherwick	2832	PICTURES of private life, by Ellis.	135
PET of the Consulate	2982	PIERRE and his people, by Parker	4444
PETER Ibbetson, by Du Maurier	4467	PIERRETTE, &c., by Balzac	4659
PETER Simple, by Marryat	335	PIETRO Ghisleri, by Crawford	4261
PETER Steele, the cricketer, by Hutchinson	4454	PIGOTT, H. Records of real life.	1340
PETER Stonnor, by Blatherwick	2832	PILGRIM sorrow, by the Queen of Roumania.	2932
PETREL, The, by Fisher	649	PILGRIMS of the Rhine, by Lytton.	313
PETTICOAT government, by Trollope	511	PILGRIMS of Walsingham, by Strickland	1671
PEVERIL of the Peak, by Scott	444	PILLARS of the house, by Yonge	1326
PEQUINILLO, by James	258	PILLING, W. Ponce de Leon	3655
PHANTOM city, The, by Westall	3759	PILOT, The, by Cooper	84
PHANTOM death, The, &c., by Russell ..	4412	PIN money, by Gore	2250
PHANTOM fortune, by Braddon	2771	PINCH of experience, A, by Walford ..	3989
PHANTOM regiment, by Grant	1832	PINCHBECK goddess, A, by Fleming ..	4812
PHANTOM ship, by Marryat	336	PINK wedding, A, by Jephson	2970
PHALCON the adventurer, by Dalton ..	1018	PINSENT, Ellen F. Children of this world.	4438
PHELPS, Eliz. S. A singular life	4564	PIONEERS, by Cooper.	85
PHEMIE Keller, by Riddell	1482	PIOUS frauds, by De Fonblanque	2416
PHILANDERERS, The, by Mason	4875	PIPISTRELLO, by Ouida	2113
PHILIP and his wife, by Deland	4376	PIRATE, by Scott.	445
PHILIP Augustus, by James	259	PIRATE and Three cutters, by Marryat ..	337
PHILIP Rollo, by Grant	177	PIRKIS, C. L. Wanted an heir	2389
PHILIPS, F. C. The Dean and his daughter	3588	PIT Town coronet, by Wills	4031
— Strange adventures of Lucy Smith ..	3592	PITIFUL passion, A, by Macmahon	4600
— Worst woman in London, and other stories	4859	PLAIN Frances Mowbray, by Lawless ..	3638
— Young Mr. Ainslie's courtship	3995	PLAIN tales from the hills, by Kipling ..	3926
— and C. J. Wills. A maiden fair to see ..	3959	PLANT hunters, by Reid	412
— Sybil Ross's marriage	4037	PLANTAGENET	1617
PHILISTIA, by Allen	3189	PLATTIS, W. C. The Tuttlebury tales ..	4825
PHILLIMORE, G. Uncle Z	2543	PLAY or pay, by Smart	2471
PHILLIPS, Saml. Caleb Stukely	1321	PLAYACTRESS, The, by Crockett	4373
PHILLIPOTS, Eden. Down Dartmoor way.	4901	PLAYED out, by Thomas	1707
— Lying prophets	4843	PLAYTHING of an hour, &c., by Kennard ..	4628
— My laughing philosopher	4638	PLOUGHED and other stories, by Walford ..	4823
PHILLPOTTS, M. C. Maggie's secret	1264	PLUCK, by Winter	3495
PHINEAS	2482	PLUNGER, The, by Smart	4077
PHINEAS Finn, by Trollope	1461	POACHER, The, by Marryatt	338
PHINEAS Quiddy, by Poole	990	POE, E. A. Tales of mystery, imagination and humour ..	3553
PHŒBE Junior, by Oliphant	2505	POET and peer, by Aïdè	2548
PHŒBE's mother, by Meredith	2454	POET at the breakfast table, by Holmes ..	1394
PHROSÔ: a romance, by Hope	4821	POGANUC people, by Stowe	3417
PHYLLIDA, by Marryat	2545	POINT of honour, A, by Edwardes	2517
PHYLLIS, by Hungerford	2041	POISON tree, The, by Chatterjee	2988
PHYLLIS of Phillistia, by Moore	4590	POLICY and passion, by Præd	2317
PHYLLIS of the Sierras, by Harte	3424	POLISH Jew, The, by Erckmann-Chatrian ..	4334
PHYSICIAN's tale, A, by Milford	849	POLLOCK, R. Helen of the glen	596
PICCADILLY, by Oliphant	1074	POLLOCK, W. H. A nine men's morrice: stories	3587
PICCIOLA; or, the prison flower, by Saintine	407	POMAR, Duke de Medina. Fashion and passion	2105
PICHLER, C. Siege of Vienna	3083	POMEROY Abbey, by Wood	1898
PIC-NIC papers, edit. by Dickens	1667	PONCE de Leon, by Pilling	3655
PICKEN, A. The club-book	562	PONSONBY, Lady Emily. The discipline of life	571
PICKERING, E. Quiet husband	1100	— Mary Lyndsay	938
PICKWICK papers, by Dickens	114	— Oliver Beaumont and Lord Latimer ..	1591
PICTURE of Dorian Gray, by Wilde	4264	POOLE, J. Christmas festivities	557
PICTURES, The, and the betrothing, by Tieck	1158	— Little Peddington and the Peddingtonians	616
PICTURES in a mirror, by Thomas	3130	— Phineas Quiddy	990

	No.		No.
POOLE, James T. Parsons and widows	2261	PRINCE of Wales's garden party, by Riddell	2544
POOR Jack, by Marryat	339	PRINCE Schamyl's wooing, by Savage	4110
POOR Miss Finch, by Collins	1487	PRINCESS Clarice, by Collins	1476
POOR Nellie, by the author of <i>My trivial life and misfortune</i>	3437	PRINCESS Mazaroff, by Hatton	4028
POOR relation, by Pardoe	1548	PRINCESS Napraxine, by Ouida	3012
POOR squire, A, by Lee	2607	PRINCESS of Jutedom, by Gibbon	3356
POOR Zeph, and other tales, by Robinson	2758	PRINCESS of Thule, by Black	1622
POPULAR member, The, by Gore	170	PRINCESS Sunshine, &c., by Riddell	3751
POPULAR tales of the west highlands of Scotland, by Campbell	2910	PRIOR, H. Behind the veil	1625
PORT Admiral	2245	PRIORS of Prague, by Neale	1660
PORT Salvation, by Daudet	2754	PRISONER of Zenda, by Hope	4344
PORT Tarascon, by Daudet	3855	PRITCHARD, H. B. Old Charlton	2081
PORTER, Anna Maria. The Barony	391	PRIVATEERSMAN, by Marryat	340
— Recluse of Norway	2280	PROBATION, by Fothergill	2926
— Walsh Colville	1619	PROBYN, M. Once, twice, thrice and away	2089
— and Jane. Tales round a winter's hearth	399	PROCTOR's wooing, A, by St. Aubyn	4804
PORTER, Jane. Duke Christian	393	PRODIGAL daughter, by Hope	2142
— Fast of Magdalen	394	PROFESSIONAL beauty, A, by Fraser	2599
— Honor O'Hara	395	PROFESSOR, The, by Bronte	32
— Lake of Killarney	396	PROFESSOR, The, by Carlen	1244
— Pastor's fireside, The	1180	PROFESSOR at the breakfast table, by Holmes	3018
— Roche Blanche	397	PROFESSOR's experiment, The, by Hungerford	4911
— Scottish chiefs	398	PROPER pride, by Croker	2553
— Thaddeus of Warsaw	400	PROPHET of the great Smoky Mountains, by Murfree	3173
PORTIA, by Hungerford	3009	PROSSER, Mrs. Oakby	3116
PORTRAIT of a lady, by James	2533	PROTÉGÉE of Jack Hamlin's, &c., by Harte	4259
POTTER's thumb, The, by Steel	4450	PROTESTANT, The, by Bray	651
POTTLETON legacy, by Smith	475	PROVOST, The, by Galt	142
POVERTY corner, by Feun	3106	PRUDENCE, by Lillie	3197
POWER, M. A. Arabian days and nights	1219	PRUDENCE Palfrey, by Aldrich	3276
POWER, T. Cauth Malowney	2240	PRYCE, R. Burden of a woman	4485
— King's secret	1104	— Miss Maxwell's affections	4138
POWER of an eye, by Grimwood	4032	— Winifred Mount	4613
POWER's partner, by Byrne	2098	PUCK. This year, next year, some time, never	3110
PRAED, Mrs. Campbell. The head station	3809	PUCK, by Ouida	1524
— Policy and passion	2317	PUDD'N-HEAD Wilson, by Twain	4381
PRAIRIE, The, by Cooper	799	PUGH, E. W. A street in Suburbia	4431
PRAIRIE bird, by Murray	1258	— Man of straw, A	4975
PRECAUTION, by Cooper	86	PULLEYNE, Mrs. E. Francesca's love	1693
PRECEPTS and practice, by Hook	207	— Out of society	2010
PREFERMENT, by Gore	171	PUNIN and Barbürin, by Turgeneff	2964
PREMIUMS paid to experience, by Garrett	2414	PURE gold, by Cameron	3223
PRESOTT, E. Livingston. The rip's redemption: a trooper's story	4957	PURITAN's wife, A, by Pemberton	4736
— Scarlet and steel	4958	PUT to the test, by Braddon	1799
PRESIDENT's daughter, by Bremer	49	PUT yourself in his place, by Reade	1323
PRESTON fight, by Ainsworth	1994	PUTTYPUT's protégée, by Churchill	3678
PRETTIEST woman in Warsaw, by Collins	3498	PYCROFT, J. Agony point	889
PRETTY Miss Neville, by Croker	2907	— Elkerton Rectory	960
PRETTY Miss Smith, by Warden	3967	Q. See COUCH, A. T. Quiller.	
PREY of the gods, by Marryat	1521	QUADROON, The, by Reid	413
PRICE, E. C. Mrs. Lancaster's rival	3040	QUAKER cousins, by Macdonell	2045
PRIDE and prejudice, by Austen	26	QUAKER grandmother, A, by Iota	4733
PRIEST's blessing, The, by Jay	3442	QUEECHY, by Warner	534
PRIME minister, The, by Trollope	2853	QUEEN against Owen, by Upward	4693
PRIMROSE path, The, by Oliphant	3253	QUEEN Cophetua, by Francillon	2401
PRINCE and the pauper, by Twain	404	QUEEN Mab, by Kavanagh	857
PRINCE of the blood, by Payn	3532		

	No.		No.
QUEEN of hearts, by Collins.	833	RANDOLPH, Mrs. Lily of the valley....	2477
QUEEN of herself, by King.	2424	— Little Pansy.	3133
QUEEN of love, by Gould.	4378	— No love lost.	2394
QUEEN of Sheba, The, by Aldrich.	3839	— Roseda.	2348
QUEEN of the county, by Marsh.	2024	— Wild hyacinth.	3484
QUEEN of the moor, by Adye.	4865	— Wood anemone.	2972
QUEEN's cadet, The, by Grant.	1833	RANDOM shots, by Adeler.	2769
QUEEN's chaplain, by Scribe.	1117	RANDS, W. B. (Henry Holbeach). Shoe-	
QUEEN's desire, The, by Nisbet.	4130	maker's village.	2814
QUEEN's Maries, by Melville.	823	RANSOM, by Jewry.	1068
QUEEN's necklace, by Dumas.	2528	RAP I E R S of Regent's park, by	
QUEEN's scarlet, The, by Fenn.	4410	Joaffreson.	2541
QUEENIE's whim, by Carey.	3665	RASSELAS, by Johnson.	786
QUEER race, A, by Westall.	3765	RATTLIN the Reefer, by Howard.	214
QUENTIN, C. So young, my lord, and		RAVENSCLIFFE, by Marsh.	348
true.	2060	RAVENSHOE, by Kingsley.	1309
— Through the storm.	2120	RAVENSNEST, by Cooper.	87
QUENTIN Durward, by Scott.	446	RAYMOND, W. Tryphena in love.	4459
QUEST of the golden girl, by Le Gallienne	4809	REA, Alice. Dalefolk.	4782
QUESTION of Cain, The, by Hoey.	2611	REACH, A. B. Clement Lorimer.	1078
QUESTION of faith, A, by Dougall.	4597	READ, Opie. A Kentucky colonel.	4716
QUESTION of penmanship, by Walford. .	4866	RAEDE, Amye. Ruby.	3782
QUIET husband, by Pickering.	1100	RAEDE, Charles. Christie Johnstone. .	401
QUITE alone, by Sala.	904	— Cloister and the hearth.	777
QUITS, by Tautpneus.	1941	— Course of true love never did run	
Quo Vadis, by Sienkiewicz.	4796	smooth.	2847
R., E. T., by Reginald Vane.	2473	— Cream. Jack of all trades.	1464
RACE for a wife, by Smart.	2811	— Griffith Gaunt.	1703
RACE for wealth, by Riddell.	4176	— Hard cash.	818
RACHAEL Grey, by Kavanagh.	862	— It is never too late to mend.	402
RACHEL Langton, by Tytler.	4713	— Jilt, The.	3787
RACHEL Noble's experience, by Edwards	1759	— Love me little, love me long.	2481
RACHEL Ray, by Trollope.	820	— Peg Woffington.	403
RADCLIFFE, Mrs. Ann. Gaston de		— Perilous secret A.	3233
Blondeville.	1138	— Put yourself in his place.	1323
— Mysteries of Udolpho.	633	— Simpleton, A.	1718
— Romance of the forest.	658	— Singleheart and Doubleface.	2924
RADICAL, The, by Galt.	1092	— Terrible temptation, A.	1470
RAE, Edward. A limb of the law.	3176	— Trade malice.	1689
RAGLAND Castle, by Thomson.	1112	— White lies.	1089
RAIDERS, The, by Crockett.	4270	— Woman hater, The.	1982
RAILWAYMAN and his children, by		— and D. Boucicault. Foul play.	2512
Oliphant.	4075	RAEDE, Compton. Take care whom you	
RAIMOND, C. E. George Mandeville's		trust.	1480
husband.	4603	RAEDE, Mrs. C. A rose in sawdust.	2539
— New moon, The.	4486	READY Money Mortiboy, by Besant. .	1492
RAINBOW gold, by Murray.	3289	REAL good thing, by Kennard.	3435
RAINE, Allen. A Welsh singer.	4959	REAL Lady Hilda, by Croker.	4670
RAISED to the woollack, by Lockhart. .	2583	REAL queen, A, by Francillon.	2933
RAJAH's diamond, The, by Stevenson. .	4964	REATA, by E. and D. Gerard.	3814
RAJAH's heir, The.	4100	REBECCA and Rowena, by Thackeray. .	495
RALF Skirlaugh, by Peacock.	2460	REBECCA rioter, The, by Dillwyn.	3052
RALPH Darnell, by Taylor.	2913	REBEL chief, The, by Nisbet.	4904
RALPH Norbreck's trust, by Westall.	3183	REBEL of the family, by Linton.	2341
RALPH the bailiff, by Braddon.	1291	REBEL queen, The, by Besant.	4328
RALPH the heir, by Trollope.	1695	RECALLED to life, by Allen.	4363
RALSTONS, The, by Crawford.	4555	RECHA, by Gerard.	3837
RAMONA, by Jackson.	3250	RECLUSE of Norway, by Porter.	2280
RANDOLPH, Mrs. Burthen of Reuben. .	2464	RECOLLING vengeance, A, by Barrett. .	4288
— Christmas rose, A.	2890	RECOLLECTIONS of my early Scottish	
— Genista.	2345	home.	1807
— Gentianella.	2094	RECORDS of a girlhood, by Kemble.	2019
— Iris.	2908	RECORDS of real life, by Pigott.	1340

	No.		No.
RECORDS of a stormy life, by Houstoun.	2382	REID, Capt. Mayne. Wood Rangers ..	810
RECTORY guest, by Gray	2283	— Young voyageurs	419
RED and white heather, by Buchanan ..	4318	— Young Yägers	418
RED as a rose is she, by Broughton	1267	REID, T. W. Gladys Fane	2787
RED badge of courage, by Crane	4575	REIGNING favourite, by Thomas	3481
RED Cardinal, The, by Elliot	3169	RENSHAW Fanning's quest, by Mitford ..	4392
RED cockade, The, by Weyman	4553	RENT in a cloud, by Lever	1428
RED Court Farm, by Wood	1803	REPEALERS, The, by the Countess of Blessington	1208
RED diamonds, by McCarthy	4267	REPENTED at leisure (<i>family story</i> <i>teller</i>)	3780
RED gauntlet, by Scott	447	REPRESENTATIVE Irish tales; edit. by Yeats	3957
RED house by the river, by Douglas	2141	REPROACH of Annesley, by Gray	3681
RED house mystery, by Hungerford	4316	REPUTED changeling, A, by Yonge	3875
RED rag, The, by Jephson	3383	RESEDA, by Randolph	2343
RED republic, The, by Chambers	4591	RESPECTABLE sinners, by Brotherton ..	858
RED Riding Hood, by Notley	2893	RESTORED	1224
RED rover, by Cooper	88	RETAIL mammon, by Hayman	654
RED Rowans, by Steel	4680	RETURN of the native, by Hardy	2386
RED Ryvington, by Westall	4200	REUBEN Apsley, by Smith	480
RED scour, The, by Graham	4779	REUBEN Medlicott, by Savage	1103
RED spider, by Gould	3413	REVENGE, by Barr	4805
RED wallflower, A, by Warner	2995	REVENGE, by James	260
REDDING, Cyrus. Keeping up appear- ances	878	REVERBERATOR, The, by James	3523
— Yesterday and to-day	1519	REVOLT of man, by Besant	3198
REDS of the Midi, by Gras	4728	REVOLUTION in Tanner's lane, by Ruther- ford	4337
REES, C. A. Chun Ti-kung, his life and adventures: a novel	4800	REYBAUD, Madame C. The old convents of Paris	639
REES, W. Gwen and Gwladys	4802	RHODA Fleming, by Meredith	1708
REFORM, The, by Galt	1097	RHODA Roberts, by Lindsay	4474
REFUGEE in America, by Trollope	512	RHONA, by Forrester	2439
REFUGEES, The, by Doyle	4175	RHOSCOMYL, Owen. Battlement and tower	4632
REGENT's daughter, by Dumas	2532	— For the white rose of Arno	4790
REGIMENTAL legends, by Winter	3123	— Jewel of Ynys Galon	4493
REGINALD Bramble	1577	RHYS Lewis, by Owen	3538
REGINALD Dalton, by Lockhart	1283	RICH and poor	655
REGINALD Hastings, by Warburton	531	RICH Miss Riddell, by Gerard	4313
REGINALD Lyle, by Pardoe	389	RICHARD Cable, by Gould	3543
REGINALD Vane, by E. T. R.	2473	RICHARD Savage, by Whitehead	1034
REID, Capt. Mayne. Afloat in the forest — Away westward	2496	RICHARDSON, S. Clarissa	1322
— Boy slaves	2497	— Pamela	1463
— Bruin	405	RICHELIEU, by James	261
— Bush boys	406	RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H. (F. G. Trafford). Above suspicion	1986
— Child wife, The	3503	— Alaric Spenceley	2753
— Cliff climbers	890	— Austin Friars	2998
— Death shot, The	1604	— Banshee's warning, The, and other tales	4464
— Flag of distress	3469	— Berna Boyle	3054
— Forest exiles	408	— City and suburb	2632
— Free Lances, The	3596	— Daisies and buttercups	2751
— Gwen Wynn	3583	— Earl's promise, The	1602
— Headless horseman, The	1844	— Far above rubies	1429
— Lone ranche, The	1420	— George Geith	1478
— Lost Lenore	881	— Head of the firm	4147
— Maroon, The	898	— Her mother's darling	2859
— No quarter	3595	— Home sweet home	1634
— Plant hunters	412	— Idle tales	3546
— Rifle rangers	411	— Life's assize, A	1582
— Quadroon, The	413	— Maxwell Drewitt	2127
— Scalp hunters	414		
— White chief	416		
— White gauntlet	2493		
— White squaw and the yellow chief ..	2494		
— Wild huntress	417		

	No.		No.
RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H. (F. G. Trafford).		RIVAL beauties, by Pardoe	388
Miss Gascoigne	3590	RIVAL doctors, The, by Van Laun	3120
— Moors and the Fens	2475	RIVERSIDE visitor. See WRIGHT, Thomas.	
— Mortonsley's estate	2944	RIVERSTON, by Craik	2384
— Mystery in Palace Gardens	2558	RIVES, Amélie. According to St. John..	4045
— Nun's curse, The	3684	— Barbara Dering.	4115
— Phemie Keller	1482	— Virginia of Virginia	4035
— Prince of Wales's garden party	2544	— Witness of the sun	4883
— Princess Sunshine, and other stories.	3751	ROB Roy, by Grant.	1837
— Race for wealth, The	4176	ROB Roy, by Scott.	448
— Ruling passion, The	3239	ROBBERY under arms, by Boldrewood..	3666
— Senior partner, The	2865	ROBERT Ainsleigh, by Braddon	1475
— Struggle for fame	2896	ROBERT D'Artois, by St. Aubyn	1099
— Susan Drummond	3061	ROBERT Elsmere, by Ward	3489
— Too much alone	3270	ROBERT Falconer, by MacDonald	1312
— Uninhabited house. The	3272	ROBERT Holt's illusion, by Linskill.	3500
— World in the church, The	3421	ROBERT Ord's atonement, by Carey ...	2949
RIDDLES read, by Donovan	4697	ROBERT Urquhart, by Setoun	4634
RIDGE, W. Pett. A clever wife	4570	ROBERT Wreford's daughter, by Worboise	1913
RIENZI, by Lytton	314	ROBERTS, E. Owen Rees: a story of	
RIFLE rangers, by Reid	411	Welsh life and thought	4126
RIGHT at last, by Gaskell	835	ROBERTS, Margaret. The Atelier du Lys	2039
RIGHT honourable, The, by McCarthy		— Women of the last days of old	
and Praed	3372	France	1115
RIGHT or wrong, by Jewsbury	1279	ROBERTS, Morley. The great jester ...	4891
RIGHT sort, The, by Kennard	2724	ROBERTS, Sir R. H. Handicapped ...	4527
RIGHTED wrong, A, by Yates	2657	ROBERTSES, The, on their travels, by	
RING of Amasis, The, by Lytton	3798	Trollope	513
RING-o-Bells, &c., by Sims	3280	ROBIN, by Parr	2325
RING o' rushes, by Bullock	4853	ROBIN Adair, by Fetherstonhaugh ...	2415
RINGAN Gilhaize, by Galt	143	ROBIN Gray, by Gibbon	2201
RIP's redemption, The, by Prescott ...	4957	ROBINSON, A. M. F. Arden: a novel ...	2728
RISE of Silas Lapham, by Howells ...	3190	ROBINSON, Frederick W. A bridge of	
RISEN dead, The, by Marryat	4308	glass	1466
RITA. (Mrs. O. von Booth Douglas).		— Carry's confession	1691
After long grief and pain	3055	— Christie's faith	4180
Contains also Dot, and For ever and for		— Courting of Mary Smith	3362
ever.		— Hands of justice	2780
— Asenath of the ford	4583	— Her face was her fortune	2971
— Brought together, a volume of stories	4039	— High church	1230
— Corinna	3544	— House of Elmore	1440
— Countess Daphne	3147	— Lazarus in London	3355
— Dame Durden	2783	— Little Kate Kirby	1534
— Darby and Joan	3393	— Man she cared for	3072
— Faustine	3318	— Mattie: a stray	3616
— Fragoletta	3177	— Memoirs of Jane Cameron, female	
— Gender in satin	4475	convict	3426
— Good Mrs. Hypocrite: a study in self-		— No church	2015
righteousness	4960	— One and twenty	3419
— Gretchen	3675	— Owen: a waif	3403
— Joan and Mrs. Carr	4806	— Poor Zeph, and other tales	2758
— Kitty the rag	4816	— Slaves of the ring	2388
— Laird o' Cockpen, The	4030	— Very strange family	4102
— Like Dian's kiss	2402	— Women are strange	2828
— My Lord Conceit	3154	— Woodleigh	963
— Mystery of a Turkish bath	3453	— Wrayford's ward	829
— Peg the rake	4471	ROBINSON, H. Harry Evelyn	2243
— Sheba	3773	— Sea drift	2586
— Sinless secret, A, and other tales ...	2985	ROBINSON, J. George Linton; or, the	
— Two bad blue eyes	2888	first years of an English colony	1029
— Vivienne	2436	ROBINSON, Jane. Dorothy Firebrace ..	1697
RITA, by Aidé	920	— Gold worshippers, The	590
RITCHIE, L. Winter evenings	765	— Owen Tudor	644

	No.		No.
ROBINSON, Jane. Whitefriars; or, the days of Charles II.	692	RORY O'More, by Lover.	296
— Whitehall; or, the days of Charles I.	691	ROSE D'Albret, by James.	263
ROBINSON, Phil. Chasing a fortune: tales and sketches.	3037	ROSE Douglas.	1200
— Tigers at large: tales, &c.	3156	ROSE in June, A, by Oliphant.	2504
ROBINSON Crusoe, by Defoe.	656	ROSE in thorns, A.	3019
ROCHE, Regina M. Children of the abbey.	556	ROSE in sawdust, A, by Reade.	2539
ROCHE Blanche, by Porter.	397	ROSE of Allandale, by Stables.	4760
ROCK ahead, The, by Yates.	1422	ROSE of Ashurst, by Marsh.	859
RODENBERG, J. King by the grace of God.	1286	ROSE of the world, and King Cophetua.	3025
RODERICK Hudson, by James.	3904	ROSE of Tistletön, by Carlén.	660
RODERICK Random, by Smollett.	828	ROSE of Woodlee, by Bainbridge.	1278
RODNEY Stone, by Doyle.	4751	ROSE of yesterday, by Crawford.	4881
RODWELL, G. H. Old London bridge: a historical tale.	1052	ROSEWARN, by Sylvester.	2455
ROE, A. S. I've been thinking.	603	ROSINE, by Melville.	71
— Long look ahead, A.	2232	ROSS, C. H. A London romance.	2400
ROE, E. P. The earth trembled.	3539	ROSS, Kate. Sicilian legacy.	2101
— His sombre rivals.	3458	ROSS, P. A misguidit lassie.	2621
— Miss Lou.	3627	ROSSMOYNE, by Hungerford.	2860
— Without a home.	2499	ROSS-SHIRE Buifs, The, by Grant.	2618
— Young girl's wooing.	3015	ROTHERLAN, by Galt.	144
ROGUE, The, by Norris.	3664	ROUMANIA, Queen of (Carmen Sylva). Pilgrim sorrow.	2932
ROGUES and vagabonds, by Sims.	3142	— Shadows on love's dial.	4627
ROGUE's life, by Collins.	2002	ROUND the galley fire, by Russell.	3125
ROGUE's march, The, by Hornung.	4758	ROUND the moon, by Verne.	1747
ROHLFS, Mrs. C. See GREEN, Anna K.	291	ROUND the red lamp, by Doyle.	4355
ROLAND Cashel, by Lever.	1315	ROUND the sofa, by Gaskell.	866
ROLAND Yorke, by Wood.	3805	ROW, Richard. Friends and acquaintances.	1086
ROLL of the drum, by Jephson.	3000	ROWCROFT, C. Chronicles of the Fleet prison.	982
ROMAN singer, A, by Crawford.	1002	— Confessions of an Etonian.	2228
ROMANCE of a black veil (<i>Family story teller</i>).	3669	— Evadne.	1145
ROMANCE of Acadia, by Knight.	2378	— Experiences of a gaol chaplain.	577
ROMANCE of a young girl (<i>Family story teller</i>).	3527	— Tales of the colonies.	3606
ROMANCE of common life, by Russell.	3711	ROWLAND Bradshaw, by Hall.	661
ROMANCE of Jenny Harlowe, &c., by Russell.	3719	ROY and Viola, by Forrester.	2336
ROMANCE of Jewish history, by Moss.	985	ROY, Brandon. Guy Mervyn.	4085
ROMANCE of modern London, by Yorke.	4375	ROY, Neil. The horseman's word.	4671
ROMANCE of the Cape frontier, by Mitford.	3884	ROY's wife, by Melville.	2698
ROMANCE of the forest, by Radcliffe.	658	ROYAL favour, by Wallis.	3237
ROMANCE of the harem, by Pardoe.	390	ROYAL regiment, The, by Grant.	2619
ROMANCE of two worlds, by Corelli.	3415	ROYALISTS and Roundheads.	1121
ROMANCE of Vienna, by Trollope.	749	RUBICON, The, by Benson.	4377
ROMANCE of war, by Grant.	1275	RUBY, by Reade.	3782
ROMANCES of the law, by Francillon.	4890	RUDDIMAN, J. Tales and sketches.	989
ROMANTIC annals of a naval family, by Traherne.	2466	RUFFINI, G. Lavinia.	1442
ROMANTIC stories of the legal profession.	2727	— Vincenzo.	2017
ROMANTIC tales, by Craik.	377	RUFFINO, &c., by Ouida.	3821
ROMANY Rye, by Borrow.	950	RUJUB, the juggler, by Henty.	4341
ROME, by Zola.	4647	RULING passion, The.	987
ROMOLA, by Eliot.	906	RULING passion, The, by Riddell.	3239
ROOKSTONE, by Macquoid.	1864	RULING the roost, by Wood.	1889
ROOKWOOD, by Ainsworth.	12	RUMOUR, by Sheppard.	1225
ROOT of all evil, The, by Marryat.	2001	RUN to earth, by Braddon.	1409
ROPES of sand, by Francillon.	4182	RUNCIMAN, J. Grace Balmaign's sweet-heart.	3255
		— Skippers and shellbacks.	3175
		RUNNING the gauntlet, by Yates.	1612
		RUPERT Godwin, by Braddon.	1354
		RUSSELL, Dora. Annabel's rival.	4440
		— Beneath the wave.	4050
		— Broken seal, The.	4173

	No.		No.
RUSSELL, Dora. Country sweetheart ..	4547	RUTHERFORD, Mark. (W. Hale White). Clara Hopgood	4687
— Cæsus's widow	4185	— Mark Rutherford's deliverance.....	3185
— Evil reputation, An	4064	— Miriam's schooling and other papers	4336
— Footprints in the snow	4186	— Revolution in Tanner's lane	4337
— Hidden in my heart	3949	SABINA. See WOOD, Lady.	
— Jezebel's friends	3923	SABINA, by Wood	2500
— Lady Sefton's pride	4174	SABINA Zembra, by Black	3402
— Man's privilege, A	4668	SACRED Nugget, The, by Farjeon	3266
— Other bond, The	4619	SACRISTAN's household, by Trollope	2457
— Vicar's governess, The	4187	SADDLE and Sabre, by Smart	3463
RUSSELL, W. (Waters). Experiences of a french detective officer	585	SADDLE and sirloin, by Dixon	1895
— Romance of common life	3711	SAFELY married, by Jolly	2411
RUSSELL, W. Clark (early pseud., Sydney Mostyn). Alone on a wide, wide sea..	4121	SAILOR's sweetheart, by Russell	2789
— Death ship, The	3641	SAINT Alice, by Tainsh	1555
— Emigrant ship, The	4315	ST. AUBYN, Alan. A fellow of Trinity ..	3891
— Frozen pirate	3449	— In the sweet west country	4605
— Golden hope	3448	— Junior dean, The	4007
— Heart of oak	4763	— Master of St. Benedict's	4509
— In the middle watch	3246	— Old maid's sweetheart, The	4386
— Is he the man?	4530	— Orchard Damerel	4442
— Jack's courtship	3141	— Proctor's wooing, A	4804
— John Holdsworth, chief mate	2788	— To his own master	4508
— Lady Maud, The, schooner yacht ..	2877	— To step aside is human	4731
— List, ye landsmen!	4234	— Trollope's dilemma	4151
— Little loo, The, by Sydney Mostyn ..	2901	— Wooing of May, The	4961
— Marooned	3794	ST. AUBYN, J. H. Robert D'Artois	1099
— Marriage at sea, A	3991	ST. BEETHA's, by Worboise	1304
— My Danish sweetheart	4081	ST. BERNARD's, by Æsculapius Scalpel..	3423
— My shipmate Louise	3928	ST. CLAIR, by Morgan	1661
— My watch below	3140	ST. CUTHBERT's Tower, by Warden	3795
— Mystery of the ocean star: a collec- tion of maritime sketches	3508	ST. ELMO, by Wilson	4056
— Ocean free lance, An	2515	ST. GEORGE and St. Michael, by Mac- donald	4023
— Ocean tragedy, An	3799	ST. GILES and St. James, by Jerrold....	275
— On the fo'k'sle head	8028	ST. IVES, by Stevenson	4963
— Perplexity, by Sydney Mostyn	2023	ST. JAMES's, by Ainsworth	13
— Phantom death, The, and other stories	4412	ST. JOHN, Bayle. Maretimo	3265
— Romance of Jenny Harlowe, and Sketches of maritime life	3719	ST. JOHN, J. A. Margaret Ravenscroft..	1341
— Round the galley fire	3125	— Weighed in the balance	1000
— Sailor's sweetheart, A	2789	ST. JOHN, Percy B. H. Amy Moss.	2278
— Sea queen, A	2729	— Backwood rangers	1672
— Surgeon's secret, The, by Sydney Mostyn	1579	— Mary Rock	2281
— Tragedy of Ida Noble	4242	— Paul Peabody	1851
— What cheer!	4735	ST. KATHERINE's by the Tower, by Bessant	4005
— Wreck of the <i>Grosvenor</i>	2143	ST. LEGER, B. Stories from Froissart..	958
— and others. Miss Parson's adventure, and other stories	4210	ST. LEON, by Godwin	152
RUSSELL, W. H. Adventures of Dr. Brady	1950	ST. MARGARET, by Tirebuok	4585
RUSSELL, by James	264	ST. MARTIN's eve, by Wood	1893
RUSSIAN gipsy, The, by Dumas	2640	ST. PATRICK's eve	1213
RUSSIAN proprietor, &c., by Tolstoi	4124	ST. ROCHE, by Morier	873
RUTH, by Gaskell	1342	ST. RONAN's well, by Scott	449
RUTH Earnley, by Daniel	1081	ST. VEDA's, by Swan	4163
RUTH Everingham, by Lloyd	2220	SAINTINE, J. X. B. Picciola	407
RUTH Maxwell, by Blake	2421	SALA, G. A. The Baddington peerage ..	937
RUTHERFORD, Mark (W. Hale White). Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, edit. by Shapcott	4314	— Make your game	1319
		— Quite alone	904
		SALAMMO, by Flaubert	3963
		SALATHIEL, by Croly	97
		SALE of a soul, by Moore	4615
		SALEM Chapel, by Oliphant	854
		SALLY Dows, &c., by Harte	4179

	No.		No.
SALMAGUNDI, by Irving.....	762	SCHARLING, H. Nicolai's marriage	492
SALT water, by Kingston	277	— Nöddebo parsonage	2430
SALT-yarns, by Holman	4609	SCHERHAZADE, by Warden	3602
SALVAGE, by Smart	2934	SCHOOL for fathers, by Gwynne	1752
SALVIA Richmond	2161	SCHOOL of fashion	1546
SAM's sweetheart, by Mathers.....	2862	SCHOOLED with briars, by Kingsley	1885
SAMANTHA among the brethren, by Holley	3885	SCHOOLMASTER of Alton, by Deens	1512
SAMPSON, A. C. The Scarborough belle	2423	SCHREINER, Oliver (Ralph Iron).	
SAMUEL Titmarsh, History of, by		— Dream life and real life	4217
Thackeray	1174	— Dreams	3880
SAND, George (Madame Dudevant).		— Story of an African farm	3613
Consuelo	420	— Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland	4842
— Countess of Rudolstadt	1076	SCHWARTZ, O. von P. See MAARTENS, M.	
— Haunted marsh	639	SCHWARTZ, by Murray	3632
— Miller of Angibault	421	SCOTCH firs, by Tytler	2184
SANDHILLS of Jutland, by Anderson	1386	SCOTS brigade, The, by Grant	2625
SANDOVAL, by Llanos	1632	SCOTT, Lady. Marriage in high life	422
SANDRA Belloni, by Meredith	3279	— Trevelyan	423
SANDRON Hall, by Berkeley	897	SCOTT, Michael. Cruise of the Midge ..	457
SANT' Ilario, by Crawford	3718	— Tom Cringle's log	458
SANTA Barbara, &c., by Ouida	4838	SCOTT, Sir Walter. The Abbott.....	424
SAPPHIRE cross, by Fenn	1633	— Anne of Geierstein	425
SAPPHO of Green Springs, &c., by Harte	3893	— Antiquary, The	426
SARACINESCA, by Crawford	3388	— Betrothed, The	427
SARCHEDON, by Melville	1513	— Black dwarf	428
SARDOU, V. Fedora	3118	— Bride of Lammermoor	429
SATANELLA, by Melville	2547	— Castle Dangerous	430
SATANSTOE, by Cooper	89	— Chronicles of the Canongate	431
SAUCY Arethusa, by Chamier	2268	— Count Robert of Paris	432
SAUCY Jack, The, and the Indianman ..	1137	— Fair Maid of Perth	433
SAUNDERS, J. Bound to the wheel	9382	— Fortunes of Nigel.....	434
— Miss Vandeleur	2955	— Guy Mannering	435
— Shipowner's daughter, The	2976	— Heart of Midlothian	22
SAUNDERS, Kath. The high mills	4436	— Highland widow, The	437
— Gideon's rock, and other stories	2918	— Ivanhoe	438
SAVAGE, M. Batchelor of Albany	549	— Kenilworth	439
SAVAGE, M. W. Reuben Medlicott	1103	— Legends of Montrose	440
SAVAGE, R. H. Delilah of Harlem	4277	— Monastery, The	441
— Flying Halcyon. The	4490	— Old Mortality	442
— Little lady of Lagunitas	4135	— Paul's letters to his kinsfolk	443
— My official wife	4099	— Peveril of the peak	53
— Prince Schamyl's wooing	4110	— Pirate, The	445
SAVAGE, W. M. My uncle the curate ..	634	— Quentin Durward	446
SAVAGE queen, The, by Nisbet	4199	— Rob Roy	448
SAVED by a woman	1970	— Red gauntlet, The	447
SAWN off: a tale of a family tree, by		— St. Ronan's Well	449
Fenn	3887	— Surgeon's daughter	1739
SAY and seal, by Warner.....	730	— Tales of a grandfather	450
SAYINGS and doings, by Hook.....	208	— Tales of my landlord	452
SCALPEL, Æsculapius. St. Bernard's :		— Tales of the crusaders.....	453
the romance of a medical student....	3423	— Talisman The	454
SCALP hunters, by Reid	414	— Two drovers, The. My Aunt Margaret	323
SCALLYWAG, The, by Allen	4236	— Waverley	455
SCAPEGOAT, The, by Caine	4016	— Woodstock	456
SCARABÆUS, by Lanza and Harvey	4128	SCOTTISH cavalier, by Grant	178
SCARBOROUGH belle, The, by Sampson..	2423	SCOTTISH chiefs, by Porter	398
SCARLET and steel, by Prescott	4958	SCOTTISH heiress, by Daniels	2272
SCARLET letter, by Hawthorne	792	SCOTTISH life, Scenes of character and	
SCARLET sin, A, by Marryat	4189	— pictures of, by Sinclair	466
SCARSDALE	1458	SCOURING of the white horse, by Hughes	663
SCENES and characters, by Yonge.....	3331	SCRIBE, E. Queen's chaplain	1117
SCENES from the show, by Sims	4435	SCRUTATOR. Squire of Beechwood	2845
SCENES of clerical life, by Eliot.....	856	SCYLLA or Charybdis, by Broughton....	4616

	No.		No.
SEA drift, by Robinson	2586	SEVASTAPOL, by Tolstoi	3731
SEA lions, by Cooper	90	SEVEN tales, by Smedley	3319
SEA queen, A, by Russell	2729	SEVEN years, by Kavanagh	2379
SEA wolves, The, by Pemberton	4709	SEVENTH child, The, by Winter	4785
SEABOARD parish, The, by Macdonald ..	2563	SEVENTY-five Brook Street, by Fitzgerald	2840
SEADRIFT, by Wood	2393	SEVERN, E. Anne Hathaway	547
SEAFORTH, by Montgomery	1270	SEWELL, Miss E. M. Amy Herbert	2293
SEALSKIN cloak, The, by Boldrewood ..	4755	— Cleve Hall	816
SEAMY side, The, by Besant and Rice ..	1981	— Earl's daughter	2020
SEASON ticket, The	764	— Experience of life	871
SEATS of the mighty, by Parker	4637	— Gertrude	459
SEBASTIAN Strome, by Hawthorne	2945	— Glimpse of the world	923
SECOND life, A, by Alexander	4546	— Hawkstone	594
SECOND Mrs. Tillotson, by Fitzgerald ..	2399	— Ivors	1105
SECOND son, The, by Oliphant	4339	— Laneton Parsonage	460
SECOND thoughts, by Broughton	2227	SEWELL, W. Margaret Percival	461
SECOND to none, by Grant	1836	SHADOW of a crime, by Caine	3093
SECOND wife	1634	SHADOW of a dream, by Howells	4204
SECRET dispatch, by Grant	1427	SHADOW of a sin (<i>Family story teller</i>) ..	4274
SECRET of Narcisse, by Gosse	4091	SHADOW of Ashlydyat, by Wood	964
SECRET of the court, by Moore	4620	SHADOW of the sword, by Buchanan	2881
SECRET of the Lamas	3797	SHADOWED love, A	3022
SECRET of the sea, by Matthews	3302	SHADOWS on love's dial, by Queen of	
SECRET of the sea, by Speight	2140	Roumania	4627
SECRET rose. The, by Yeats	4852	SHALL I win her, by Grant	1683
SECRET seven, The, by Hayward	3111	SHANDON bells, by Black	2714
SECTION 558; or, the fatal letter, by		SHAPCOTT, R. See RUTHERFORD, M.	
Hawthorne	3778	SHARP, Luke. See BARR, R.	
SEDGEBOROUGH world, by Farebrother ..	1776	SHAVING of Shagpat, by Meredith	3601
SEDGWICK, Miss C. U. Clarence	560	SHE : a history of adventure, by Haggard	3323
— Hope Leslie	598	SHE and I, by Hutcheson	2396
SEEN and heard by Garrett	2072	SHEBA, by Rita	3773
SEGRAVE, A. (P. G. Hamerton). Mar-		SHEEN's foreman, by Wood	2576
morne	2040	SHEEP in wolf's clothing, A, by Debans ..	2904
SELBY, Capt. Charles. Maximums and		SHEILA, by Swan	3776
specimens	627	SHEILAH McLeod, by Boothby	4924
SELF condemned, by Hunt	2884	SHELLEY, Mrs. Mary W. Frankenstein	4973
SELF-sacrifice	1149	— Last man, The	1071
SELF-control, by Brunton	51	— Lodore	617
SELVAGGIO, by Manning	886	SHEPPARD, Elizabeth S. Counterparts ..	1193
SEMI-attached couple, The	2573	— Rumour	1225
SEMI-DETACHED house, edit. by Lewis ..	1025	SHERLOCK Holmes, Adventures of, by	
SENIOR, H. Charles Vernon	1017	Doyle	4070
SENIOR partner, The, by Riddell	2865	— Memoirs of, by Doyle	4226
SENSE and sensibility, by Austen	27	SHERER, J. W. The conjurer's daughter	2767
SENSITIVE plant, A, by E. and D.		SHERER, Moyle. The broken font	1136
Gerard	3907	SHERWOOD, Mary M. Monk of Cimies ..	462
SENTIMENTAL journey, by Sterne	4394	— Nun, The	463
SENTIMENTAL Tommy, by Barrie	4752	SHIP of glass, by Jennings	980
SEPARATION, The, by Gore	1364	SHIPOWNER's daughter, The, by Saunders	2976
SERGEANT, Adeline. A deadly foe: a		SHIPS that pass in the night, by Har-	
romance of the Northern seas	4742	raden	4195
— Failure of Sibyl Fletcher	4912	SHIRLEY, by Brontë	33
— Idol-maker, The	4792	SHIRLEY Hall asylum, by Gilbert	701
— In the wilderness	4835	SHOEMAKER's village, by Rands (Hol-	
— No ambition	4543	beach)	2814
— Told in the twilight	4907	SHORTHOUSE, J. H. Blanche, Lady	
SERGEANT's legacy, The, by Venables ..	3115	Falaise	3979
SERLE, T. J. Joan of Arc	724	— Countess Eve, The	3540
— Stage of life	1273	— John Inglesant	2331
SETOUN, Gabriel. BarnCraig	4221	— Little Schoolmaster Mark	2909
Episode in the life of a Scottish village.		— Sir Percival	3314
— Robert Urquhart	4634	— Teacher of the violin, and other tales	3447

	No.		No.
SHRINE of death, The, by Dilke	3186	SINGULAR life, A, by Phelps	4564
SHUTTLE of fate, by Masters	4554	SINK or swim, by Houston	2429
SICILIAN legacy, by Ross	2101	SINLESS secret, by Rita	2985
SIDNEY, by Deland	3854	SIR Allan's wife (<i>Family story teller</i>) ..	3779
SIEGE baby, A, by Winter	3482	SIR Arthur Bouverie	2159
SIEGE of Vienna, by Pichler	3083	SIR Brooke Fosbrooke, by Lever	2710
SIENKIEWICZ, H. Quo Vadis: a narrative of the time of Nero	4796	SIR Everard's daughter, by Jeaffreson ..	2474
SIGHTS and insights, by Whitney	2061	SIR Frederick Derwent, by Kettle	1469
SIGN of four, The, by Doyle	3843	SIR Frizzle Pumpkin, by White	1879
SIGN of the cross, by Barrett	4774	SIR George Tressady, by Ward	4726
SIGN of the spider, by Mitford	4765	SIR Gibbie, by MacDonald	2705
SIGNA, by Ouida	2299	SIR Godfrey's granddaughters, by Carey ..	4569
SIGNORA, The, by Andreae	4730	SIR Harry Hotspur, by Trollope	1505
SILAS Barnstarke, by Gwynne	1206	SIR Henry Morgan, by E. Howard	215
SILAS Marner, by Eliot	133	SIR Hubert's marriage, by Mayer	1974
SILCOTE of Silcotes, by Kingsley	1886	SIR Jasper Carew, by Lever	1298
SILENCE of Dean Maitland, by Gray	3359	SIR Jasper's tenant, by Braddon	900
SILENT witness, A, by Yates	2652	SIR John, by Douglas	2144
SILVIA, by Kavanagh	1506	SIR Julian's wife, by Worboise	704
SILVIA Craven, by Holmes	4421	SIR Michael Scott, by Cunningham	1368
SILVER link, by Houston	2535	SIR Percival, by Shorthouse	3314
SILVER whistle, The, by Naseby	3929	SIR Robert's fortune, by Oliphant	4452
SILVESTER Sound, by Cockton	674	SIR Roger de Coverley	3112
SIMPLE story, A, by Inchbald	1869	SIR Rowland Ashton, by Long	1762
SIMPLE woman, A	1188	SIR Theodore Broughton, by James	265
SIMPLETON, A, by Reade	1718	SIR Thomas Branstion, by Gilbert	1239
SIMPSON, M. C. M. Winnie's history ..	2432	SIR Tom, by Oliphant	3084
SIMPSON, J. P. The lily of Paris	614	SIR Victor's choice, by Thomas	2579
SIMS, George R. (Dagonet). Case of George Candlemas	3818	SISSIE, by Worboise	1966
— Mary Jane married	3475	SISTER Anna, by Boulter	2398
— Mary Jane's memoirs	3371	SISTER Louise, by Melville	2842
— Memoirs of a landlady	4326	SISTER of charity, by Chalice	830
— Memoirs of a mother-in-law	3990	SISTER's sacrifice, A	3292
— My two wives, and other stories	4269	SISTER's story, A, by Craven	1936
— Ring o' bells, The, &c.	3280	SIX years ago, by Grant	2626
— Rogues and vagabonds	3142	SIX sisters of the valleys, by Moore	929
— Scenes from the show	4435	SKELETON on the hearth	3121
— Social kaleidoscope, The	3520	SKETCH book, by Irving	766
— Stories in black and white	3521	SKETCHES by Boz, by Dickens	788
— Tales of to-day	3762	SKETCHES and stories of Scotland and the Scotch, by Sinclair	467
— Ten commandments, The	4696	SKETCHES in ultra-marine, by Hannay ..	540
— Three brass balls	3515	SKETCHES of every-day life, by Bremer ..	48
— Tinkletop's crime, &c	3927	SKETCHES of Irish character, by Hall ..	190
— Zeph and other stories	3519	SKETCHLEY, A. A match in the dark ..	2687
SIN of a life-time. (<i>Family story teller</i>) ..	3881	SKIPPERS and shellbacks, by Runciman ..	3175
SIN of Joost Avelingh, by Maartens	4137	SKIPPER's wooing, &c., by Jacobs	4940
SIN of Olga Zassoulitch, by Barrett	4148	SKIRMISHING	1751
SINCLAIR, Catherine. Beatrice	1920	SKYWARD and earthward, by Penrice ..	2712
— Devoted, The	1318	SLADEN, D. A Japanese marriage	4581
— Jane Bouverie	464	SLAVE of the lamp, by Merriman	4096
— Lord and Lady Harcourt	465	SLAVES of the ring, by Robinson	2388
— Modern flirtations	1451	SLENDER clue, A, by Lynch	4228
— Modern society	1001	SLIDING scale of life, by M'Levy	2230
— Scenes of character, and pictures of Scottish life	466	SLINGS and arrows, by Fergus	3172
— Sketches and stories of Scotland and the Scotch	467	SMALL house at Allington, by Trollope ..	819
SINGER from the sea, by Barr	4256	SMART, Hawley. At fault	2730
SINGLEHEART and doubleface, by Reade	2924	— Bad to beat	3466
SINGLEHURST Manor, by Worboise	1914	— Belles and ringers	3381
SINGLETON Fontenoy, by Hannay	1004	— Breezie Langton	2087
		— Bound to win	3240
		— Broken bonds	974
		— Cecile, or modern idolaters	3405

	No.		No.
SMART, Hawley. Cleverly won.....	3353	SNAITH, J. C. Mistress Dorothy Marvin	4910
— Courtship	4051	SNAKE's pass, The, by Stoker	3860
— False cards	2810	SNARE of the fowler, by Alexander.	4511
— False start	3468	SNOODED Jessaline, by Hervay.	2572
— From post to finish	3102	SNOW-bound at Eagles, by Harte.	3267
— Great tontine, The	3263	SNOW storm, The, by Gore	1056
— Hard lines	3433	SNOWDON, J. Keighley. The web of an	
— Long odds	3732	old weaver.	4962
— Master of Rathkelly.....	3630	So young, my lord, and true, by Quentin	2060
— Outsider, The	3432	SOCIAL distinctions, by Ellis	809
— Play or pay	2471	SOCIAL influences	1163
— Plunger, The.....	4077	SOCIAL kaleidoscope, The, by Sims.	3520
— Race for a wife.....	2811	SOCIAL sinners, by Smart	2340
— Saddle and sabre	3463	SOCIETY in India.	2565
— Salvage: a collection of stories	2934	SOCIETY's puppets, by Thomas.	2540
— Social sinners	2340	SOCIETY's verdict, by Thomas	2448
— Struck down	3146	SOLDIER of fortune, by Meade.	4841
— Sunshine and snow.....	2507	SOLDIER's children, A, by Winter	4078
— Tie and trick	3296	SOLDIERS three, Story of the Gadsbys,	
— Two kisses	1850	In black and white, &c., by Kipling ..	3807
— Without love or licence	3877	SOME emotions and a moral, by Hobbes.	4152
SMEDLEY, F. E. Fortunes of the Col-		SOME men are such gentlemen, by Ken-	
ville family	814	ealey	4383
— Frank Fairleigh	468	SOMERS, R. Martyr of Glencree	2069
— Harry Coverdale's courtship.....	469	SON of Hagar, A., by Caine	3377
— Lewis Arundel	470	SON of Sweden, A, by Van der Velde....	2116
— Seven tales	3319	SON of the forge, by Blatchford	4268
SMILES and tears, by Whitehead	1252	SON of the soil, A, by Oliphant	1875
SMITH Albert. Adventures of Mr. Led-		SONG of sixpence, by Murray	4798
bury	471	SONS and daughters, by Oliphant	3838
— Alfred's Hagart's household	2182	SONS of Altringham, by Palmer	803
— Christopher Tadpole	472	SONS of Belial, by Westall	4756
— Fortunes of the Scattergood family..	473	SONS of Dives	1978
— Marchioness of Brinvilliers	474	SONS of fire, by Braddon	4690
— Pottleton legacy	475	SONS of the soil, by Balzac	4707
— Wild oats and dead leaves.....	476	SOPHIE Crewe.	2442
SMITH, Mrs. A. A women of mind	2431	SOPHY, by Fane	2770
SMITH, A. A. (Saimath). The Fawcetts		SORROW on the sea, by Wood	2383
and Garods	8322	SORROWS of gentility, by Dewsbury	1559
SMITH, A. A. Varty. Mathew Tindale..	4071	SOULS and cities.	3058
SMITH, Mrs. Burnett. See SWAN, A. S.		SOUTHENAN, by Galt	147
SMITH, F. H. Tom Grogan	4662	SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. E. N. The curse of	
SMITH, H. Arthur Arundel	477	Clifton	3410
— Bramletye House	478	— Lost heiress, The	2233
— Jane Lomax	479	SOWERS, The, by Merriman	4648
— (edit.). Massaniello.	1516	SOWING the wind, by Linton	3822
— Moneyed man, The	707	SPAEWIFE, The, by Galt	145
— New Forest	1621	SPANISH legendary tales, by Middlemore	3145
— Reuben Apsley	480	SPANISH match, by Ainsworth.....	910
— Tor Hill	481	SPANISH novelists, The, transl., by Ros-	
— Walter Colyton.....	482	coe	3910
— Zillah	483	SPECTRE of the camera, by Hawthorne	3579
SMITH, J. F. The Freemason's daughter	2099	SPEIGHT, T. W. A husband from the	
SMOLLETT, T. Humphrey Clinker.	770	sea	4695
— Peregrine Pickle	3121	— Loudwater tragedy, The	4283
— Roderick Random	828	— Mysteries of Heron Dyke	2306
SMUGGLER, The, by James	1131	— Secret of the sea	2140
SMUGGLER chief, by Aimard.	1614	SPELL-bound, by King	2046
SMUGGLER's secret, by Barrett.	4307	SPEN, Kay. The green-eyed monster ..	1878
SMUGGLERS and foresters, by Kettle....	667	SPENCER, Captain. Constantine; or,	
SMYTHIES, Mrs. G. The breach of		the last days of an empire	1046
promise.	2234	SPENDER, Harold. At the sign of the	
— My pretty cousin	2903	guillotine	4867

	No.		No.
SPENDER, Mrs. J. K. Lady Hazleton's confession	4282	STEVENSON, R. Louis. The dynamiter..	3095
-- Mark Elymer's revenge	2134	— Island night's entertainments	4123
— Parted lives	1549	— Master of Ballantrae, The	3692
— Till death us do part	2757	— Merry men, The, and other tales and fables	3339
— Waking, A	4245	— New Arabian nights	2781
SPENDTHRIFT, The, by Ainsworth	1211	— St. Ives: being the adventures of a French prisoner in England	4983
SPHINX of Eaglehawk, by Boldrewood ..	4405	Completed by A. T. Quiller-Couch.	
SPICER, H. Bound to please	1632	— Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde	3281
SPIELHAGEN, F. Hammer and anvil ..	1573	— Suicide Club, The, and The rajah's diamond	4964
SPINSTERS of Blatchington, by Travers ..	2390	— Weir of Hermiston: an unfinished romance	4651
SPLENDID fortune, A, by Friswell	1223	— and L. Osbourne. The ebb-tide	4329
SPLENDID spur, The, by Couch	3714	— — Wrecker, The	4040
SPOILT girl, A, by Warden	4738	— — Wrong box, The	3652
SPOKEN in anger	2111	STEWART, T. F. Catherine Erlot	1448
SPORTING Quixote, A. by Laing	3301	STEWART, E. M. Fitz Alwyn	2231
SPRINGHAVEN, by Blackmore	3734	STEWART, W. J. Debtor and creditor ..	2285
SPY, The, by Cooper	91	STICKIT minister, The, by Crockett	4158
SQUANDERS of Castle Squander, by Carleton ..	54	STIFF-necked generation, by Walford ..	3637
SQUATTER's dream, The, by Boldrewood ..	3835	STIMSON, F. J. King Noanett: a story of the Devon settlers in Old Virginia and Massachusetts Bay	4815
SQUIRE, The, by Parr	4144	STINDE, Julius. The Buchholzes in Italy	3351
SQUIRE Arden, by Oliphant	1479	STIRLING, M. C. The Grahams of Invermoy	2052
SQUIRE of Beechwood, by Scrutator	2845	— Minister's son, The	2506
SQUIRE's courtship, The, by Daniel	2510	STOCKBROKER's wife, The, by Hemying ..	3161
SQUIRE's grandson, by Corbet	1971	STOCKTON, F. R. Adventures of Captain Horn	4714
SQUIRE's legacy, by Hay	4058	— Amos Kilbright	3570
STABLES, Gordon. The rose of Allandale ..	4760	— Casting away of Mrs. Locks and Mrs. Aleshine	3325
STAËL, Madame de. Corinne	3206	— Hundreth man, The	3399
STAFF officer, by Moore	1652	— Late Mrs. Null, The	3345
STAGE of life, by Serle	1273	— Mrs. Cliff's yacht	4734
STALLYBRASS, by Cameron	1888	— Story-teller's pack, A	4878
STAND fast, Craig Royston, by Black	3924	STOKER, Bram. Dracula	4965
STANHOPE Burleigh, by Dhu	1921	— Snake's pass, The	3860
STANHOPE of Chester, by Andreae	4350	STOKESHILL Place, by Gore	1128
STANLEY Buxton, by Galt	1289	STOKESLEY secret, by Yonge	763
STANLEY Meredith, by Wood	2073	STOLEN souls, by Le Queux	4535
STANLEY Thorn, by Cockton	2275	STONE, E. Miss Pen and her niece	1126
STANNARD, Mrs. See WINTER, John S.		STONECUTTER of St. Point, The, by Larmartine	1608
STAR Chamber, by Ainsworth	14	STONEDELL Lodge, by Bird	2167
STAR of fortune, by Muddock	4432	STORIES and interludes, by Pain	4059
STAR of the south, The, by Hayward ..	2363	STORIES in black and white, by Sims ..	3521
STAR-gazers, The, by Fenn	4317	STORIES from <i>Black and White</i> , by Norris and others	4104
STARK Munro letters, by Doyle	4524	STORIES from foreign novelists, by Zimmern	2869
STAWEL, A. Manslaughter	2064	STORIES from Froissart, by St. Leger ..	988
STREAMBOAT, The, by Galt	146	STORIES of my study, by Galt	148
STEEL, Flora A. From the five rivers ..	4777	STORIES of Naples, by Grant	4795
— On the face of the waters	4794	STORIES of Spanish life, by Crawford ..	983
— Potter's thumb, The	4450	STORIES of the Peninsular war, by Maxwell	1808
— Red Rowans	4680	STORIES of Waterloo, by Maxwell	359
STEELE, Anna C. Clove Pink	4331		
STEP-mother, The, by James	266		
STEPHEN Dugard, by Mudford	2244		
STEPHEN Langton, by Tupper	737		
STEPHEN the schoolmaster, by Gellie ..	2132		
STEPNEY, Lady. Heir presumptive	1618		
STEPNIAK. The career of a nihilist	3723		
STERN chase, by Hoey	3436		
STERNE, L. Sentimental journey	4394		
— Tristram Shandy (<i>Morley's univ. lib.</i>) ..	2953		
STEWART, J. A. In the day of battle	4449		
STEVEN Lawrence, yeoman, by Edwardes ..	2883		
STEVENS, A. de G. Old Boston	3056		

	No.		No.
STORIES, weird and wonderful, by Mud- dock	3708	STRAY pearls, by Yonge	2590
STORM driven, by Healey	2051	STRAY sheep, by Thomas	2538
STORMLIGHT, by Muddock	4517	STREET in Suburbia, by Pugh	4431
STORMY life, A, by Fullerton	1806	STRENGTH of her youth, by Doudney ..	2996
STORMY voyager, A, by Swan	4749	STRETTON, Hesba (H. Smith). Clives of Burcot	1584
STORMY waters, by Buchanan	3591	— Doctor's dilemma	2214
STORY of a peasant, by Erckmann- Chatrian	647	— Hester Morley's promise	2135
STORY of a plebiscité, by Erckmann- Chatrian	698	STRETTON, J. Valley of a hundred fires	2836
STORY of a royal favourite, by Gore ..	1656	STRETTON, by Kingsley	1404
STORY of a sin, by Mathers	2368	STRICKLAND, Miss. Pilgrims of Walsing- ham	1671
STORY of a trust, &c., by Mears	4409	STRICTLY tied up, by Hope	2747
STORY of an African farm, by Schreiner	3613	STRING of pearls, by James	267
STORY of Andrew Fairfax, by Hocking ..	4753	STRIPPED of the tinsel, by Muddock	4744
STORY of Anthony Grace, by Fenn	3704	STROLLING players, by Yonge and Cole- ridge	4886
STORY of Barbara, by Braddon	1956	STRONGHAND, by Aimard	885
STORY of Bessie Costrell, by Ward	4506	STRUCK down, by Smart	3146
STORY of Catherine, by Owen	3241	STRUGGLE for fame, A, by Riddell	2896
STORY of Charles Strange, by Wood	4895	STRUGGLES of Brown, Jones and Robin- son, edit. by Trollope	2199
STORY of Dan, by Francis	4353	STUART, E. Isabeau's hero	3210
STORY of Dick, by Parry	4250	STUART of Dunleath, by Norton	1003
STORY of Francis Cludde, by Weyman ..	4255	STUDENT, The, by Lytton	181
STORY of Keedon Bluffs, by Murfree	3428	STUDIES from life, by Craik	736
STORY of Melicent, by Madoc	2589	STUDY in scarlet, by Doyle	4008
STORY of my girlhood, by Lynch	3549	STUNG to the quick, by Banks	1702
STORY of Penelope, by Worboise	2320	STURGIS, H. O. All that was possible ..	4593
STORY of Sevenoaks, by Holland	1843	STURGIS, Julian. An accomplished gentleman	3119
STORY of Sir Edward's wife, by Marshall	2187	— John-a-dreams	3968
STORY of the glittering plain, by Morris	3965	— My friends and I	2967
STORY-teller's pack, A, by Stockton	4878	SUBALTERN, The, by Gleig	154
STOWE, Mrs. Harriet B. Dred	484	SUCCESSORS to the title, by Walford	4652
— Minister's wooing	485	SUDERMAN, H. The wish: a novel	4868
— My wife and I	2197	SUE, Eugene. Mysteries of Paris	993
— Poganuc people	3417	— Wandering Jew, The	689
— Uncle Tom's cabin	486	SUICIDE Club, The, by Stevenson	4961
— — Key to	487	SUMMER's romance, by Healey	1593
STRAIGHT as a die, by Kennard	3152	SUMMERLEIGH Manor	669
STRAIN, E. H. A man's foes	4629	SUN and shade, by Parsons	3247
STRANGE adventures of a house-boat, by Black	3650	SUN maid, The, by Grant	2372
STRANGE adventures of a phæton, by Black	1623	SUNNY stories and some shady ones, by Payn	3918
STRANGE adventures of Lucy Smith, by Philips	3592	SUNRISE, by Black	2339
STRANGE case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, by Stevenson	3281	SUNRISE and snow, by Smart	2507
STRANGE disappearance, by Green	3580	SURGEON's daughter, by Scott	1739
STRANGE manuscript found in a copper cylinder, by Gaul	3518	SURGEON's secret, by Russell	1579
STRANGE story, A, by Lytton	732	SURTEES, R. S. Handley cross	1122
STRANGE stories, by Allen	3035	SUSAN Drummond, by Riddell	3061
STRANGE tales from Vanity Fair, by Silly Billy	2195	SUSAN Fielding, by Edwards	1423
STRANGE waters, by Francillon	2139	SUSAN Hopley, by Crowe	100
STRANGE world, by Braddon	1687	SUSSEX idyl, A, by Black	652
STRANGERS and pilgrims, by Braddon ..	1793	SUSY, by Harte	4178
STRANGERS at Lisconnell, by Barlow	4562	SUTTER, Julie. Luther and the Car- dinal: a historic-biographical tale....	3216
STRATHERN, by Blessington	42	SWAN, Annie S. (Mrs. Burnett Smith). Across her path	3862
STRATHESK, J. Bits from Blinkbonny ..	3628	— Aldersyde	3775
— More bits from Blinkbonny	3629	— Ayres of Studleigh, The	4460
STRATHMORE, by Ouida	1570	— Bitter debt, A	4257
		— Briar and palm	3817

	No.		No.
SWAN, Annie S. (Mrs. Burnett Smith. Carlowrie	3810	TALES from the operas, by Pardon	2766
— Divided house, A	4439	TALES from the telling-house, by Blackmore	4643
— Foolish marriage, A	4305	TALES of a grandfather, by Scott	450
— Gates of Eden	4476	TALES of a physician, by Harrison	679
— Guinea stamp, The	4084	TALES of a traveller, by Irving	218
— Lost ideal, A	4365	TALES of all countries, by Trollope	2639
— Maitland of Laurieston	3859	TALES of fashionable life, by Edgeworth	1384
— Memoirs of Margaret Grainger, schoolmistress	4621	TALES of mean streets, by Morrison	4360
— St. Veda's	4168	TALES of modern Oxford	3109
— Sheila	3776	TALES of my landlord, by Scott	452
— Stormy voyager, A	4749	TALES of my neighbourhood, by Griffin	677
— Ursula Vivian, the sister-mother	3863	TALES of mystery, imagination and humour, by Poe	3553
— Vexed inheritance, A	3864	TALES of old Japan, by Mitford	578
— Who shall serve?	4009	TALES of old Liverpool, by Eiffe	4536
SWEEPINGS of my study, by Galt	149	TALES of our coast, by Crockett and others	4660
SWEET Anna Greyson (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3526	TALES of our counties	1069
SWEET Cicely, by Holley	3874	TALES of the borders, by Wilson	898
SWEET Irish eyes, by Cuthell	4870	TALES of the castle, by De Genlis	1286
SWEET Mace, by Fenn	2960	TALES of the coastguard, by Warneford	675
SWEETHEART and wife, by Howard	2947	TALES of the colonies, by Rowcroft	3606
SWEETHEART Gwen, by Tirebuck	4164	TALES of the Crusaders, by Scott	453
SWEETMAN, Walter. Through the night	680	TALES of the Great St. Bernard	968
SWIFT, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels	592	TALES of the heart, by Opie	386
SWORD and gown, by Lawrence	1481	TALES of the Munster festivals, by Griffin	676
SWORD of Damocles, by Green	3947	TALES of the North Riding, by Linskill	4172
SWORN foes, and A skeleton on the hearth	3021	TALES of the O'Hara family, by Banim	30
SYBIL, by Beaconsfield	119	TALES of the peasantry, by Bethune	2595
SYBIL Ross's marriage, by Phillips and Wills	4037	TALES of the peerage and peasantry; edit. by Dacre	678
SYDENHAM	672	TALES of the trains, by Lever	3440
SYDNEY-side Saxon, by Boldrewood	3936	TALES of the Wars of Montrose, by Hogg	1664
SYLVA, Carmen. <i>See</i> ROUMANIA, Queen of.		TALES of three cities, by James	2997
SYLVAN Holt's daughter, by Lee	673	TALES of to-day, by Sims	3762
SYLVESTER, L. Roseworn	2455	TALES of woman's trials, by Hall	800
SYLVESTRES, The, by Edwards	2476	TALES round a winter's hearth, by Porter	399
SYLVIA Arden, by Crawford	3507	TALISMAN, by Scott	454
SYLVIA's choice, by Craik	2065	TALK of the town, by Payn	3182
SYLVIA's lovers, by Gaskell	836	TALKING horse, The, and other tales, by Austey	3997
SYMONDS, S. Hetherbrae	1242	TALLANT, Miss A. Octavia Elphinstone	1285
SYNGE, W. W. F. Tom Singleton	1968	TANCRED, by Earl of Beaconsfield	120
SYRLIN, by Ouida	4181	TANGLED skein, A, by De Fonblanque	2027
TABOR, Miss E. (E. T. Stephenson). Little Miss Primrose	1177	TAQUISARA, by Crawford	4863
— Meta's faith	972	TARA, by Taylor	2213
TAINSH, E. C. Saint Alice	1555	TARDIEU J. Money	2160
TAKE care whom you trust, by Reade	1480	TARTARIN of Tarascon, by Daudet	3380
TAKEN at the flood, by Braddon	1679	TARTARIN on the Alps, by Daudet	3326
TAKEN from the enemy, by Newbolt	4383	TASMA. Uncle Piper of Piper's hill	3858
TAKING the Bastille, by Dumas	2524	TAUTPHOEUS, Baroness. At odds	917
TALBA, by Brav	1355	— Cyrilla	1942
TALE of a lonely parish, by Crawford	3305	— Initials, The	2211
TALE of Chloe, &c., by Meredith	4416	— Quits	1941
TALE of two cities, by Dickens	115	TAYLOR, Eliz. Blindpits	2028
TALES and sketches, by Miller	3396	TAYLOR, Meadows. Confessions of a Thug	3214
TALES and sketches, by Ruddiman	989	— Ralph Darnell	2213
TALES for young persons, by Mitford	367	— Tara	2213
TALES from Blackwood. 1st to 3rd series	3636	— Tippoo Sultaun	681
		TEA table talk, by Mathews	999

	No.		No.
TEACHER of the violin, by Shorthouse ..	3447	THERE is no death, by Marryat	3996
TEMPER and temperament, by Ellis ...	409	THEY call it love, by Moore.....	4488
TEMPEST-driven, by Dowling	4885	THEY have their reward, by Atkinson ..	4595
TEMPLE, J. F. The dice of the gods....	4898	THEY that sit in darkness, by Mackie ..	4830
TEMPRESS, The, by Le Queux	4557	THEY were neighbours, by Hill	2068
TEN commandments, The, by Sims	4696	THICKER than water, by Payn	2826
TEN thousand a year, by S. Warren	530	THIRD person, A, by Croker.....	4597
TEN years' tenant, by Besant and Rice.	2338	THIRLBY Hall, by Norris	3958
TENANT of Wildfell Hall, by Brontë	2963	THIRTY years since, by James	268
TENDER mercies of the good, by Coleridge	4534	THIS man's wife, by Fenn	3599
TENTS of Shem, by Allen	3725	THIS mortal coil, by Allen	3668
TERMINATIONS, by James	4469	THIS son of Vulcan, by Besant and Rice	1951
TERRIBLE Czar, The, by Tolstoi	4120	THIS year, next year, &c., by Puck	3110
TERRIBLE family, A, by Warden	4655	THISTLEDOWN lodge, by Paul	2614
TERRIBLE temptation, A, by Reade	1470	THOMAS, Annie (Mrs. P. Oudlip). Aller-	
TESS of the D'Urbervilles, by Hardy	4067	ton towers	2752
THACKERAY, Miss A. I. (Mrs. R. Ritchie).		— Best for her	2610
Bluebeard's key	2178	— Blotted out	1985
— Miss Angel	2194	— Called to account	1692
— Miss Williamson's divagations	2746	— Charlie Carew	3131
— Old Kensington.....	1066	— Colthorpe cousins, The, and other	
THACKERAY, W. M. Adventures of Philip	1457	stories	2762
— Barry Lyndon	1641	— Country people.....	1958
— Book of snobs; and Sketches, and		— Denis Donne.....	1700
travels in London	1162	— Dower House	1960
— Burlesques, &c.....	1947	— False colours.....	4150
— Catherine, Lovel the widower, Denis		— False pretences.....	4492
Duval, Ballads, &c.	1515	— Fashion's gay mart.....	1983
— Christmas books	1462	— He cometh not, she said.	1587
— Denis Duval	1515	— Her success.	3813
— Great Hoggarty diamond, &c.	1945	— Jenifer	2821
— Henry Esmond.....	488	— Kate Valliant.....	3244
— History of Samuel Titmarsh, and The		— Mrs. Cardigan	2600
great Hoggarty diamond	1714	— Narrow escape, A.....	52
— Irish sketch book	490	— No alternative	1854
— Kickleburys on the Rhine	491	— On guard.....	2935
— Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush, &c.....	1946	— Passion in tatters.....	3552
— Newcomes, The.....	493	— Played out.....	1707
— Pendennis	494	— Reigning favourite, A	3481
— Rebecca and Rowena	495	— Sir Victor's choice	2579
— Vanity Fair	497	— Society's puppets	2540
— Virginians, The	498	— Society's verdict.	2448
THADDEUS of Warsaw, by Porter	400	— Stray sheep	2538
THARP, T. A. Cradled in a storm.....	3438	THOMAS, Bertha. The violin-player....	3457
THAT affair next door, by Green.....	4846	THOMAS, Moy. A fight for life.	3951
THAT boy of Norcott's, by Lever	1896	— Pictures in a mirror.....	3130
THAT fiddler fellow, by Hutchinson	3987	THOMAS, W. M. When the snow falls..	1852
THAT Frenchman, by Gunter.....	3643	THOMAS Wingfold, curate, by MacDonald	2547
THAT girl (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3584	THOMASINA	2453
THAT imp, by Winter	3454	THOMPSON, Sir H. (Pen Oliver). All but:	
THAT lass o' Lowrie's, by Burnett.....	2315	a chronicle of Laxenford life	3284
THAT little Frenchman.....	2453	— Charley Kingston's aunt.....	3004
THAT little girl, by Yorke.....	4111	THOMPSON, J., Jun. Eldmuir: an art	
THAT pretty little horse-breaker, by		story of Scottish home-life, &c.	3217
Kennard	4001	THOMSON, J., and E. H. Smith. Ulu...	3615
THAT stick, by Yonge.....	4089	THOMSON, Mrs. Katherine. Lady of	
THAT very Mab	3179	Milan.....	1082
THAT villain Romeo, by Molloy	3268	— Next door	962
THEIR wedding journey, by Howells....	2191	— Ragland Castle	1112
THELMA, by Corelli	3619	— Tracey.....	1019
THEM boots, by Gilbert.....	3215	— White mask, The.....	1277
THEOPHRASTUS Such, by Eliot	1894	— Widows and widowers.....	1348
THERE and back, by McDonald	3964	THORNBURY, W. Greathheart.....	1518

	No.		No.
THORNBURY, W. Vicar's courtship	2435	To right the wrong, by Lyall	429
THORNEY Hall, by Lee	1191	To step aside is human, by St. Aubyn ..	4731
THORNS and orange-blossoms	3269	To the bitter end, by Braddon	1771
THORNTON, E. Truth and falsehood. . .	1028	TOBYN, A. M. Woman at the wheel....	1547
THORNYCROFT Hall, by Worboise	1292	TOILERS of Babylon, by Farjeon.....	3683
THOSE Irish eyes (<i>Family story teller</i>) ..	3813	TOILERS of the sea, by Hugo	3219
THOU art the man, by Braddon	4400	TOLD after supper, by Jerome.....	3857
THOUSAND and one days: Persian tales, edit. by J. H. McCarthy	4090	TOLD by the colonel, by Alden	4531
THREE brass balls, by Sims	3515	TOLD in the twilight, by Sergeant.....	4907
THREE brides, The, by Yonge	2721	TOLLA, by About	657
THREE brothers, by Oliphant	1542	TOLSTOI, Count A. K. The terrible Czar: a romance of the times of Ivan "the terrible"	4120
THREE chances	1352	TOLSTOI, Count Lyof. Anna Karenina..	3688
THREE clerks, by Trollope	523	— Childhood, boyhood and youth.....	3754
THREE courses and a dessert, by Clarke ..	643	— — The same (another translation) ..	3793
THREE cousins, by Trollope	514	— Cossacks, The, and other tales	3972
THREE fates, The, by Crawford	4183	— Ivan the fool, and three other par- ables.....	4646
THREE feathers, by Black	1816	— Russian proprietor, A, and other stories	4124
THREE graces, The, by Hungerford	4656	— Sevastopol	3731
THREE men in a boat, by Jerome	3693	— War and peace:—	
THREE Miss Kings, by Cambridge.....	3988	1, Before Tilsit	3697
THREE musketeers, by Dumas	127	2, The invasion	3698
THREE partners, by Harte	4936	3, The French at Moscow	3699
THREE recruits and the girls they left behind them, by Hatton	2894	— What to do	3682
THROUGH green glasses, by Allen	3712	— Work while ye have the light ..	3848
THROUGH one administration, by Burnett ..	2734	TOM Bowling, by Chamier	60
THROUGH the stage door, by Jay	2866	TOM Bulkley, by Jephson	2662
THROUGH the storm, by Quentin	2120	TOM Burke, by Lever	292
THROUGH the long night, by Linton....	3644	TOM Cringle's log, by Scott	458
THROUGH the night, by Banks	4166	TOM Grogan, by Smith	4662
THROUGH the night, by Sweetman.....	680	TOM Jones, by Fielding	769
THROWN together, by Montgomery	2849	TOM Rocket, by De Fonblanque.....	2269
THYNNÉ, R. For this cause	2048	TOM Sawyer, by Twain.....	3068
THYRZA, by Gissing	3935	TOM Sawyer abroad, by Twain.	4271
TICONDEROGA, by James	269	TOM Sawyer, detective, and other tales, by Twain	4833
TIDE on the Moaning Bar, by Burnett..	3715	TOM Singleton, by Synge	1968
TIE and trick, by Smart	3296	TOM's heathen, by Baker	645
TIECK, L. Pictures	1158	TOMMIEBEG shootings, by Jeans.....	1849
TIGER slayer, The, by Aimard.....	2239	TOMMY Atkins, by Blatchford	4566
TIGERS at large: tales, &c., by Robinson ..	3156	TOMMY Upmore, by Blackmore.....	3011
TILBURY Nogo, by Melville	861	TONNA, Charlotte E. Derry: a tale of the revolution	1043
TILL death us do part, by Spender	2757	TONY Butler, by Lever	2713
TIM	3970	Too curious, by Goodman	3395
TIME and chance, by Kelly	2321	Too late, by Newman	2159
TIME, the avenger, by Marsh	1048	Too late repented, by Forrester	4502
TIME will tell, by Fullom	1694	Too much alone, by Riddell.	3270
TIME's revenges, by Murray	4207	Too strange not to be true, by Fullerton	1743
TINKLETOP's crime, &c., by Sims	3927	TÖPFER, R. The parsonage	646
TINTED venus, The, by Anstey	4014	TOR Hill, by Smith	481
TINY Luttrell, by Hornung	4260	TORRIBA, a princess of the Amorayes, by Grant	4728
TIPPOO Sulstaun, by Taylor	681	TOURGÉE, A. W. Bricks without straw.	2467
TIREBUCK, William E. Dorrie: a novel — Miss Grace of All Souls'	3939 4567	TOWER of London, by Ainsworth.	15
— Saint Margaret	4585	TOWN and forest, by Manning.....	812
— Sweetheart Gwen: a Welsh idyll ..	4164	TOWN and country, by Trollope	515
TITHE proctor, by Carleton	1624	TOWNSEND, E. W. Chimmie Fadden ..	4788
TIVOLI. Une Culotte; or, a new woman ..	4370	TOXAR: a romance, by the author of Thoth.	3873
To be or not to be, by Anderson	18		
To call her mine, by Besant	3646		
To his own master, by St. Aubyn	4508		
To leeward, by Crawford	2876		
To let, &c., by Croker	4239		

		No.
TRAGED and tracked, by McGovan.....	3027	
TRACEY, by Thomson.....	1019	
TRACKED and taken, by Donovan.....	4218	
TRACKED to doom, by Donovan.....	4265	
TRACY, Louis. An American emperor..	4966	
— Final war, The.....	4807	
TRAGIC comedians, by Meredith.....	3922	
TRADE malice and The wandering heir, by Reade.....	1689	
TRADITIONAL tales, by Cunningham.....	3398	
TRAFFORD, F. G., pseud. See RIDDELL, J. H.		
TRAGEDY indeed, A, by Dunstan.....	2148	
TRAGEDY of Featherstone, by Farjeon.....	3944	
TRAGEDY of Ida Noble, by Russell.....	4242	
TRAGIC mystery, A, by Hawthorne.....	3483	
TRAHERNE, Mrs. A. Romantic annals of a naval family.....	2466	
TRAIL of the serpent, by Braddon.....	1488	
TRAIL of the sword, by Parker.....	4406	
TRAILL, H. D. The barbarous Britishers: a tip-top novel.....	4534	
TRAINING for life, by Hartshorne.....	1310	
TRAITS and stories of the Irish peasantry, by Carleton.....	55	
TRAITS and trials of early life, by Landon.....	682	
TRAJAN, by Keenan.....	3088	
TRANSLATION of a savage, by Parker....	4466	
TRANSFORMATION, by Hawthorne.....	1054	
TRANSMIGRATION, by Collins.....	4295	
TRANSMUTATION; or, the lord and the lout, by N or M.....	935	
TRAPPER's daughter, by Aimard.....	2266	
TRASEADEN hall, by Hamley.....	2514	
TRAVERS, G. Fellow travellers.....	4678	
— Mona Maclean, medical student.....	4139	
TRAVERS, M. Spinsters of Blatchington	2390	
TREASURE trove, by Lover.....	297	
TRELAWNY, E. J. Adventures of a younger son (<i>Adventure ser</i>).....	3800	
TREMAINE, by Ward.....	527	
TREMORDYN Cliff, by Trollope.....	516	
TRESPASSER, The, by Parker.....	4219	
TREVELYAN, by Scott.....	423	
TREVELYN Hold, by Wood.....	942	
TREVOR Court, by Paull.....	1241	
TRIAL, The, by Yonge.....	813	
TRIALS of domestic life, by Bray.....	740	
TRIALS of life, by Grey.....	1290	
TRICOTRIN, by Ouida.....	1568	
TRILBY, by Du Maurier.....	4487	
TRISTRAM Shandy, by Sterne.....	2953	
TROLLOPE, Anthony. American senator	2158	
— Ayala's angel.....	2855	
— Barchester towers.....	519	
— Belton estate.....	1541	
— Bertrams, The.....	520	
— Can you forgive her.....	2104	
— Castle Richmond.....	1631	
— Claverings, The.....	2719	
— Doctor Thorne.....	521	
— Dr. Wortle's school.....	2371	
— Duke's children, The.....	2486	
TROLLOPE, Anthony. An Editor's tales.	756	
— Eustace diamonds.....	1502	
— Eye for an eye.....	2813	
— Fixed period, The.....	2598	
— Framley Parsonage.....	522	
— Golden Lion of Granpere.....	1508	
— He knew he was right.....	1477	
— Is he Popenjoy.....	2166	
— Kellys and the O'Kellys.....	841	
— Kept in the dark.....	2732	
— La Vendée.....	752	
— Lady Anna.....	2501	
— Landleaguers, The.....	2822	
— Last chronicle of Barset.....	1630	
— Linda Tressell.....	2484	
— Lotta Schmidt.....	2812	
— Macdermots of Ballycloran.....	2846	
— Marion Fay.....	2854	
— Miss Mackenzie.....	1949	
— Mr. Scarborough's family.....	2731	
— Old man's love.....	2931	
— Orley farm.....	1164	
— Phineas Finn.....	1461	
— Phineas Redux.....	2482	
— Prime minister, The.....	2853	
— Rachel Ray.....	820	
— Ralph the heir.....	1695	
— Sir Harry Hotspur.....	1505	
— Small house at Allington.....	819	
— Struggles of Brown, Jones and Robin- son.....	2199	
— Tales of all countries.....	2839	
— Three clerks.....	523	
— Vicar of Bullhampton.....	1527	
— Warden, The.....	321	
— Way we live now.....	2179	
— Why Frau Frohmann raised her prices.....	2911	
TROLLOPE, Mrs. Frances. Attractive man.....	499	
— Barnabys in America.....	500	
— Beauty and intellect.....	1062	
— Blue belles of England.....	501	
— Charles Chesterfield.....	502	
— Fashionable life.....	1094	
— Father Eustace.....	503	
— Gertrude.....	1075	
— Hargreave.....	504	
— Jessie Phillips.....	1500	
— Lauringtons, The.....	506	
— Life and adventures of a clever woman.....	901	
— Life of Jonathan Jefferson Whitlaw..	506	
— Lynch law.....	2276	
— Michael Armstrong.....	507	
— Mrs. Mathews.....	1166	
— Old world and the new.....	509	
— One fault.....	510	
— Petticoat government.....	511	
— Refugee in America.....	512	
— Robertses on their travels.....	513	
— Romance of Vienna, A.....	749	
— Three cousins.....	514	

	No.		No.
TROLLOPE, Mrs. Frances. Town and country	515	TWENTY years after, by Dumas	2552
— Tremordyn cliff	516	TWICE-told tales, by Hawthorne	650
— Vicar of Wrexhill	1261	TWIN captains, The, by Dumas	2645
— Ward of Thorpe-Combe	188	TWINS of Table Mountain, by Twain	3278
— Young countess	517	'TWIXT cup and lip, &c., by Linton	4947
— Young heiress	1011	'TWIXT hammer and anvil, by Benedict	2392
— Young love	518	'TWIXT love and duty, by Hopkins	3271
TROLLOPE, Frances Eleanor. Aunt Margaret's troubles	2702	'TWIXT will and will not, by Nicholson	4526
— Black spirits and white	2053	Two admirals, by Cooper	92
— Charming fellow, A	3710	Two bad blue eyes, by Rita	2888
— Like ships upon the sea	2824	Two brothers, The, by Balzac	4705
— Sacristan's household	2457	Two buccaneers, The, by Armstrong	2838
TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus. Giulio Malatesta	865	Two by tricks, by Yates	2655
— La Beata	1235	Two chiefs of Dunboy, by Froude	3620
— Lindisfarne Chase	880	Two destinies, by Collins	1798
TROLLOPE's dilemma, by St. Aubyn	4151	Two Dianas, The, by Dumas	2636
TROOPER Peter Halket of Mashonaland, by Schreiner	4842	Two drovers, by Scott	323
TROUBLESOME daughters, by Walford	2348	Two English girls, by Hart	3953
TRUE reformer, A, by Chesney	1595	Two Englishmen, by an American	3143
TRUE story of Hugh Noble's flight, The	1578	Two fair daughters, by Fitzgerald	1699
TRUMPET-major, The, by Hardy	2759	Two friends, by Blessington	43
TRUST for trust, by Barrowcliffe	2119	Two hundred pounds reward, by Payn	2669
TRUTH and falsehood, by Thornton	1028	Two in the bush, by Moore	4892
TRUTH-tellers, The, by Winter	4787	Two kisses, by Smart	1850
TRYING patient, A, &c., by Payn	4215	Two little wooden shoes, by Ouida	1841
TRYPHENA in love, by Raymond	4459	Two lives, by Jerrold	1487
TUG of war, by Hungerford	4525	Two marriages, by Craik	807
TUILERIES, The, by Gore	172	Two masters, by Croker	3896
TUPPER, M. F. The crock of gold	996	Two men and a maid, by Jay	2861
— Stephen Langton	737	Two north country maids, by Wetherall	3441
TURGENEFF, Ivan. Dream tales and prose poems	4967	Two offenders, by Ouida	4837
— Fathers and sons	2663	Two old men's tales, by Marsh	350
— First love; and Pünin and Barburin	2964	Two on a tower, by Hardy	2773
— On the eve	3101	Two pinches of snuff by Westall	3363
TUTTLEBURY tales, by Platts	4825	Two plunges for a pearl, by Collins	1405
TWAIN, Mark (S. Clemens). The American claimant	4082	Two pretty girls, by Lewis	2827
— Curious dream, A	3639	Two sides of the shield, by Yonge	3459
— Gilded age, The	2661	Two stories of the seen and the unseen	3047
— Hucklebury Finn	3013	Two years ago, by Kingsley	1142
— Life on the Mississippi	3207	Two years before the mast, by Dana	415
— Mississippi pilot	3208	TYLNEY Hall, by Hood	797
— £1,000,000 bank-note and other new stories	4141	TYNAN, Katherine (Mrs. H. A. Hinkson). An isle in the water	4536
— Pudd'nhead Wilson: a tale	4331	— Way of a maid, The	4908
— Tom Sawyer	3068	TYTLER, C. C. Fraser. Jasmine Leigh	1575
— Tom Sawyer abroad	4271	— Making and marring	2217
— Tom Sawyer, detective, and other tales	4833	TYTLER, Sarah. The bride's pass	2605
— Twins of Table Mountain	3278	— By the Elbe	2034
— Yankee at the court of King Arthur	3726	— Citoyenne Jacqueline: a woman's lot in the great French revolution	744
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, by Besant and Rice	2697	— Douce lass, A	2110
TWENTY-ninth of May, by Hardcastle	192	— French Janet	3790
XX. stories by XX. tellers, edit. by Wagner	4888	— Garden of women, A	2983
TWENTY thousand leagues under the sea, by Verne	1749	— Houseful of girls, A	3760
		— Lady Jean's son	4791
		— Macdonald lass, The	4477
		— Mistress Judith	2973
		— Noblesse oblige	1526
		— Rachel Langton	4713
		— Scotch firs	2184
		— What she came through	2604
		ULU, by Thompson and Smith	3615
		UNA, by Bowra	1308

	No.		No.
UNA Crichton	2555	VALENTINE Duval, by Manning	932
UNBIDDEN guest, The, by Hornung	4446	VALENTINE McClutchy, by Carleton	56
UNCANNY tales, by Molesworth	4916	VALENTINE Vox, by Cockton	684
UNCLASSED, The, by Gissing	4574	VALERIE, by Marryat	341
UNCLE Bernac, by Doyle	4872	VALERIE's fate, by Alexander	3162
UNCLE Crotty's relations, by Glyn	1178	VALLEY of a hundred fires, by Stretton ..	2836
UNCLE Jack, by Besant	3066	VANDAM, A. D. An everyday heroine ..	2145
UNCLE John, by Melville	2458	VANDELEURS, by Monro	2124
UNCLE Max, by Carey	3404	VAN DEVENTER, E. M. See LYNCH, L. L.	
UNCLE Piper of Piper's Hill, by Tasma..	3858	VANISHED emperor, The, by Andreae ..	4691
UNCLE Silas, by Le Fanu	3282	VANITY Fair, by Thackeray	497
UNCLE Tom's cabin, by Stowe	486	VAN LAUN, H. The rival doctors	3120
— — Key to, by Stowe	487	VAN LENNEP, J. The Count of Talavera ..	3114
UNCLE Z, by Phillimore	2543	VARESE. Folchetto Malespina	583
UNCOMMERCIAL traveller, by Dickens ..	410	VASHTI, by Wilson	4769
UNDER Bow Bella, by Hollingshead ..	855	VATHEK, by Beckford	685
UNDER-currents, by Hungerford	3654	VEITCH, S. F. F. Margaret Drummond,	
UNDER fire, by King	4849	millionaire	4297
UNDER love's rule, by Braddon	4847	VELDE, C. F. van der. A son of Sweden ..	2116
UNDER one roof, by Payn	2678	VELDT official, by Mitford	4491
UNDER pressure, by Pemberton	2100	VELEY, M. For Percival	2153
UNDER St. Paul's, by Dowling	3167	— Mitchellhurst Place	3104
UNDER temptation, by Parsons	2185	VELVET cushion, The, by Cunningham ..	955
UNDER the deodars, Phantom rickshaw,		VENABLES, G. The sergeant's legacy ..	3115
Wee Willie Winkie, &c., by Kipling ..	3816	VENDETTA, by Corelli	3771
UNDER the greenwood tree, by Hardy ..	1890	VENGEANCE of James Vansittart, by	
UNDER the lilies and roses, by Marryat..	3053	Needell	4724
UNDER the red dragon, by Grant	1490	VENESSA	2121
UNDER the red flag, by Braddon	2718	VENETIA, by Beaconsfield	122
UNDER the red robe, by Weyman	4330	VENETIANS, The, by Braddon	4097
UNDER the rose, by Anstey	4470	VERDANT Green, by Bradley	686
UNDER the shield, by Winchester	2867	VERE of ours, by Grant	2090
UNDER the will, by Hay	2738	VEREY, J. Lost footsteps	1522
UNDER two flags, by Ouida	1205	VERNE, Jules. Adventures of three	
UNDER which lord, by Linton	2350	Englishmen and three Russians in	
UNDISCOVERED country, The, by Howells	2914	South Africa	1748
UNHOLY wish, The, and other stories, by		— Begum's fortune	1924
Wood	1271	— Blockade runners	1744
UNINHABITED house, The, by Riddell ..	3272	— Child of the cavern	1899
UNJUST steward, The, by Brown	2049	Dick Sands	1901
UNJUST steward, The, by Oliphant	4915	— Dr. Ox's experiment	1902
UNKIND word, The, by Craik	1328	— English at the North Pole	1713
UNKNOWN to history, by Yonge	3219	— Five weeks in a balloon	1711
UNSATISFACTORY lover, by Hungerford ..	4414	— Floating city and Blockade runners ..	1745
Up hill, by Wood	1973	— From the earth to the moon	1746
Up the country, by Eden	1439	— Fur country, The	2004
UPWARD, Allen. The Queen against		— Hector Servadac	1900
Owen	4693	— Ice desert, The	1712
URITH: a tale of Dartmoor, by Gould ..	3966	— Journey to the interior of the earth ..	1709
URQUHART, Miss. Heiress of Blackburn-		— Michael Strogoff	1903
foot	1171	— Mysterious document, The	1710
URSULA Vivian, the sister-mother, by		— Mysterious island	1908
SWAN	3863	v. 1. Dropped from the clouds. 2. Abandoned.	
UTTERMOST farthing, The, by Griffith ..	2568	3. Secret of the island	
VACHER, Francis. Le Dragon rouge ..	3788	— Round the moon	1747
VAGABOND, by Walker	811	— Twenty thousand leagues under the	
VAGABONDS, The, by Woods	4393	sea	1749
VAGRANT wife, by Warden	3149	VERNER's pride, by Wood	802
VAL Strange, by Murray	3126	VERNEY, Frances, Lady. The grey pool	
VALDMER the viking, by Nisbet	4246	and other stories	4026
VALE of cedars, by Aguilar	4	VERNON's Aunt, by Duncan	4359
VALENTINE, Mrs. Maidenhood	2059	VERONICA	1705
VALENTINE and his brother, by Oliphant	3157	VERTS, by Davies	2122

	No.		No.
VERY same man, by Gordon	3569	WAGNER, L. (edit.). XX. stories by XX tellers	4888
VERY strange family, by Robinson	4102	WAIF of the plains, by Harte	3767
VERY woman, A, by O'Malley	2408	WAITARUNA, by Bathgate	977
VESTIGIA, by Fleming	2889	WAITING race, A, by Yates	1467
VETERANS of Chelsea Hospital, by Gleig ..	1280	WAKING, A, by Spender	4245
VEXED inheritance, A, by Swan	3864	WALFORD, L. B. The baby's grand-mother	2968
VICAR of Bullhampton, by Trollope	1527	— Cousins	2076
VICAR of Wakefield, by Goldsmith	3861	— Dick Netherby	2750
VICAR of Wrexhill, by Trollope	1261	— Frederick	4556
VICAR's courtship, by Thornbury	2435	— Her great idea, and other stories ...	3717
VICAR's daughter, by Macdonald	1210	— History of a week	3932
VICAR's governess, The, by Russell	4187	— Matchmaker, The	4783
VICAR's people, The, by Fenn	3180	— Mischief of Monica	3984
VICE versa, by Guthrie	2365	— Mr. Smith, a part of his life	3614
VICENZO, or sunken rocks, by Ruffini ...	2017	— Nan and other stories	3618
VICISSITUDES of Bessie Fairfax, by Lee	1690	— One good guest, The	4244
VICISSITUDES of life, by James	270	— Pauline	2035
VICOMTE de Bragelonne, by Dumas	2530	— Pinch of experience, A	3989
VICTIM of good luck, by Norris	4430	— Ploughed and other stories	4823
VICTIMS of society, by Blessington	44	— Question of penmanship: stories ...	4866
VICTOR and vanquished, by Hay	4024	— Stiff-necked generation, A	3637
VICTORY, The, by Barker	1282	— Successors to the title	4652
VICTORY Deane, by Griffith	1698	— Troublesome daughters	2348
VICTORY of the vanquished, by Charles ..	1392	WALKER, G. Vagabond	811
VIDAL, Mrs., by Tempier	1185	WALLACE, Helen. Clandestine marriage and The sisters	1267
VIGNY, Count A. de. Cinq Mars	559	WALLIS, A. C. S. In troubled times ..	3026
VIKING path, The, by Burgess	4419	— Royal favour	3237
VIKRAM and the vampire, by Burton	2328	WALMSLEY, H. M. Branksome Dene ..	2459
VILLAGE blacksmith, The, by Dale	4125	WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford. Castle of Otranto	554
VILLAGE comedy, The, by Collins	2591	WALSH Colville, by Porter	1619
VILLAGE commune, A, by Ouida	2692	WALSHE, Miss E. H. The manuscript man	3171
VILLAGE tales and jungle tragedies, by Croker	4420	WALSINGHAM, by Chamier	1101
VILLAGE tragedy, A, by Woods	3633	WALTER Colyton, by Smith	482
VILLARI, L. In change unchanged	2413	WALTER Hurst, by Pelham	1226
VILLETTE, by Brontë	34	WALTER Musgrave, by Gordon	1148
VIOLA, by Jolly	2374	WALTER's word, by Payn	2682
VIOLET Jermyyn, by Grant	2624	WANDA, by Ouida	2735
VIOLET Vaughan, by Worboise	1785	WANDERER. Hunt-room stories and yachting yarns	4292
VIOLET Vyvian, M. F. H., by Crommelin and Brown	4131	WANDERING Jew, by Sue	689
VIOLIN player, by Thomas	3457	WANTED, by Donovan	4289
VIOLINIST of the Quartier Latin, by Curzon	3092	WANTED an heir, by Pirkis	2389
VIRGINIA of Virginia, by Rives	4035	WAPPERMOUTH, by Hickman	2150
VIRGINIANS, The, by Thackeray	498	WAR and peace, by Tolstoi:—	
VITTORIA, by Meredith	3506	1, Before Tilsit	3697
VIVA, by Forrester	3132	2, The invasion	3698
VIVIAN, H. Boconnoc: a romance of wild-oat-cake	4563	3, The French at Moscow	3699
VIVIAN Grey, by Beaconsfield	123	WARBURTON, E. Darien	532
VIVIAN romance, The, by Collins	2422	— Reginald Hastings	531
VIVIENNE, by Rita	2436	WARD, A. and M. N. The husband in Utah	2252
VIXEN, by Braddon	1905	WARD, Mrs. Humphrey. History of David Grieve	4015
VIZETELLY, H. Diamond necklace ..	1257	— Marcella	4323
VOLTAIRE, F. A. de. <i>Candide</i> (Morley's univ. lib.)	2990	— Miss Bretherton	3016
— <i>Zadig</i> and other tales	4079	— Robert Elsmere	3489
VOSMAER, C. The amazon	2919	— Sir George Treasady	4726
VOYAGE of life, by Munro	687	— Story of Beanie Costrell	4506
W., A. G. <i>Machpelah</i>	2074		
WAGES of sin, by Malet	3981		

	No.		No.
WARD, R. P. Chatsworth	1359	WAY we live now, The, by Trollope	2179
— De Clifford	524	WAYFARING men, by Marchmont	4949
— Devere	525	WAYFE Summers, by Archer	936
— Human life	526	WAYS of life, The, by Oliphant	4955
— Tremaine	527	WAYS of the hour, by Cooper	94
WARD in chancery, by Alexander	4594	WE two, by Lyall	2974
WARD of the Golden Gate, by Harte	3845	WEAKER than a woman (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3766
WARD of Thorpe-Combe, by Trollope ..	923	WEAKER vessel, The, by Murray	3651
WARDEN, Florence. At the world's mercy	3057	WEARING of the green, by Basil	3228
— Doris's fortune	3290	WEARING the willow, by Keddie	1760
— House on the marsh	2984	WEAVERS and west, by Braddon	1792
— Inn by the shore, The	4748	WEB of an old weaver, by Snowden	4962
— Kitty's engagement	4468	WEB of life, by Atkinson	4596
— Lady in black, A	4968	WEBB, Mrs. J. B. Jewess of Julamerck ..	1165
— Perfect fool, A	4626	— Oliver Wyndham	3287
— Pretty Miss Smith	3967	WEDDED and parted and other tales (<i>Family story teller</i>)	3671
— St. Cuthbert's tower	3795	WEDLOCK	1369
— Scheherazade	3602	WEDMORE, F. English episodes ..	4384
— Spoilt girl, A	4738	WEE wife, by Carey	3354
— Terrible family, A ..	4655	WEIGHED and wanting, by Macdonald ..	3242
— Vagrant wife, A	3149	WEIGHED in the balance, by St. John ..	1000
— Wild wooing	4518	WEIR of Hermiston, by Stevenson ..	4651
— Wilful ward, A	3945	WELL-BELOVED, The, by Hardy	4854
— Witch of the hills	4290	WELLFIELDS, The, by Fothergill	2316
WARDEN, The, by Trollope	821	WELLS, H. G. The invisible man	4969
WARDLAWS, The, by Esler	4677	— Wheels of chance: a holiday adventure	4745
WARHAWK, by Armstrong	21	— Wonderful visit, The	4538
WARLEIGH, by Bray	1616	WELSH singer, A, by Raine	4959
WARLEIGH's trust, by Worboise	2733	WENDERHOLME, by Hamerton	3039
WARNEFORD, Lieut. R. Tales of the coastguard	675	WERNER, E. At the altar	2155
WARNER, Susan. (<i>Elizabeth Wetherell</i>). Daisy plains	3258	— Fickle fortune	2768
— Hills of the Shatemuc	533	WERBORTON, R. B. The Northumbrian abbots: a tale of the seventh century ..	1058
— Melbourne House	975	WESSEX tales, by Hardy	3610
— Queechy	534	WESTALL, William. A fair crusader ..	3749
— Red wallflower, A	2995	— Her two millions	4280
— Say and seal	730	— John Brown and Larry Lohengrin ..	4889
— Wide, wide world	535	— Nigel Fortescue	3530
— and A. Warner. Wych Hazel	3727	— Phantom city, The	3759
WARP and woof, by Lee	1334	— Queen race, A	3765
WARREN, Samuel. The lily and the bee ..	529	— Ralph Norbreck's trust	3183
— Now and then	528	— Red Ryvington	4200
— Passages from the diary of a late physician	924	— Sons of Belial	4756
— Ten thousand a year	530	— Two pinches of snuff	3363
WASHINGTON Square, by James	3091	— With the red eagle	4814
WASTED crime, A, by Murray	4235	WESTBURY, Hugh. Acts: a novel	3930
WATCH maker, The, by Dumas	2646	WESTWARD hol by Kingsley	690
WATCHMAN, The, by Maitland	1923	WETHERAL, Mabel. Two north country maids	3441
WATER witch, by Cooper	93	WETHERELL, Elizabeth. <i>See</i> WARNER, Susan.	
WATERLOO, by Erckmann-Chatrian	1135	WEYMAN, Stanley J. From the memoirs of a minister of France	4529
WATERS of Hercules, The, by Gerard ..	3791	— Gentleman of France	4229
WATERS. <i>See</i> RUSSELL, W.		— House of the wolf, The	3789
WATSON, Jean L. Grey Craigs	2290	— Man in black, The	4293
WATSON, John. <i>See</i> MACLAREN, Ian.		— My Lady Rotha: a romance	4380
WATTS, W. H. London life at the police courts	2249	— Red cockade, The	4553
WAVERLEY, by Scott	455	— Story of Francis Cludde	4255
WAY of a maid, The, by Tynan	4908	— Under the red robe	4330
WAY of the world, by Murray	2966		
WAY they loved at Grimpat, by Esler ..	4312		

	No.		No.
WHAT cheer, by Russell	4735	WHYCHCOTTE of St. John's.....	1320
WHAT he cost her, by Payn.....	2672	WICKS, F. Golden lives: the story of a woman's courage	4437
WHAT necessity knows, by Dougall	4233	— Infant, The	4478
WHAT she came through, by Tytler	2604	WIDE, wide world, by Warner.....	535
WHAT to do, by Tolstoi.....	3682	WIDOW and the marquess, by Hook	2263
WHAT will he do with it? by Lytton ..	316	WIDOWS and widowers, by Thomson....	1348
WHAT'S bred in the bone, by Allen	3917	WIFE in name only (<i>Family story teller</i>) ..	3554
WHAT'S mine's mine, by Macdonald....	3316	WIFE's evidence, by Wills	1080
WHEAT and tares, by Cunningham	1168	WIFE's peril, The, by Lockhart.....	1761
WHEELS of chance, by Wells	4745	WIFE's temptation	1153
WHEN a man's single, by Barrie	3690	WIFE's trials, The, by Worboise.....	2297
WHEN Charles I. was king, by Fletcher.	4368	WIGGIN, Kate D. A cathedral courtship and Penelope's English experiences ..	4263
WHEN Greek meets Greek, by Hatton ..	4656	— Marm Lisa.....	4770
WHEN the snow falls, by Thomas	1852	WILD Darrie, by Murray	3687
WHEN Valmond came to Pontiac, by Parker	4497	WILD huntress, by Reid	417
WHEN we were boys, by O'Brien	3786	WILD hyacinth, by Randolph.....	3484
WHERE the battle was fought, by Mur-free	3221	WILD Irish girl, by Morgan.....	695
WHICH is the winner, by Clarke.....	3406	WILD oats and dead leaves, by Smith ..	476
WHICH loved him best	2871	WILD proxy, A, by Clifford	4799
WHICH shall it be, by Alexander	1943	WILD sports of the west, by Maxwell ..	1809
WHIM, A, and its consequences, by James	271	WILD wooing, by Warden	4518
WHITBY, Beatrice. Mary Fenwick's daughter.....	4361	WILDE, Oscar. A picture of Dorian Gray.....	4264
— Part of the property	4093	WILDENBRUCH, E. von. The master of Tanagra	3407
WHITE, James. Sir Frizzle Pumpkin..	1879	WILFUL ward, A, by Warden	3945
WHITE, Capt. L. E. Irish coast tales..	1590	WILFULNESS of woman	1372
WHITE, W. Hale. See RUTHERFORD, Mark.		WILFRID Cumbermede, by Macdonald..	747
WHITE chief, by Reid	416	WILHELM Meister's apprenticeship and travels, by Goethe	3851
WHITE cockade, by Grant	1818	WILKINS, W. H. (W. H. de Winton), and H. Vivian. The green bay tree.....	4366
WHITE company, by Doyle	4004	WILL Watch, by Neale.....	384
WHITE gauntlet, by Reid.....	2493	WILL Weatherhelm, by Kingston	279
WHITE heather, by Black	3297	WILLE, E. de. Johannes Olaf.....	1962
WHITE house by the sea, by Edwards ..	1190	WILLIAMS, E. M. Abdy. Forewarned ..	3085
WHITE jacket, by Melville	2585	WILLIAMS, F. The Luttrells.....	1000
WHITE ladies, by Oliphant	1940	WILLIAMS, F. Benton. On many seas: the life and exploits of a Yankee sailor.	4970
WHITE lies, by Reade	1089	WILLIE Atherton, by Hebert	2286
WHITE man's foot, by Allen	3625	WILLIS, N. P. Out-doors at Idlewild ..	1563
WHITE mask, The, by Thomson.....	1277	— Paul Fane.....	2238
WHITE poppies, by Kendall.....	4247	WILLS, C. J. An easy-going fellow	4899
WHITE rose, by Melville	4156	— Her portrait, or Phillida's fortunes..	4887
WHITE scalper, by Aimard	794	— Pit town coronet, The.....	4031
WHITE shield, by Mitford	4715	WILLS, W. G. Notice to quit	2582
WHITE slave, by Hildreth	693	— Wife's evidence.....	1080
WHITE squaw and Yellow chief, by Reid	2494	WILMINGTONS, The, by Marsh.....	351
WHITE wings, by Black	2224	WILMOT Warwick	1161
WHITEBOY, by Hall	191	WILSON, Augusta J. E. At the mercy of Tiberius	4767
WHITEFRIARS, by Robinson.....	692	— Beulah	4055
WHITEHALL, by Robinson	691	— Inez: a tale of the Alamo	4768
WHITEHEAD, Charles. Richard Savage	1034	— Infelice	4053
— Smiles and tears	1252	— Macaria	4054
WHITNEY, A. D. T. Hitherto	2154	— St. Elmo	4056
— Odd or even	2342	— Vashti; or, until death us do part ..	4769
— Sights and insights	2061	WILSON, J. The foresters	584
WHO poisoned Hetty Duncan? by Donovan	4003	WILSON, J. C. Jonathan Oldaker	2257
WHO shall serve? by Swan	4009	WILSON, Prof. John (Christopher North).	
WHOM to marry, by Mayhew	2694	Lights and shadows of Scottish life, &c.	612
WHY Frau Frohmann raised her prices, by Trollope	2911		

	No.		No.
WILSON, J. M. Tales of the Borders and of Scotland	898	WITH the best intentions, by Bickerdyke	2987
WINCHESTER, M. E. (Mrs. Whatham). Under the shield	2867	WITH the colours, by Jephson	3041
WINDOW in Thrums, by Barrie	3691	WITH the immortals, by Crawford	3792
WINDS of March, by Knight	4943	WITH the red eagle, by Westall	4814
WINDSOR Castle, by Ainsworth	16	WITHIN the maze, by Wood	1465
WINE and walnuts, by Hardcastle	193	WITHIN the precincts, by Oliphant	3148
WING-and-wing, The, by Cooper	4321	WITHOUT a home, by Roe	2499
WINGFIELD, L. Lady Grizel	2923	WITHOUT love or licence, by Smart	3877
WINIFRED Burton, by Charles	1865	WITNESS of the sun, by Rives	4883
WINIFRED Mount, by Pryce	4613	WIVES and daughters, by Gaskell	776
WINIFRED's wooing, by Craik	1202	WIZARD of Windahaw	1116
WINNARD, J. M. The house of Raby ..	2029	WIZARD's son, The, by Oliphant	3032
WINNIE's history, by Simpson	2432	WOLFENBERG, by Black	4154
WINTER, J. S. (Mrs. A. Stannard). Army society: life in a garrison town	3347	WOLFERT's roost, by Irving	219
— Aunt Johnnie	4296	WOLSELEY, Lord (edit.). Marley Castle ..	2042
— Beautiful Jim	3617	WOMAN and her master, by Morgan	1450
— Blameless woman, A	4625	WOMAN at the wheel, A, by Tobyn	1547
— Bootles' baby	3105	WOMAN hater, The, by Reade	1902
— Bootles' children	3487	WOMAN in white, by Collins	62
— Buttons	3694	WOMAN intervenes, A, by Barr	4618
— Cavalry life	3245	WOMAN of mind, A, by Smith	2431
— Confessions of a publisher	3496	WOMAN of the iron bracelets, by Barrett ..	4332
— Dinna forget	3808	WOMAN's courier, A, by Yeoman	4669
— Garrison gossip	3491	WOMAN's friendship, by Aguilar	5
— Houp-la	3164	WOMAN's influence, by Brereton	994
— In quarters	3492	WOMAN's kingdom, by Craik	1444
— Magnificent young man	4909	WOMAN's love story (<i>Family story teller</i>) ..	3672
— Mignon's husband	3494	WOMAN's patience, by Worboise	1911
— Mignon's secret	3493	WOMAN's reputation, by Crawford	3324
— Mrs. Bob	3801	WOMAN's thoughts about women, by Craik	378
— My Geoff.	4038	WOMAN's vengeance, A, by Payn	2850
— My poor Dick	3536	WOMEN are strange, by Robinson	2828
— On march	3497	WOMEN of the last days of old France, by Roberts	1115
— Only human	4098	WON by waiting, by Lyall	3273
— Pluck	3495	WONDERFUL adventures of Phra the Phœnician, by Arnold	3915
— Regimental legends	3123	WONDERFUL visit, The, by Wells	4533
— Seventh child, The	4785	WOOD, Mrs. Henry. Adam Grainger ..	1767
— Siege baby, A, and other stories ..	3482	— Anne Hereford	1262
— Soldier's children, A.	4078	— Ashley and other stories	4893
— That imp	3454	— Bessie Rane	1415
— Truth-tellers, The	4787	— Channings, The	805
WINTER evenings, by Ritchie	765	— Court Netherleigh	2359
WINTER nights, by Campbell	697	— Danesbury house	710
WISE saws and modern instances, by Haliburton	911	— Dene Hollow	1431
WISE women of Inverness, by Black ..	3103	— East Lynne	1256
WISEMAN, Cardinal. Fabiola	3425	— Edina	1797
WISH, The, by Sudermann	4868	— Elster's folly	1251
WISH of his life, The, by Cherbuliez ..	2009	— Foggy night at Offord	1271
WITCH-finder, The, by Gaspey	381	— George Canterbury's will	1335
WITCH of Aysgarth, by Golland	984	— House of Halliwell	4894
WITCH of Prague, by Crawford	4046	— Johnny Ludlow. 1st series	2549
WITCH of the hills, by Warden	4290	— — 2nd series	3868
WITCH's head, The, by Haggard	3364	— — 3rd series	3869
WITH a silken thread, by Linton	2801	— — 4th series	3870
WITH Cupid's eyes, by Marryat	2349	— — 5th series	3871
WITH edged tools, by Merriman	4500	— Lady Adelaide's oath	1255
WITH Essex in Ireland, by Lawless ..	3850	— Lady Grace	3772
WITH harp and crown, by Besant	2109	— Life's secret	1253
WITH rauk and file, by Amyand	4404	— Lord Oakburn's daughter	765
		— Master of Greylands	1606

	No.		No.
WOOD, Mrs. Henry. Mildred Arkle	905	WORBOISE, Emma Jane (Mrs. E. Guyton). Heirs of Errington	2296
— Mrs. Halliburton's troubles	750	— Helen Bury	3391
— Orville College	1254	— His next of kin	3348
— Oswald Cray	754	— House of bondage	1777
— Parkwater	1802	— Husbands and wives	1626
— Pomeroy Abbey	1898	— Joan Carisbroke	2295
— Red Court farm	1803	— Kingsdown Lodge	767
— Roland Yorke	1315	— Lady Clarissa	1912
— St. Martin's eve	1893	— Lillingstones, The, of Lillingstone . .	706
— Shadow of Ashlydyat	964	— Lottie Lonsdale	1786
— Story of Charles Strange	4895	— Margaret Torrington	1779
— Trevlyn Hold	942	— Married life	1927
— Unholy wish, The, and other stories Contains—The unholy wish. The foggy night at Offord. The surgeon's daughter, &c.	1271	— Maude Bolingbroke	2483
— Verner's pride	802	— Millicent Kendrick	1783
— Within the maze	1465	— Mr. Montmorency's money	705
WOOD, H. F. The Englishman of the Rue Cain	3593	— Nobly born	1471
— Passenger from Scotland yard	3533	— Oliver Westwood	1917
WOOD, Lady (Sabina). Ruling the roast	1889	— Our new house	1778
— Sabina	2500	— Overdale	1776
— Seadrift	3213	— Robert Wroford's daughter	1913
— Sheen's foreman	2576	— St. Beetha's	1304
— Sorrow on the sea	2383	— Singlehurst Manor	1914
— Stanley Meredith	2073	— Sir Julian's wife	704
— Up hill	1973	— Sissie	1966
WOODS, Katherine P. Metzgerott, shoemaker	3826	— Story of Penelope	2320
WOODS, Margaret L. Esther Vanhomrigh	4010	— Thornycroft Hall	1292
— Vagabonds, The	4393	— Violet Vaughan	1785
— Village tragedy, A	3633	— Warleigh's trust	2733
WOOD anemone, by Randolph	2972	— Wife's trials, The	2297
WOOD beyond the world, by Morris	4496	— Woman's patience	1911
WOODBURN Grange, by Howitt	825	WORD and the will, by Payn	3999
WOODLANDERS, The, by Hardy	3389	WORK while ye have the light, by Tolstoi	3848
WOODLEIGH, by Robinson	963	WORLD, The, and a man, by Z. Z.	4903
WOOD Leighton, by Howitt	699	WORLD before them, The, by Moodie . .	1351
WOODMAN, by James	272	WORLD in the church, The, by Riddell . .	3421
WOOD rangers, by Reid	810	WORLD of cant, The	3422
WOODSTOCK, by Scott	456	WORLD well lost, by Linton	2172
WOODED and married, by Carey	2527	WORLD went very well then, by Besant	3400
WOONG o't, The, by Alexander	1939	WORLD's desire, The, by Haggard and Lang	3841
WOONG of May, by St. Aubyn	4961	WORLD's verdict	2022
WOOLSON, C. F. Anne	2630	WORMWOOD, by Corelli	3942
— For the major	2631	WORST woman in London, by Philips . .	4859
— Jupiter lights	3730	WORTH while, by Montresor	4631
WORBOISE, Emma Jane (Mrs. E. Guyton). The abbey mill	2720	WORTH winning, by Cameron	2868
— Brudenells of Brude	1916	WORTHY, by Cadell	4548
— Campion Court	870	WORTLEBANK diary, by Lee	846
— Canonbury Holt	847	WORTLEY Montague, by Neale	1141
— Chrystabel	1266	WRAXALL, L. Only a woman	1031
— Emilia's inheritance	1768	WRAY, D. Hermit of Muckross	4213
— Esther Wynne	3017	WRAYFORD's ward, by Robinson	829
— Evelyn's story	1787	WRECK of the <i>Grosvenor</i> , by Russell . . .	2143
— Father Fabian	1781	WRECKED in port, by Yates	831
— Fortune's favourite	3229	WRECKER, The, by Stevenson and Osbourne	4040
— Fortunes of Cyril Denham	882	WRIGHT, Thomas (the Riverside visitor). The great army	2198
— Grace Hamilton	2298	WRITTEN in fire, by Marryat	2294
— Grey and gold	1784	WRITTEN to order	3080
— Grey house at Endlestone	1915	WRONG box, The, by Stevenson and Osbourne	3652
— Heartsease in the family	1782	WRONG man, The, by Gerard	4902

	No.		No.
WUTHERING heights and Agnes Gray, by Brontë	35	YONGE, Charlotte M. Trial, The	813
WYANDOTTE, by Cooper	95	— Two sides of the shield.	3459
WYCH Hazel, by Warner	3727	— Unknown to history.	3219
WYLLARD's weird, by Braddon	3232	— Young stepmother.	842
WYNVILLE	700	— and C. R. Coleridge. Strolling players	4886
YANKEE at the court of King Arthur, by Twain	3726	YORKE, Curtis (Mrs. Richmond Lee). His heart to win.	4254
YATES, Edmund. Black sheep	1705	— Hush	4112
— Broken to harness	2651	— Medicotts, The	4510
— Business of pleasure, The	2656	— Romance of modern London	4375
— Dr. Wainwright's journal	2654	— That little girl	4111
— Forlorn hope, The	1434	YOUNG baronet	826
— Impending sword, The	2653	YOUNG Brown, by Murray	2140
— Kissing the rod	1216	YOUNG commander, by Armstrong	2659
— Righted wrong, A	2657	YOUNG countess, by Trollope	517
— Rock ahead, The	1422	YOUNG duke, by Beaconsfield	121
— Running the gauntlet	1612	YOUNG earl	1883
— Silent witness, A	2652	YOUNG exiles, by Genlis	2564
— Two by tricks	2655	YOUNG girl's wooing, by Roe	3015
— Waiting race, A	1467	YOUNG hearts	1607
— Wrecked in port	831	YOUNG heiress, by Trollope	1011
— Yellow flag, The	1463	YOUNG laundress, by James	1132
YEAR after year, by Clive	959	YOUNG Mr. Ainslie's courtship, by Philips	3995
YEAST, by Kingsley	666	YOUNG Mrs. Jardine, by Craik	2463
YEATS, S. Levett. Chevalier D'Auriac — Galahad of the creeks, A, and other stories	4927	YOUNG Muscovite, by Chamier	1669
— Honour of Savelli, The	4399	YOUNG Musgrave, by Oliphant	2157
YEATS, W. B. The secret rose	4852	YOUNG Lord Penrith, by Harwood	2864
— (edit.). Representative Irish tales ..	3957	YOUNG love, by Trollope	518
YELLOW flag, The, by Yates	1468	YOUNG prima donna, by Grey	1349
YELLOW frigate, by Grant	179	YOUNG stepmother, by Yonge	842
YEOMAN, W. J. A woman's courier: a tale of the famous forty conspiracy of 1696	4669	YOUNG voyagers, by Reid	419
YESTERDAY and to-day, by Redding	1519	YOUNG Yagers, by Reid	418
YOLANDE, by Black	2863	Z. Z. The world and a man	4903
YONGE, Charlotte M. The Armourer's prentices	3099	ZADIG and other tales, by Voltaire	4079
— Beechcroft at Rockstone	3933	ZAMBRA the detective, by Hill	4784
— Bride's pass, The	2721	ZANGWILL, I. The bachelors' club	3925
— Clever woman of the family	2711	— Children of the Ghetto	4129
— Daisy chain	961	— Ghetto tragedies	4165
— Danvers papers, The	1447	— King of the Schnorrers	4338
— Dove in the eagle's nest	2615	— Master, The	4453
— Dynevor Terrace	761	— Old maid's club, The	4044
— Heartsease	536	ZANONI, by Lytton	317
— Heir of Redclyffe	597	ZATAHRA	849
— Hopes and fears	742	ZELUCO, by Moore	763
— Lady Hester	1678	ZENON the martyr, by Cobbold	703
— Long vacation, The	4737	ZEPH, by Sims	3519
— Love and life	2525	ZERO the slaver, by Fletcher	4301
— Magnum bonum	1954	ZIG-zag: a quiet story, by Blackburne ..	3165
— Modern Telemachus	3397	ZILLAH, by Smith	483
— My young Alcides	2007	ZIMMERN, Helen and Alice. Stories from foreign novelists	2869
— Nuttie's father	3412	ZOHRAB the hostage, by Morier	371
— Pillars of the house	1326	ZOLA, Émile. The attack on the mill ..	4068
— Reputed changeling, A	3875	— Doctor Pascal	4167
— Scenes and characters	3331	— Downfall, The (La débâcle): a story of the horrors of war	4073
— Stokesley secret	763	— Fat, The, and the thin	4973
— Stray pearls	2590	— Ladies' paradise, The	4540
— That stick	4089	— Money (L'argent)	4340
		— Rome	4647
		ZORAIDA, by Le Queux	4494
		ZOROASTER, by Crawford	3251

CLASS O.

BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG.

	No.		No.
A., A. L. H. Halcyon and other fairy tales, with verses for children.....	3145	ADVENTURES in Thule: three stories for boys, by Black	3055
A. L. O. E. See TUCKER, Charlotte.		ADVENTURES ashore and afloat	2786
ABBOTT, J. Schooner Mary Ann (August stories)	980	ADVENTURES of a field cricket, by Candèze	1470
ABOVE her station, by Philip	361	ADVENTURES of a midshipmite, by Knight	2731
ABOVE rubies, by Brightwell	164	ADVENTURES of a ship's doctor, by Roberts.....	3141
ABROAD, by Crane	1952	ADVENTURES of a three guinea watch, by Reed	3001
ABYSSINIA, Travels in, by Bruce	888	ADVENTURES of a young naturalist, by Biart.....	2987
ACROSS the sea, by Clarke	2923	ADVENTURES of Don Lavington, by Fenn	3172
ACROSTICS in prose and verse, edit. by A. E. H.	1234	ADVENTURES of Herr Baby, by Molesworth	2446
ADAMS, Charlotte. John Hartley, and how he got on in life.....	971	ADVENTURES of Maurice Drummore, by Meadows	2786
ADAMS, H. C. Boys of Westonbury....	3034	ADVENTURES of Mrs. Wishing-to-be, by Corkran	2795
— First of June.....	327	ADVENTURES of St. George	705
— For James or George	2544	ADVENTURES of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid, by Manning	129
— Hair breadth escapes	349	ADVENTUROUS boat voyages, by Richardson.....	2381
— Mystery of Beechey Grange	2428	ÆSOP. Fables	506
— School-days at Kingscourt	2606	AFLOAT in the forest, by Reid.....	2571
— Schoolboy honour	373	AFLOAT with Nelson, by Eden..	3240
— Sivan the sleeper	86	AFRICA's mountain valley, by Charlesworth	1543
— Who did it	1497	AFTER many days; or, clear shining after rain	1228
— Who was Philip?	2585	AGATHA Lee's inheritance, by Higham..	2695
— Wilton of Cuthberts	1116	AGATHOS and other Sunday stories, by Wilberforce	1828
— Winborough boys, The	1231	AGNES and the little key	1679
ADAMS, H. G. Our feathered families..	1020	AGUILAR, Grace. Home scenes and heart studies	1621
ADAMS, W. Cherry-stones	329	AÏDE, H. Nine-days' wonder.....	1401
— Sacred allegories	758	AIDS to development; or, mental and moral instruction exemplified.....	609
— Tales of Charlton school.....	250	AIKIN, Dr., and Mrs. Barbauld. Evenings at home	514
ADAMS, W. H. D. The boy makes the man	638	AIMARD, G. The bee hunter	1491
— Everyday objects	2275	— Buccaneer chief	1490
— Girls' new holiday book	39	— Forest chieftain	1531
— Lighthouses and lightships	2901	— Foster brothers	1473
— Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present.....	575	— Kings of the desert	1474
— Round about our coal fire: a book of new games	963	— Last of the Incas	1471
— Scenes with the hunter	1854	— Loyal heart	1489
— Shore and sea	2515	— Queen of the Savannah	1479
— Some heroes of travel	1407	— Red cedar	1529
— Threshold of life	2391	— Texan rangers	1530
ADRIPT in a boat: a story for boys, by Kingston	904		
ADRIPT in a great city, by Winchester ..	3031		
ADRIPT in the Pacific, by Verne.....	2777		
ADVENTURES in Africa, by Kingston....	2012		
ADVENTURES in India, by Kingston	2294		
ADVENTURES in the Far West, by Kingston	2023		
ADVENTURES in the ice world, edit. by Mason	390		

	No.		No.
AIMARD, G. Trappers of Arkansas	1493	Amy Wilton, by Worboise	2064
— White buffalo, The	1524	ANCHOR and laurel : a tale of the Royal Marines, by Groves	2740
ALAIN family, The, by Karr	411	ANDERSEN, H. C. Fairy tales	673
ALCOCK, D. The Czar	2561	— Goloshes of fortune	433
— Helena's household	2074	— Stories for the household	765
— In the city	1747	— Tales for the young	2693
— In the shadow of God	2488	— Wood nymph, The	1276
— King's service, The	2550	ANDERSON, W. (edit.). Tales of dis- covery, &c.	457
— Roman student	2509	— Treasury of manners, customs and ceremonies for the young	412
— Spanish brothers	2073	— Treasury of the animal world	440
— Under the southern cross	2058	— Treasury of nature, science and art for the young	414
ALCOTT, Louisa M. Aunt Jo's scrap bag ..	1353	ANDERSSON, C. J. Lion and the elephant ..	710
— Fireside and camp stories	1112	ANDREWS, W. A. A daring voyage	1993
— Good wives : sequel to Little women ..	2380	ANDY Luttrell, by Vance	1449
— Jack and Jill	1601	ANECDOTES. Illustrated anecdotes of birds, fishes, and insects, &c., by Brown ..	502
— Jo's boys and how they turned out : a sequel to "Little men."	2640	— Anecdotes of animals, by Lee	94
— Little men	2791	— Anecdotes of horses, by Springfield ..	743
— Little women	987	— Temple anecdotes	1999
— Lulu's library	2552	ANGEL world, The, by Bailey	517
— Old-fashioned girl, An	2603	ANIMAL story book, The, edit. by Lang ..	3179
— Old-fashioned thanksgiving, An	2003	ANIMAL traits and characteristics, by Wood	717
— Proverb stories	2002	ANIMALS and their masters, by Helps ..	2032
— Shawl-straps : a second series, of Aunt Jo's scrap bag	3156	— Public and private life of animals, by Thomson	1833
— Silver pitchers and other stories	1295	— Ways and tricks of, by Hooper	1698
— Spinning wheel stories	2764	ANNE Dynevor, by James	1382
ALDA Graham, by Norris	1270	ANYHOW stories, by Clifford	2037
ALDRICH, T. B. Prudence Palfrey	928	APAQUE, L. H. We little ones	2296
— Story of a bad boy	416	APOSTLE of the Alps	434
ALEC Green, by Hocking	1969	APPLETON, L. Reminiscences of a visit to the battle fields	2286
ALEXANDER, J. W. Truth and love	229	ARABIAN night's entertainment	24
ALFORD, E. M. Netherton-on-sea	2269	ARCHER, R. The island home	1146
ALICE Barlow ; or, principle in every- thing	1030	ARCHIPELAGO on fire, The, by Verne	2594
ALICE Bridge of Norwich, by Reid	1126	ARCHITECTURE. Marvels of, by Donald ..	877
ALICE de Burgh, by Tomlinson	1143	ARCTIC adventures, by Kingston	2016
ALICE Learmont, by Craik	2652	ARCTIC Crusoe, by St. John	799
ALICE'S adventures in wonderland, by Carroll	2449	ARCTIC explorations : the second Grin- nell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, by Kane	708
ALICE'S adventures under ground, by Carroll	2642	ARMSTRONG, Annie E. Mona St. Claire ..	3241
ALICIA and her aunt, by Hofland	1725	— Very odd girl, A	2956
ALICK's hero, by Shaw	2320	ARMSTRONG, Capt. The young com- mander	2575
ALL among the daisies, by Leathes	1656	ARNE, by Björnson	2461
ALL true, by Macaulay	2479	ARNOLD Inglehurst, the preacher, by Green	3138
ALLAN Quatermain, by Haggard	2648	AROUND the world in eighty days, by Verne	2615
ALLEN, E. C. A. Westons of Riverdale ..	221	ARTHUR, T. S. Home heroines	453
ALLEN, J. Life of Lord Nelson	2667	— Sow well and reap well	1847
ALONE in crowds, by Lyster	1974	— Orange blossoms	508
ALOYS the Gawk, by Auerbach	1297	— Words for the wise	579
ALYPIUS of Tagaste, by Webb	841	— Words of warning	584
AMERICAN hero, An : the story of William L. Garrison, by Cooke	2840	ASBJÖRNSEN, P. C. Fairy tales from the far North	3229
AMONG the butterflies, by Johns	2929	ASHCLIFFE Hall, by Holt	2113
AMONG the cannibals, by Verne	1776		
AMONG the carbonari, by Stebbing	2619		
AMONG the Gibjigs, by Hodges	2035		
AMONG the stars ; or, wonderful things in the sky, by Giberne	2766		
AMONG the Welsh hills, by Halifax	362		
AMONG the Wobblins, by Hodges	2033		
AMUSING, Art of, by Bellew	2263		

	No.		No.
ASHWORTH, J. Strange tales	156	BALLADS, Scottish and English	1152
ASRIEL; or, the crystal cup, by Hender- son	907	BALLANTYNE, R. M. Battery and the boiler	2014
ASTRONOMY. Among the stars, by Giberne	2766	— Big otter, The	2627
— Every-day Astronomy, by Gazewell ..	795	— Black ivory	1851
— Manual of astronomy, by Drew	601	— Blue lights	2713
— Star-land, by Ball	2769	— Buffalo runners, The	2870
— Tales about the sun, moon and stars, by Parley	833	— Cannibal islands	2123
AT Agincourt, by Henty	3158	— Charlie to the rescue	2808
AT sixes and sevens	1281	— Coral island, The	137
At the back of the north wind, by Macdonald	2641	— Deep down	1001
AT ye Grene Griffin, by Holt	1819	— Dog Crusoe and his master	371
ATALANTA. Vol. 1, and onward	2712	— Dusty diamonds ..	2297
Magazine for girls, and forming a new series of Every girls' annual.		— Erling the bold	393
ATKINSON, Blanche. The real princess..	3133	— Fighting the flames	92
ATKINSON, J. C. British birds' eggs and nests	1937	— Fighting the whales	2124
— Last of the giant killers; or, the exploits of Sir Jack of Danby Dale ..	2884	— Floating light	2702
— Play hours and half-holidays	367	— Freaks on the fells	1136
— Scenes in fairyland	2937	— Fugitives, The; or, the tyrant queen of Madagascar	2657
— Works, talks, travels and exploits of two schoolboys	358	— Gascayne, the sandal-wood trader ..	2996
ATTILA and his conquerors, by Charles..	3074	— Giant of the North, The	1503
A story of the days of St. Patrick and St. Leo the great.		— Golden dream	1965
AUERBACH, B. Aloys the Gawk, and Aloys the American	1297	— Hot swamp, The	2930
— Barefooted maiden, The	1551	— Hudson's Pay; or, every-day life in the wilds of North America	398
AUGUSTINE's choice, by Moncreiff. . .	1283	— In the track of the troops	2863
AUNT Agnes, by a Clergyman's Daughter	1547	— Iron horse, The	2602
AUNT Ailie, by Bell	1868	— Island queen, The	2722
AUNT Charlotte's stories, by Yonge ..	2055	— Life boat, The	612
AUNT Jenny's American pets, by Hopley.	2393	— Life in the red brigade	1192
AUNT Jo's scrap bag, by Alcott	1353	— Lighthouse, The	2701
AUNT Judith's recollections	1119	— Lonely island	2143
AUNT Judy's magazine, edit. by Gatty ..	649	— Madman and the pirate	2323
AUNT Margaret's visit, by Kippen	1520	— Man on the ocean	867
AUNT Mary's bran pie	1396	— Martin Rattler	208
AUSTIN, J. G. Moonfolk	2431	— Middy and the Moors	2716
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a man-o'-war's bell, by Lowe	2719	— My doggie and I	2673
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a small boy	688	— Norsemen in the West	1139
AUTOCRAT of the nursery, by Meade ..	2792	— Philosopher Jack	2110
AWAY on the moorland, by Chambers ..	1884	— Pioneers, The	1106
AWAY on the waters	1968	— Pirate city	2413
AWDRY, F. An elder sister	1325	— Post haste	2436
— Story of a fellow-soldier	2311	— Prairie chief	2709
BAILEY, J. P. The angel world and other poems	517	— Red Eric, The	1070
BAKER, Sir Samuel W. Cast up by the sea	2653	— Red man's revenge	2060
— True tales for my grandsons	2370	— Red Rooney	2620
BALDWIN, J. Story of Rowland	2447	— Rivers of ice	2227
— Story of Siegfried	2349	— Rover of the Andes	2555
BALL, Sir R. S. Star-land: being talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens	2769	— Settler and the savage	977
BALL of fortune, by Pearce	2369	— Shifting winds	306
AA		— Silver lake	1637
		— Six months at the Cape	1866
		— Ungava: a tale of Esquimaux land..	210
		— Walrus hunters, The	3064
		— World of ice, The	619
		— Young fur traders	116
		— Young trawler	2444
		BALLARD, S. True tales about India ..	1171
		BANKS, A. Cheep and chatter	2645
		BANKS, G. L. God's Providence House.	1994
		— Rough road, A	3139
		BAPTISTA: a quiet story	1226

	No.		No.
BARBARA's brothers, by Green	3040	BEYNEN, L. R. Koolemans, Story of his life, by Boissevain	2454
BARDSLEY, C. W. Brownie	1269	BEYOND the Himalayas, by Geddle	1669
BARFOOTED maiden, The, by Auerbach	1551	BIART, Lucien. Adventures of a young naturalist	2987
BARKER, Lady. A Christmas cake	714	— Involuntary voyage, An	2710
— Stories about	761	BIBLE biography, by Farr	79
— Sybil's book	1291	— Flowers from the Holy Land, by Tyas	1035
BARMBY, J. Plays for young people....	187	— Lakes and rivers of the Bible, by Tweedie	1040
BARON Bruno, by Morgan	1599	— Bible lessons for the young. One hour a week	903
BARR, A. E. A daughter of Fife	2914	— Bible quadrupeds, by Bingley	438
BARRETT, A. The boatman's daughter	1582	— Biblical reason why	669
BARRETT, W. G. Geological facts; or, the crust of the earth: what it is, and what are its uses	670	BICKERSTETH, E. H. The reef	2504
BARRIERS burned away, by Roe	1646	BIDLAKE, J. P. Physical geography for children	448
BARROW, J. Life of Peter the Great ..	2741	BIG otter, The, by Ballantyne	2627
BARTON, Lucy. Natural history of the Holy Land; with poetical illustrations by Bernard Barton	7	BIMBI: stories for children, by Ouida ..	1786
BARTON Todd	981	BINGLEY, T. Bible quadrupeds:	438
BATE, J. Talkers	1189	— Stories about dogs	436
BATTERY and the boiler, by Ballantyne ..	2014	— Stories about horses	437
BEALE, Anne. The heiress of Courtle-roy	2942	— Stories of the instinct of animals....	420
— Young refugee, The	2078	— Tales about birds	425
BEAR hunters of the Rocky Mountains, by Bowman	979	BIOGRAPHY. Clever girls of our time..	345
BEAUTIES and frights, by Tytler	1806	— Great Englishmen	1568
BEAUTIFUL reciter, The	621	— Great men of European history, by Pryde	735
BEDD's Charity, by Stretton	1517	— Martyrs of science, by Brewster	1442
BEE hunter, by Aimard	1491	— Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers, by Brightwell ..	480
BEECHER, H. W. Norwood	476	— Pioneers of the world's progress, by Simpson	576
BEETON's Annual	755	— Remarkable men, by Cockayne	368
BEETON's Boys' book of history and adventure	2785	— Sea kings and naval heroes, by Edgar ..	536
BEGINNING life, by Tulloch	1170	BIOGRAPHY of a locomotive engine, by Frith	2874
BEHAVIOUR: a manual of manners and morals, by Nichols	1008	BIRD of truth and other fairy tales, by Caballero	2932
BELL, C. Pictures from the Pyrenees..	603	BIRDS. British birds' eggs and nests, by Atkinson	1937
BELL, Catherine D. Aunt Ailie	1868	— History of birds, by Stanley	997
— Home sunshine	1016	— My feathered friends, by Wood	1079
— Kenneth and Hugh	1077	— of the bible, by Bowker	2468
— Lily Gordon	445	— Our feathered families, by Adams ..	1020
— Mary Elliott	422	— Sea birds, by Surr	1161
— Rosa's wish and how she attained it ..	2405	— Story of the robins, by Trimmer	1849
— Sydney Stuart	1680	— Tales about birds, by Bingley	425
BELLEW, F. The art of amusing	2263	— What is a bird, by Wright	577
BELT and spur	2019	BJÖRNSSON, B. Arne	2461
BEN Burton, by Kingston	2666	— Bridal march and other stories	2460
BEN-Hur; or, the days of the Messiah, by Wallace	2732	— Captain Mansana and other stories..	2462
BENALAH: a tale of captivity, by Webb..	1358	— Fisher maiden, The	2463
BENSON, E. W. Boy-life	2098	— Happy boy, A	2464
BENVENUTA, by Marshall	1784	— Magnhild	2465
BERIC the Briton, by Henty	2957	— Synnöve Solbakke	2466
BERRY, Mrs. M. E. Sisters and not sisters	1846	BLACK, W. Adventures in Thule: three stories for boys	3055
BERTZ, E. The French prisoners	2422	BLACK and blue, by Hope	3154
BESSIE Lang, by Corkran	1327	BLACK arrow, The: a tale of the two roses, by Stevenson	2705
BEST of chums, by Richardson	1693	BLACK beauty, by Sewell	2219
BETHELL, A. Echoes of an old bell	736	BLACK Ivory, by Ballantyne	1851
BETTER part, The, by Swan	2800		
BESWHER, Mrs. M. E. Zipporah, the Jewish maiden	1683		

	No.		No.
BLACK man's ghost, The, by Hutcheson.	2772	Boy hunters of Kentucky, by Ellis	2760
BLACKETT, H. Life of Guiseppe Garibaldi, Italian hero and patriot	2865	Boy in the bush, by Rowe	2537
BLAMELESS knights, by Enfield	1756	Boy-life, by Benson	2098
BLESSINGTON, Countess of. Confessions of an elderly lady	2283	Boy makes the man, by Adams	638
BLIND man's holiday	897	Boy slave in Bokhara, by Ker	397
BLINKY and Onions, by Martin	1733	Boy slaves, by Reid	2572
BLUE dragon, The, by Peard	3062	Boy tar, by Reid	351
BLUE fairy book, The, by Lang	2758	Boy with an idea, by Eiloart	784
BLUE jackets; or, the log of the <i>Teaser</i> , by Fenn	2998	Boy's book of ballads	296
BLUE lights, by Ballantyne	2713	Boy's book of industrial information, by Noyce	782
BLUE poetry book, edit. by Lang	2868	Boy's book of trades	235
BLUE veil, The, by Montgomery	2421	Boy's ideal, A, by Cooke	2198
Bo-peep: a treasury for the little ones.	3215	Boy's illustrated annual	3027
BOAT club, The, by Optic	1861	Boy's modern playmate, edit. by Woods	2918
BOATMAN's daughter, The, by Barrett	1582	Boy's own annual [or paper]	1591
BOATS, Boy's book of, by Kingston	783	Boy's own stories, by Hope	2628
BOATS, The, of the world, by one of the craft	2470	Boy's own toymaker, by Landells	442
BOISSEVAIN, C. Story of the life and aspirations of L. R. Koolemans Beynen	2454	Boy's own treasury	297
BONAR, H. How shall I go to God	1872	Boy's play-book of science, by Pepper	207
BONNIE Prince Charlie, by Henty	2663	Boy's Walton, by Burke	2039
BOOK about boys, by Hope	452	Boy's watchword, by Harrison	738
BOOK of birthdays	843	BOYHOOD of great men, by Edgar	652
BOOK of cats, by Ross	1827	Boys and I, by Molesworth	2497
BOOK of fairy tales, by Gould	3083	Boys of Westbury, by Adams	3034
BOOK of golden deeds of all times and all lands	859	Boys will be boys, by Sargent	1187
BOOK of wonder voyages, edit. by Jacobs	3199	Boys will be boys, by Sherwood	1148
BORN to wander, by Stables	2690	Boys' and girls' book of science	2408
BOTANY for children, by Henslow	1422	Boys' book of boats, by Kingston	783
— Lessons in elementary botany, by Oliver	789	Boys' handy book of natural history, edit. by Dulcken	381
— Plant world, The, by Twining	417	BRABOURNE, Lord. Ferdinand's adventures and other stories	2500
— Popular book on flowers, grasses, &c., by Pirie	1943	— Friends and foes from fairy land	2545
— Tales about plants, by Parley	882	— Higgledy-piggledy; or, stories for everybody and everybody's children	2990
— Wonders of the plant world	973	— Mountain-sprite's kingdom and other stories	2501
BOTH sides of the street, by Walker	1350	— Queer folk	2290
BOUCHER, B. Country pastor and his flock	160	— River legends; or, Father Thames and Father Rhine	403
BOURDILLON, F. Lesser lights	1939	— Stories for my children	2307
BOURN, H. H. Earth's diamonds	1890	— Tales at tea-time: fairy stories	2948
BOUSSENARD, L. The gold-seekers	2382	— Uncle Joe's stories	1394
BOUVERIE, F. W. B. Story of Herbert Lovell	1429	— Whispers from fairy land	2278
BOWEN, C. E. House on the bridge	258	BRADLEY, E. (Cuthbert Bede). Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend Verdant Green	1432
BOWKER, J. Birds of the Bible	2468	BRAID of cords, by Tucker	231
BOWLES, Emily. In the Camargue	1388	BRAVE Dame Mary	2392
BOWMAN, Anne. Bear hunters of the Rocky Mountains	979	BRAVE deeds and heroic actions, by Clayton	2469
— Kangaroo hunters	739	BRAVE Lisette and other tales, by Hunt	920
— Laura Temple	2220	BRAVE men of Eyam, by Hoare	1676
— Young exiles, The	1156	BRAVEST of the brave, by Henty	3002
— Young yachtsmen	183	BREMER, F. Hertha	2259
BOWMAN, Hetty. Elsie Ellis	1653	BRENDA. Especially those	2830
— Lily Hope and her friends	1645	— Froggy's little brother	1202
Box, The, and the constellations, by Goddard	2388	— Old England's story	2891
Box hunters, by Reid	191	English history popularly told for children.	
		— Saturday's bairn, A.	1719
		— Uncle Steve's locker	2729
		BREWSTER, Sir D. Martyrs of science	1442

	No.		No.
BRIDAL march, The, by Björnson	2460	BROWNIES, The, by Ewing	410
BRIGHTWELL, C. D. Romantic incidents	195	BRUCE, C. Twyford Hall; or, Rosa's Christmas dinner	932
BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Heroes of the laboratory and workshop	2401	BRUCE, James. Travels in Abyssinia ..	838
— Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers	480	BRUEY, by Havergal	2240
BRIGHTWELL, Miss. Above rubies	164	BUCCANEER chief, by Aimard	1490
BRITISH empire, History of the, by Collier	984	BUCKLAND, A. Our national institu- tions	2630
BRITISH ferns and mosses	1059	BUCKLEY, T. A. Dawnings of genius ..	1024
BRITON abroad, A	1404	— Great cities of the ancient world...	2272
BROAD, broad ocean and some of its in- habitants, by Jones	1130	BUFFALO runners, The, by Ballantyne ..	2870
BROAD shadows on life's pathway	1553	BUILDING from the top, by Haslam	2246
BROCK, Mrs. Carey. Changes and chances	1752	BULLEY, Eleanor. Great Britain for little Britons	401
— Charity Helstone	128	BULLOCK, C. The Queen's resolve "I will be good"	3063
— Children at home	1549	A jubilee memorial.	
— Church echoes	2540	BUNCE, J. T. Cloudland and shadowland	837
— Home memories	1542	BUNGENER, L. The preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV.	600
— Rectory and the manor	852	BUNNETT, F. E. The hidden power....	256
— Sunday echoes in weekday hours....	1368	BUNYAN, J. The Pilgrim's progress....	557
— Working and waiting	354	BUNYIP land, by Fenn	2700
BRODERIP, Frances F. My grand- mother's budget of stories and songs..	1510	BURKE, U. J. The boy's Walton	2039
— Tales of the toys	1095	BURLEIGH, E. Owen's hobby	1742
— Whispers of a shell	317	BURNABY, Col. F. A ride across the channel	1730
BRODERIP, W. J. Zoological recreations.	1941	BURNETT, Mrs. F. H. The captain's youngest, Piccino, and other child stories	3081
BRODIE, Emily. Lonely Jack and his friends at Sunnyside	2907	— Children I have known	2928
— Nora Clinton	2319	— Little Lord Fauntleroy	2644
— Uncle Fred's shilling	1632	— Little Saint Elizabeth, and other stories	2880
BRODIE, J. Jean Lindsay	1579	— One I knew the best of all	3012
BROKEN walls of Jerusalem, rebuilding of them, by Warner	1354	— Sara Crewe and Editha's burglar....	2711
BROOK, S. French history for English children	1563	— Theo: a love story	1344
BROOK Silverstone, by Marshall	2116	— Two little pilgrims' progress	3113
BROOKS, E. S. Chivalric days	2905	BURRIT, Elihu. Jacob and Joseph	424
Stories of courtesy and courage in the olden times.		BUSH boys, by Reid	120
— and J. Alden. The long walls: an American boy's adventures in Greece..	3202	BUSINESS life: the experiences of a Lon- don tradesman	626
BROOMLEA, by Martin	2254	BUSY hives around us: trips to the mine, workshop, &c.	366
BROTHER and sister, by Lysaght	2063	BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. Red Cloud the solitary Sioux	1980
BROTHER Billy, &c., by Diaz	2451	BUTSON, A. A. S. On the leads	1948
BROTHERS, The, by Drury	2251	BUTT, Beatrice M. Miss Molly	1324
BROTHERS and sisters, by Marshall	1321	BUTTERSOTIA; or, a cheap trip to fairy land, by Parry	3153
BROTHERS of pity, by Ewing	1975	By England's aid, by Henty	2805
BROWN, D. Crushed hopes crowned in death	151	By still waters, by Garrett	1076
BROWN, Ellen. Story of Alice Cullis ..	419	By uphill paths, by Van Sommer	2346
BROWN, R. Jack's yarn	2756	By pike and dyke, by Henty	2798
— Spun yarn and spindrift: a sailor boy's log	2835	By right of conquest; or, with Cortez in Mexico, by Henty	2816
BROWN, Capt. T. Popular natural his- tory	469	By sheer pluck, by Henty	2358
— Illustrative anecdotes of birds, fishes and insects	502	BYE-words, by Yonge	2609
BROWNE, F. The exile's trust	2213	BYE-ways of two cities	1951
BROWNE, Maggie. Wanted—a king....	2818	C., M. S. Natural history: in stories ..	1848
BROWNE, Phillis. What girls can do ..	1426	CABALLERO, F. The bird of truth and other fairy tales	2932
BROWNIE, by Bardsley	1269		

	No.		No.
CABIN by the way side: an Irish tale, by Campbell	292	CASTLE Meadow, by Marshall	3213
CABIN on the beach, by Winchester	3017	CASTLE of the Carpathians, by Verne ..	3013
CAGED linnnet, The, by Leathes	2293	CASTLES and their heroes, by Hutton ..	2215
CAGED lion, by Yonge	586	CAT of Bubastes, by Henty	2718
CALEB Carthew, by Hocking	2434	CATLIN, G. Life among the Indians ..	200
CALCOTT, Lady. Little Arthur's history of England	885	CATS and dogs, by Myrtle	444
CALTHROP, H. C. Hollway. Paladin and Saracen	2482	CATS, stories about, by Surr	1665
CAMDEN, C. Hoity toity	2855	CATRIONA, by Stevenson	2992
CAMERON, V. L. Cruise of the <i>Black Prince</i> privateer	2765	A sequel to Kidnapped.	
— Harry Raymond: his adventures among pirates, slavers and cannibals ..	2810	CAVALIERS and roundheads, by Edgar ..	2229
— History of Arthur Penreath	2790	CAVENDISH, Caroline J. Polished corner-stones	2179
CAMPBELL, Lady. Cabin by the way side ..	292	CAZENOVE, Anne. Madge Allerton	1815
CANAL adventures by moonlight, by Smith	1614	CECIL Louis. Erpingham	1298
CANDEZE, E. Adventures of a field cricket	1470	CELEBRATED children of all nations, by Masson	20
CANNIBAL islands, by Ballantyne	2123	CERVANTES. Story of, by Edwards	2268
CANTERBURY chimes, by Storr	1675	CÉSAR Cascabel, by Verne	2876
CAPITAL for working boys, by McConaughy ..	2379	CHAFFEY, M. Ella. The youngsters of Murray home	3147
CAPTAIN Bayley's heir, by Henty	3014	CHAIN of gold, The, by O'Grady	3214
CAPTAIN Chap, by Stockton	3165	CHAMBERS, A. C. Away on the moorland ..	1384
CAPTAIN Mansana, by Björnson	2462	CHAMBERS, W. (edit.). Youth's companion and counsellor	1065
CAPTAIN of cadets, The, by Frith	2773	CHAMBERS, W. and R. Parlour tales and stories	192
CAPTAIN Trafalgar: a story of the Mexican gulf, by Laurie	2649	CHANGES and chances, by Brock	1752
CAPTAIN Wolf	1516	CHANNING, Dr., story of, by Cooke	2838
CAPTAIN's cabin, by Jenkins	1970	CHANTRY priest of Barnet, by Church ..	2443
CAPTAIN's youngest, The, by Burnett ..	3081	CHAPLET of pearls, by Yonge	1860
CAPTIVITY of Judah	1217	CHARADES for acting, by Nugent	1973
CAPTURED by cannibals, by Hatton	2717	CHARITY Helstone, by Brock	128
CAREY, Annie. School-girls	1694	CHARLES, Mrs. E. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family	125
— Threads of knowledge	2396	— Conquering and to conquer	1306
— Wonders of common things	2397	— Cottage by the cathedral	2235
CAROLA, by Stretton	2498	— Diary of brother Bartholomew, with other tales and sketches	449
CARPENTER, W. B. Truth in tale	2616	— Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevvlyan	1083
CARR, Esther. Fleur-de-lis: leaves from French history	1338	— Draytons and Davenants: a story of the civil wars	1277
CARR, F. Left alone	1753	— On both sides of the sea	357
— Lois Leggatt	1650	CHARLES, Mrs. R. Attila and his conquerors	3074
CARRIBBER. Odd showers; or, an explanation of the rain	1011	A story of the days of St. Patrick and St. Leo the great.	
CARROLL, Lewis (C. L. Dodgson). Alice's adventures in Wonderland	2449	CHARLESWORTH, Mrs. Maria L. Africa's mountain valley	1549
— Alice's adventures under ground	2642	— England's yeomen: from life in the nineteenth century	34
— Sylvie and Bruno	2796	— Ministering children	71
— Sylvie and Bruno, concluded	3026	— Ministering children: a sequel	585
— Tangled tale, A	2607	— Ministry of life	487
— Through the looking glass	2448	— Old looking-glass	143
CARROTS, just a little boy, by Molesworth ..	1812	— Oliver of the mill	802
CARVED lions, The, by Molesworth	3105	— Sunday afternoons	2015
CASIMER, the little exile, by Peachy	1339	— Where dwellest thou?	1398
CASSANDRA's casket, by Marshall	2581	CHARLIE Asgarde, by St. Johnston	2423
CASSELL's Book of sports and pastimes ..	1575	CHARLIE to the rescue, by Ballantyne ..	2803
Cast up by the sea, by Baker	2653	CHATTERBOX. 1883 and onward	2302
CASTAWAY on the Auckland Isles, by Musgrave	774	CHAUTAUQUA girls at home, by Pansy ..	3045
CASTAWAY's home, The, by Hardy	1862	CHEEP and chatter, by Banks	2645
CASTAWAYS, The, by Reid	251	CHEMISTRY for schools, by Gill	608

	No.		No.
CHERRY-stones, by Adams	329	CHRISTOPHER, by Shipton	1798
CHESTER, Norley. Olga's dream	2959	CHRONICLE of day by day, by E. S. B. M.	2492
CHETWODE, R. D. The lord of Lowe-		CHRONICLES of an old English oak, by	
dale	3119	Taylor	1832
— Marble city, The	3220	CHRONICLES of faeryland, by Hume	2947
CHEVALIER's daughter, by Guernsey ..	2105	CHRONICLES of the Schönberg - Cotta	
CHICKEN market, Tha, by Morley	1933	family, by Charles	125
CHILD of the chosen people, The	1387	CHUMLEY's post, by Stoddard	3164
CHILD of the revolution, by Roberts....	2968	CHURCH echoes, by Brock	2540
CHILD of the wreck, by Kingston	2696	CHURCH, Alfred J. The Chantry priest	
CHILD pictures from Dickens	2538	of Barnet	2443
CHILD world, The, by Setoun	3197	— Count of the Saxon shore	2742
CHILD's Bible narrative	3004	— Fall of Athens, The: a story of the	
CHILD's garden, A, by Stevenson	2477	Peloponnesian war	3077
CHILD's garland of songs, by Stanford;		— Lords of the world	3224
gathered from A child's garden of		— Pictures from Roman life and	
verses, by R. L. Stevenson	2925	story	2964
CHILD's history of England, by Dickens	3144	— Roman life in the days of Cicero....	337
CHILD's influence, A, by Lockyer	1487	— Stories from Homer	346
CHILD's instructor, The	2371	— Stories from Livy	340
CHILD's pianoforte book, by Moore	1911	— Stories from the Bible	2824
CHILD's play, by E. V. B.	2586	— Stories from the Greek comedians,	
CHILDREN at home, by Brock	1549	Aristophanes, Philemon, Diphilus,	
CHILDREN at Jerusalem, by Hunt	1603	Menander, Apollodorus	333
CHILDREN I have known, by Burnett ..	2928	— Stories from the Greek tragedians ..	347
CHILDREN of Abbotsmuir Manse	2043	— Stories from Virgil	348
CHILDREN of holy scripture, by Massey..	1532	— Stories of the east from Herodotus..	339
CHILDREN of scripture	427	— Stories of the Magicians	2637
CHILDREN of the manse	1043	— Story of the Persian war, from Hero-	
CHILDREN of the new forest, by Marryat	302	dotus	342
CHILDREN of the pear garden, by Hervey	2395	— To the lions: a tale of the early	
CHILDREN reclaimed for life	1323	Christians	2759
CHILDREN's fairy geography, by Winslow	1427	— Traveller's true tale, A, after the	
CHILDREN's friend	1058	Greek of Lucian	343
CHILDREN's garland, by Patmore	741	— Two thousand years ago	2752
CHILDREN's hour annual	398	— With the king at Oxford	2558
CHILDREN's picture book of country		— Young Macedonian, A, in the army	
scenes	898	of Alexander the Great	2831
CHILDREN's picture book of quadrupeds		— and R. Seeley. The hammer: a story	
and other mammalia	1433	of the Maccabean times	2950
CHILDREN's saviour, The, by Osborn....	1803	CHURCH and the king, by Green	2887
CHILDREN's sayings, by Hadley	1238	CISSEY's troubles, by Dale	2846
CHILDREN's Sunday album	2057	CITY and the castle, by Lucas	814
CHILDREN's treasury, The	2577	CITY of Nocross, and its famous physi-	
CHINA. Land of the pigtail, by Clarke..	350	cians, by Tucker	560
CHIPS, Joe, and Mike, by Hocking	2921	CITY snowdrops, by Winchester	2679
CHISHOLM, Mrs. True stories of Arctic		CLAIMS for kindness to God's creatures,	
adventure and discovery	395	by Wigley	1511
CHISWELL, Archdeacon. The slave		CLAN of the cats	1840
prince	2822	CLARA Maynard; or, the true and the	
CHIVALRIC days, by Brooks	2905	false, by Kingston	1096
CHORISTER brothers, The	2253	CLARE Avery, by Holt	2107
CHRISTABEL Kingscote, by Marshall....	1514	CLARK, S. R. G. Yensie Walton	2325
CHRISTIAN charity explained, by James	787	CLARKE, B. Across the sea	2923
CHRISTIAN home-life	1445	— From tent to palace	1570
CHRISTIAN love and loyalty	823	— Land of the pigtail, its people, and	
CHRISTIAN manliness: a book of ex-		customs	350
amples and principles for young men	237	CLARKE, Sarah M. S. Scenes and	
CHRISTIAN's mirror, The, by Tucker	732	sketches from English church history	1372
CHRISTMAS at the beacon, by Palmer ...	723	CLARY's confirmation	1830
CHRISTMAS cake, A, by Barker	714	CLAUDIA: a tale, by Tucker	435
CHRISTMAS-tree land, by Molesworth....	2427	CLAUDIA and Pudens, by Lysons	400
CHRISTIE's Christmas, by Pansy	2993	CLADIUS Bombarnac, by Verne	3221

	No.		No.
CLAYTON, Capt. B. Brave deeds and heroic actions.....	2469	CONQUEST of the moon, by Laurie.....	2958
CLAYTON, Ellen. Women of the reformation.....	141	CONRAD the squirrel.....	2494
CLEVELY Sahib, by Hayens.....	3182	CONSTANCIA's household, by Leslie....	813
CLEVER boys of our time.....	344	COOK, Captain James, by Jones.....	1829
CLEVER girls of our time.....	345	— His life, voyages and discoveries, by Kingston.....	2699
CLIENTS of Doctor Bernagius, by Hoey..	1845	— Narrative of the voyages round the world, by Kippis.....	1094
CLIFF climbers, by Reid.....	305	COOK, The, and the captive; or, Attalus the hostage, by Yonge.....	3067
CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. Anyhow stories	2037	COOKE, Frances E. An American hero: the story of William L. Garrison....	2840
CLIPPER of the clouds, The, by Verne..	2668	— Boy's ideal, A.....	2198
CLOSE of St. Christopher's, by Marshall	3070	— England (<i>The children's study</i>).....	3180
CLOUDLAND and shadowland, by Bunce	837	— English hero, An: the story of Richard Cobden.....	2757
CLOUGH, Annie C. Cranleigh of Cranleigh.....	794	— Footprints.....	2132
CLUSTER of lives, A, by King.....	1885	— Guiding lights.....	2131
COAL. The earth's diamonds, by Bourn	1890	— Latimer's candle: the story of a great life.....	2839
COBB, J. F. Heroes of charity.....	2924	— Noble workers: a series of short biographies.....	2837
— Martin the skipper.....	2106	— Stories of great lives.....	2130
— Off to California.....	2938	— Story of Dr. Channing.....	2838
— Silent Jim.....	1013	— Story of Father Damien.....	2841
— Watchers on the Longships.....	1097	— Story of Theophilus Lindsey and his friends.....	2843
— Workman and soldier.....	2565	— Theodore Parker.....	2196
COBWEB's father, and other tales, by Fenn.....	2622	— True to himself.....	2136
COBWEBS and cables, by Stretton.....	2906	— William Tyndale's vow.....	2842
COBWEBS from an empty skull, by Grile	2281	COLERIDGE, Susan. What Katy did at school.....	939
COCHRANE, Lord, Exploits of, by Knollys	2456	COOPER, T. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise.....	2291
COCK-house at Fellsgarth, by Reed....	3051	COPSLEY annals.....	163
COCKAYNE, M. S. Adventures and histories of remarkable men.....	368	CORA; or, three years of a girl's life....	2020
COLLIER, J. A. Little crowns.....	384	CORAL island. The, by Ballantyne.....	137
— Young men of the Bible.....	217	CORBET, R. St. John. Ralph Luttrell's fortunes.....	1755
COLLIER, W. F. The great events of history.....	2093	— Who will be queen of the tournament.....	1831
— History of the British empire.....	984	CORKRAN, Alice. Adventures of Mrs. Wishing-to-be and other stories.....	2795
— Loves of Rose-pink and Sky-blue and other stories.....	1033	— Bessie Lang.....	1327
COLLINGWOOD, H. The Congo rovers..	2599	— Down the snow stairs.....	2634
— Cruise of the <i>Esmeralda</i>	3054	— Wings of courage, The.....	2351
— Doctor of the <i>Juliet</i>	3079	CORNERTOWN chronicles, by Knox.....	1348
— Log of a privateersman.....	3160	CORNET of horse, by Henty.....	2411
— Log of the <i>Flying Fish</i>	2707	CORNWALL, C. M. Forging their own chains.....	1768
— Missing merchantman, The.....	3103	COSSACK and czar, by Ker.....	2936
— Pirate island, The.....	2613	COTTAGE, The, by the cathedral.....	2235
— Secret of the sands, The.....	2755	COULYNG Castle, by Giberne.....	2256
— Under the <i>Meteor</i> flag.....	2623	COUNT of the Saxon shore, by Church..	2742
— Voyage of the <i>Aurora</i>	2593	COUNTESS Kate and Stokesley secret, by Yonge.....	1158
COLONEL Wedderburn's wooing, by Drake	2186	COUNTESS Maud, by Holt.....	2878
COLWELL, J. Little foxes.....	1905	COUNTRY pastimes for boys, by Graham	3094
COMING, by Gaye.....	2066	COUNTRY pastor and his flock, by Boucher.....	160
COMMERCIAL tales and sketches.....	701	COUNTRY scenes, by Myrtle.....	727
COMMODORE Junk, by Fenn.....	2714	COUNTRY walks of a naturalist with his children, by Houghton.....	320
COMMON objects of the country, by Wood	851		
CONDEMNED as a nihilist, by Henty....	2965		
CONDER, E. R. Drops and rocks.....	2086		
CONFESSIONS of an elderly lady, by Blessington.....	2283		
CONGO rovers, The, by Collingwood....	2599		
CONJURER Dick, by Lewis.....	2543		
CONKLIN, J. M. Out in God's world....	1712		
CONQUERING and to conquer, by Charles	1306		
CONQUEST and self-conquest, by McIntosh	703		

	No.		No.
COURT, The, and the cottage, by Marshall	2295	CUMMINS, Miss. Mabel Vaughan	1015
COURTENAY, C. John Snow's wife	1182	CURIOSITIES of savage life, by Greenwood.....	706
COURTENAY, L. T. Travels in the interior A popular teaching of physiology for the young.	2793	CURIOUS and instructive stories.....	1859
COUSINS, Mrs. Sunday employment, &c.	740	CURSE of Carne's Hold, by Henty.....	2858
COUSIN Phillis, by Gaskell	930	CUTHELL, E. E. Only a guard-room dog	2974
COUTIE, G. Education of boys for business	1018	CUTLASS and cudgel, by Fenn.....	2997
COWPER, F. Hunting of the auk	3219	CYRUS, king of Persia and Media, by Lockwood	31
CRABBE, G. Tales	2228	CZAR, The, by Alcock	2561
CRAIK, Georgiana M. Miss Moore	1377	D., A. C. Phil's mother.....	1343
CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Alice Learmont ..	2652	DADDY Jake the runaway, and short stories told after dark by "Uncle Remus," by Harris	3135
— Children's poetry.....	1661	DADDY's boy, by Meade	2828
— His little mother	1813	DAILY thoughts for a child, by Geldart..	1724
— Little lame prince, The, and his travelling cloak	2643	DAINTREE, by Heldmann	2853
CRANE, Thomas. Abroad	1952	DAIRYMAN's daughter, by Richmond ..	1014
CRANLEIGH of Cranleigh, by Clough....	724	DAISY, by Warner.....	114
CREIGHTON, Louisa. A first history of England	1454	DAISY in the field, by Warner ..	113
CREW of the Dolphin, by Stretton.....	927	DAISY Snowflake's secret, by Reany	2342
CRICKET : a tale, by Hocking	2541	DAISY's first winter, The, and other stories, by Stowe	911
CRIPPLED robin, The, by Winchester ..	2600	DALE, Darley. Cissy's troubles.....	2846
CRIS Fairlie's boyhood, by Eiloart ..	860	— Noah's ark : a tale of the Norfolk Broads	2804
CROCKETT, S. R. Sweetheart travellers : a child's book for children, for women and for men	3116	— Stella's story : a Venetian tale.....	3176
CROFTS, J. Effie and her strange acquaintances	2445	— Family failing. The.....	2317
CROFTON boys, The, by Martineau.....	269	DALTON, W. Lost in Ceylon	117
CROOKLEIGH : a village story, by Hocking	2674	— White elephant, The	3084
CROSLAND, Mrs. N. Hildred the daughter	1545	DAMIEN, Father, Story of, by Cooke....	2841
— Stories of the city of London.....	404	DANES, Saxons and Normans, by Edgar	550
CROSS, Anna, and Blanche Atkinson. Rosalinda and other fairy tales	3134	DANIEL QUORM, by Pearse	2181
CROWE, Mrs. Story of Arthur Hunter and his first shilling	529	D'ANVERS, N. (Mrs. Arthur Bell). The earth and its early explorers (<i>Science ladders</i> .)	3126
CROWN of success, by Tucker	558	— Heroes of North African discovery ..	2962
CROWTHER, J. Five-barred gate	1572	— Heroes of South African discovery ..	2963
— Unwritten record, The	2077	— Life story of our earth (<i>Science ladders</i>)	3132
CRUISE in the Bosphorus, by Townsend	1184	— Links in a long chain : from worms to birds (<i>Science ladders</i>)	3199
CRUISE of the <i>Black Prince</i> privateer, by Cameron..	2765	— Lowly water animals (<i>Science ladders</i>) ..	3131
CRUISE of the <i>Esmeralda</i> , by Collingwood	3054	— Mammals of land and sea (<i>Science ladders</i>)	3130
CRUISE of the <i>Frolic</i> , by Kingston	1816	— Story of early man (<i>Science ladders</i>) ..	3128
CRUISE of the <i>Snowbird</i> , by Stables	2004	— Vegetable life and its lowest forms (<i>Science ladders</i>)	3127
CRUISE of the <i>Theseus</i> , by Knight.....	2542	DAPHNE's decision, by Marshall.....	2660
CRUSADES, The, and the Crusaders, by Edgar ..	635	DARING deeds afloat, by Elliott	2457
CRUSHED hopes crowned in death, by Brown	151	DARING voyage, A, by Andrews	1993
CRYPTOGRAM, The, by Verne	2406	DARK year of Dundee	2688
CRYSTAL hunters, The, by Fenn	3171	DARYL, S. With the tide	2212
CRYSTAL sphere, by Sanders	432	DASH for Khartoum, by Henty	2881
CRYSTALIZATION. Ethics of the dust, by Ruskin	122	DASHWOOD Priory, by May	507
CUCKOO clock, The, by Molesworth	2651	DAUDET, A. My brother Jack	1230
CUMBERSTONE contest, The.....	257	DAUGHTER of Fife, A, by Barr	2914
CUMMING, J. Old testament saints : the stories of their lives—Adam to Jacob..	45	DAUGHTER of the regiment, by Hope....	1602
		DAVENANT, F. Hubert Ellis	2704
		DAVENPORT, Emma. Fickle Flora and her seaside friends.....	1677
		— Happy holidays The	1129

	No.		No.
DAVENPORT, Emma. Live toys; or, anecdotes of our four legged and other pets	323	DODDS, Sarah J. V. Stories from early English literature, with some account of the origin of fairy tales, legends and traditionary lore	408
— Our birthdays	1967	DODGE, Mrs. M. M. Hans Brinker	2417
DAVID Easterbrook, by Polkinghorne ..	2389	DODMAN, G. S. Voyage round the world	1600
DAVID Lloyd's last will, by Stretton....	2698	DOG Crusoe and his master, by Ballantyne	371
DAVID's little lad, by Meade	1476	DOGS, Cats and, by Myrtle	444
DAVIDSON, Miss A. Pretty arts for the employment of leisure hours	1345	— Stories about dogs, by Bingley	436
DAVIES, G. C. Peter Penniless.....	2439	— Stories about dogs, by Surr	1671
DAVIES, G. S. Julian's dream: a story of A.D. 362	1195	DOING his best, by Trowbridge	1648
DAWNINGS of genius, by Buckley	1024	DOLL, The, and her friends	891
DAY, T. Sandford and Merton	106	DOMESTIC addresses, by Mogridge.....	154
DAYS of KNOX.....	2230	DOMINIQUE's vengeance, by Green	3210
DAYSpring in the far west, by M. E. J..	1842	DON, by the author of Laddie, &c.....	3223
DAY-star, The, by Giberne	1647	DONALD, R. Marvels of architecture ..	877
DEB and the duchess, by Meade.....	2730	DOOR without a knocker, by Prosser....	812
DECISION, The, by Kennedy	2560	DORA and her papa, by Meteyard	2314
DEEP down in the Cornish mines, by Ballantyne	1001	DORA's boy, by Ross	2398
DEEPDALA Vicarage	2129	DOROTHY's daughters, by Marshall	1880
DEFOE, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe	230	DOTS and Gwinnie, by R. R.	1909
DEMON of Cawnpore, by Verne	2127	DOUBTS and certainties: a story of to-day	1185
DENNY, by Gray.....	2318	DOUDNEY, Sarah. The great salterns..	1162
DEPPING, J. B. Evening entertainments; or, delineations of the manners and customs of various nations, &c.	413	— Michaelmas daisy	1790
DESERT home, by Reid.....	190	— Prudence Winterburn	2583
DEVON boys, by Fenn	2635	— Under false colours.....	2889
DEWDROPS and diamonds, by Marshall..	2135	— Wave upon wave	1597
DIAMOND fairy book	3236	— When we were girls together	2654
DIAMOND hunters of South Africa, by Drayson	2811	DOUGLAS, Mrs. Minnie. Two rose trees ..	1643
DIARY of brother Bartholomew, by Charles.....	449	DOUGLAS, Sir G. (edit.). Scottish fairy and folk tales	3022
DIARY of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyman, by Charles.....	1083	DOWN the snow stairs, by Corkran	2634
DIAZ, Mrs. Ann M. Brother Billy, Dorry Baker, &c.	2451	DOYLE fairy book, The: fairy tales, transl. by Montalla, illus. by Doyle ..	2814
DICK Cheveley, by Kingston	2588	DRAGON and the raven, The; or, the days of King Alfred, by Henty	3005
DICK o' the Fens, by Fenn	2659	DRAKE, O. T. Colonel Wedderburn's wooing	2186
DICK's fairy, by Hocking.....	2365	DRAWING-room amusements, by Hoffmann	2350
DICK's holidays, edit. by Weston	2030	DRAXY Miller's dowry, by Holm	1293
DICKENS, Charles, Child pictures from. — Child's history of England.....	2538 3144	DRAYSON, A. W. Diamond hunters of South Africa	2811
DICTIONARY of the Bible, by Eadie	924	DRAYTONS and Davenants, The: a story of the civil wars, by Charles	1277
DIGBY Heathcote, by Kingston	2249	DREW, Catherine. Harry Chalgrove's legacy	1682
DISCONTENTED weathercock, by Jones ..	905	DREW, J. Manual of astronomy	601
DISCOVERIES and adventures in the Polar seas, by Leslie	1034	DRIVEN back to Eden, by Roe	3212
DISTURBING elements, The, by Yonge ..	1300	DROPS and rocks, by Conder	2066
DIXON, Edith, and Mary De Morgan. Six by two	1225	DRUMMER boy, The, by Rousset	2180
DOCTOR Dick and other tales, by Hocking	3089	DRURY, A. H. The brothers	2251
DOCTOR of the <i>Juliet</i> , by Collingwood ..	3079	DU CHAILLU, Paul. Wild life under the equator	1067
DOCTOR Savory's songs and other tales..	950	DUKE's Own, The, by Groves	2671
DOCTOR's little daughter, by Meteyard..	443	DULCKEN, H. W. Boys' handy book of natural history	381
DOCTOR's ward: a tale for girls	331	— Golden harp: hymns, rhymes and songs for the young	363
DODD, G. Where do we get it, and how is it made?	194	DUNCAN, Prof. The excelsior reciter ..	2245
DODDS, M. L. Rose Dunbar's mistake ..	142	DUNMAN, T. Talks about science.....	1947

	No.		No.
DUNSTER, H. P. Historical tales of Lancastrian times.....	299	EDWARD, the black prince, by Jones....	1687
— True stories of the times of Richard II.....	624	EDWARDS, A. B. Story of Cervantes ..	2268
DURANT family, The, by Howitt.....	1639	EDWARD's wife, by Marshall ..	864
DUSTY diamonds, by Ballantyne	2297	EFFIE and her strange acquaintances, by Crofts	2445
DUTT family album	1213	EGGLESTON, E. The rival warriors	1795
DYER, G. P. Elsie's adventures in insect-land	2005	EGGLESTON, G. C. The red eagle.....	1796
E., H. F. Fighting the good fight	2360	EGYPT, Ancient b Trevor	2288
— His mother's book	2332	EILDON Manor	2242
E., V. B. Child's play	2586	EILOART, Mrs. Boy with an idea.....	784
EADIE, John. Dictionary of the holy Bible for young persons	924	— Cris Fairlie's boyhood.....	860
EARL Hubert's daughter, by Holt	1741	ELDER sister, An, by Awdry ..	1325
EARLY duties and early dangers.....	2204	ELEMENTS of success: a book for young men	46
EARLY lessons, by Edgeworth.....	625	ELLEN Manners, by E. W.	1282
EARTH, The, and its early explorers, by D'Anvers	3126	ELLEN Montgomery's book-shelf, by Warner.....	773
EARTH, The, its physical conditions, &c., by Higgins	923	ELLIOTT, A. The playground and the parlour	2491
EARTH's diamonds, The, by Bourn	1890	ELLIOTT, Ruth. Fought and won.....	2524
EARTH's riches, The; or, underground stories, by Payne	74	— My first class	1876
EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes: their history, &c., by Ponton	1174	ELLIOTT, W. J. Daring deeds afloat: Royal navy.....	2457
EAST, Far, Half hours in the	2266	— and Col. Knollys. Gallant Sepoys and Sowars	2455
EASTERN tales, compiled by Valentine ..	875	ELLIS, E. S. Boy hunters of Kentucky ..	2760
EASTWARD travels in Egypt, Palestine and Syria, by Macleod	845	— Phantom of the river, The.....	3183
EASTWARD hol by Marshall	3050	— A sequel to Shod with silence.	
EASTWOOD, Frances. Marcella of Rome ..	1332	— Shod with silence: a tale of the frontier.....	3168
EASY history of England, by Gardiner ..	2926	ELLIS, H. W. Toils and triumphs	731
EASYDALE, by Searle.....	1085	ELSA and her vulture, by Von Hillern..	1316
ECCENTRICITIES of the animal creation, by Timbs	568	ELSIE Ellis, by Bowman	1653
ECHOES of an old bell, by Bethell	786	ELSIE's adventures in insect-land, by Dyer	2005
ECHOING and re-echoing, by Huntington ..	3041	ELSIE's footprints, by Shadwell.....	2085
EADIE, C. Warm hearts in cold regions ..	194	ELWES, A. Ocean and her rulers.....	702
EDEN, C. H. Afloat with Nelson.....	3240	— Perils afloat and brigands ashore....	2976
— Fortunes of the Fletchers: a story of life in Canada and Australia	396	EMILIE the peacemaker, by Geldart	672
EDEN, L. S. Fairy fancies	712	EMILY Ellet's journal	1311
EDGAR, J. G. Boyhood of great men ..	652	EMILY's choice, by Franc	2720
— Cavaliers and roundheads	2229	EMMA Leighton	2236
— Crusades and the crusaders	635	EMPEROR's boys, The, by Thorn	2333
— Danes, Saxons and Normans.....	550	EMPEROR's Englishman, The, by Wishaw ..	3163
— Footprints of famous men.....	651	END crowns all, The, by Marshall.....	2781
— Heroes of England	1072	END of a coil, by Warner.....	1617
— History for boys	530	ENERGY, by Hofland	2232
— Runnymede and Lincoln fair: a story of the great charter.....	2617	ENFANS, Les: contes à l'usage de la jeunesse, by Guizot	388
— Sea kings and naval heroes	536	ENFIELD, Viscountess. Blameless knights	1756
EDGAR Nelthorpe, by Reed	1774	ENGBLACH, A. H. Two campaigns....	93
EDGEWORTH, Maria. Early lessons....	625	ENGLAND, by Cooke (<i>The children's study</i>)	3180
— Popular tales	2100	— The forty shires, by Mason	405
— Rosanna, &c.....	325	— The "Royal" history of.....	2726
— Select tales	1739	— English history, by Ince and Gilbert ..	1586
EDITH Vivian's experience of the world, by Woodward	2743	— Danes, Saxons and Normans, by Edgar	550
EDNA Browning, by Holmes	2262	— Easy history of England, by Gardiner ..	2926
EDUCATION of boys for business, by Coutie	1018	— First history, by Creighton	1454
		— Little Arthur's history, by Calcott..	885
		— Stories of English history, by Yonge ..	2055

No.	No.
ENGLAND: Tales about Great Britain, by Parley.....	831
ENGLAND's yeomen, by Charlesworth ..	34
ENGLISH fairy and folk tales, edit. by Hartland	3023
ENGLISH fairy tales, by Jacobs	2809
ENGLISH hero, An: the story of Richard Cobden, by Cooke	2757
ENOCH Roden's training, by Stretton ..	1623
ENTERING on life, by Geikie	1809
ENTERTAINING knowledge, by popular authors.....	295
EPISODES of captivity, exile and escape.	1428
ERIC; or, little by little, by Farrar	182
ERLING the bold, by Ballantyne	393
ERNEST Bracebridge, by Kingston.....	2499
ERPINGHAM, by Cecil	1298
ESCAPE, An, from the Tower, by Marshall	3151
ESCAPED from Siberia, by Frith	2531
ESPECIALLY those, by Brenda	2830
ESTELLA, by Hope	2506
ESTER Ried yet speaking, by Pansy	8046
ETHICS of the dust, by Ruskin	122
ETIQUETTE. Behaviour, by Nicholls ..	1008
— Habits of good society	676
EVA and her playfellows, by Smith	377
EVAN Lindsay, by Tytler	941
EVANS, A. E. The professor's daughter.	2000
EVANS, C. Strange friendship: a story of New Zealand.....	1267
EVANS, R. W. Rectory of Valehead ..	728
EVANS, T. H. The picture gallery of Bacchus	2120
EVENINGS at home, by Barbauld and Aikin	514
EVENTIDE light, by Marshall	2854
— Passages in the life of Dame Margaret Hoby.	
EVERARD, G. Strong and free	1566
— Your innings	2243
EVERY boy's annual	1550
EVERYDAY miracles, by Pollard.....	3125
EVERYDAY objects, by Adams	2275
EVERY girl's book, by Lawford	140
EVERY girl's annual	1559
EVERY inch a sailor, by Stables	3186
EWING, Juliana H. Brothers of pity ..	1975
— Brownies, The, and other tales	410
— Flat iron for a farthing	2301
— Great emergency	1336
— Jackanapes	2597
— Jan of the windmill	2735
— Lob Lie-by-the-fire	2596
— Mrs. Overthway's remembrances ..	1340
— Old-fashioned fairy tales	1988
— Six to sixteen	1411
— Story of a short life	2595
— We and the world	2909
— Week spent in a glass pond	2029
EXCELSIOR reciter, The, by Duncan....	2245
EXILE's trust, The, by Browne	2213
EXILES in Babylon, by Tucker	214
EXPULSED, by Heldmann	2061
EXTRAORDINARY men, by Russell	1944
EXTRAORDINARY women, by Russell	1144
FABLES of Æsop	506
FACE illumined, A, by Roe	1745
FACING death, by Henty	2007
FACTS and phases of animal life, by Morwood	2081
FAIR Else, Duke Ulrich, and other tales, by Roberts	1287
FAIRCHILD family, by Sherwood.....	2208
FAIRY fancies, by Eden	712
FAIRY Know-a-bit; or, a nutshell of knowledge, by Tucker	572
FAIRY guardians, by Willoughby	2257
FAIRY tales by Andersen.....	673
FAIRY tales, by Lee	2946
FAIRY tales, by the Brothers Grimm ..	1191
FAIRY tales from Brentano, by Kroeker	2432
FAIRY tales from the far North, by Asbjørnsen	3229
FAIRY tales of every day life, by Pem- berton	2510
FAIRY tales of a parrot, by Stephen	3218
FAITH, Hope and Charity, by Lisle	1775
FALL of Athens, The, by Church	3077
FAMILY failing, The, by Dale	2317
FAMILY fairy tales, by Pennell	2697
FAMILY of Glencarra, by Moore.....	464
FAMILY walking sticks, by Mogridge....	153
FAMILY without a name, by Verne	2825
FAMOUS girls who have become illustrious women	431
FAMOUS men and famous deeds, Treasury of	2385
FAR off; or, Africa and America described	776
FAR off; or, Asia and Australia described	775
FARM in fairyland, A, by Housman	3185
FARM in the Karoo, by Hobson	2011
FARR, E. Bible biography.....	79
FARRAR, F. W. Eric	182
— Julian Home	332
— St. Winifred's	972
FARROW, G. E. The missing prince....	3196
— Wallypug of why, The	3117
FATAL cord, The, by Reid	2573
FATE of Castle Löwengard, by Stuart ..	2378
FATHER's legacy to his daughters, by Gregory	32
FATHOMS deep, by Shaw	2918
FAUCIT of Balliol, by Merivale	1997
FAVOURITE fables	1838
FAY, Gerda. Poetry for play hours	243
FEARN, Maggie. The pledged eleven....	1898
FEILDEN, Phoebe M. Kitty Hart	1347
FENN, G. M. Adventures of Don Lavington	3172
— Blue jackets; or, the log of the <i>Teaser</i>	2998
— Bunyip land	2700
— Cobweb's father and other tales	2622
— Commodore Junk	2714
— Crystal hunters, The	3171
— Cutlass and cudgel	2997

	No.		No.
FENN, G. M. Devon boys	2685	FIFTY-two stories of pluck, peril and	
— Dick o' the Fens	2659	romance for girls, edit. by Miles ...	3167
— Golden magnet, The	2749	FIFTY-stories of the British Navy, edit.	
— Hollowdell Grange	2706	by Miles	3174
— In the king's name	2001	FIFTY-two stories of the Indian Mutiny,	
— Jack at sea	3200	edit. by Miles and Pattle	3100
— Menhardoc	3080	FIGHTING the flames, by Ballantyne....	93
A story of Cornish nets and mines.		FIGHTING the good fight, by H. F. E. ..	2360
— Middy and ensign	2330	FIGHTING the sea, by Rand	2661
— Mother Carey's chicken	2670	FIGHTING the whales, by Ballantyne ..	2124
— Nat the naturalist	2022	FILLING up the chinks, by Greene ...	2021
— Nolens volens; or, the adventures of		FINAL reckoning: a tale of bush life in	
Don Lavington	2934	Australia, by Henty	2866
— Off to the wilds	1738	FIR-Tree Farm, by Green	3052
— Patience wins; or, war in the works	2864	FIRST of June, by Adams	327
— Quicksilver; or, the boy with no		FIRST steps in the better path	1271
skid to his wheel	3201	FIRST year of my life, by Friend	1891
— Rajah of Dah, The	2886	FIRESIDE and camp stories, by Alcott ..	1112
— Silver cañon, The	3093	FIRTH, Mrs. J. T. B. Kind hearts	1629
— Steve Young	3010	FISHER, R. Flower-land: an intro-	
— Three boys; or, the chiefs of the Clan		duction to botany	2779
Mackhai	2867	FISHER maiden, The, by Björnson	2463
FERDINAND's adventures, by Brabourne.	2500	FISHERMAN's daughter, The, by Mont-	
FERGUSON, Sir S. The forging of the		gomery	2829
anchor	2312	FISHERMEN, The, of Galilee, by Palmer..	908
FERN, Fanny (Mrs. J. Paston). Fern		FISHERS of Derby Haven, by Stretton ..	203
leaves	294	FISHING. The boy's Walton, by Burke	2039
— New stories for children	2559	FITZGERALD, P. (edit.). Pictures of	
— Play-day book	707	school life and boyhood	1253
FERN leaves, by Fern	294	FIVE-barred gate, The, by Crowther....	1572
FERN's Hollow, by Stretton	1761	FIVE minutes, by Lear	1813
FERNS. British ferns and mosses....	1059	FIVE old friends, by Thackeray	1932
FICKLE Flora and her seaside friends,		FIVE thousand pounds, by Giberne	2625
by Davenport	1677	FIVE weeks in a balloon, by Verne	451
FIDDLER of Lugau, The, by Roberts....	2684	FLAG-lieutenant, The, by Sadler	2894
FIELD, Cyrus, Story of	1723	FLAT iron for a farthing, by Ewing	2301
FIELD, Margaret. Leaves from the ash.	209	FLATTERING tales, by Hake	1791
FIELDEN, Phoebe M. Kitty Hart	1839	FLETCHER, J. S. In the days of Drake	3108
FIFTH form of St. Dominic's, by Reed..	2678	FLEUR-de-Lis, The: leaves from French	
FIFTY-two stories for boys, edit. by Miles	3006	history, by Carr	1338
by Miles	3007	FLIGHT to France, The, by Verne	3033
FIFTY-two other stories for boys, edit.		FLOATING city, by Verne	455
by Miles	3008	FLOATING light, by Ballantyne	2702
FIFTY-two more stories for boys, edit.		FLOATING prince, by Stockton	3217
by Miles	3009	FLOSS Silverthorn, by Giberne	2178
FIFTY-two further stories for boys, edit.		FLOWER-land: an introduction to botany,	
by Miles	3039	by Fisher	2779
FIFTY-two stories for children, edit. by		FLOWER of the family, by Prentiss	165
Miles	3035	FLOWERS from the holy land, by Tyas..	1035
FIFTY-two stories for girls, edit. by Miles		FLOWERS. Haunts of wild flowers, by	
FIFTY-two other stories for girls, edit.	3037	Pratt	756
by Miles	3036	— Popular book of, by Pirie	1943
FIFTY-two more stories for girls, edit.		FLOYER, E. S. The young Huguenots..	2685
by Miles	3038	FOLK and fairy tales, by Harrison	2802
FIFTY-two further stories for girls, edit.		FOLLOWING on to know	1305
by Miles	3101	FOOTPRINTS, by Cooke	2132
FIFTY-two stories of boy life at home		FOOTPRINTS of famous men, by Edgar ..	651
and abroad, edit. by Miles	3101	FOR Abigail, by Hocking	2988
FIFTY-two stories of duty and daring for		FOR England, home and beauty, by	
boys, edit. by Miles	3237	Stables	2994
FIFTY-two stories of duty and daring		FOR fortune and glory, by Hough	2535
for girls, edit. by Miles	3238	FOR James or George, by Adams	2544
FIFTY-two stories of pluck and peril for		FOR life and liberty, by Stables	3111
boys, edit. by Miles	3166		

	No.		No.
FOR light and liberty, by Hocking.....	2903	FRIEND, Rose C. The first year of my life.....	1891
FOR name and fame, by Henty	2647	FRIENDLY hands and kindly words....	360
FOR such is life, by Hocking	3188	FRIENDS and foes, by Brabourne	2545
FOR the honour of the flag, by Robinson and Leyland	3088	FRIENDS in fur and feathers, by Gwyn-fryn	1611
FOR the master's sake, by Holt	1342	FRIENDS though divided, by Henty	3015
FOREST chieftain, by Aimard	1531	FRIENDSHIP's offering	1027
FOREST exile, by Reid	486	FRIIS, J. A. Laila	2366
FORGET-me-not, by Parley	548	FRISWELL, J. Hain. Out and about ..	1080
FORGING of the Anchor, by Ferguson ..	2312	FRITH, H. Biography of a locomotive engine	2874
FORGING their own chains, by Cornwall	1768	— Captain of cadets, The	2773
FORTUNES of the Fletchers, by Eden....	396	— Escaped from Siberia	2531
FOSTER, E. Men of note.....	2090	— Hunting of the hydra	2739
FOSTER brothers, by Aimard	1473	— In the brave days of old.....	2532
FOSTER sisters, by Guernsey	2112	— Jack o' Lanthorn.....	2857
FOUGHT and won, by Elliott	2524	— Log of the <i>Bombastes</i>	2813
FOUNDLING Mick, by Verne.....	3082	— Opal mountain, The	2775
FOUNTAIN of youth, by Freeland	1982	— Search for the talisman	2557
FOUR little people and their friends	945	FROGGY's little brother, by Brenda	1202
FOUR little wise ones, The	999	FROM fag to monitor, by Home	3184
FOUR seasons, The, by La Motte Fouque	2750	FROM jest to earnest, by Roe	1261
FOUR sisters, The: Patience, Humility, Hope and Love	549	FROM log-cabin to White House, by Thayer	1569
FOUR Winds Farm, by Molesworth	2629	FROM middy to admiral of the fleet, by Macaulay.....	2820
FOXHOLME Hall, by Kingston	2836	FROM peasant to prince: the life of Alex. Menschikoff.....	1762
FRANC, M. J. Emily's choice	2720	FROM pole to pole, by Stables.....	2579
— Golden gifts	2184	FROM powder monkey to admiral, by Kingston	2418
— Into the light	2472	FROM printing office to the court of St. James, by Thayer	2776
— No longer a child.....	1897	FROM squire to squatter, by Stables	2728
— Two sides to every question	2126	FROM tent to palace, by Clarke	1570
FRANCE, by Rowse (The children's study)	3234	FROM the beginning, by M. E. R.	2197
— French history for English children, by Brook	1563	FROM the curate to the convent.....	1977
— History of France, by Marshall.....	871	FROST, W. H. The Wagner story book: firelight tales of the great music dramas.....	3150
FRANCIS, Beata. Sly boots	1886	FROST upon the pane, The, edit. by Rands	310
FRANK: the record of a happy life, by H. W. S.	1333	FRYER, A. C. Harold and the months..	2527
FRANK Blake the trapper, by Hardy....	1160	— Toots: the autobiography of a Persian cat.....	2734
FRANK Oldfield, by Wilson	567	— Travels in dreamland: a fairy tale ..	2780
FRANKLIN, Benjamin, by Mayhew	1443	— Vic	2526
— Benjamin Franklin, "doer of good."	1748	FUGITIVES, The; or, the tyrant queen of Madagascar, by Ballantyne.....	2657
— Franklin, the printer boy, by Thayer	2316	FYFE, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery	127
— From printing office to the court of St. James, by Thayer.....	2776	G., F. F. Peggy's charge	2024
— Franklin and Washington, by Parley	830	GABRIELLE Vaughan, by Shipley	1405
FRANKLIN, Sir J., Schwatka's search for	1688	GALLANT Sepoys and Sowars, by Elliott and Knollys.....	2458
FRANKLINS, The, by Sargent	2076	GALLWEY, N. P. Hubert D'Arcy.....	2502
FRAZER, R. W. Head and hand	581	GAMBIER, Mrs. J. Holiday adventures..	2547
FRAZER, D. Perseverance island; or the Robinson Crusoe of the 19th century	2897	GAMES for family parties, selected and edit. by Valentine	1222
FREAKS on the fells, by Ballantyne	1136	GAMMON, F. T. Italy's liberator	2075
FRED Markham, by Kingston.....	715	GARDINER, Commander Allen, Story of, by Marsh and Stirling	742
FREDERICA and her guardians; or, the perils of orphanhood.....	1286		
FREE to serve, by Garratt	2010		
FREELAND, H. W. The fountain of youth	1982		
FREEMAN, T. M. Spare moments of a country parson	850		
FRENCH prisoners, The, by Bertz	2422		

	No.		No.
GARDINER, S. R. Easy history of England	2926	GIBERNE, Agnes. Coulyng Castle	2256
GARFIELD, President: from log-cabin to White House, by Thayer	1569	— Day-star, The	1647
GARIBALDI, Guiseppe, Life of, by Blackett — General Garibaldi, by Gammon	2865 2075	— Five thousand pounds.....	2625
GARNERED sheaves, by Pitman	2069	— Floss Silverthorn.....	2178
GARRATT, Evelyn R. Free to serve	2010	— Girl at the Dower House and after-ward	3211
GARRETT, Edward. By still waters	1076	— His adopted daughter.....	2723
— Occupations of a retired life	1250	— Least said, soonest mended	2812
GASCOYNE, the sandal-wood trader, by Ballantyne	2896	— Muriel Bertram	1218
GASKELL, Mrs. Cousin Phillis, and other tales	930	— Old comrades	3193
GASPAR the Gaucho, by Reid	1214	— Old umbrellas	2646
GATES ajar, The, by Phelps.....	213	— Ralph Hardcastle's will.....	2991
GATTY, Mrs. A. Mother's book of poetry — Proverbs illustrated.....	1220 779	— Sweetbriar.....	1935
— Waifs and strays of natural history...	788	— Twilight talks	2084
GAUSSEN, L. The World's birthday.....	811	— Two little Bruces.....	2480
GAZEWELL, Berenice. Every-day astronomy	795	— Will Foster of the ferry	2850
GAYE, Selina. Coming	2066	GILBERT, W. James Duke, coster-monger.....	1607
— Jack-by-the hedge	2194	GILBERT's shadow, by Greene	1100
GAYWORTHYS, The: a story of threads and thrums.....	952	GILL, C. H. Chemistry for schools	608
GEDDIE, J. Beyond the Himalayas....	1669	GILL, W. Gems from the Coral Islands	68
GEDGE, G. C. Sunflowers	2507	GILLIAT, E. John Standish	2725
GEIKIE, J. C. Life: a book for young men	544	GIPSY Mike.....	1736
— Entering on life	1809	GIRAFFE hunters, by Reid	1248
GELDART, E. M. Sunday for our little ones	2121	GIRL at the Dower House and after-ward, by Giberne	3211
GELDART, Mrs. Thomas. Daily thoughts for a child	1724	GIRL of the people, by Meade.....	2879
— Emilie the peace-maker.....	672	GIRL's own annual	1592
— Glimpses of our island home.....	636	GIRL's own treasury.....	974
— Second mother, The	135	GIRLS and I, by Molesworth	2969
GEMS from the coral islands, by Gill ...	68	GIRL's new holiday book, by Adams....	39
GEMS of great authors	2252	GIRL's own out-door book, edit. by Peters	2754
GEOGRAPHY for children, by Stowe	111	GIVING trust: tales illustrating the Lord's Prayer, by Wetherell	2744
— Near home; or, Europe described ..	375	GLAUCIA, the Greek slave	2601
— Geographical reader, by Meiklejohn...	1917	GLIMPSES into Petland, by Wood	1232
— Geographical reader, by Mason	2193	GLIMPSES of great men, by Morris	90
GEOLOGY. Earthquakes and volcanoes, by Ponton	1174	GLIMPSES of our island home, by Geldart.....	636
— Thoughts on a pebble, by Mantell ..	415	GLIMPSES of the past	78
GEOLOGICAL facts, by Barrett.....	670	GLOVER, R. Winsome christianity ...	1663
GEORGE Burley, by Sargent	2503	GOD's Providence House, by Banks	1994
GEORGE Clifford's loss and gain.....	1193	God's silver; or, youthful days, by Greene	1124
GERALD Eversley's friendship, by Welldon	3106	GODDARD, J. The boy and the constellations	2388
GERTRUDE's trial, by Jefferis	929	GODFREY Morgan, by Verne	2407
GETTING on in the world, by Mathews..	1713	GOLD of Chickaree, by Warner	2746
GIANT killer; or, the battle we must fight, by Tucker	166	GOLD-seekers, The, by Bousсенard	2382
GIANT of the North, The, by Ballantyne	1503	GOLDEN casket, edit. by Howitt	286
GIANT raft, The, by Verne	2201	GOLDEN dream, The, by Ballantyne....	1965
GIBB, J. Gudrun, Beowolf and Roland	2353	GOLDEN fairy book	3123
GIBBINS Minor: a school story, by Wishaw	8244	GOLDEN fleece, by Tucker	570
GIBERNE, Agnes. Among the stars; or, wonderful things in the sky.....	2766	GOLDEN fountain, The, by Wilson.....	499
		GOLDEN gifts, by Franc	2184
		GOLDEN harp, by Dulcken	363
		GOLDEN ladder, by Warner	226
		GOLDEN magnet, The, by Fenn	2749
		GOLDSMITH, O. Vicar of Wakefield....	613
		GOLOSHEs of fortune and other stories, by Andersen	433
		Good news, The, in Africa	2067

	No.		No.
GOOD ship <i>Barbara</i> , by Sadler	1971	GREEN, E. Everett. In Taunton town. A story of the rebellion of James Duke of Monmouth, in 1685.	3146
GOOD wives, by Alcott	2380	— In the wars of the roses	3028
GOODRICH, T. B. Sea and her famous sailors	177	— Lost treasure of Trevlyn: a story of the days of the gunpowder plot	3149
GOSPEL pictures, by Tucker	1536	— Mistress of Lydgate Priory	2554
GOSSE, P. H. The ocean	2493	— Molly Melville	3205
GOULD, S. Baring. Book of fairy tales — Grettir the outlaw: a story of Iceland	3083	— Secret of the old house	2823
GOULD, Jennie T. Marjorie's quest.....	1259	— Sign of the red cross: a tale of old London.....	3206
GOWING, R. Richard Cobden (<i>World's workers</i>)	2797	— Sunny side of the street	3096
GRACE and Isabel, by M'Intosh.....	159	— Temple's trial	2639
GRACE Howard, by Warner.....	817	— True to himself	2481
GRAHAM, Ennis. See Molesworth. Mrs. GRAHAM, P. A. Country pastimes for boys	3094	— Young pioneers, The; or, with La Salle on the Mississippi	3187
GRANDMOTHER dear, by Molesworth....	2225	GREEN, T. Porches of the temple	2975
GRAPES of Eshcol; or, gleanings from the land of promise	675	GREEN fairy book, edit. by Lang	2931
GRATITUDE and probity and other stories	909	GREEN ray, The, by Verne	2352
GRAY, Annie. Denny	2318	GREENE, Hon. Mrs. Filling up the chinks	2021
— Mary Mordaunt	1457	— Gilbert's shadow	1100
— Nettie's mission	1920	— God's silver; or, youthful days.....	1124
GRAY, E. C. Wise words and loving deeds.....	1949	— Jubilee Hall	1759
GREAT and small, by Poole	1758	GREENWOOD, J. Curiosities of savage life.....	706
GREAT battles of the British Navy, by Low	2919	— Little ragamuffin.....	1154
GREAT Britain for little Britons, by Bulley	2070	— Odd people in odd places	2134
GREAT cities of the ancient world, by Buckley	2272	— Reminiscences of a raven	637
GREAT emergency, by Ewing	1336	— Reuben Davidger	713
GREAT Englishmen	1568	— Silas, the conjuror	186
GREAT heights gained by steady effort, by Wilson.....	1701	— Tag, Rag and Co.	2133
GREAT indiscretion. A, by Green	3090	— Wild sports of the world.....	709
GREAT men of European history, by Pryde	735	GREENHALGH, T. Kenne-voo	2276
GREAT missionaries, by Thomson	336	GREER, M. J. My mother's diamonds..	1508
GREAT riches, Nelly River's story, by Aunt Fanny	933	GREGORY, Dr. A father's legacy to his daughters.....	32
GREAT Salterns, The, by Doudney.....	1162	GRETTIR the outlaw: a story of Iceland, by Gould	2762
GREAT St. Benedict's, by Thomas	994	GREY Towers, by Pollard.....	1638
GREATEST is Charity, The, by Paull	815	GRIFFINHOOF, by Temple.....	2745
GRECIAN history, Stories from, by Hack	2394	GRILE, Dod. Cobwebs from an empty skull	2281
GREECE, History of, by Norton	1914	GRIMM, Brothers. Fairy tales	1191
— History of Greece, by Schmitz.....	123	— Household stories, transl. by Lucy Crane, illus. by Walter Crane	3024
— Landmarks of the history of Greece, by White	848	GRINSTEAD, T. P. Last homes of departed genius	130
GREEK comedians, Stories from the, by Church.....	333	GRIVE, Mrs. Happy Sundays.....	938
GREEK tragedians, Stories from the, by Church.....	347	GROVES, J. Percy. Anchor and laurel: a tale of the Royal marines.....	2740
GREEN, E. Everett. Arnold Inglehurst, the preacher	3138	— Duke's own, The	2671
— Barbara's brothers	3040	— Reefer and rifleman.....	2689
— Church and the king, The.....	2887	— Scotland for ever	3189
A tale of England in the days of Henry VIII.		— With claymore and bayonet; or, the Ross-shire buffs	3102
— Dominique's vengeance: a story of France and Florida	3210	GUDBRUN, Beowulf and Roland, by Gibb..	2353
— Fir-Tree farm	3052	GUERILLA chief, by Reid	1590
— Great indiscretion, A	3090	GUERNSEY, Lucy E. The chevalier's daughter	2105
		— Foster sisters	2112
		— Lady Betty's governess	1153
		— Winifred	2115

	No.		No.
GUIDING lights, by Cooke	2181	HARDY, Mrs. (Janet Gordon). The cast-	
GUIDING pillar, The	1691	away's home	1862
GUIZOT, Mme. Les enfans: contes à		— Frank Blake the trapper	1160
l'usage de la jeunesse	388	HARDY, Uncle. Notable shipwrecks ..	1093
— Moral tales	42	HARDY and Hunter, by Ward	1052
— Parisian family, A	1272	HARLAND, M. Jessamine	1584
— Young student	108	HAROLD and the months, by Fryer	2527
GULLIVER's travels, by Swift	220	HARPER's young people. 1891 and on-	
GUNTER, A. C. Small boys in big boots	3216	ward	2871
GUTENBERG, the world's benefactor, by		HARRIS, J. C. Daddy Jake the runaway,	
Pearson	2528	and short stories told after dark, by	
GUTHRIE, F. First book of knowledge	1699	"Uncle Remus."	3135
GUTTA Percha Willie, by Macdonald ..	1319	— Plantation printer, A	2904
GWYNFRYN. Friends in fur and feathers	1611	The adventures of a Georgia boy during	
GYMNASTS and gymnastics, by Howard ..	1134	the [U. S. civil] war.	
GYPSY's Cousin Joy, by Phelps	1765	— Story of Aaron	3169
H., A. E. (edit.). Acrostics in prose and		— Uncle Remus	1874
verse	1234	HARRIS, L. P. M. What the swallows	
H., A. H. My wife's relations	2612	told me	1477
HABBERTON, J. Helen's babies	1359	HARRISON, Jennie. Boy's watchword ..	738
— Other people's children	1273	— Little boots grown older	1207
HABITS of good society: a handbook of		— Marty and the mite boxes	1113
etiquette	676	HARRISON, Mrs. B. Folk and fairy	
HACCO the dwarf, by Lushington	2389	tales	2802
HACK, M. Stories and pictures from		HARRY Chalgrave's legacy, by Drew	1682
Grecian history	2394	HARRY Raymond: his adventures	
— Winter evenings	1494	among pirates, slavers and cannibals,	
HADES of Ardenne, by the T. T. Club ..	2182	by Cameron	2810
HADLEY, Caroline. Children's sayings;		HARTE, Bret. Queen of the Pirate Isle ..	2638
or, early life at home	1238	HARTLAND, E. S. (edit.). English fairy	
HAGGARD, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain	2648	and folk tales	3023
Sequel to King Solomon's mines.		HARTLEY brothers, The, by Tucker	2895
— King Solomon's mines	2534	HARVEST of a quiet eye: leisure	
HAIR-breadth escapes, by Adams	349	thoughts for busy lives	1108
HAKE, A. E. Flattering tales	1791	HASLAM, W. Building from the top	
HALCOMBE, L. J. Stranger than fiction	1825	and other readings	2246
HALCYON and other fairy tales, by		— Yet not I	2244
A. L. H. A.	3145	HATTERSLEY, M. E. Norstone	1379
HALE, E. E. In his name	2794	HATTON, Bessie. Village of youth and	
A story of the Waldenses 700 years ago.		other fairy tales	3140
HALF blood, The, by Reid	2570	HATTON, J. Captured by cannibals	2717
HALF hours at sea: stories of voyage,		HAUNT of ancient peace, by Marshall ..	3191
adventure and wreck	2768	HAUNTED room, The, by Tucker	1504
HALF hours in the far east	2266	HAUNTS of wild flowers, by Pratt	756
HALF-sisters, The	2359	HAVEGAL, Frances R. Bruey	2240
HALIFAX, M. C. Among the Welsh hills	362	— Lilies and shamrocks	2247
HALL, Marie. Andrew Marvel and his		HAWAIS, H. R. Pets; or, pastimes and	
friends	2467	penalties	1969
HALL, Mrs. A. W. (trans.). Icelandic		HAWTHORN, J. R. H. Launching away.	2337
fairy tales	3227	HAWTHORNE, J. Yellow-cap	2199
HALL, Mrs. S. C. An old story: a		HAYENS, H. Clevely Sahib: a tale of	
temperance tale in verse	1205	the Khyber Pass	3182
— Village garland, The	770	— Paris at bay: a story of the siege and	
— Way of the world and other stories..	578	the commune	3231
HALL, Mrs. W. G. The Swedish singer	935	HEAD and hand, by Fraser	581
HAMMER, The: a story of Maccabean		HEALY, Mary. The home theatre	1208
times, by Church and Seeley	2950	HEARTS of oak, by Stables	2955
HANS Brinker, by Dodge	2417	HEATHER and harebell, by Marshall	2191
HANSON, C. H. Homer's stories simply		HEAVEN our home	369
told	2409	HEBREW heroes, by Tucker	283
HAPPY boy, A, by Björnson	2464	HECTOR, by Shaw	1978
HAPPY holidays, The, by Davenport	1129	HEDDINGTON Manor	1746
HAPPY Sundays, by Grive	988	HEIGHTS and valleys, by Marshall	2072

	No.		No.
HEIR of Kilfinnan, by Kingston.....	1406	HENTY, G. A. On the Irrawaddy: a	
HEIRESS of Courtleroy, by Beale.....	2942	story of the first Burmese war.....	3161
HELD fast for England, by Henty.....	2900	— One of the 28th.....	2896
HELDMANN, B. Daintree.....	2853	A tale of Waterloo.	
— Expelled.....	2061	— Orange and green.....	2664
— Mutiny on board the <i>Leander</i>	2018	— Out on the pampas.....	1625
HELEN Mordaunt, by Webb.....	169	— Redskin and cowboy.....	2877
HELEN's babies, by Habberton.....	1359	— Rujub the juggler.....	3011
HELEN's diary, by Marshall.....	2027	— St. George for England.....	2437
HELENA's household, by Alcock.....	2074	— Stories of peril and adventure.....	2920
HELPS, Sir A. Animals and their		— Through Russian snows.....	3098
masters.....	2032	A story of Napoleon's retreat from Moscow.	
HENDERSON, Mrs. Asriel; or, the crystal		— Through the fray.....	3086
cup.....	907	A tale of the Luddite riots.	
HENDRIKS the hunter, by Kingston....	2519	— Through the Sikh war.....	3000
HENRY, Lucy. The roll call and other		— Tiger of Mysore, The.....	3112
stories.....	2902	A story of the war with Tippoo Saib.	
HENSLOW, G. Botany for children....	1422	— True to the old flag.....	2425
HENTY, G. A. At Agincourt: a tale of		— Under Drake's flag.....	2006
the white hoods of Paris.....	3158	— When London burned.....	3071
— Beric the Briton.....	2957	A story of Restoration times and the great	
— Bonnie Prince Charlie.....	2663	fire.	
— Bravest of the brave.....	3002	— Winning his spurs.....	2054
With Peterborough in Spain.		— With Clive in India.....	2350
— By England's aid.....	2805	— With Cochrane the dauntless.....	3159
— By pike and dyke.....	2798	A tale of the exploits of Lord Cochrane in	
— By right of conquest; or, with Cortez		South American waters.	
in Mexico.....	2816	— With Lee in Virginia.....	2763
— By sheer pluck.....	2358	A story of the American civil war.	
— Captain Bayley's heir.....	3014	— With Moore at Corunna.....	3230
A tale of the goldfields of California.		— With Wolfe in Canada.....	2632
— Cat of Bubastes.....	2718	— Woman of the Commune, A.....	3155
— Condemned as a nihilist.....	2965	A tale of two sieges of Paris.	
— Cornet of horse, The.....	2411	— Wulf the Saxon.....	3075
— Curse of Carne's Hold.....	2858	A story of the Norman conquest.	
— Dash for Khartoum, The.....	2881	— Yarns on the beach.....	2910
— Dragon and the raven, The; or, the		— Young buglers, The.....	3066
days of King Alfred.....	3005	A tale of the Peninsular war.	
— Facing death.....	2007	— Young Carthaginian, The.....	2631
— Final reckoning, The: a tale of bush		— Young colonists, The.....	2737
life in Australia.....	2866	— Young franc-tireurs, The.....	1789
— For name and fame.....	2647	HER BENNY: a story of street life, by	
— Friends though divided.....	3015	Hocking.....	1199
A tale of the Civil War.		HER Majesty's bear, by Mitchell.....	2435
— Held fast for England.....	2900	HERO of a hundred fights, by Tytler....	2508
A tale of the siege of Gibraltar, 1777-88.		HERO of Danzig, The, by Sonnenburg..	2189
— In freedom's cause.....	2429	HERODOTUS, Stories of the east from, by	
— In Greek waters.....	2982	Church.....	339
A story of the Grecian War of Independence.		— Story of the Persian war from, by	
— In times of peril.....	2563	Church.....	342
— Jack Archer.....	2518	HEROES, The, by Kingsley.....	2611
— Jacobite exile, A.....	3065	HEROES of Asgard, by Keary.....	2309
Adventures in the time of Charles XII. of		HEROES of Asgard, The, and the Giants	
Sweden.		of Jötunheim.....	2280
— Knight of the white cross, A.....	3099	HEROES of charity, by Cobb.....	2924
A tale of the siege of Rhodes.		HEROES of discovery, by Mossman....	89
— Lion of St. Mark, The.....	2917	HEROES of England: stories of the lives	
— Lion of the north, The.....	2551	of England's warriors, edit. by Edgar	1072
— March on London, A: a story of Wat		HEROES of north African discovery, by	
Tyler's insurrection.....	3228	D'Anvers.....	2962
— Maori and settler.....	2806		
BB			

	No.		No.
HEROES of south African discovery, by D'Anvers	2963	HOBSON, Mrs. Carey. Farm in the Karoo	2011
HEROES of the laboratory, by Brightwell	2401	HOCKING, Silas K. Alec Green	1969
HEROIC adventure	2028	— Caleb Carthew	2434
HEROINES of history, by Owen	1964	— Chips, Joe, and Mike	2921
HEROINES worthy of the red cross	2546	Three stories.	
HEROISM and adventure, by Valentine ..	2592	— Cricket: a tale of humble life	2541
HEROISM in humble life, by Hoare	2344	— Crookleigh: a village story	2674
HERTHA, by Bremer	2259	— Dick's fairy	2365
HERVEY, E. L. Children of the pear-garden	2395	— Doctor Dick, and other tales	3089
HERVEY, Mrs. T. K. New stories and old legends	953	— For Abigail	2988
HETTY Gray, by Mulholland	2363	— For light and liberty	2903
HETTY's resolve	1865	— For such is life	3188
HIAWATHA and other legends of the Wiggams, by Matthews	1928	— Her Benny	1199
HIDDEN power, The, by Bunnett	256	— His father	1528
HIGGINS, W. H. The earth: its physical condition, &c.	923	— In spite of fate	9232
HIGGINSON, T. W. Malbone	1402	— Ivy: a tale of cottage life	1957
HIGGLEDY-piggledy, by Brabourne	2990	— One in charity	3029
HIGHAM, Mrs. M. R. Agatha Lee's inheritance	2695	— Real grit	2981
— Other house, The	145	— Roedyford; or, creed and character ..	2845
HILDA, by Shaw	1711	— Rex Raynor, artist	2883
HILDA Desmond, by Matson	1884	— Sea-waif	1959
HILDRED the daughter, by Crosland	1545	— Son of Reuben, A.	3072
HILL, C. Sunday: its influence on health and national prosperity	1028	— Tregeagle's head	2774
HILLERN, W. Von. Elsa and her vulture	1316	— Where duty lies	2943
HILLIARD, A. Under the black eagle ..	3109	HODGES, S. Among the Gibjigs	2035
HILLS of the Shatemuc, by Warner	785	— Among the Woblins	2033
HIS adopted daughter, by Giberne	2723	HOEY, Mrs. Cashel. The clients of Doctor Bernagius	1845
HIS father, by Hocking	1528	HOFFMANN, Prof. Drawing-room amusements	2350
HIS little mother, by Craik	1813	— Conjuror Dick	2543
HIS mother's book, by H. F. E.	2332	HOFLAND, Mrs. Alicia and her aunt ..	1725
HISTORICAL tales for young protestants ..	1437	— Energy	2723
HISTORICAL tales of illustrious British children, by Strickland	249	HOITY-toity, by Camden	2855
HISTORICAL tales of Lancastrian times, by Dunster	299	HOLIDAY adventures, by Gambier	2547
HISTORY, Great events of, by Collier	2093	HOLIDAY House, by Sinclair	726
— Great sieges of history	1955	HOLIDAY time at Forest House	1708
— Scenes and stories from European history	1021	HOLLOWELL Grange, by Fenn	2706
— Universal history, by Parley	780	HOLM, Saxe. Draxy Miller's dowry	1293
— History for boys, by Edgar	530	HOLME, D. The young mountaineer ..	2591
HISTORY of a pin, by E. M. S.	322	HOLMES, Mrs. M. J. Edna Browning ..	2262
HISTORY of a ship from her cradle to her grave	2650	HOLT, Emily S. Ashcliffe Hall	2113
HISTORY of Arthur Penreath, by Cameron	2790	— At ye Grene Griffin	1819
HISTORY of Greece from the earliest times to the destruction of Corinth, by Schmitz	123	— Clare Avery	2107
HISTORY of the British navy, by Kingston	2721	— Countess Maud	2878
HISTORY of the Gravelyn family, by L. N.	456	— Earl Hubert's daughter	1741
HIVE, The, and its wonders	1722	— For the master's sake	1342
HOARE, E. N. Brave men of Eyam	1676	— Imogen	1754
— Heroism in humble life	2344	— Isoult Barry of Wyncote	2109
— Notable workers in humble life	2848	— Joyce Morrell's harvest	1769
— Paths in the great waters	2327	— Lady Sybil's choice	1241
— Tempered steel	1777	— Lettice Eden	1651
		— Maidens' Lodge	1088
		— Margery's son	2108
		— Mistress Margery	1104
		— Not for him	2844
		— Red and white	2103
		— Robin Tremayne of Bodmin	1744
		— Sister Rose; or, Saint Bartholomew's eve	1173
		— Stephen Mainwaring's wooing	1873
		— Verena	2114
		— Wearyholme	2855

	No.		No.
HOLT, Emily S. White rose of Langley	316	HOUSEHOLD stories from the land of	
HOLY land, Mountains, valleys and		Hofer; or, popular myths of Tirol....	315
rivers of the, being the physical geo-		HOUSES on wheels, by Marshall.....	2715
graphy of Palestine, by Kitto.....	938	HOUSMAN, L. A farm in fairyland	3185
— Travels in, by Macleod	845	HOW Benjamin Franklin made his mark,	
HOME, Andrew. From flag to monitor..	3184	by Thayer	2316
HOME: a book for the family, by		How shall I go to God, by Bonar	1872
Tweedie	1105	How the British won India, by Pemblett	2954
HOME: a book for young ladies, by		How the French took Algiers, by Latch-	
Tuthill	1005	more	1686
HOME and school. sequel to the Snow-		How they were caught in a trap, by	
ball Society.....	2324	Stuart	1882
HOME book, edit. by Valentine	654	How to rise in the world, by Trowbridge	2682
HOME chat with our young folks, by		HOWARD, J. H. Gymnasts and gym-	
Matéaux	956	nastics	1134
HOME heroines, by Arthur	453	HOWELL, C. A. Pages of child-life	1554
HOME in humble life.....	8	HOWITT, Mary. The Durant family....	1639
HOME memories, by Brock	1542	— Golden casket	286
HOME principles of boyhood	1498	— Lillieslea; or, lost and found.....	44
HOME scenes and heart studies, by		— Tales in prose	1450
Aguilar.....	1621	— Treasury of tales for young people ..	304
HOME sunshine, by Bell	1016	HUBERT D'Arcy, by Gallwey	2502
HOME theatre, The, by Healy.....	1208	HUBERT Ellis, by Davenant	2704
HOME truths, by Ryle	1478	HUDSON's Bay, by Ballantyne	398
HOME walks, by Johns	132	HUGHES, T. Tom Brown's school days..	555
HOMER, Stories from, by Church	346	— Tom Brown at Oxford	2859
HOMER's stories simply told, by Hanson	2409	HUME, Fergus. Chronicles of faeryland	2947
HOMES under the ground, by Wood	2975	HUMPHREY Merton, by A. I. T. S.....	1527
HONEST John Stallibrass, by Wray	2334	HUMPHREYS, Jennett. Insect ways on	
HOODIE, by Molesworth	2751	summer days	3056
HOOPER, Mary. Ways and tricks of		HUNT, L. Madeline. Brave Lisette	920
animals	1698	HUNT, Mrs. H. Children at Jerusalem..	1603
HOP garden, The: a story of town and		HUNTING of the auk, by Cowper.....	3219
country life	943	HUNTING of the hydra, by Frith	2739
HOPE, Ascott R. (R. H. Moncrieff).		HUNTINGDON, P. and Faye. Percy	
Black and blue	3154	Harrison's mistake	1767
— Book about boys	452	HUNTINGTON, F. Echoing and re-	
— Boys' own stories.....	2628	echoing.....	3041
— Daughter of the regiment	1602	HURRICANE Hurry, by Kingston	1613
— Our home-made stories	3069	HUSSEIN the hostage: a boy's adventures	
— Redskin and paleface	2940	in Persia, by Norway	2826
— Stories of Whitminster	1260	HUTCHESON, J. C. The black man's	
— Wigwam, The, and the war-path....	2376	ghost.....	2772
— Young heads on old shoulders	2608	— On board the <i>Esmeralda</i>	2536
HOPE, F. T. L. The three homes.....	2250	— Picked up at sea	2343
HOPE, Lady. Estella	2506	— White squall, The	2972
— Wild hyacinths.....	2430	— Wreck of the <i>Nancy Bell</i>	2442
HOPE of the Katzekopfs, by Paget.....	2471	HUTCHINSON, G. A. (edit.). Indoor	
HOPLEY, C. C. Aunt Jenny's American		games and recreations	2738
pets	2393	HUTTON, Barbara. Castles and their	
HORSES, Stories about, by Bingley	437	heroes	2215
HOSANNAS of the children, by Macduff..	1726	— Tales of the Saracens	1227
HOT Swamp, The, by Ballantyne	2930	— Tales of the white cockade	314
HOUGH, L. For fortune and glory	2535	HYNE, C. J. Sandy Carmichael	2953
HOUGHTON, W. Country walks of a		I, J., and F. M. L. One story by two	
naturalist with his children	320	authors.....	569
— Sea-side walks of a naturalist with		I MUST keep the chimes going.....	441
his children.....	829	ICELANDIC fairy tales, trans. by Hall ..	3227
HOUSE beautiful, by Tucker	285	IDA Vane, by Reed	2118
HOUSE in town, The, and Trading.....	1383	IDALINE: a story of the Egyptian	
HOUSE on the bridge, by Bowen.....	258	bondage, by Webb.....	595
HOUSEHOLD stories, by Brothers Grimm;		IDOLS in the heart, by Tucker	284
transl. by Crane....	8024	ILLUSTRATED Girls' own treasury	466

	No.		No.
ILLUSTRIOUS abstainers, by Sherlock ..	1159	IRELAND, edit. by O'Brien (<i>The children's study</i>)	3162
ILLUSTRIOUS women	378	IRISH fairy tales, edit. by Yeats	2916
IMOGEN, by Holt	1754	IRISH fairy and folk tales, edit. by Yeats ..	3031
IN freedom's cause, by Henty	2429	IRON chain and the golden, by Tucker ..	2888
IN Greek waters, by Henty	2982	IRON horse, The, by Ballantyne	2602
IN his name, by Hale	2794	ISHMAEL, by Southworth	2313
IN New Granada, by Kingston	1523	ISHMAEL, the Yezidee, by Webb	777
IN press-gang days, by Pickering	3073	ISLAND home, The, by Archer	1146
IN prison and out, by Stretton	1415	ISLAND home, The	2404
IN quest of gold, by St. Johnston	2578	ISLAND queen, The, by Ballantyne	2722
IN spite of fate, by Hocking	3232	ISOULT Barry of Wyncote, by Holt	2109
IN Taunton town, by Green	3146	ITALY's liberator, by Gammon	2075
IN the brave days of old, by Frith	2532	I've been a gipsying, by Smith	2239
IN the camargue, by Bowles	1388	IVY : a tale of cottage life, by Hocking ..	1957
IN the choir of Westminster Abbey, by Marshall	3242	J., M. E. Dayspring in the far west ..	1842
IN the city, by Alcock	1747	JACK, by Osborn	1525
IN the dashing days of old, by Stables ..	2677	JACK and Jill, by Alcott	1601
IN the days of Drake, by Fletcher	3108	JACK and the bean-stalk, by Tennyson ..	2633
IN the East country, by Marshall	2523	JACK Archer, by Henty	2518
IN the Eastern seas, by Kingston	995	JACK at sea, by Penn	3200
IN the king's name, by Fenn	2001	JACK-by-the-hedge, by Gaye	2194
IN the land of the great snow-bear, by Stables	3091	JACK Forrester's fate, by Shaw	2944
IN the pond and on the hill, by Moe	2364	JACK Grainger's cousin, by Mathews ..	1317
IN the Queen's navee, by Robinson	2949	JACK o' Lanthorn, by Frith	2857
IN the Rocky Mountains, by Kingston ..	3087	JACK's yarn, by Brown	2756
IN the service of Rachel, Lady Russell, by Marshall	2951	JACKANAPES, by Ewing	2597
IN the shadow of God, by Alcock	2488	JACOB and Joseph, by Burritt	424
IN the temperate regions	1984	JACOBITE exile, A, by Henty	3065
IN the track of the troops, by Ballantyne ..	2863	JACOBS, J. Book of wonder voyages ..	3199
IN the wars of the roses, by Green	3028	— English fairy tales	2809
IN the wilds of Africa, by Kingston	2056	— More English fairy tales	3018
IN the wilds of Florida, by Kingston	392	JAMBON, Jean. Our trip to Blunder-land	1920
IN the woods, by M. K. M.	1181	JAMES, G. P. R. John Jones's tales for little John Joneses from the history of England	1141
IN times of peril, by Henty	2563	JAMES, J. A. Christian charity explained	787
IN Wiclif's day, by Stebbing	2770	JAMES, Lizzie. Stapylton Grange	1989
INCE, H., and J. Gilbert. English history	1586	JAMES, Marian. Anne Dynevor	1382
INDIAN pilgrim, by Sherwood	263	JAMES Braithwaite, by Kingston	2083
INDOOR games and recreations, edit. by Hutchinson	2738	JAMES Duke, costermonger, by Gilbert ..	1607
INDUSTRIAL information, Boy's book of, by Noyce	782	JAN of the windmill, by Ewing	2735
INFANT's magazine	2305	JANET's home, by Keary	1391
INFLUENCE; or, the evil genius	158	JAY, W. M. L. Shiloh	2224
INGRAHAM, J. H. Pillar of fire	876	JEAN Lindsay, by Brodie	1579
— Prince of the house of David	1455	JEFFERIS, Mary. Gertrude's trial	929
— Throne of David	874	JENKINS, E. The captain's cabin	1970
INNOCENT, by Oliphant	1439	JERDON, Gertrude. Keyhole country ..	2548
INSECTS. Comic insects, by Reid	1672	JERUSALEM and its environs; or, the holy city as it was and is, by Tweedie ..	496
— Elsie's adventures in insect land, by Dyer	2005	JESSAMINE, by Harland	1584
— Insect ways on summer days, by Humphreys	3056	JESSE, E. Gleanings from natural history	790
INSTINCT of animals, stories of, by Bingley	420	— Scenes and tales of country life	1946
INTERRUPTED, by Pansy	3042	JESSICA's first prayer, by Stretton	386
INTERVIEWS of great men	152	JESSIE Melville; or, the double sacrifice ..	458
INTO the light, by Franc	2472	JESSIE Ogilthorpe	1301
INVENTIONS, Wonderful, by Timbs	216	JEUNE, Margaret S. My school days in Paris	1985
INVOLUNTARY voyage, An, by Biart	2710	Jews, History of the, by Tucker	1440
		JOACHIM's spectacles, by Lee	1357

	No.		No.
JOANNA's inheritance, by Marshall	1878	KEARY, Annie. Janet's home	1391
JOB Singleton's heir, by Marshall	1089	— and E. Keary. The heroes of Asgard.	2309
JOHN Deane of Nottingham, by Kingston	2400	KEARY, E. The magic valley	1604
JOHN Hartley, by Adams	971	KEITH, J. So sinks the day-star	1858
JOHN Jones's tales for little John Joneses from the history of England, by James	1141	KEITH, L. Nobody's lad	1475
JOHN Railton, by Robson	352	KENNEDY, Grace. The decision	2560
JOHN Snow's wife, by Courtenay	1182	KENNEE-voo, by Greenhalgh	2276
JOHN Standish, by Gilliat	2725	KENNETH and Hugh, by Bell	1077
JOHNNY, by Knight	1486	KER, David. The boy slave in Bokhara.	397
JOHNS, B. G. Among the butterflies	2929	— Cossack and czar	2936
— A book for young collectors.		— Lost among white Africans	2984
— First book of poetry	379	— Prisoner among pirates	3020
JOHNS, C. R. Home walks	132	— Rajah's legacy, The	2807
JOHNSON, J. Clever girls of our time	345	— Wild horseman of the Pampas	2849
— Self-effort	2377	— Wizard king, The	3120
— Willing hearts and ready hands	324	— A story of the last Moslem invasion of Europe.	
JONAS Haggerley, by Wray	2847	KERABAN the inflexible, by Verne	2424
JONES, C. A. Saints of the prayer book	2556	KERR, Eliza. Kilkee	1804
JONES, H. Prince Boo Hoo and Little Smuts	3198	KEYHOLE country, by Jerdon	2548
JONES, M. Captain Cook	1829	KIDNAPPED, by Stevenson	2618
— Discontented weathercock	905	KIDNAPPING in the Pacific, by Kingston	2412
— Nineveh and its story	326	KILKEE, by Kerr	1804
— Prince Charlie the young chevalier	582	KIND hearts, by Firth	1629
— Story of Edward the Black Prince	1687	KING, Alice. A cluster of lives	1885
JONES, William. The broad, broad ocean	1130	KING, C. Una Montgomery	1589
Jo's boys, and how they turned out: a sequel to Little men, by Alcott	2640	KING for a summer, by Pickering	3178
JOSEPH: from tent to palace, by Clarke	1570	KING Jack of Haylands	607
JOURNEY of life, by Sinclair	1007	KING of the Golden river, by Ruskin	1418
JOURNEY to the centre of the earth, by Verne	454	KING of the tigers, by Rousselet	2549
JOYCE Morrell's harvest, by Holt	1769	KING Olaf's kinsman, by Whistler	3226
JUBILEE Hall, by Greene	1759	KING Solomon's mines, by Haggard	2534
JUDAH's lion, by Tonna	847	KING's beeches, by Mackenna	1328
JUDSON, Emily G. Records of Alderbrook	1715	KING's highway, The, by Newton	1135
JULAMERK: a tale of the Nestorians, by Webb	1051	KING's service, The, by Alcock	2550
JULIA Ried, by Pansy	3043	KINGS of England, by Yonge	121
JULIAN Home, by Farrar	932	KINGS of the desert, by Aimard	1474
JULIAN's dream: a story of A.D. 362, by Davies	1195	KINGSLEY, Charles. The heroes	407
JUNGLE, peak and plain, by Stables	2487	— Madam How and Lady Why; or, first lessons in earth lore for children.	1246
JUVENILE tales, by Sherwood	2099	— Water babies	370
JUVENILE travellers, by Wakefield	37	KINGSLEY, Henry. Tales of old travel	657
JUVENILE wit and humour, collected by Shearer	1692	— Valentin	2258
KAF, Ha Sheen (edit.). Winged wolf and other fairy tales	3019	KINGSTON, W. H. G. Adrift in a boat	904
KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin	708	— Adventures in Africa	2012
KANGAROO hunters, by Bowman	739	— Adventures in India	2294
KARL Krinken: his Christmas stocking, by Warner	10	— Adventures in the far west	2023
KARR, A. The Alain family	411	— Arctic adventures	2016
KATAWAMPUS: its treatment and cure, by Parry	3118	— Ben Burton	2666
KATHERINE Ashton, by Sewell	786	— Boy's book of boats	783
KATIE Lawford's victory, by L. C. M.	724	— Captain Cook, his life, voyages and discoveries	2699
		— Child of the wreck	2696
		— Clara Maynard	1096
		— Cruise of the <i>Frolic</i>	1816
		— Dick Cheveley	2588
		— Digby Heathcote	2249
		— Ernest Bracebridge	2499
		— Foxholme Hall: a legend of Christmas, and other amusing tales	2836
		— Fred Markham	715
		— From powder monkey to admiral	2418
		— Heir of Kilfinnan	1406

	No.		No.
KINGSTON, W. H. G. Hendriks the hunter	2519	KITTY Hart, by Feilden	1347
— History of the British navy	2721	KNIGHT, A. L. The cruise of the <i>Theseus</i>	2542
— Hurricane Hurry	1618	— Adventures of a midshipmite	2731
— In New Granada	1523	KNIGHT, Mrs. Johnny	1486
— In the Eastern seas	995	KNIGHT of the Black Forest, by Litchfield	2525
— In the Rocky Mountains	9087	KNIGHT of the nineteenth century, by Roe	1155
— In the wilds of Africa	2056	KNIGHT of the white cross, by Henty ..	3099
— James Braithwaite	2083	KNIGHT of to-day, A, by Meade	1540
— John Deane of Nottingham	2400	KNIGHT's ransom, The, by Valentine ..	2264
— Kidnapping in the Pacific	2412	KNOLLYS, Lieut.-Col. Exploits of Lord Cochrane	2456
— Mark Seaworth	1198	— Shaw the Life Guardsman	2455
— Mate of the <i>Lily</i>	2892	— Victoria cross, The	2459
— Missing ship, The	1628	KNOWLEDGE, First book of, by Guthrie ..	1699
— My first voyage to southern seas ..	81	KNOX, K. Cornertown chronicles	1348
— Ned Garth	1644	KROEGER, Kate F. Fairy tales from Brentano	2432
— Notable voyages, from Columbus to Parry	1212	— New fairy tales from Brentano, told in English	2665
— Off to sea	721	KUPPORD, S. The Rickerton medal; or, Tram Street, Standard VI.	3209
— Old Jack	870	LABLACHE, Fanny. A wayside posy gathered for girls	1206
— On the banks of the Amazon	2210	LABOULAYE, E. R. The spaniel prince.	3143
— Our sailors	970	LADIES, The, of Polcarrow, by Lloyd ..	1114
— Our soldiers	1877	LADY Alice, by Marshall	1157
— Paddy Finn	2356	LADY Betty's governess, by Guernsey ..	1153
— Paul Gerrard the cabin boy	3078	LADY of Provence, by Tucker	483
— Peter the whaler	730	LADY Sybil's choice, by Holt	1241
— Peter Trawl	1564	LAILA, by Friis	2366
— Rival Crusoes	2231	LAKES and rivers of the Bible, by Tweedie ..	1040
— Roger Kyffin's ward	2490	LAMB, Charles and Mary. Poetry for children	3057
— Roger Willoughby	2626	LAMONT, A. Wayside wells	1247
— Round the world	102	LA MOTTE Fouque, Baron de. The four seasons	2750
— Saved from the sea	792	Contains - Undine. The two captains. Sintram and Aslauga's knight.	
— Settlers, The	155	LAMP, A, to the path, by Tweedie	385
— Seven champions of christendom ..	193	LANCASTER, Charlotte. The Medwins of Wykeham	255
— Snow shoes and canoes	1006	LANCES of Lynwood, by Yonge	528
— South sea whaler	797	LAND of fire, by Reid	2438
— Three admirals	1513	LAND of the lion	1837
— Three commanders	1128	LANDELLS, E. Boy's own toymaker ..	442
— Three lieutenants	1495	LANDSEER, Sir E. Picture book	2042
— Three midshipmen	869	LANG, Andrew. The animal story book ..	3179
— True blue	1635	— Blue fairy book	2758
— Twice lost	1606	— Blue poetry book	2868
— Two supercargoes	2681	— Green fairy book	2931
— Two voyages, The	2237	— My own fairy book	3114
— Voyage round the world	355	— Pink fairy book	3235
— Voyages and travels of Count Funnibos and Baron Stilkin	1408	— Prince Prigio	2827
— With axe and rifle	2687	— Red fairy book	2799
— Won from the waves	2882	— Red true story book	3097
— Yacht voyage round the world	1203	— True story book	2995
— Young Llanero, The	2308	— Yellow fairy book	3053
— Young Rajah, The	2065	LANGBRIDGE, F. Mysteriously missing. — Peacock Alley	1663
KIPPEN, J. M. Aunt Margaret's visit ..	1520	LANIER, S. The boy's Mabinogion ..	1667
KIPPIS, A. Narrative of the voyages round the world performed by Captain Cook.	1094	LAST cruise of the <i>Ariadne</i> , by Sadler ..	2200
KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. The sea and its wonders	446	LAST hope, The, by Stuart	2624
— Stories about birds	957		
KIRTON, J. W. (edit.). Standard popular reciter	2977		
— Young abstainer's reciter	3032		
KITTO, John. Mountains, valleys and rivers of the holy land	938		

	No.		No.
LAST homes of departed genius, by Grinstead	130	LETTICE Eden, by Holt	1651
LAST of the giant killers; or, the exploits of Sir Jack of Danby Dale, by Atkinson	2884	LEWIS, A. J. See HOFFMAN, Prof.	
LAST of the Incas, by Almaraz	1471	LEWIS, H. K. Songs for little singers ..	1781
LATCHMORE, J. How the French took Algiers	1686	LEWIS, Mary A. Rat with three tales ..	75
LATIMER's candle: the story of a great life, by Cooke	2839	LEYTON Auberry's daughters, by Paull ..	1751
LAUNCHING away, by Hawthorn	2337	LIA, by Stuart	2306
LAURA Temple, by Bowman	2220	LIFE: a book for young men, by Geikie ..	544
LAURIE, André. Captain Trafalgar: a story of the Mexican Gulf	2649	LIFE among the Indians, by Catlin	200
— Conquest of the moon	2958	LIFE and adventures of Robin Hood, by Marsh	2985
— New York to Brest in seven hours ..	2821	LIFE and its duties, by Newcomb	846
LAWFORD, Louisa. Every girl's book ..	140	LIFE boat, The, by Ballantyne	612
LAWSON, J. A. Wandering naturalist: a story of adventure	374	LIFE in a French village, by Séguin	1779
LAWSON, L. Old proverbs	1580	LIFE in heaven	679
LAWYERS, Great, by Brightwell	480	LIFE in the red brigade, by Ballantyne ..	1132
LAYTON Croft, by Somerton	2621	LIFE story of our earth, by D'Anvers ..	8132
LEAST said soonest mended, by Giberne ..	2812	LIFE work, by Ranyard	226
LEATHES, Mrs. S. All among the daisies	1656	LIFE's aftermath, by Marshall	1249
— Caged linnnet, The	2293	LIGHT and rest	1466
LEAVES from the unpublished journals, &c., of Charlotte Eliot	1386	LIGHT at evening time	391
LEAVES from the ash, by Field	209	LIGHTHOUSE, The, by Ballantyne	2701
LECTURES to children, by Todd	21	LIGHTHOUSE, The, by Waring	1718
LEE, Holme. Fairy tales	2946	LIGHTHOUSE-keeper for a night, by Richardson	1689
— Poor Match	293	LIGHTHOUSES and lightships, by Adams ..	2901
LEE, M. and C. Joachim's spectacles ..	1357	LILIAN's golden hours, by Meteyard	1535
— Oak staircase, The	2044	LILIES and shamrocks, by Havergal	2247
LEE, Mrs. R. Anecdotes of animals ..	94	LILLIESLEA, by Howitt	44
— Twelve stories of the sayings and doings of animals	893	LILY among thorns, A, by Marshall ..	1086
LEE, V. Ottilie	2192	LILY Gordon, by Bell	445
LEFT alone, by Carr	1753	LILY Hope and her friends, by Bowman ..	1645
LEGENDARY tales of the ancient Britons, by Menzies	2483	LINCOLN, Abraham, the pioneer boy, by Thayer	1788
LEIGH, Mrs. (Sator). Not quite a peck of p's	1468	LINDLEY, Capt. A. F. Log of the <i>Fortuna</i> : a cruise on Chinese waters ..	394
LEIGHTON, R. Olaf the glorious	3068	LINDSEY, Theophilus, Story of, and his friends, by Cooke	2843
A historical story of the Viking age.		LINKS in a long chain: from worms to birds, by D'Anvers	3129
LEOFWINE the monk; or, the curse of the Ericsons	1196	LINKS in Rebecca's life, by Pansy	2331
LEONIE: a tale of the siege of Paris, by Lucas	1278	LINSKILL, M. The magic flute	2771
LESLIE, Emma. Constanca's household: a story of the Spanish reformation	813	LINTON, Mrs. E. Lynn. The mad Wil-loughbys	1268
LESLIE, J., and others. Discoveries and adventures in the Polar seas and regions	1034	LION and the elephant, by Andersson ..	710
LESSER lights, by Bourdillon	1939	LION of St. Mark, by Henty	2917
LESSONS at home	533	LION of the North, by Henty	2551
LESSONS from Rose Hill and little Nannette	915	LIONEL Franklin's victory, by Van Sommer	1760
LESSONS of love, by Marshall	1881	LISLE, Anna. Faith, hope and charity — Quicksands	1775
LETTER of credit, The, by Wetherell	1716	LITCHFIELD, G. D. Knight of the black forest	2525
LETTERS to the young, by Leigh Richmond, Bickersteth, Scott, and Nottidge ..	171	LITERARY pearls, by Wilberforce	2277
		LITTLE Arthur's history of England, by Calcott	885
		LITTLE Australian girl, by Richardson ..	2273
		LITTLE blue eyes and other field and flower stories	1240
		LITTLE Boots grown older, by Harrison ..	1207
		LITTLE Clara's picture gallery	2298
		LITTLE comedies, by Sturgis	1717
		LITTLE crowns and how to win them, by Collier	384

	No.		No.
LITTLE cyclopædia of common things, edit. by Cox.....	1618	LORDS of the world, by Church.....	3224
LITTLE duke, The; or, Richard the fear- less, by Yonge.....	78	LOST among white Africans, by Ker.....	2984
LITTLE fables for little folks.....	1962	LOST in Ceylon, by Dalton.....	117
LITTLE Flotsam, by Richardson.....	1913	LOST piece of silver, by F. M. S.	133
LITTLE folks.....	1844	LOST treasure of Trevlyn, by Green....	3149
LITTLE folks in feathers and fur, by Miller.....	2788	LOTTERY ticket, The, by Verne.....	2708
LITTLE foxes, by Colwell.....	1905	LOUIS' school days, by May.....	767
LITTLE friends in the village.....	1824	LOVEL, E. The owl's nest in the city..	1285
LITTLE Harry's troubles.....	2211	LOVELS, The, by Peploe.....	1472
LITTLE Henry's holiday at the great ex- hibition.....	888	LOVELL, Kate R. Nature's wonder- workers: some short life-histories in the insect world.....	3058
LITTLE lame prince, The, and his travel- ling cloak, by Craik.....	2643	LOVES of Rose-pink and Sky-blue and other stories, by Collier.....	1033
LITTLE leaven, A.....	1953	LOVELY in their lives, by Littlewood....	2489
LITTLE Lord Fauntleroy, by Burnett..	2644	LOVING service, by Silke.....	1633
LITTLE Lottie's picture gallery.....	2300	LOW, C. R. Autobiography of a man-o'- war's bell.....	2719
LITTLE Lucy's wonderful globe, by Frölich and Yonge.....	1244	— Great battles of the British navy....	2919
LITTLE Meg's children, by Stretton....	2694	— Tales of old ocean.....	2747
LITTLE men, by Alcott.....	2791	LOWLY water animals, by D'Anvers....	3131
LITTLE Miss Peggy, by Molesworth.....	2662	LOYAL Heart, by Aimard.....	1489
LITTLE Mr. Bouncer and his friend Verdant Green, by Bede.....	1432	LUCAS, Annie. City and the castle: a story of the reformation in Switzer- land.....	814
LITTLE ragamuffin, by Greenwood.....	1154	— Leonie: a tale of the siege of Paris..	1278
LITTLE Saint Elizabeth and other stories, by Burnett.....	2880	LULU's library, by Alcott.....	2552
LITTLE Trix.....	1721	LUSHINGTON, A. M. Stories from French history.....	85
LITTLE wide awake.....	2304	LUSHINGTON, C. Over the seas and far away.....	1899
LITTLE women, by Alcott.....	987	LUSHINGTON, H. Hacco the dwarf....	2389
LITTLEHOPE Hall, by Lushington.....	2474	— Littlehope Hall.....	2474
LITTLEWOOD, W. E. Lovely in their lives.....	2489	LYLE Harcourt, by E. A. W.	2686
LIVE toys, by Davenport.....	323	LYON's den, The, by Osborn.....	1807
LIVINGSTONE, David, Life and explora- tions of, by Roberts.....	1066	LYSAGHT, Elizabeth J. Brother and sister.....	2046
— Missionary travels in South Africa..	202	LYSONS, S. Claudia and Pudens; or the early christians in Gloucester.....	400
LIVY, Stories from, by Church.....	340	LYSTER, Annette. Alone in crowds....	1974
LIZETTE, by Marshall.....	3204	— Mrs. Dobb's dull boy.....	1626
LIZZIE's secret, by Maguire.....	1826	— Muriel's two crosses.....	2893
LLOYD, Jessie S. Ragamuffins.....	1659	— Two old maids.....	2322
LLOYD, W. R. Ladies of Polcarrow....	1114	M., E. S. B. A chronicle of day by day.	2492
LOB Lie-by-the-fire, by Ewing.....	2596	M., F. L. Nettie and Kate.....	2336
LOCKWOOD, E. Natural history, sport and travel.....	1925	M., L. C. Katie Lawford's victory....	724
LOCKWOOD, Lady J. Cyrus, king of Persia and Medea.....	31	M., M. K. In the woods.....	1181
LOCKYER, Lisa. A child's influence....	1487	MABEL Vaughan, by Cummins.....	1015
LOG of a privateersman, by Collingwood	3160	MABINOIGION, The boy's, by Lanier....	1667
LOG of the <i>Bombastes</i> , by Frith.....	2813	MACAULAY, Dr. All true.....	2479
LOG of the <i>Flying Fish</i> , by Collingwood	2707	— From midddy to admiral of the fleet...	2820
LOG of the <i>Fortuna</i> , by Lindley.....	394	— The story of Commodore Anson re-told for boys.....	
LOIS Leggatt, by Carr.....	1650	— Thrilling tales of enterprise and peril.	2898
LONDON baby, A, by Meade.....	2101	M'CONAUGHY, J. E. Capital for working boys.....	2379
LONELY Island, by Ballantyne.....	2143	MACDONALD, George. At the back of the north wind.....	2641
LONELY Jack and his friends at Sunnyside, by Brodie.....	2907	— Gutta Percha Willie.....	1319
LONG walls, The, by Brooks and Alden	3202	— Princess and Curdie, The.....	2009
LOOKING unto Jesus: a narrative of the brief race of a young disciple.....	605	— Ransald Bannerman's boyhood.....	2939
LORD of Lowedale, by Chetwode.....	3119	— Rough shaking, A.....	2815
		— Stephen Archer.....	2137

	No.		No.
MACDUFF, J. R. Hosannas of the children	1726	MARKHAM, Sir C. R. The paladins of Edwin the Great	3152
— Story of a shell	2018	MARKS, E. N. Men of deeds and daring	2787
MACGREGOR, J. Our brothers and cousins	1448	— Notable exploits	2529
McINTOSH, Maria J. Conquest and self-conquest	708	MARRAT, J. Our sea-girl isle	2080
— Grace and Isabel	159	MARRYAT, Capt. F. Children of the New Forest	302
McKEEN, Phebe F. Theodora Cameron	1624	— Mission, The; or, scenes in Africa ..	184
MACKENNA, S. J. King's beeches	1928	— Settlers in Canada	399
McLINTOCK, Letitia. Sir Spangle and the dingy hen	1239	MARSH, J. B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood	2985
MACLEOD, Alex. Talking to the children	556	MARSH, J. W., and W. H. Stirling. Story of Commander Allen Gardiner	742
MACLEOD, Norman. Eastward: travels in Egypt, Palestine and Syria	845	MARSHALL, Emma. Benvenuta	1784
— The starling	1924	— Brook Silverstone and the lost lillies	2116
MAD Willoughbys, by Linton	1268	— Brothers and sisters	1321
MADAM HOW and Lady Why, by Kingsley	1246	— Cassandra's casket	2531
MADMOISELLE MORI, by Roberts	1315	— Castle Meadow: a story of Norwich a hundred years ago	3213
MADGE Allerton, by Cazenove	1815	— Christabel Kingscote	1514
MADMAN and the pirate, by Ballantyne..	2323	— Close of St. Christopher's	3070
MADRIGAL, A	1390	— Court and the cottage	2295
MAGIC flute, The, by Linskill	2771	— Daphne's decision	2660
MAGIC valley, The, by Keary	1604	— Dewdrops and diamonds	2135
MAGNET stories for summer days and winter nights	13	— Dorothy's daughters	1880
MAGNHILD, by Björnson	2465	— Eastward ho!	3050
MAGUIRE, Adelaide A. Lizzie's secret... ..	1826	— Edward's wife	864
MAGUIRE, J. F. Young Prince Mari-gold	2206	— End crowns all, The	2781
MAIDENS' Lodge, The, by Holt	1088	— Escape from the Tower, An: a story of the Jacobite rising of 1715	3151
MALBONE, by Higginson	1402	— Eventide light	2854
MALOT, Hector. No relations	2789	Passages in the life of Dame Margaret Hoby	
MAKING of the empire, The: a story of our colonies, by Temple	3107	— Heather and harebell	2191
MAMMALS of land and sea, by D'Anvers..	3130	— Haunt of ancient peace	3191
MAN of the house, by Pansy	2869	— Memories of Mr. Nicholas Ferrar's house at Little Gidding, and of his friends Mr. Donne and Mr. George Herbert	
MAN on the ocean, by Ballantyne	867	— Heights and valleys	2072
MANDARIN's daughter, The, by Mossman	2999	— Helen's diary	2027
MANKIND, Natural history of, by Smith ..	532	— History of France	871
MANNERS and customs: evening entertainments, by Depping	413	— Houses on wheels	2715
MANNERS, customs, &c., for the young, edit. by Anderson	412	— In the choir of Westminster Abbey: a story of Henry Purcell's days	3242
MANNING, Miss. Adventures of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid	129	— In the East country	2523
— One trip more, &c.	1506	— In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell	2951
— Spanish barber, The	1200	— Joanna's inheritance	1878
MANSFIELD, R. B. School-life at Winchester College; or, reminiscences of a Winchester junior	387	— Job Singleton's heir	1089
MANTELL, G. A. Thoughts on a pebble	415	— Lady Alice	1157
MAORI and settler, by Henty	2806	— Lessons of love	1881
MARBLE city, The, by Chetwode	3220	— Life's aftermath	1249
MARCELLA of Rome, by Eastwood	1332	— Lily among thorns, A	1086
MARCH on London, A, by Henty	3228	— Lizette	3204
MARGARET Arnold	825	— Master of the musicians	3121
MARGARET Warner, by Sumner	1512	A story of Handel's days	
MARGERY's son, by Holt	2108	— Memories of troublous times	1879
MARION, F. Wonderful balloon ascents ..	880	— Millicent Legh	2367
MARION Scatterthwaite, by Symington..	1658	— Mrs. Mainwaring's journal	1397
MARJORIE's probation, by Ranking	2357	— Mistress Matchett's mistake	2675
MARJORIE's quest, by Gould	1259	— New relations: a story for girls ..	2960
MARK Seaworth, by Kingston	1138	— Now-a-days	865
		— Old gateway	301
		— Over the down	2452
		— Poppies and pansies	2321

	No.		No.
MARSHALL, Emma. Rex and regina ..	2142	MAURICE, C. E. Lives of popular Eng-	1899
— Rochemonts, The	1519	lish leaders in the middle ages	219
— Ruby and pearl	2185	MAX Krömer, by Stretton	607
— Salome	2908	MAY, E. J. Dashwood Priory	767
— Silver chimes; or, Olive	3049	— Louis' school days	862
— Stories of the cathedral cities of		— Mortimer's college life	1552
England	15	— Saxelford	47
— Tower on the cliff, The	2656	MAY, K. E. Percy and Ida	1766
— Two Henriettas, The	3195	MAY, S. Our Helen	
— Under Salisbury spire	2784	MAYHEW, H. Story of the peasant-boy	543
— Under the Mendips	2655	philosopher	
— Violet Douglas	1770	— Wonders of science; or, young Hum-	29
— Winchester meads in the time of		phrey Davy	1443
Thomas Ken, D.D.	3137	— Young Benjamin Franklin	2792
MARSTON, L. Rob and Mag	1805	MEADE, L. T. Autocrat of the nursery..	2828
MARTIN, Mrs. J. Blinky and Onions ..	1733	— Daddy's boy	1476
MARTIN, S. Broomlea	2254	— David's little lad	2730
MARTIN, W. Noble boys	428	— Deb and the duchess	2879
— Young student's holiday book: lessons		— Girl of the people	1540
on architecture, mechanics, natural		— Knight of to-day	2101
history, &c.	500	— London baby, A	3190
MARTIN Rattler, by Ballantyne	208	— Merry girls of England	2050
MARTIN the skipper, by Cobb	2106	— Mother Herring's chicken	3003
MARTINEAU, Harriet. The Crofton boys.	269	— O'Donnells of Inchfawn, The	2761
— Peasant and the prince	606	— Polly: a new-fashioned girl	3136
— Sketches from life	157	— Princess of the gutter	2983
MARTY and the mite boxes, by Harrison.	1113	— Ring of rubies, A	1654
MARTYRS of science, by Brewster	1442	— Scamp and I	2873
MARVEL, Andrew, and his friends, by		— Sweet girl graduate	1655
Hall	2467	— Water gipsies	3085
MARY and Florence, by Tytler	232	— Young mutineer, A	
MARY and Florence at sixteen, by		MEADOWS, L. Adventures of Maurice	2736
Tytler	275	Drummore	255
MARY Elliott, by Bell	422	MEDWINS of Wykeham, by Lancaster ..	1917
MARY Mordaunt, by Gray	1457	MEIKLEJOHN, J. Geographical reader..	110
MASKELYNE, A. S. True and false		MEMORIALS of early genius	
riches; or, the ore-seeker	372	MEMORIES of troublous times, by	1879
MASON, Charlotte M. The forty shires,		Marshall	2787
their history, scenery, arts and legends	405	MEN of deeds and daring, by Marks	2090
— Geographical readers, Book III.	2193	MEN of note, by Foster	150
MASON, J. (edit.). Adventures and		MEN who have made themselves	648
travels in the ice world	390	MEN who have risen	174
MASSEY, L. Children of holy scripture	1532	MEN who were earnest	3080
MASSON, M. Celebrated children of all		MENHARDOC, by Fenn	
nations	20	MENZIES, L. L. J. Legendary tales of	2483
MASTER hand, The, by Pansy	2973	the ancient Britons	2691
MASTER of the musicians, by Marshall...	3121	MENZIKOFF, Prince Alexander. The	1762
MASTER Wilberforce: a study of a boy,		perils of greatness	
by Rita	3122	— From peasant to prince	16
MATE of the <i>Lily</i> , by Kingston	2892	MERCHANT enterprise: pictures of the	1856
MATÉAUX, C. L. Home chat with our		history of commerce	1731
young folks on people and things	956	MERCY to animals, Plea for	1997
— Odd folks at home	2589	MEREDITH, Mrs. Nellie; or, seeking	3190
MATERIAL universe, The, by Ponton....	639	goodly pearls	
MATERNAL counsels from a mother to		MERIVALE, H. C. Faucit of Balliol....	443
her daughter	574	MERRY girls of England, by Meade	2314
MATHEWS, Julia A. Jack Grainger's		METEYARD, Eliza. Doctor's little	1535
cousin	1317	daughter	
MATHEWS, W. Getting on in the world.	1713	— Dora and her papa	2893
MATSON, Nellie. Hilda Desmond	1884	— Lilian's golden hours	
MATTHEW Morrison, by Whitehead	1385	MIAL, L. C. Object lessons from	
MATTHEWS, C. Hiawatha and other		nature	
legends	1928		

A first book of science.

	No.		No.
MICHAELMAS daisy, by Doudney	1790	Mrs. Mainwaring's journal, by Marshall	1397
MICHAEL and the twins, by Winter ..	1972	MISTRESS Margery, by Holt.....	1102
MICK Tracey, the Irish scripture reader.	382	MISTRESS Matchett's mistake, by Mar-	
MIDDY and ensign, by Penn	2330	shall	2675
MIDDY and the Moors, by Ballantyne ..	2716	MISTRESS of Lydgate Priory, by Green..	2554
MILDRED Dalton, by Redford.....	1229	Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances, by	
MILES, A. H. (edit.). Fifty-two stories		Ewing	1340
for boys	3006	Mrs. Warley's lodger	134
— Fifty-two other stories for boys	3007	MITCHELL, E. H. Her Majesty's bear...	2435
— Fifty-two more stories for boys	3008	MITFORD, Mary R. Our village.....	1763
— Fifty-two further stories for boys ..	3009	MODEL steam engine: how to buy, how	
— Fifty-two stories for children	3039	to use, and how to construct it, by	
— Fifty-two stories for girls	3035	A Steady Stoker.....	2862
— Fifty-two other stories for girls	3037	MODERN heroes of the mission field, by	
— Fifty-two more stories for girls	3036	Walsh	1706
— Fifty-two further stories for girls....	3038	MODERN prophets, by Pansy and Hunt-	
— Fifty-two stories of boy life at home		ington	3047
and abroad	3101	MOE, J. In the pond and on the hill ..	2364
— Fifty-two stories of duty and daring		MOGRIDGE, G. O. (Old Humphrey).	
for boys	3237	Domestic addresses	154
— Fifty-two stories of duty and daring		— Family walking sticks.....	153
for girls	3238	— Old Humphrey's addresses.....	722
— Fifty-two stories of pluck and peril		— Pithy papers on singular subjects ..	406
for boys	3166	MOLESWORTH, Mrs. (Ennis Graham).	
— Fifty-two stories of pluck, peril and		The adventures of Herr Baby.....	2446
romance for girls	3167	— Boys and I, The	2497
— Fifty-two stories of the British navy.	3174	— Carrots: just a little boy	1812
— and A. J. Pattle (eds.). Fifty-		— Carved lions, The.....	3105
two stories of the Indian mutiny	3100	— Christmas-tree land	2427
MILLER, O. T. Little folks in feathers		— Cuckoo clock, The	2651
and fur, and others in neither.....	2788	— Four Winds Farm	2629
MILLER, T. Rural sketches	1940	— Girls, The, and I	2969
— Sweet spring time	1853	— Grandmother dear	2225
MILLER, W. M. Young folks sacred		— Hoodie	2751
songs.....	2485	— Little Miss Peggy.....	2662
— Young folks secular songs	2486	— Miss Mouse and her boys	3239
MILLICENT Legh, by Marshall	2367	— Nurse Heatherdale's story.....	2885
MILLINGTON, T. S. Straight to the mark	2326	— Old pincushion, The	2778
MILLY and Olly, by Ward	2753	— Oriel window, The	3173
MINE, The, by Tucker	1104	— Rosy	2045
MINISTERING children, by Charlesworth	71	— Summer stories for boys and girls ..	1787
MINISTERING children: a sequel, by		— Tapestry room, The.....	1299
Charlesworth	585	— Tell me a story	1438
MINISTRY of life, by Charlesworth.....	487	— Third Miss St. Quentin	2819
MISS Molly, by Butt.....	1324	— Two little waifs	3222
MISS Moore, by Craik	1377	— Us: an old-fashioned story	2576
MISS Mouse and her boys, by Moles-		MOLLY Melville, by Green	3205
worth	3239	MONA St. Claire, by Armstrong	3241
MISSING link magazine; or, bible work		MONCRIEFF, Louisa A. Augustine's	
at home and abroad, edit. by L. N. R.	1068	choice	1283
MISSING merchantman, The, by Colling-		MONICA's choice	1467
wood	3103	MONKEYS, Parrots and.....	2512
MISSING prince, The, by Farrow	3196	MONSTERS of the deep	759
MISSING ship, The, by Kingston.....	1628	MONTGOMERY, F. The blue veil	2421
MISSION, The; or, scenes in Africa, by		— Fisherman's daughter, The	2829
Marryat	184	— Thwarted	2414
MISSION field. Modern heroes of the, by		— Town crier, The	2724
Walsh	1706	MONTI, Cola. The story of a genius....	365
MISSIONARY scenes. Good news in Africa	2067	MOONFOLK, by Austin	2431
MISSIONARY travels and researches in		MOORE, F. F. Mutiny on the <i>Albatross</i>	2478
South Africa, by Livingstone	202	— Sojourners together.....	1380
MISTRESS Branican, by Verne.....	2945	MOORE, H. K. The child's pianoforte	
Mrs. Dobb's dull boy, by Lyster.....	1626	book	1911

	No.		No.
MOORE, S. O. Family of Glencarra....	464	My wife's relations, by H. A. H.	2612
MORAL tales, by Guizot	42	MYRTLE, Mrs. H. Country scenes	727
MORE English fairy tales, edit. by Jacobs	3018	— Ocean child, The	1548
MORGAN, L. Baron Bruno and other fairy stories.....	1599	MYRTLE, L. F. F. Cats and dogs: nature's warriors and God's workers...	444
MOBLEY, H. The chicken market	1933	MYSTERIOUS rubies, The, by Neate	1678
MORNING thoughts for our daughters, by Reaney	1903	MYSTERIOUSLY missing, by Langbridge..	1663
MORRIS, F. O. Anecdotes in natural history.....	1430	MYSTERY of Beechy Grange, by Adams..	2428
MORRIS, J. Glimpses of great men	90	MYTHOLOGY, Tales about, by Parley....	834
MORTIMER, Mrs. T. Near home; or, Europe described	375	— Smaller classical mythology, edit. by Smith	989
MORTIMER's college life, by May	862	N., L. History of the Gravelyn family	456
MORWOOD, V. S. Facts and phases of animal life	2081	NAILS driven home, by Sargent.....	1115
MOSSMAN, S. Heroes of discovery	89	NAPIER, C. O. G. Tommy Try, and what he did in science	380
— Mandariu's daughter, The.....	2999	NAT the naturalist, by Fenn	2022
A story of the great Taiping rebellion.		NATION's manhood, A; or, stories of Washington.....	685
MOTHER Carey's chicken, by Fenn	2670	NATURAL history, by Atkinson	1937
MOTHER Goose's nursery rhymes, tales and jingles	2979	— Natural history, by Romer	1867
MOTHER Herring's chicken, by Meade ..	2050	— Natural history album	921
MOTHER's book of poetry, selected by Gatty	1220	— Anecdotes in natural history, by Morris	1430
MOTHER's friend, The	1938	— Boy's handy book of natural history, by Dulcken	391
MOUNTAIN-sprite's kingdom, by Bra- bourne	2501	— Children's picture book of quadrupeds	1433
MULHOLLAND, R. Hetty Gray	2363	— Common objects of the country, by Wood	1570
MULLEY, Jane. Songs and games for our little ones.....	1916	— Eccentricities of the animal creation, by Timbs	1215
MUNCHAUSEN, Baron, Travels and adventures of	1843	— Friends in fur and feathers, by Gwynfryn.....	1611
MUNROE, Kirk. Rick Dale.....	3177	— Gleanings from natural history, by Jesse	790
MURIEL Bertram, by Giberne.....	1218	— Introduction to zoology, by Patterson	1942
MURIEL's two crosses, by Lyster	2893	— My backyard zoo, by Wood	2669
MURRAY, A. W. Wonders in the western isles	1453	— Natural history in stories, by M. S. C.	1848
MUSGRAVE, Capt. T. Castaway on the Auckland isles	774	— Natural history of the Holy Land, by Barton	7
MUTINY on board the <i>Leander</i> , by Held- mann	2018	— Natural history of the human species, by Smith	532
MUTINY on the <i>Albatross</i> , by Moore	2478	— Natural history, sport, &c., by Lock- wood	1925
My backyard zoo: a course of natural history, by Wood	2669	— Our pets and playfellows, by Patmore	1615
My brother Jack, by Daudet	1230	— Popular introduction to the study of quadrupeds	1441
My desire, by Wetherell	1634	— Popular natural history, by Brown..	469
My doggie and I, by Ballantyne	2673	— Public and private life of animals, by Thomson	1883
My feathered friends, by Wood	1079	— Romance of natural history, by Webber.....	2271
My first class, by Elliott	1876	— Scenes of country life, by Jesse.....	1946
My first voyage to southern seas, by Kingston	81	— Science Ladders—	
My first voyage, by Stones	308	Earth, The, and its early explorers	3126
My grandmother's budget of stories and songs, by Broderip	1510	Life story of our earth	3132
My Kalulu, by Stanley.....	3016	Links in a long chain.....	3129
My lost manuscript: the romance of a school, by Symington	3115	Lowly water animals	3131
My mother's diamonds, by Greer	1508	Mammals of land and sea	3130
My neighbour's shoes, by Tucker	228	Story of early man	3128
My own fairy book, by Lang	3114	Vegetable life	3127
My school days in Paris, by Jeune	1985	— Sea-side walks, by Houghton.....	829
My start in life, by a Young Middy	1981	— Stories of the instinct of animals, by Bingley.....	439

	No.		No.
NATURAL history. Treasury of the animal world, by Anderson	440	NOBODY'S lad, by Keith	1475
— Waifs and strays of natural history, by Gatty	788	NOLENS volens, by Fenn	2934
— Zoological recreations, by Broderip ..	1941	NORA Clinton, by Brodie	2319
NATURAL philosophy. Talks about science, by Dunman	1947	NORRIS, Emella M. Alda Graham and her brother Philip	1270
NATURE, science and art for the young, by Anderson	414	NORRIS, W. Silly Peter	1922
NATURE's wonder-workers: some short life-histories in the insect world, by Lovell	3058	NORSEMEN in the west, The; or, America before Columbus, by Ballantyne	1139
NAVAL cadet, The, by Stables	3225	NORSTONE, by Hattersley	1379
NAVY, British, History of, by Kingston ..	2721	NORTH against south: a tale of the American civil war, by Verne	2767
NAZARETH: its life and lessons	1608	NORTH Pole, The, and Charlie Wilson's adventures in search of it	805
NEAR home; or, the countries of Europe described	359	NORTHCOTE memories	1518
NEAR to nature's heart, by Roe	2345	NORTON, Caroline A. History of Greece ..	1914
NEATE, Alice A. The mysterious rubies ..	1678	— History of Rome	1892
NED Garth, by Kingston	1648	NORWAY, G. Hussein the hostage	2826
NED's motto; or, little by little	573	A boy's adventures in Persia.	
NEEDLEWORK, Treasures in, by Warren and Pullan	2255	— Prisoner of war, A	3076
NELLIE; or, seeking goodly pearls, by Meredith	1731	A story of the time of Napoleon Bonaparte.	
NELLIE Newton	1908	NORWOOD; or, village life in new England, by Beecher	476
NELSON, Lord, Life of, by Allen	2667	NOT for him, by Holt	2844
NEST of sparrows, by Winchester	2049	NOT quite a peck of P's, by Leigh	1468
NETHERTON-on-Sea, by Alford	2269	NOTABLE exploits, by Marks	2529
NETTIE and Kate, by F. L. M.	2336	NOTABLE shipwrecks, by Hardy	1093
NETTIE's mission, by Gray	1820	NOTABLE voyages, from Columbus to Parry, by Kingston	1212
NEVER give in, by Stebbing	3192	NOTABLE workers in humble life, by Hoare	2848
NEWTON, R. Stones from the brook ..	1810	NOW-a-days, by Marshall	865
NEW commandment, The	1927	NOYCE, E. Boy's book of industrial information	782
NEW fairy tales from Brentano, told in English, by Krocker	2665	NUGENT, E. C. Charades for acting ..	1973
NEW relations, by Marshall	2960	NURSE Heatherdale's story, by Molesworth	2885
NEW stories and old legends, by Hervey ..	953	OAK staircase, by Lee	2044
NEW stories for children, by Fern	2559	OBJECT lessons from nature, by Miall ..	2833
NEW York to Brest in seven hours, by Laurie	2821	OBJECT of life, The	1546
NEWCOMB, H. Life and its duties: a book for young men	846	O'BRIEN, R. B. (edit.). Ireland (<i>The children's study</i>)	3162
— Youth and its duties	892	OCCUPATIONS of a retired life, by Garrett ..	1250
NEWLYN House, by A. E. W.	1857	OCEAN, The, by Gosse	2493
NEWTON, R. The King's highway	1135	OCEAN and her rulers, by Elwes	702
NICHOLS, T. L. Behaviour: a manual of manners and morals	1008	OCEAN child, The, by Myrtle	1548
NIGHT of toil, The	1583	OCEAN outlaw, An, by St. Leger	3207
NINE-days' wonder, by Aide	1401	OCEAN waifs, by Reid	409
NINE years old	1926	OCEOLA, by Reid	440
NINEVEH and its story, by Jones	326	ODD folks at home, by Mateaux	2589
No longer a child, by Franc	1897	ODD people in odd places, by Greenwood ..	2134
No man's land, by Wilford	2562	ODD showers; or, an explanation of the rain, by Carribber	1011
No place like home	1458	O'DONNELLS of Inchfawn, by Meade	3003
No relations, by Malot	2789	OFF to California, by Cobb	2938
NOAH's ark: a tale of the Norfolk Broads, by Dale	2804	OFF to sea, by Kingston	721
NOBLE boys: their deeds of love and duty, by Martin	428	OFF to the wilds, by Fenn	1738
NOBLE workers: a series of short biographies, by Cook	2837	O'GRADY, Standish. The chain of gold ..	3214
NOBODY, by Wetherell	2026	OLAF the glorious, by Leighton	3068
		OLD comrades, by Giberne	3193
		OLD England's story, by Brenda	2891
		OLD farm house, The, by Pollard	912
		OLD-fashioned fairy tales, by Ewing	1988

	No.		No.
OLD-fashioned girl, by Alcott	2608	ORR, Mrs. A. S. The Roseville family..	1870
OLD-fashioned thanksgiving, by Alcott..	2003	OSBORN, H. Pilgrim in the Holy land..	402
OLD favourite nursery rhymes, stories, and ballads	2782	OSBORN, Yotty. Jack	1525
OLD friends and new acquaintances, by Strickland	1986	— Lyon's den, The	1807
OLD friends with new faces, by Tucker .	271	OSBORNE, E. The children's Saviour ..	1803
OLD gateway, by Marshall	301	OSCAR: a tale of Norway	1186
OLD hemlet, The, by Warner	136	OTHER girls, The, by Whitney	1131
OLD Humphrey. See MOGRIDGE, G. O.		OTHER house, The, by Higham	145
OLD Jack, by Kingston	870	OTHER people's children, by Habberton	1273
OLD looking-glass, by Charlesworth	143	OTILLIE, by Lee	2192
OLD paths of honour and dishonour....	1822	OUIDA. Bimbi: stories for children....	1786
OLD pictures in a new frame, by Straight	1069	OUR birthdays, by Davenport	1967
OLD pincushion, The, by Molesworth	2778	OUR brothers and cousins, by Macgregor	1447
OLD proverbs, by Lawson	1580	OUR captain, by Ridley	1620
OLD schoolfellows and what became of them	1855	OUR doctor's note-book	1000
OLD sea captain. The, by Mogridge	2354	OUR feathered families, by Adams	1020
OLD shepherd. The	1961	OUR Helen, by May	1766
OLD story, An: a temperance tale in verse, by Hall	1205	OUR home-made stories, by Hope	3069
OLD tales from Greece, by Zimmern (<i>The children's study</i>)	3233	OUR humble friends, by Stables. Friends of homestead and farm	3059
OLD testament saints, by Cumming	45	— Friends of hearth and home	3060
OLD-town stories, by Stowe	1294	— Friends in wood and field	3061
OLD umbrellas, by Giberne	2646	OUR life	1936
OLGA's dream, by Chester	2959	OUR national institutions, by Buckland	2630
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Innocent	1439	OUR pets and playfellows, by Patmore..	1615
— Scotland (<i>The children's study</i>)	3142	OUR redcoats and bluejackets, by Stewart	2978
OLIVER, D. Lessons in elementary botany	789	OUR sailors, by Kingston	970
OLIVER of the mill, by Charlesworth ..	802	OUR soldiers, by Kingston	1877
ON board the <i>Esmeralda</i> , by Hutcheson.	2536	OUR sea-girt isle, by Marrat	2080
ON both sides of the sea, by Charles....	357	OUR trip to Blunderland, by Jambon ..	1320
ON honour's roll, edit. by Valentine	2960	OUR village, by Mitford	1763
ON the banks of the Amazon, by Kingston	2210	OUR world, by Wright	1243
ON the Irrawaddy, by Henty	3161	OUT and about, by Friswell	1080
ON the leads, by Butson	1948	OUT and all about, by Page	1172
ON the rock	2041	OUT in God's world, by Conklin	1712
ON the track, by Verne	1979	OUT of the mouth of the lion; or, the church in the catacombs	1201
ON the way, by Tucker	1526	OUT of the way, by Taylor	2102
ONE hour a week: Bible lessons for the young	903	OUT on the Pampas, by Henty	1625
ONE I knew the best of all, by Burnett...	3012	OVER the down, by Marshall	2452
ONE in charity, by Hocking	3029	OVER the seas and far away, by Lushing- ton	1899
ONE of a covey	2047	OVER the wall, by Thorn	1649
ONE of the 28th, by Henty	2896	OWEN, F. M. Soldier and patriot: the story of George Washington	2590
ONE story by two authors; or, a tale without a moral, by J. L. and F. M. L.	569	OWEN, J. The stepping-stone to natural history	2927
ONE trip more, by Manning	1506	OWEN, O. F. Heroines of history	1964
ONLY a guard-room dog, by Cuthell	2974	OWEN, W. Pictorial Sunday readings..	2248
ONLY a tramp, by Stebbing	1642	OWEN's hobby, by Burleigh	1742
OPAL mountain, The, by Frith	2775	OWL's nest, The, in the city, by Lovel ..	1285
OPENING a chestnut burr, by Roe	1750	P's and Q's, by Yonge	276
OPTIC, Oliver (W. S. Adams). The boat club, &c.	1861	PADDY Finn, by Kingston	2356
ORANGE and green, by Henty	2664	PAGE, H. A. (J. A. Japp). Out and all about	1172
ORANGE blossoms, edit. by Arthur	508	PAGES of child-life, by Howell	1554
ORCHID seekers, The, by Russan and Boyle	3208	PAGET, F. E. The hope of the Katze- kops	2471
ORIEL window, The, by Molesworth	3173	— Tales of the village	471
ORIGINAL fables, by Prosser	1125	PALADIN and Saracen, by Calthorp	2482
		PALADINS of Edwin the Great, by Mark- ham	3152
		PALGRAVE, F. T. Wentworth Grange..	1732

	No.		No.
PALMER, Ellen. Christmas-day at the Beacon	723	PATRANAS; or, Spanish stories	1515
— Fishermen of Galilee, The	908	PATRICK, C. H. Cochran. Romance of Mary Sain	3175
— Three wet Sundays with the book of Joshua	951	PATTERSON, R. Introduction to zoology	1942
PALMER, F. Silent highways	1636	PATTY Bailey	1507
— True under trial	1757	PAUL and Virginia, by St. Pierre ..	2516
PANSY. Chautauqua girls at home	3045	PAUL Gerrard the cabin boy, by Kingston	3078
— Christie's Christmas	2993	PAUL Haddon, by Searle	41
— Ester Ried yet speaking	3046	PAUL Porter and his brothers	1627
— Interrupted	3042	PAULINA's ambition, by Searle	1284
— Julia Ried	3043	PAULL, Mrs. H. B. The greatest is charity	815
— Links in Rebecca's life	2331	— Leyton Auberry's daughters	1751
— Man of the house	2869	— Tom Fletcher's fortunes	1869
— Master hand, The	2973	PAULL, M. A. Sought and saved	1631
— Spun from fact	3048	— Stories of the mountain and forest ..	1702
— Tip Lewis and his lamp	2899	— Willie's choice	1695
— Wise and otherwise	3044	PAYNE, E. W. Earth's riches	74
— and F. Huntington. Modern prophets and other sketches	3047	PEACHEY, Caroline. Casimer, the little exile	1399
PAPERS for thoughtful girls, by Tytler ..	179	PEACOCK Alley, by Langbridge	2513
PARIS, J. A. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest	1044	PEARCE, C. The ball of fortune	2369
PARIS at bay, by Hayens	3231	PEARL, Frances M. The blue dragon ..	3062
PARISIAN family, A, by Guizot	1272	— A story of Chester.	
PARKER, Theodore, Story of, by Cooke ..	2196	— Prentice Hugh	2676
PARKIN, G. R. Round the empire	2922	— Princess Althea	1976
— A popular elementary account of the British Empire.		PEARL divers, The, by Stables	3181
PARLEY's, Peter, Annual to 1889	524	PEARL of the sea, by Winchester	2636
— Forget-me-not, edit. by Goodrick ..	548	PEARSE, M. G. Daniel Quorm	2181
— Historical tales	831	PEARSON, E. C. Gutenberg, the world's benefactor	2523
— Lives of Franklin and Washington ..	830	PEASANT and the prince, by Martineau ..	606
— Tales about America and Australia ..	50	PEASANTS of the Alps, The	602
— Tales about Christmas and New Year's day	1848	PEEP behind the scenes, by Walton	1179
— Tales about Great Britain and Ireland	831	PEGGY's charge, by F. F. G.	2024
— Tales about plants	832	PEMBERTON, H. L. C. Fairy tales of every day life	2510
— Tales about the mythology of Greece and Rome	834	PENNELL, C. Family fairy tales	2697
— Tales about the sun, moon and stars ..	833	PEPLOE, Mrs. W. The Lovells	1472
— Tales of animals	719	PEPPER, J. H. Boy's play-book of science ..	207
— Universal history on the basis of geography	780	— Playbook of metals	2614
— What to do, and how to do it	49	PERCY and Ida, by May	47
PARLIAMENT in the play-room, by Tucker ..	615	PERCY Harrison's mistake, by Huntingdon ..	1767
PARLOUR tales and stories, by Chambers ..	192	PERCY Trevor's training	1641
PARROTS and monkeys	2512	PERFECTED for ever, by Sheppard	809
PARRY, E. A. Butterscotia; or, a cheap trip to fairyland	3153	PERILS afloat and brigands ashore, by Elwes	2976
— Katawampus; its treatment and cure ..	3118	PERILS of greatness, The, by Menzikoff ..	2691
PASTON, Mrs. J. See FERN, Fanny.		PERSEVERANCE Island, by Frazar	2897
PASTOR's sketches, by Spencer	1444	PERSONAL recollections, by Tonna	196
PATERSON, J. Wallace the hero of Scotland	1797	PETER Penniless, by Davies	2439
PATHS in the great waters, by Hoare ..	2327	PETER the Great, Life of, by Barrow ..	2741
PATIENCE Strong	583	PETER the whaler, by Kingston	730
PATIENCE to work, &c., by Weir	25	PETER Trawl, by Kingston	1564
PATIENCE wins; or, war in the works, by Fenn	2864	PETERS, C. (edit.). Girl's own out-door book	2754
PATMORE, Coventry. Children's garland ..	741	PETLAND revisited, by Wood	2915
PATMORE, G. Our pets and playfellows ..	1615	PETS; or, pastimes and penalties, by Hawsels	1369
		PHANTOM of the river, The, by Ellis	3183

	No.		No.
PHELPS, Elizabeth S. Gates ajar, The	213	PLAY hours and half-holidays, by Atkin-	
— Gypsy's cousin Joy	1765	son.....	367
— Story of Avis.....	1302	PLAYS for young people, by Barmby....	187
PHIL's mother, by A. C. D.....	1343	PLEASANT days in pleasant places, by	
PHILIP, D. M. Above her station.....	361	Walford	1192
PHILOSOPHER Jack, by Ballantyne	2110	PLEASANT Sundays with my children ..	497
PHILOSOPHY in sport made science in		PLEASURES, objects and advantages of	
earnest, by Paris	1044	literature, by Willmott	593
PHIPPS, C. M. Katherine. The sword of		PLEDGED eleven, The, by Fearn	1898
De Bardwell	1622	POETRY book for children	900
PHYSICAL geography for children, by		— Children's poetry, by Craik	1661
Bidlake	448	— Children's garland, by Patmore	741
PHYSIOLOGY, popular. Travels in the		— First book of poetry, selected by	
interior, by Courteney	2793	Johns	379
PIANO-forte book, by Moore.....	1911	— Poetry for children, by Lamb	3057
PICCIOLA; or, The prison flower, by		— Poetry for play hours, by Fay	243
Saintine	426	— Poetry for the young	1704
PICKED up at sea, by Hutcheson	2343	— Poetry for the young: a graduated	
PICKERING, E. In press-gang days	3073	collection.....	2933
— King for a summer; a story of Cor-		— Mother's book of poetry, by Gatty ..	1220
sican life and adventure	3178	— Readings in poetry: a selection	760
— Two gallant rebels	3110	— Scottish and English ballads	1152
A story of the great struggle in La Vendee.		POLAR seas, Recent expeditions to	2567
PICTORIAL museum of sport and adventu-		POLISHED corner-stones, by Cavendish ..	2179
ture	2384	POLKINHORNE, T. David Easterbrook..	2339
PICTORIAL records of remarkable events	2604	POLLARD, B. Every-day miracles.....	3125
PICTORIAL Sunday readings, by Owen ..	2248	POLLARD, M. M. Grey towers	1638
PICTORIAL treasury of famous men and		— Old farm house, The	913
famous deeds	2385	POLLARD, W. (edit.). Prose selections	
PICTURE gallery of Bacchus, by Evans..	2120	from the best English authors	975
PICTURES from Roman life and story, by		POLLOK, R. Tales of the Covenanters..	389
Church.....	2964	POLLY: a new-fashioned girl, by Meade ..	2761
PICTURES from the poets, by Pym.....	2040	POLLY Oliver's problem, by Wiggin	3025
PICTURES from the Pyrenees, by Bell ..	603	PONTON, Mungo. Earthquakes and	
PICTURES of school life and boyhood ...	1253	volcanoes.....	1174
PICTURES of travel in far-off lands	1499	— Material universe, The	639
PICTURESQUE science for the young	2420	POOLE, Harriet. Great and small.....	1758
PILGRIM in the Holy land, by Osborn ..	402	POOR clerk, by Sargent.....	801
PILGRIM's progress, by Bunyan	557	POOR Match, by Lee	293
PILLAR of fire, by Ingraham	876	POPPIES and pansies, by Marshall.....	2321
PIMBLETT, W. How the British won		POPULAR tales, by Edgeworth.....	2100
India	2954	PORCHES of the temple, by Green	2375
PINK fairy book, edit. by Lang ..	3235	PORTER, Jane. Sir Edward Seaward's	
PIONEER boy, by Thayer	1778	narrative of his shipwreck	2703
PIONEERS, The, by Ballantyne	1106	PORTER, Rose. The winter fire.....	940
PIONEERS of the world's progress, by		— Years that are told, The	1764
Simpson	576	POST haste, by Ballantyne	2436
PIRATE city, The, by Ballantyne	2413	POST of honour	588
PIRATE island, The, by Collingwood....	2613	POTTER, F. S. Princess Myra	1410
PIRATE's creek, The, by Sadler	2329	PRAIRIE chief, by Ballantyne	2709
PIRIE, M. Popular book on flowers,		PRATT, Anne. Haunts of wild flowers..	756
grasses and shrubs.....	1943	PREACHER and the king, by Bungener ..	600
PITHY papers on singular subjects, by		PRECEPTS in practice, by Tucker	1869
Mogridge	406	PRENTICE Hugh, by Peard	2676
PITMAN, Mrs. E. R. Garnered sheaves..	2069	PRENTISS, E. Flower of the family....	165
PLANT world, The, by Twining	291	— Stepping heavenward	1538
PLANTATION printer, A, by Harris.....	2904	PRESSENSE, E. de. White House of St.	
PLAYBOOK of metals, by Pepper.....	2614	Real	298
PLAY-day book, by Fern	707	PRETTY arts for the employment of	
PLAYGROUND; or, the boy's book of		leisure hours, by Davidson	1945
games, by Wood.....	967	PRIDE and his prisoners, by Tucker	201
PLAYGROUND, The, and the parlour, by		PRINCE Boo Hoo and little Smuts, by	
Elliott	2491	Jones	3198

	No.		No.
PRINCE Charlie, by Jones	582	READING without tears; or, a pleasant mode of learning to read	1209
PRINCE of the House of David, by Ingraham	1455	READINGS in poetry: a selection	760
PRINCE Otto, by Stevenson	2580	READY, O ready! or, these forty years, by the Capt. of the Cumberland	1165
PRINCE Prigio, by Lang	2827	REAL folks, by Whitney	1334
PRINCESS Alethea, by Peard	1976	REAL grit, by Hocking	2981
PRINCESS and Curdie, by Macdonald ..	2009	REAL Princess, The, by Atkinson	3133
PRINCESS of the gutter, by Meade	3136	REALM of the ice king	2287
PRINCESS Myra and her adventures among the fairy-folk, by Potter	1410	REANEY, Mrs. G. S. Daisy Snowflake's secret	2342
PRINTER boy, The, by Thayer	429	— Morning thoughts for our daughters	1903
PRISONER among pirates, by Ker	3020	— Waking and working	1330
PRISONER of war, A, by Norway	3076	RECENT expeditions to Eastern Polar seas	2567
PRIZE, The, for girls and boys	1057	RECITATIONS. Beautiful reciter	621
PROFESSOR's daughter, by Evans	2000	— Excelsior reciter, by Duncan	2245
PROSE selections from the best English authors, &c., edit. by Pollard	975	RECOLLECTIONS of a sailor. Pt. 1:—Cruise of the <i>Arethusa</i>	80
PROSSER, Mrs. Door without a knocker — Original fables	812	RECOLLECTIONS of my early Scottish home	1255
PROVERB stories, by Alcott	2002	RECORDS of Alderbrook, by Judson	1715
PROVERBS illustrated. Worlds not realized, by Gatty	779	RECTORY and the manor, by Brock	852
PRUDENCE Palfrey, by Aldrich	928	RECTORY of Valehead, by Evans	728
PRUDENCE Winterburn, by Doudney ..	2533	RED and white, by Holt	2103
PRYDE, D. Great men of European history	735	RED Cedar, by Aimard	1529
PURCHASE of the North Pole, by Verne ..	2808	RED Cloud, the solitary Sioux, by Butler ..	1980
PYM, T. Pictures from the poets	2040	RED eagle, the, by Eggleston	1796
QUADROON, The, by Reid	234	RED Eric; or, the whaler's last cruise, by Ballantyne	1074
QUADRUPEDS, Bible, by Bingley	438	RED fairy book, by Lang	2799
QUEEN of the Adriatic, by Adams	575	RED man's revenge, by Ballantyne	2060
QUEEN of the pirate isle, by Harte	2638	RED Rooney, by Ballantyne	2620
QUEEN of the Savannah, by Aimard	1479	RED true story book, edit. by Lang	3097
QUEEN's May: stories for village girls ..	1183	REDCAR Lee, by Searle	1521
QUEEN's resolve, The, "I will be good," by Bullock	3063	REDFORD, Christian. Mildred Dalton ..	1229
QUER folk, by Brabourne	2290	REDSKIN and cowboy, by Henty	2877
QUICKSANDS, by Lisle	1657	REDSKIN and pale face, by Hope	2940
QUICKSILVER: or, the boy with no skid to his wheel, by Fenn	3201	REED, A. Alice Bridge of Norwich	1126
R., M. E. From the beginning	2197	— Edgar Nelthorpe	1774
R., R. Dots and Gwinnie	1909	— Ida Vane	2118
RACHEL Longford	1539	REED, T. B. Adventures of a three guinea watch	3001
RADAU, R. Wonders of acoustics	879	— Cock-house at Fellsgarth	3051
RAJAMUFFINS, by Lloyd	1659	— Fifth form of St. Dominic's	2678
RAJAH of Dah, The, by Fenn	2886	— Sir Ludar: a story of the days of the great Queen Bess	2783
RAJAH's legacy, The, by Ker	2807	REEDYFORD; or, creed and character, by Hocking	2845
RALPH Harcastle's will, by Giberne ..	2991	REEF, The, by Bickersteth	2504
RALPH Luttrell's fortunes, by Corbet ..	1755	REEFER and rifleman, by Groves	2689
RAMBLES of a rat, by Tucker	238	REID, Capt. Mayne. Afloat in the forest — Boy hunters	191
RAN away to sea; by Reid	119	— Boy slaves	2572
RANDAL Bannerman's boyhood, by Macdonald	2939	— Boy tar	351
RAND, E. A. Fighting the sea	2661	— Bush boys	120
RANDOLPH the voyager, edit. by Sewell ..	561	— Castaways, The	251
RANDS, W. B. (edit.). The frost upon the pane	310	— Cliff climbers	305
RANKING, I. S. Marjorie's probation ..	2357	— Desert home	190
RANYARD, L. N. (L.N.R.) Life work ..	225	— Gaspar, the Gaucho	1214
RAT with three tales, by Lewis	75	— Giraffe hunters	1248
RATTRAY, H. Country life in Syria	1771	— Guerilla Chief, &c.	1590
RAYNAL, F. E. Wrecked on a reef	803	— Fatal cord	2573
READING. Pleasures, &c., of literature ..	593		

	No.		No.
REID, Capt. Mayne. Forest exile.....	486	ROB and Mag, by Marston	1805
— Half blood	2570	ROBBER'S cave, by Tucker	278
— Land of fire	2438	ROBERTS, J. Life and explorations of David Livingstone.....	1066
— Ocean waifs	409	ROBERTS, Margaret. A child of the revolution.....	2968
— Oceola	440	— Fair Elze, Duke Ulrich, &c.	1287
— Quadroon, The.....	234	— Fiddler of Lugau	2684
— Ran away to sea	119	— Mademoiselle Mori	1315
— Rifle rangers	268	— That child.....	2967
— Scalp hunters	103	— Under a cloud	2966
— Tiger hunter	2574	ROBERTS, Morley. Adventures of a ship's doctor	3141
— War trail	100	ROBIN HOOD. A collection of poems, songs and ballads., edit. by Ritson ..	2941
— White gauntlet.....	2568	ROBIN Tremayne of Bodmin, by Holt ..	1744
— White squaw	2569	ROBINSON, C. N., and J. Leyland. For the honour of the flag	3088
— Young voyagers.....	178	— A story of our sea fights with the Dutch.	
REID, Rev. F. A. S. Comic insects	1672	— In the Queen's navee.....	2949
REMARKABLE men, by Cockayne	368	ROBINSON Crusoe, by Defoe	230
REMINISCENCES of a raven, by Greenwood	637	ROBSON, W. John Railton ; or, read and think	352
REMINISCENCES of a visit to the battle fields, by Appleton.....	2286	ROBY family, The, by Tucker	239
RESCUED from Egypt, by Tucker	586	ROCHEMONTS, The, by Marshall	1519
RETREAT of the ten thousand, by Witt..	2890	ROCK-BOUND, by Saxby.....	1363
REUBEN Davidger, by Greenwood	713	ROCKBOURNE, by Weir	1275
REX and Regina, by Marshall.....	2142	ROCKY Island, The, by Wilberforce ..	1821
REX Raynor, artist, by Hocking.....	2883	ROE, E. P. Barriers burned away.....	1646
REYNARD the fox, by Roscoe	1945	— Driven back to Eden	3212
RICHARD Cobden, by Gowing	2797	— Face illumined, A	1745
RICHARD Hunne: a story of old London, by Sargent	990	— From jest to earnest	1261
RICHARDSON, B. W. Temperance lesson book	2195	— Knight of the nineteenth century ..	1155
RICHARDSON, J. Wonders of the Yellow-stone regions	1198	— Near to nature's heart.....	2345
RICHARDSON, R. Adventurous boat voyages.....	2381	— Opening a chestnut burr	1750
— Best of chums	1693	— What can she do ?	1749
— Light-house keeper for a night.....	1689	ROGER Kyffin's ward, by Kingston	2490
— Little Australian girl	2273	ROGER Willoughby, by Kingston	2626
— Little Flotsam	1913	ROLL call, The, and other stories, by Henry	2902
— Two brothers.....	1690	ROMAN life in the days of Cicero, by Church.....	337
RICHMOND, D. Through life and for life	246	ROMAN student, The, by Alcock.....	2509
RICHMOND, L. The dairyman's daughter	1014	ROMANCE of adventure ; or, true tales of enterprise	539
RICHMOND, Leigh, and others. Letters to the young	171	ROMANCE of Mary Sain, by Patrick	3175
RICK Dale, by Munroe	3177	ROMANS, Old, Stories of the	2285
RICKERTON medal, The, by Kuppord....	3209	ROMANTIC incidents, by Brightwell	195
RIDE across the Channel, by Burnaby..	1730	ROME, History of, by Norton	1892
RIDES out and about.....	1509	— Stories from history	565
RIDLEY, Anne E. Under the waves ; or, the hermit-crab in society	421	ROMER, A. Natural history	1867
RIDLEY, M. L. Our captain	1620	ROMILLY, H. H. A true story of the Western Pacific.....	2566
— Three chums, The	2986	ROSA's wish, by Bell.....	2405
— Walter Alison	2335	ROSALINDA and other fairy tales, by Cross and Atkinson	3134
RIFLE rangers, by Reid	268	ROSANNA, by Edgeworth	325
RIGHT way, The, and the contrast.....	948	ROSCOE, T. Reynard the fox	1945
RING of rubies, A., by Meade	2983	ROSE. Spring stories and others	1823
RITA. Master Wilberforce: a study of a boy	3122	ROSE Dunbar's mistake, by Dodds	142
RITSON, J. (edit.). Robin Hood: a collection of poems, songs, and ballads ..	2941	ROSEVILLE family, The, by Orr	1870
RIVAL crucesoes, by Kingston	2231	ROSS, C. H. Book of cats	1827
RIVAL warriors, The, by Eggleston.....	1795	ROSS, Mrs. E. Dora's boy.....	2398
RIVER legends, by Brabourne	403		
RIVERS of ice, by Ballantyne	2227		

	No.		No.
ROSSETTI, C. Speaking likenesses	2495	ST. JOHNSTONE, A. Charlie Asgarde ..	2423
ROSE, by Molesworth	2045	— In quest of gold	2578
ROUGH road, A, by Banks	3139	ST. LEGER, Hugh. An Ocean outlaw ..	3207
ROUGH shaking, A, by Macdonald.....	2815	ST. PIERRE, B. de. Paul and Virginia..	2516
ROUGHING it with Alick Baillie, by Stewart	115	ST. WINIFRED's, by Farrar.....	972
ROUND about our coal fire: a book of games, by Adams	963	SAINTINE, X. B. Picciola; or, the prison flower	426
ROUND the empire, by Parkin	2922	SAINTS of the Prayer Book, by Jones....	2556
ROUND the world: a tale for boys, by Kingston	102	SALMAN, E. Rosalie. Summer holidays at Silversea	942
ROUSE, Lydia L. Sandy's faith	2082	SALOME, by Marshall.....	2908
ROUSSELET, Louis. The drummer boy..	2180	SANDERS, Ella K. Uncle Peter's riddle: a story for children.....	3170
— King of the tigers.....	2549	SANDERS, J. N. Crystal sphere; or, re- flections on a drop of water.....	432
— Serpent-charmer, The	2952	SANDFORD and Merton, by Day	106
— Son of the constable of France.....	1956	SANDY Carmichael, by Hyne	2953
ROUTLEDGE'S Every boy's annual	1550	SANDY'S Faith, by Rouse	2082
ROUTLEDGE'S Every girl's annual	1559	SARA Crews, and Editha's burglar, by Burnett.....	2711
ROUTLEDGE'S Picture book of animals, by Wood	2748	SARA Deck's victory, by Searle	808
ROVER of the Andes, by Ballantyne	2555	SARGENT, G. E. Boys will be boys	1187
ROWE, R. The boy in the bush	2537	— Franklins, The	2076
ROWSELL, Mary O. France (<i>The chil- dren's study</i>)	3234	— George Burley	2503
— Traitor or patriot?	2426	— Nails driven home	1115
RUBY and pearl, by Marshall	2185	— Poor clerk, The	801
RUJUB the juggler, by Henty	3011	— Richard Hunne: a story of old London	990
RUNAWAY, The	2938	— Story of a city arab.....	653
RUNNYMEDE and Lincoln fair, by Edgar.	450	SATURDAY'S bairn, A, by Brenda.....	1710
RURAL sketches, by Miller	1940	SAVAGE life, scenes and studies of, by Sproat	1071
RUSKIN, John. Ethics of the dust	122	SAVED from the sea, by Kingston	792
— Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystalization.		SAXBY, Jessie M. Rock-bound	1363
— King of the golden river.....	1418	SAXELFORD, by May	1552
RUSSAN, A., and F. Boyle. The orchid seekers: a story of adventures in Borneo	3208	SCALP hunters, by Reid	103
RUSSELL, C. Wonders of bodily strength and skill	887	SCAMP and I, by Meade.....	1654
RUSSELL, William. Extraordinary men — Extraordinary women: their girlhood and early life	1944	SCENES and sketches from English Church history, by Clarke	1372
	1144	SCENES and stories from European His- tory	1021
RUTHLESTON	1814	SCENES and studies of savage life, by Sproat	1071
RYLE, J. C. Home truths	1478	SCENES in fairyland, by Atkinson	2937
S., A. I. T. Humphrey Merton	1527	SCENES in the Highlands, by Sinclair ..	1349
S., E. M. History of a pin	322	SCENES of wonder in many lands	218
S., F. M. Lost piece of silver.....	133	SCENES with the hunter, by Adams	1854
SABBATHS abroad, by Waterbury	1025	SCHMITZ, L. History of Greece	123
SACRED allegories, by Adams	758	SCHOOL and home; or, leaves from a boy's journal	522
SADLER, S. W. The flag-lieutenant....	2894	SCHOOLBOY honour, by Adams	373
— Good ship <i>Barbara</i> , The	1971	SCHOOL-days at Kingscourt, by Adams...	2606
— Last cruise of the <i>Ariadne</i>	2200	SCHOOL-girls, by Carey.....	1694
— Pirate's creek, The	2329	SCHOOL life at Winchester college, by Mansfield.....	387
— Slavers and cruisers	1794	SCHOOLMISTRESS of Herondale	1355
SAGACITY of animals, Children's picture book of the ..	966	SCHOONER <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Abbott (<i>August stories</i>).....	980
SAILOR-boy's log-book, edit. by White ..	2222	SCHWATKA, Lieut. Search for Franklin	1688
SAILOR Crusoe, by St. John	479	SCIENCE, Boys' and girls' book of	2408
ST. George for England, by Henty.....	2437	— Boy's play-book of science, by Pepper	207
SAINT George for England, by Shore....	1983	— Fairy Know-a-bit, by Tucker	572
ST. JOHN, P. B. Arctic crusoe	799	— Museum of natural curiosities, by Tonna	853
— Sailor Crusoe, The	479		
— Snow ship, The	534		

	No.		No.
SCIENCE, Object lessons from nature, by Miall	2833	SHADWELL, Mrs. L. Elsie's footprints..	2085
— Picturesque science for the young ..	2420	SHAW, Catherine. Alick's hero.....	2320
— Science in sport, &c., by Paris	1221	— Fathom's deep	2913
— Tommy Try and what he did in science, by Napier.....	380	-- Hilda	1711
SCOTLAND, by Mrs. Oliphant (<i>The children's study</i>).....	3142	— Jack Forrester's fate	2944
— Memorable wars of Scotland, by Tytler	842	SHAW, F. L. Hector	1978
SCOTLAND for ever, by Groves.....	3189	SHAW the Life Guardsman, by Knollys..	2455
SCOTT, Sir W. Tales of a grandfather..	267	SHAWL-straps, by Alcott	3156
SCOTTISH fairy and folk tales, edit. by Douglas	3022	SHEARER, D. Juvenile wit and humour	1692
SEA, The, and her famous sailors, by Goodrich	177	SHENAC's work at home	2475
SEA, The, and its wonders, by Kirby ..	446	SHEPHERD of Bethlehem, King of Israel; by Tucker	993
SEA birds and the lessons of their lives, by Surr	1161	SHEPPARD, E. E. M. Perfected for ever	809
SEA fights and land battles, by Valentine	1151	SHERLOCK, F. Illustrious abstainers ..	1159
SEA-kings and naval heroes, by Edgar ..	536	SHERWOOD, Mrs. Boys will be boys....	1148
SEA-kings of the Mediterranean, by Townsend	861	— Fairchild family, The	2208
SEA-side walks of a naturalist with his children, by Houghton.....	829	— Indian pilgrim, The	263
SEA-waif, by Hocking	1959	— Juvenile tales	2099
SEARCH for the Talisman, by Frith	2557	SHIFTING winds: a tough yarn, by Ballantyne	306
SEARLE, Edis. Easydale	1085	SHILOH, by Jay	2224
— Paulina's ambition	1284	SHIPLEY, Mrs. E. Gabrielle Vaughan..	1405
SEARLE, Mrs. Walter. Paul Haddon ..	41	SHIPTON, Helen. Christopher	1798
— Redcar Lee	1521	SHOD with silence, by Ellis... ..	3163
— Sarah Deek's victory	808	SHORE, T. T. Saint George for England	1983
SECOND mother, The, by Geldart	135	SHORE and sea, by Adams	2515
SECRET of the old house, by Green	2823	SHORT stories for young people, by Ward	1707
SECRET of the sands, by Collingwood ..	2755	SHOULDER to shoulder, by Stables.....	3194
SEEKETH not her own, by Sitwell	2017	SIDOWICK, C. S. The story of Norway..	2584
SEELEY, Mary. Stories from the best book: the patriarchs	1485	SIEGE of Colchester, by Townsend	1098
— Stories from the best book: the world before the flood	1484	SIEGES. Great sieges of history	1955
SÉGUIN, L. G. Life in a French village	1779	SIGN of the red cross, by Green	3206
SELECT tales, by Edgeworth	1739	SILAS, the conjuror: his travels and his perils, by Greenwood	186
SELF-effort, by Johnson	2377	SILENT highways, by Palmer	1636
SELF-exiled, by Steuart	3203	SILENT hour, The	2223
SENSE and laughter: a story book	1594	SILENT Jim, by Cobb	1013
SERMONS for children, preached in Westminster Abbey, by Stanley	2672	SILKE, L. C. Loving service	1633
SERPENT-charmer. The, by Rousselet ..	2952	— Surly Bob	1808
SETOUN, Gabriel. The child world	3197	SILLY Peter, by Norris.....	1922
SETTLER and the savage, by Ballantyne.	977	SILVER cañon, The, by Fenn.....	3093
SETTLERS, The: a tale of Virginia, by Kingston	155	SILVER casket, by Tucker	282
SETTLERS in Canada, by Marryat	399	SILVER chimes, by Marshall	3049
SEVEN champions of Christendom, by Kingston	193	SILVER fairy book, The	3124
SEVEN heroines of Christendom, by Yonge	1605	SILVER lake, by Ballantyne.....	1637
SEVEN wonders of the world	83	SILVER pitchers, by Alcott	1295
SEWELL, A. Black beauty	2219	SILVERDALE Rectory, by Stebbing.....	1652
SEWELL, Miss E. M. Katherine Ashton	786	SIMPSON, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress	576
SEWELL, W. (edit.). Randolph the voyager.....	561	SINCLAIR, C. Holiday house	726
		— Journey of life	1007
		SINCLAIR, Mg. Scenes in the Highlands	1949
		SINDBAD, Smith & Co., by Stearns	3243
		SIR Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck, by Porter	2703
		SIR Ludar, by Reed	2783
		SIR Spangle and the dingy hen, by McLintock	1239
		SISTER Jane's little stories	984
		SISTER Rose; or, Saint Bartholomew's eve, by Holt	1173
		SISTERS and not sisters, by Berry	1846
		SITWELL, S. Mary. Seeketh not her own	2017

	No.		No.
SIVAN, the sleeper, by Adams	86	SPORT and adventure, Pictorial museum	
SIX by two, by Dixon and De Morgan ..	1225	of	2384
SIX of one by half a dozen of the other...	2279	SPORTS and pastimes, Cassell's book of ..	1575
SIX months at the Cape, by Ballantyne..	1866	SPRING stories and others, by Rose	1823
SIX to sixteen, by Ewing	1411	SPRINGFIELD, R. Anecdotes of horses..	743
SKETCH of the history of the Jews, by		SPROAT, G. M. Scenes and studies of	
Tucker	1440	savage life	1071
SKETCHES from life, by Martineau	157	SPUN from fact, by Pansy	3048
SKETCHES from nature, by Verney	2522	SPUNYARN and spindrift: a sailor boy's	
SLAVE prince, The, by Chiswell	2822	log, by Brown	2835
SLAVERS and cruisers, by Sadler	1734	SQUIRE's daughter, and other tales ..	328
SLYBOOTS, by Francis	1886	STABLES, Gordon. Born to wander	2690
SMALL beginnings; or, the way to get on	227	— Cruise of the <i>Snowbird</i>	2004
SMALL boys in big boots, by Gunter	3216	— Every inch a sailor	3187
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. C. H. Natural history		— For England, home and beauty	2994
of the human species	532	— For life and liberty	3111
SMITH, C. M. Eva and her playfellows	377	A story of the civil war in America.	
SMITH, George. Canal adventures by		— Friends in wood and field	3061
moonlight	1614	— Friends of hearth and home	3060
— I've been a gipsying	2239	— From pole to pole	2579
SMITH, J. M. Tales of Old Thule	1103	— From squire to squatter	2728
SMITH, Sarah. See STRETTON, Hesba.		— Hearts of oak	2955
SMITH, W. (edit.). Smaller classical		— In the dashing days of old	2677
dictionary	989	— In the land of the great snow-bear ..	3091
SNOW ship, by St. John	534	— Jungle, peak and plain	2487
SNOW shoes and canoes, by Kingston ..	1006	— Naval cadet, The	3225
So sinks the day-star, by Keith	1858	— Our humble friends: friends of home-	
SOAP bubbles; a collection of fragile		stead and farm	3059
fancies, by Weddle	2817	— Pearl divers, The	3181
SOJOURNERS together, by Moore	1380	— Shoulder to shoulder	3194
SOLDIER and patriot: the story of George		— Stanley Grahame, boy and man	2680
Washington, by Owen	2590	— Wild adventures round the Pole	2301
SOME heroes of travel, by Adams	1407	— Wild life in the land of the giants ..	3030
SOME recollections of Mrs. Anderson's		STANDARD popular reciter, edit. by Kirton	2977
school, by Winnard	1544	STANFORD, C. V. A child's garland of	
SOMEBODY and nobody	1673	songs gathered from A child's garland	
SOMERTON, A. Layton croft	2621	of verses, by Stevenson	2925
SON of Reuben, A, by Hocking	3072	STANLEY, A. P. Sermons for children,	
SON of the constable of France, by		preached in Westminster Abbey	2672
Rousselet	1956	STANLEY, E. History of birds	997
SONGS and games for our little ones, by		STANLEY, H. M. My Kalulu, prince,	
Mulley	1916	king, and slave	3016
— Songs for little singers, by Lewis	1781	STANLEY Grahame, boy and man, by	
— Songs for the little ones at home	1211	Stables	2680
— Illustrated book of songs	1895	STAPYLTON Grange, by James	1989
— Sacred songs for young folks	2485	STAR land: being talks with young people	
— Secular songs for young folks	2486	about the wonders of the heavens, by	
SONNENBURG, F. The hero of Danzig ..	2189	Ball	2769
SOUGHT and saved, by Paull	1631	STARLING, The, by MacLeod	1924
SOUND. Wonders of acoustics, by Radan	879	STEAM house, The, by Verne	2127
SOUTH Sea whaler, by Kingston	797	STEARNS, Albert. Sindbad, Smith & Co.	3243
SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N. Ishmael	2313	STEBBING, Grace. Among the Carbonari	2619
Sow well and reap well, by Arthur	1847	— In Wiolif's day	2770
SPANIEL prince, The, by Laboulaye	3143	— Never give in: a tale of the life and	
SPANISH barber, by Manning	1200	times of Gustavus Adolphus	3192
SPANISH brothers, by Alcock	2073	— Only a tramp	1642
SPANISH cavalier, by Tucker	1501	— Silverdale Rectory	1652
SPARE moments of a country parson, by		— That aggravating school-girl	2582
Freeman	850	— Will made in haste, A	2852
SPEAKING likenesses, by Rossetti	2495	— Winning an empire	2303
SPEN, Kay. Tottie's trial	1292	STELLA's story, by Dale	3176
SPENCER, I. S. Pastor's sketches	1444	STEPHEN, A. C. Fairy tales of a parrot	3218
SPINNING-wheel stories, by Alcott	2764	STEPHEN, M. D., by Wetherell	2340

	No.		No.
STEPHEN Archer, by Macdonald	2137	STORIES of Vinegar Hill	2221
STEPHEN Mainwaring's wooing, by Holt	1873	STORIES of Whitminster, by Hope	1260
STEPPING heavenward, by Prentiss	1538	STORM of life, The, by Stretton	2989
STEPPING-stone to natural history, by Owen	2927	STORR, F., and Hawes Turner. Canterbury chimes	1675
STEWART, J. A. Self-exiled: a story of the high seas and East Africa	3203	STORY of a bad boy, by Aldrich	416
STEVE Young, by Fenn	3010	STORY of a city arab, by Sargent	653
STEVENSON, R. L. The black arrow: a tale of the two roses	2705	STORY of a fellow soldier, by Awdry	2311
— Catriona. A sequel to "Kidnapped."	2992	STORY of a genius, by Monti	365
— Child's garden, A	2477	STORY of a needle, by Tucker	215
— Kidnapped	2618	STORY of a Peninsular veteran	2683
— Prince Otto	2580	STORY of a pocket bible	172
— Treasure Island	2598	STORY of a shell, by Macduff	2013
STEWART, H. Our redcoats and blue-jackets	2978	STORY of a short life, by Ewing	2595
STEWART, W. J. Roughing it with Alick Bailie; Parochial schoolmaster, North Britain, and elsewhere	115	STORY of Aaron, by Harris	3169
STOCKTON, F. R. Captain Chap, or the rolling stones	3165	STORY of Alice Cullis, by Brown	419
— Floating prince, The, and other fairy tales	3217	STORY of Arthur Hunter and his first shilling, by Crowe	529
STODDARD, W. O. Chumley's post: a story of the Pawnee trail	3164	STORY of Avis, by Phelps	1302
STORER, B. Under the sunset	1960	STORY of Bethlehem	398
STONES, W. My first voyage	308	STORY of early man, by D'Anvers	3128
STONES from the brook, by Newton	1810	STORY of Herbert Lovell, by Bouverie ..	1429
STOREHOUSE of stories; edit. by Yonge	1378	STORY of Joseph and his brethren	2692
STORIES about, by Barker	761	STORY of Norway, by Sidgwick	2584
STORIES about birds, by Kirby	957	STORY of Roland, by Baldwin	2447
STORIES about cats, by Surr	1665	STORY of Siegfried, by Baldwin	2349
STORIES about dogs, by Surr	1671	STORY of Wandering Willie	882
STORIES by Aunt Mary	598	STORY of the Moreton family	248
STORIES for my children, by Brabourne	2307	STORY of the peasant-boy philosopher, by Mayhew	543
STORIES for summer days and winter nights	1233	STORY of the Percys. Ever heavenward; or, a mother's influence	124
STORIES for the household, by Andersen	765	STORY of the robins, by Trimmer	1849
STORIES of the mountain and forest, by Paull	1702	STORY of the wanderer	1557
STORIES from early English literature, by Dodds	408	STORY told to a child, by Vacher	2834
STORIES from French history, by Lushington	85	STOWE, H. B. The daisy's first winter. — New geography for children	911
STORIES from the best book: The patriarchs, by Seeley	1485	— Old-town stories	1294
— The world before the flood, by Seeley	1484	— Tales and sketches	1183
STORIES from the Bible, by Church	2824	— Uncle Sam's emancipation	793
STORIES from the history of Rome	565	— Uncle Tom's cabin	144
STORIES from the South Seas	2226	— Key to Uncle Tom's cabin	796
STORIES of great lives, by Cooke	2130	— We and our neighbours	1873
STORIES of my duty towards my neighbour	341	— and others. Six of one by half-dozen of the other	2279
STORIES of peril and adventure, by Henty	2920	STRAIGHT, D. Old pictures in a new frame	1069
STORIES of the cathedral cities of England, by Marshall	15	STRAIGHT to the mark, by Millington ..	2326
STORIES of the city of London, by Crossland	404	STRANGE friendship, A, by Evans	1267
STORIES of the magicians, by Church ..	2637	STRANGE stories of the animal world, by Timbs	88
STORIES of the old Romans	2285	STRANGE tales, by Ashworth	156
		STRANGER than fiction, by Halcombe ..	1825
		STRENGTH, Bodily, Wonders of, by Russell	887
		STRETTON, Hesba (Hannah Smith). Bede's charity	1517
		— Carola	2498
		— Cobwebs and cables	2906
		— Crew of the <i>Dolphin</i>	927
		— David Lloyd's last will	2698
		— Enoch Roden's training	1623
		— Fern's Hollow	1761

	No.		No.
STRETTON, Hesba (Hannah Smith).		SYMINGTON, Maggie. My lost manu-	
— Fishers of Derby Haven.....	203	script: the romance of a school	3115
— In prison and out	1415	— Working to win	1127
— Jessica's first prayer	386	SYMONDSON, F. W. H. Two years abaft	
— Little Meg's children	2694	the mast	1210
— Max Krömer: a story of Strasburg..	219	SYNNÖVE Solbakken, by Björnson	2466
— Storm of life, The	2989	SVRIA, Country life in, by Rattray	1771
— Wonderful life, The.....	1296	T. T. Club, The, Hades of Ardenne	2182
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Historical tales..	249	T., W. The wandering mason and other	
— Old friends and new acquaintances..	1986	stories	1630
STRONG and free, by Everard	1566	TAG, Rag and Co., by Greenwood	2133
STUART, Esme. Fate of Castle Löwen-		TALE of a nest, A	1322
gard	2378	TALE of the Grampians, A	1469
— How they were caught in a trap	1832	TALENT in tatters, by Wraythe	334
— Lia	2306	TALES, by Crabbe	2228
— Last hope, The	2624	TALES at tea time: fairy stories, by	
STURGIS, Julian. Little comedies.....	1717	Brabourne	2948
SUCCESS in life: a book for young men..	855	TALES about America and Australia, by	
SUMMER holidays at Silversea, by Salmon	942	Parley	50
SUMMER in a cañon, by Wiggin	3095	TALES about animals, by Parley	763
SUMMER stories for boys and girls, by		TALES of animals, by Parley	719
Molesworth.....	1787	TALES about Great Britain and Ireland,	
SUMMER, Mrs. Margaret Warner.....	1512	by Parley.....	831
SUNBEAM of the factory and other		TALES about plants, by Parley	832
stories	2433	TALES about the mythology of Greece	
SUNDAY afternoons, by Charlesworth ..	2015	and Rome, by Parley	834
SUNDAY chaplet of stories, by Tucker ..	279	TALES about the sun, moon and stars,	
SUNDAY echoes in weekday hours, by		by Parley.....	833
Brook	1368	TALES and sketches, by Stowe	1133
SUNDAY employment, &c., by Cousens..	740	TALES for the young, by Anderson	2693
SUNDAY for our little ones, by Geldart..	2121	TALES for town and country	364
SUNDAY evenings with my children, by		TALES from Indian history, by Wheeler.	2970
Waugh	1664	TALES from many lands, by Tytler	488
SUNDAY in many lands.....	778	TALES in prose, by Howitt	1450
SUNDAY: its influence on health and		TALES of a grandfather, by Scott	267
national prosperity, by Hill.....	1028	TALES of Charlton School, by Adams ..	250
SUNFLOWERS, by Gedge	2507	TALES of the Covenantors, by Pollok....	389
SUNNY side of the street, by Green.....	3096	TALES of discovery, &c., edit. by Anderson	457
SUNSHINE for the home, the school and		TALES of heroes	484
the world....	1060	TALES of old ocean, by Low	2747
SUNSHINE of Greystone, The	1556	TALES of old Thule, by Smith.....	1103
SURLY Bob, by Silke.....	1808	TALES of old travel, by Kingsley	657
SURR, Mrs. Sea birds and the lessons		TALES of the Saracens, by Hutton	1227
of their lives	1161	TALES of the toys, by Broderip	1095
— Stories about cats	1665	TALES of the village, by Paget	471
— Stories about dogs	1671	TALES of the white cockade, by Hutton	314
SWAN, Annie S. The better part	2800	TALKERS, by Bate	1189
SWEDISH singer, The, by Hall	935	TALKING to the children, by Macleod ..	556
SWEET girl graduate, by Meade	2873	TANGLED tale, A., by Carroll	2607
SWEET spring-time, by Miller	1853	TAPESTRY room, The, by Molesworth ..	1299
SWEETBRIAR, by Giberne	1935	TAYLER, C. B. Truth; or, Persis Claretton	622
SWEETHEART travellers, by Crockett....	3116	TAYLOR, Emily. Chronicles of an old	
SWIFT, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels ..	220	English oak.....	1832
SWISS family Robinson	531	TAYLOR, Helen L. Out of the way	2102
SWORD of De Bardwell, by Phipps.....	1622	TELL me a story, by Molesworth ..	1438
SYBIL's book, by Barker	1291	TEMPERANCE lesson book, by Richardson	2195
SYRYL Garth; or, who teacheth like		TEMPERED steel, by Hoare	1777
Him	1178	TEMPLE, A. Making of the empire: the	
SYDNEY Stuart, by Bell	1680	story of our colonies	3107
SYLVIE and Bruno, by Carroll	2796	TEMPLE, Crona. Griffinhoof	2745
SYLVIE and Bruno concluded, by Carroll	3026	TEMPLE, R. and Charles. The Temple	
SYMINGTON, Maggie. Marion Scatter-		anecdotes	1999
thwaite.....	1658	TEMPLE's trial, by Green	2699

	No.		No.
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Wild elephant	618	TIMOTHY's quest, by Wiggin	3148
TENNYSON for the young; introduction and notes by A. Ainger	2875	TINSEL or gold: a fireside story	211
TENNYSON, H. Jack and the bean-stalk	2633	TINY houses and their builders	958
TEXAN rangers, by Aimard	1530	TIP Lewis and his lamp, by Pansy	2899
THACKERAY, Miss. Five old friends and a young prince	1932	TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water	884
THAT aggravating school-girl, by Stebbing	2582	To San Francisco and back, by a London Parson	1492
THAT child, by Roberts	2967	To the lions: a tale of the early christians, by Church	2759
THAYER, W. M. From log-cabin to white house	1569	TODD, J. Lectures to children	21
— George Washington	2341	TOILS and triumphs, by Ellis	731
— Pioneer boy, The: story of Abraham Lincoln	1778	TOLD by the waves, by Zimmern	1256
— Printer boy, The; or, how Benjamin Franklin made his mark	429	TOM Brown's school days, by Hughes ..	555
— From printing office to the Court of St. James	2776	TOM Brown at Oxford, by Hughes	2859
— Story of the boyhood and manhood of Benjamin Franklin		TOM Fletcher's fortunes, by Paull	1889
THEO: a love story, by Burnett	1344	TOMLINSON, Louisa J. Alice de Burgh ..	1143
THEODORA Cameron, by McKeen	1624	TOMMY Try, and what he did for science, by Napier	380
THIRD Miss St. Quentin, by Molesworth ..	2819	TONNA, Mrs. C. E. (Charlotte Elizabeth). Judah's lion	847
THIRD poetry book, edit. by Woods	2935	— Museum, The; or, natural curiosities ..	353
THOMAS, Elizabeth. Great St. Benedict's ..	994	— Personal recollections	196
THOMSON, A. Great missionaries	336	TOOTS: the autobiography of a Persian cat, by Fryer	2734
THOMSON, J. Public and private life of animals	1883	TOTTIE's trial, by Spens	1292
THOMSON, S. Wild flowers: how to find and how to gather them	356	TOWER on the cliff, The, by Marshall ..	2656
THORN, I. Over the wall	1649	TOWN crier, The, by Montgomery	2724
— Emperor's boys, The	2333	TOWN of toys, The, by Wood	1871
THREADS of knowledge, by Carey	2396	TOWNSEND, G. T. Cruise in the Bosporus	1184
THREE admirals, The, by Kingston	1513	— Sea-kings of the Mediterranean	861
THREE boys; or the chiefs of the Clan Mackhail, by Fenn	2867	— Siege of Colchester	1098
THREE chums, by Ridley	2986	TRAITOR or patriot? by Rowsell	2426
THREE friends, The	1954	TRAPPERS of Arkansas, The, by Aimard ..	1493
THREE homes. The, by Hope	2250	TRAVEL, Pictures of	1499
THREE commanders, The, by Kingston ..	1128	TRAVELLER's true tale, by Church	243
THREE lieutenants, The, by Kingston ..	1495	TRAVELS in dreamland: a fairy tale, by Fryer	2780
THREE midshipmen, The, by Kingston ..	869	TRAVELS in the interior, by Courtney ..	2793
THREE wet Sundays with the book of Joshua, by Palmer	951	TREASURE island, by Stevenson	2598
THRESHOLD of life, by Adams	2391	TREASURES in needlework, by Warren and Pullan	2255
THRILLING tales of enterprise and peril, by Macaulay	2898	TREASURES of the deep	2386
THRONE of David, by Ingraham	874	TREASURY of tales for young people: Story of Rockborne hall, by Howitt ..	304
THROUGH life and for life, by Richmond ..	246	TREGEAGLE's Head, by Hocking	2774
THROUGH rough waters	1666	TREVOR, G. Ancient Egypt	2288
THROUGH Russian snows, by Henty	3098	TRIMMER, Mrs. The story of the robins ..	1849
THROUGH the fray, by Henty	3086	TRIUMPH, The, over Midian, by Tucker ..	139
THROUGH the Sikh war, by Henty	3000	TRIUMPHS of invention and discovery, by Fyfe	127
THROUGH the looking glass, by Carroll ..	2448	TRIUMPHS of perseverance and enterprise, by Cooper	2291
THWARTED, by Montgomery	2414	TRIUMPHS of steam. The	1092
TIGER of Mysore, The, by Henty	3112	TROJAN war, The, by Witt	2415
TIGER hunter, The, by Reid	2574	TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Doing his best	1648
TIGERS and traitors, by Verne	2128	— How to rise in the world	2682
TIMBS, J. Eccentricities of the animal creation	568	TRUE and false riches, by Maskelyne ..	372
— Strange stories of the animal world ..	88	TRUE blue, by Kingston	1635
— Wonderful invention	216	TRUE stories of Arctic adventure, by Chisholm	395
		TRUE stories of the times of Richard II., by Dunster	624

	No.		No.
TRUE story book, by Lang	2995	TUTHILL, Louisa C. Home: a book for young ladies	1005
TRUE story of the western Pacific, by Romilly	2566	TWEEDIE, W. K. Home: a book for the family	1105
TRUE tales about India, by Ballard	1171	— Jerusalem and its environs	496
TRUE tales for my grandsons, by Baker	2370	— Lakes and rivers of the Bible	1040
TRUE to himself, by Cooke	2136	— Lamp to the path	385
TRUE to himself, by Green	2481	TWELVE stories of the sayings and doings of animals, by Lee	893
TRUE to his colours, by Wilson	1996	TWELVE wonderful tales, by Wigram ..	1931
TRUE to the old flag, by Henty	2425	TWICE lost, by Kingston	1606
TRUE under trial, by Palmer	1757	TWILIGHT talks, by Giberne	2084
TRUTH and love, by Alexander	229	TWINING, E. Plant world, The	291
TRUTH in tale, by Carpenter	2616	Two brothers, The	910
TRUTH; or, Persis Clareton, by Tayler..	622	Two brothers, The, by Richardson	1690
TUCKER, C. M. (A. L. O. E.). A braid of cords	231	Two campaigns, by A. H. Engelbach ..	93
— Christian love and loyalty	823	Two gallant rebels, by Pickering	3110
— Christian's mirror, The	732	Two Henriettas, The, by Marshall	3195
— City of Nocross and its famous physician	560	Two little Bruces, by Giberne	2480
— Claudia	435	Two little pilgrims' progress, by Burnett	3113
— Crown of success	558	Two little waifs, by Molesworth	3222
— Exiles in Babylon	214	Two old maids, by Lyster	2322
— Fairy Know-a-bit	572	Two rose trees, by Douglas	1643
— Giant killer, The	166	Two sides to every question, by Franc..	2126
— Golden fleece, The	570	Two supercargoes, by Kingston	2681
— Gospel pictures	1636	Two thousand years ago, by Church ..	2752
— Hartley brothers, The	2895	Two voyages, The, by Kingston	2237
— Haunted room, The	1504	Two years abaft the mast: or, life as a sea apprentice, by Symondson	1210
— Hebrew heroes: a tale founded on Jewish history	283	TWYFORD Hall: or, Rosa's Christmas dinner, by Bruce	932
— House beautiful	285	TYAS, R. Flowers from the Holy land..	1035
— Idols in the heart	234	TYTLER, Ann F. Mary and Florence ..	232
— Iron chain and the golden	2888	— Mary and Florence: or, grave and gay ..	274
— Lady of Provence	483	— Mary and Florence at sixteen	275
— Mine, The	1104	— Evan Lindsay	941
— My neighbour's shoes	228	— Tales from many lands	488
— Old friends with new faces	271	— Wonder-seeker, The; or, the history of Charles Douglas	1073
— On the way	1526	TYTLER, P. F. Memorable wars of Scotland	842
— Parliament in the playroom	615	TYTLER, Sarah. Beauties and frights..	1806
— Precepts in practice	1869	— Hero of a hundred fights	2508
— Pride and his prisoners	201	— Papers for thoughtful girls	179
— Rambles of a rat	238	UNA Crichton	2068
— Rescued from Egypt	566	UNA Montgomery, by King	1589
— Robber's cave, The	278	UNCLE Fred's shilling, by Brodie	1632
— Roby family, The	239	UNCLE Humphreys. Tales of wonder and delight	1026
— Shepherd of Bethlehem, king of Israel	993	UNCLE Joe's stories, by Brabourne	1394
— Silver casket; or, the world and its wiles	282	UNCLE John's anecdotes of animals and birds	1424
— Sketch of the history of the Jews ..	1440	UNCLE Peter's riddle, by Sanders	3170
— Spanish cavalier	1501	UNCLE Remus, by Harris	1874
— Story of a needle	215	UNCLE Sam's emancipation, by Stowe..	733
— Sunday chaplet of stories	279	UNCLE Steve's locker, by Brenda	2729
— Triumph over Midian	139	UNCLE Tom's cabin, by Stowe	144
— War and peace	753	— Key to, by Stowe	796
— Whisperings unseen	383	UNDER a cloud, by Roberts	2966
— Wings and stings	2214	UNDER Drake's flag, by Henty	2006
— Young pilgrim	168	UNDER false colours, by Doudney	2889
— Zaida's nursery note book for the use of mothers	280	UNDER Salisbury spire, by Marshall	2784
TULLOCH, John. Beginning life: a book for young men	38	UNDER the black eagle, by Hilliard	3109

	No.		No.
UNDER the Mendips, by Marshall	2655	VERNE, Jules. The vanished diamond.	2587
UNDER the Meteor flag, by Collingwood ..	2623	— Voyage round the world, A	2615
UNDER the southern cross, by Alcock ..	2058	VERNEY, Lady. Sketches from nature..	2522
UNDER the storm ; or, Steadfast's charge, by Yonge	8104	VERY odd girl, A, by Armstrong.....	2956
UNDER the sunset, by Stoker	1960	VIC, by Fryer	2536
UNDER the waves, by Ridley	421	VICAR of Wakefield, by Goldsmith ..	613
UNGAVA, by Ballantyne	210	VICARS, Capt. Hedley, Memorials of, ..	849
UNIVERSAL history, by Parley.....	780	VICTORIA cross, The, by Knollys.....	2459
UNWRITTEN record, by Crowther	2077	VILLAGE of youth, by Hatton	3140
Us, by Molesworth.....	2576	VILLAGE garland, by Hall	770
VACHER, Francis. Story told to a child	2834	VILLAGE sketches, by Whitehead	1032
VALENTIN, by Kingsley.....	2258	VIOLET Douglas, by Marshall.....	1770
VALENTINE, L. The knight's ransom ..	2264	VIRGIL, Stories from, by Church	343
VALENTINE, Mrs. R. Eastern tales	875	VIVIA : a modern story, by Wilford	77
— Games for family parties	1222	VIVIANS, The, of Woodiford	1117
— Heroism and adventure.....	2592	VOLCANOES, Earthquakes and, by Ponton ..	1174
— Home book	654	VOYAGE round the world, by Dodman ..	1600
— On honour's roll	2980	VOYAGE round the world, by Kingston..	355
Tales of heroism in the nineteenth century.		VOYAGE round the world, by Verne	2615
— Sea fights and land battles from Alfred		VOYAGE of the <i>Aurora</i> , by Collingwood..	2593
to Victoria	1151	VOYAGES and travels of Count Funnibos	
— We three boys	2971	and Baron Stilkin, by Kingston.....	1408
VAN SOMMER, E. By uphill paths	2346	W., A. E. Newlyn House	1857
— Lionel Franklin's victory	1760	— Lyle Harcourt	2696
VANCE, Clara. Andy Luttrell	1449	W., E. Ellen Manners	1282
VANISHED diamond, The, by Verne	2587	WAGNER story book, The, by Frost	3150
VEGETABLE life and its lowest forms, by		WAKEFIELD, P. Juvenile travellers ; or,	
D'Anvors	3127	a tour in Europe	37
VERENA, by Holt	2114	WAKING and working, by Reaney	1330
VERNE, Jules. Adrift in the Pacific....	2777	WALFORD, E. Pleasant days in pleasant	
— Among the cannibals	1776	places	1192
— Archipelago on fire	2594	WALKER, Mary S. Both sides of the	
— Around the world in eighty days ..	1879	street	1350
— Castle of the Carpathians	3013	WALKS, talks, travels and exploits of	
— César Cascabel	2876	two schoolboys, by Atkinson	358
— Claudius Bombarnac	3221	WALLACE, J. A. Way marks for the	
— Clipper of the clouds	2668	guiding of little feet	335
— Family without a name.....	2825	WALLACE, L. Ben Hur : or, the days	
— Five weeks in a balloon	451	of the Messiah	2732
— Flight to France	3033	WALLACE, the hero of Scotland, by	
— Floating city	455	Paterson	1797
— Foundling Mick (P'tit bonhomme) ..	3089	WALLYPUG of Why, by Farrow	3117
— Giant raft, The.....	2201	WALRUS hunters, by Ballantyne	3064
Pt. 1, Eight hundred leagues on		WALSH, W. P. Modern heroes of the	
the Amazon.		mission field	1706
„ 2, The Cryptogram.		WALTER Alison, by Ridley	2335
— Godfrey Morgan	2407	WALTER at the seaside.....	1921
— Green ray, The.....	2352	WALTON, Mrs. O. F. Peep behind the	
— Journey to the centre of the earth ..	454	scenes	1179
— Kéranban the inflexible	2424	WANDERING mason and other stories,	
Pt. 1, Captain of the <i>Guidara</i> .		by T. W.	1630
„ 2, Scarpante the spy.		WANDERING naturalist, by Lawson	374
— Lottery ticket, The	2708	WANDERING Willie's tale and others	
— Mistress Branican	2945	(Cruikshank at home)	683
— North against South : a tale of the		WANTED—a king, by Browne	2818
American civil war	2767	WAR and peace, by Tucker	753
— On the track	1979	WAR trail, by Reid	100
— Purchase of the North Pole	2808	WARD, Mrs. F. M. Hardy and hunter	
— Steam house, The	2127	— Short stories for young people	1707
Pt. 1, Demon of Cawnpore.		WARD, Mrs. T. H. Milly and Olly	2753
„ 2, Tigers and traitors.		WARING, G. The lighthouse, and other	
		tales	1718
		WARM hearts in cold regions, by Ede ..	194

	No.		No.
WARNER, Susan. Broken walls of Jerusalem and the rebuilding of them	1354	WEIR, Marion E. Patience to work....	25
— Daisy	114	— Rockbourne	1275
— Daisy in the field.....	113	WELLDON, J. E. C. Gerald Eversley's friendship	8106
— Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf	773	WENTWORTH Grange, by Palgrave	1792
— End of a coil.....	1617	WESTON, J. Dick's holidays	2030
— Giving trust: tales illustrating the Lord's Prayer.....	2744	WESTONS of Riverdale, by Allen.....	221
— and Anne. Gold of Chickaree	2746	WHAT can she do, by Roe	1749
— Golden ladder, The	226	WHAT girls can do, by Browne	1426
— Grace Howard	817	WHAT is a bird? by Wright.....	577
— Hills of the Shatamuc	785	WHAT Katy did at school, by Coolidge..	939
— Karl Krinken	10	WHAT she could, by Warner	1303
— Letter of credit.....	1716	WHAT the swallows told me, by Harris..	1477
— My desire	1634	WHAT to do, and how to do it, by Parley	49
— Nobody	2026	WHEELER, J. T. Tales from Indian history	2970
— Old helmet. The	136	WHEN London burned, by Henty	3071
— Stephen, M.D.	2340	WHEN we were girls together, by Doudney	2654
— What she could	1303	WHERE duty lies, by Hocking.....	2943
— Word, The: the House of Israel	87	WHERE dwellest thou? by Charlesworth	1398
WARREN, Mrs., and Mrs. Pullan. Treasures in needlework	2255	WHISPERS from fairyland, by Brabourne	2278
WARRINGTONS abroad, The: or, twelve months in Germany, Italy and Egypt	300	WHISPERS of a shell, by Broderip	317
WARS of Wapsburgh, by Yonge	109	WHISPERS unseen, by Tucker	383
WASHINGTON, George, by Thayer	2341	WHISTLER, C. W. King Olaf's kinsman	3226
WATCHERS on the Longships, by Cobb..	1097	WHITE, J. Landmarks of the history of Greece	848
WATER, Wonders of, by Tissandier	884	WHITE, W. Sailor-boy's log-book	2222
WORLD of waters, by Zornlin	1782	WHITE buffalo, The, by Aimard.....	1524
WATER babies, The, by Kingsley	870	WHITE elephant, The, by Dalton	3084
WATER gipsies, by Meade	1655	WHITE gauntlet, The, by Reid	2568
WATERBURY, J. B. Sabbaths abroad ..	1025	WHITE House of St. Réal, by Pressensac..	298
WAUGH, Rev. B. Sunday evenings with my children	1664	WHITE rose of Langley, by Holt	316
WAY upon wave, by Doudney	1597	WHITE squall, The, by Hutcheson	2972
WAY marks for the guiding of little feet, by Wallace	335	WHITE squaw, The, by Reid	2569
WAY of the world, by Hall	578	WHITEHEAD, S. R. Matthew Morrison.	1385
WAYSIDE posy gathered for girls, by Lablache	1206	WHITEHEAD, T. C. Village sketches ..	1032
WAYSIDE snowdrop, by Winchester ..	1998	WHITNEY, Adeline D. T. The other girls	1131
WAYSIDE wells; or, thoughts from Deepdale, by Lamont.....	1247	— Real folks	1334
WE and our neighbours, by Stowe.....	1373	Who did it? by Adams	1497
WE and the world, by Ewing.....	2909	Who was Philip? by Adams	2585
WE little ones, by Apaue	2296	Who will be queen of the tournament, by Corbet.....	1831
WE three boys, by Valentine	2971	WIGGIN, Kate D. A summer in a cañon: a Californian story	3095
WEARYHOLME, by Holt	2355	— Polly Oliver's problem	3025
WEBB, Mrs. J. B. Alypius of Tagaste: a tale of the early church	841	— Timothy's quest	3148
— Benaiah: a tale of captivity.....	1358	WIGLEY, Mrs. Claims for kindness to God's creatures	1511
— Helen Mordaunt	169	WIGRAM, W. K. Twelve wonderful tales	1931
— Idaline	535	WIGWAM, The, and the warpath, by Hope.....	2376
— Ishmael the Yezidee	777	WILBERFORCE, Bishop S. Agathos and other stories	1828
— Julamerk	1051	— Literary pearls.....	2277
WEBBER, G. W. Romance of natural history	2271	— Rocky island, The	1821
WEDDING bells, The	899	WILD adventures round the pole, by Stables	2801
WEDDLE, Isabella. Soap-bubbles: a collection of fragile fancies	2817	WILD elephant, The, by Tennant	618
WEE Willie's wish, by Grandfather Gray	1963	WILD flowers, by Thomson.....	356
WEEK spent in a glass pond, by Ewing..	2029	— Haunts of, by Pratt	756

	No.		No.
WILD horseman of the Pampas, by Ker..	2849	WIT and humour, Juvenile, by Shearer..	1692
WILD hyacinths, by Hope	2430	WITCH of the rocks, by Winchester	2851
WILD life in the land of the giants, by Stables	3030	WITH axe and rifle, by Kingston	2687
WILD life under the equator, by Du Chailu	1067	WITH claymore and bayonet, by Groves	3102
WILD Ruthvens, The, by Yorke	3092	WITH Clive in India, by Henty	2350
WILD sports of the world, by Greenwood	709	WITH Cochrane the dauntless, by Henty	3159
WILFORD, Florence. No man's land ..	2562	WITH Lee in Virginia, by Henty	2763
— Viva	77	WITH Moore at Corunna, by Henty	3230
WILL Foster of the ferry, by Giberne ..	2850	WITH the king at Oxford, by Church ..	2558
WILL it lift? the story of a London fog, by Wray	2727	WITH the tide, by Daryl	2212
WILL, A, made in haste, by Stebbing ..	2852	WITH Wolfe in Canada, by Henty	2632
WILLIAM Allair, by Wood	872	WITT, Prof. C. Retreat of the ten thousand	2390
WILLIAM Tyndale's vow, by Cooke	2842	— Trojan war, The	2415
WILLIE's choice, by Paul	1695	WIZARD king, The, by Ker	3129
WILLING hearts and ready hands, by Johnson	324	WOMAN of the commune, by Henty	3155
WILLIS the pilot: a sequel to Swiss family Robinson	868	WOMEN of the reformation, by Clayton..	141
WILLMOTT, R. A. Pleasures, objects, and advantages of literature	593	WOMEN of worth: a book for girls.....	545
WILLOUGHBY, F. Fairy guardians	2257	WON from the waves, by Kingston.....	2882
WILSON, J. H. Golden fountain	499	WONDER seeker; or, the history of Charles Douglas, by Tytler	1073
WILSON, T. P. Frank Oldfield	567	WONDERFUL balloon ascents, by Marion	880
— Great heights gained by steady effort	1701	WONDERFUL inventions, edit. by Timbs..	216
— True to his colours	1996	WONDERFUL life, The, by Stretton.....	1296
— Working in the shade	1482	WONDERS, events and discoveries, edit. by Timbs	198
WILTON of Cuthberts, by Adams	1116	WONDERS in the Western Isles, by Murray.....	1453
WINBOROUGH boys, The, by Adams	1231	WONDERS of common things, by Carey..	2397
WINCHESTER meads in the time of Thomas Ken, D.D., by Marshall	3137	WONDERS of science, by Mayhew	29
WINCHESTER, M. E. (Mrs. Whatham). Adrift in a great city.....	3031	WONDERS of the plant world; or, curio- sities of vegetable life	973
— Cabin on the beach	3017	WONDERS of the Yellowstone regions in the Rocky Mountains, by Richardson	1199
— City snowdrops.....	2679	WOOD, Mrs. H. William Allair	872
— Crippled robin, A	2600	WOOD, J. G. Animal traits and char- acteristics	717
— Nest of sparrows. A	2049	— Boy's modern playmate	2918
— Pearl of the sea	2636	— A book of games, sports and diversions.	
— Wayside snowdrop	1998	— Common objects of the country	651
— Witch of the rocks	2851	— Glimpses into Petland	1238
WINGED wolf, and other fairy tales, edit. by Ha Sheen Kaf	3019	— Homes under the ground	2975
WINGS and strings, by Tucker	2214	— My backyard zoo: a course of natural history	2668
WINGS of courage, The, by Corkran	2351	— My feathered friends	1079
WINIFRED, by Guernsey	2115	— Petland revisited	2915
WINNARD, J. M. Some recollections of Mrs. Anderson's school.....	1544	— Playground, The; or, the boy's book of games	967
WINNING an empire, by Stebbing	2303	— Routledge's picture book of animals	2748
WINNING his spurs, by Henty	2054	WOOD, Sara. The town of toys and other stories	1871
WINSLOW, F. E. Children's fairy geo- graphy	1427	WOOD nymph, The, by Andersen	1276
WINSOME christianity, by Glover	1668	WOODS, M. A. (edit.). Third poetry book	2938
WINTER, Amalie. Michaelo and the twins.....	1972	WOODWARD, Mrs. Edith Vivian's ex- perience of the world	2748
WINTER evenings, by Hack.....	1494	WORBOISE, E. J. Amy Wilton	2064
WINTER fire, The, by Porter	940	WORD, The—The house of Israel, by Warner.....	87
WISE and otherwise, by Pansy	3044	WORDS for the wise, by Arthur	579
WISE words and loving deeds, by Gray..	1949	WORDS of warning, by Arthur.....	584
WISHAW, Fred. The emperor's English- man	3163	WORKING and waiting, by Brock	354
— Gubbins minor: a story of school life	3244	WORKING in the shade, by Wilson.....	1482
		WORKING to win, by Symington.....	1127

	No.		No.
WORKMAN and soldier, by Cobbe.....	2565	YOUNG Benjamin Franklin, by Mayhew	1443
WORLD of ice, The, by Ballantyne.....	619	YOUNG buglers, The, by Henty	3066
WORLD of waters, The, by Zornlin	1782	YOUNG Carthaginian, The, by Henty ..	2631
WORLD's birthday, The, by Gausson....	811	YOUNG colonists, The, by Henty	2737
WRAY, J. J. Honest John Stallibras ..	2334	YOUNG commander, The, by Armstrong	2575
— Jonas Haggerley	2847	YOUNG exiles, The, by Bowman.....	1156
— Will it lift? the story of a London fog	2727	YOUNG folks' sacred songs, by Miller ..	2485
WRAYTHE, H. Talent in tatters	334	YOUNG folks' secular songs, by Miller ..	2486
WRECK of the <i>Nancy Bell</i> , by Hutcheson	2442	YOUNG franc-tireurs, The, by Henty....	1789
WRECKED on a reef; twelve months in		YOUNG fur traders, The, by Ballantyne..	116
the Falkland Isles, by Raynal	803	YOUNG heads on old shoulders, by	
WRIGHT, Mrs. Our world: its rocks		Hope	2608
and fossils	1243	YOUNG Huguenots, The, by Floyer	2685
— What is a bird?	577	YOUNG lady's book.....	104
WULF the Saxon, by Henty	3075	YOUNG Llanor, The, by Kingston	2308
YACHT voyage round the world, by		YOUNG Macedonian, A, in the army of	
Kingston	1203	Alexander the Great, by Church	2831
YARNS on the beach, by Henty	2910	YOUNG mechanic, The	1811
YEARS that are told, by Porter	1764	YOUNG men of the Bible, The, by Collier	217
YELLOW-cap, by Hawthorne	2199	YOUNG mountaineer, The, by Holme ..	2591
YELLOW fairy book, edit. by Lang.....	3053	YOUNG mutineer, A, by Meade	3085
YELLOWSTONE region, Wonders of, by		YOUNG orator, The, and other stories ..	919
Richardson	1198	YOUNG pilgrim: a tale illustrative of the	
YEATS, W B. (edit.). Irish fairy tales..	2916	Pilgrim's Progress, by Tucker.....	168
— Irish fairy and folk tales	3021	YOUNG pioneers, The, by Green	3187
YENSIE Walton, by Clark	2325	YOUNG Prince Marigold, by Maguire ..	2206
YET not I, by Haslam	2244	YOUNG rajah, by Kingston	2065
YONGE, C. D. The seven heroines of		YOUNG refugees, by Beale	2078
Christendom	1605	YOUNG student, by Guizot	108
YONGE, Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's		YOUNG student's holiday book, by Martin	500
stories of English history.....	2055	YOUNG trawler, by Ballantyne	2444
— Bye-words	2609	YOUNG voyagers, by Reid.....	178
— Caged lion, The	586	YOUNG yachtsmen, by Bowman.....	183
— Chaplet of pearls	1860	YOUNGSTERS, The, of Murray Home, by	
— Cook, The, and the captive; or,		Chaffey.....	3147
Attalus the hostage	3067	YOUR innings, by Everard	2243
— Countess Kate and Stokesley secret..	1158	YOUTH and its duties, by Newcomb	892
— Disturbing element.....	1300	YOUTH's business guide, by Experientia	2141
— Kings of England	121	YOUTH's companion and counsellor,	
— Lances of Lynwood.....	528	edit. by Chambers.....	1065
— Little duke, The	78	YOUTH's handbook of entertaining know-	
— Little Lucy's wonderful globe	1244	ledge.....	1863
— P's and q's and Little Lucy's wonder-		ZAIDA's nursery note book, by Tucker ..	750
ful globe	3157	ZAIDA's nursery, by Tucker	280
— P's and q's; or, the question of put-		ZIMMERN, Alice. Old tales from Greece	
ting upon.....	276	(<i>The children's study</i>)	3233
— Storehouse of stories	1378	ZIMMERN, Helen. Told by the waves:	
— Under the storm: or, Steadfast's		stories in nature.....	1256
charge	3104	ZINA; or, morning mists.....	1375
— Wars of Wapsburgh	109	ZIPPORAH, the Jewish maiden, by Bew-	
YORKE, Curtis. The wild Ruthvens....	3092	sher ..	1683
YOUNG abstainer's reciter, edit. by Kirton	3032	ZORNLIN, R. M. The world of waters..	1782



INDEX TO AUTHORS AND EDITORS, &c.

The Figures appended to Names refer to Pages in the Catalogue.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>A., A. L. H., 383.
 A., F., 184.
 A. L. O. E., 408.
 A., M., 266.
 Abbey, C. J., 138.
 Abbot, F. E., 40.
 Abbott, C. C., 66.
 Abbott, E. A., 24, 275, 279, 282, 283.
 Abbott, Evelyn, 166, 174, 273.
 Abbott, Prof. F., 283.
 Abbott, J., 383.
 Abbott, Major J., 223.
 Abbott, J. S. C., 131, 149, 157.
 Abbott, Lyman, 40, 152.
 Abbott, S., 190.
 Abbott, T. K., 282.
 Abderahman, Effendi, 301.
 Abel, Carl, 278.
 Abell, Lucia, 172.
 Abercrombie, J., 40, 81.
 Abercromby, R., 53.
 Aberdeen, George, Earl of, 83.
 Ablett, W. H., 76.
 Abney, W. de W., 60, 91.
 About, E., 216, 229, 301.
 Abram, W. A., 196.
 Acland, A. H. D., 239, 252, 259.
 Acton, Lord, 116.
 Adalbert, Prince, 210, 214.
 Adalet, 301.
 Adam, A., 87.
 Adam, Alex., 191.
 Adams, A. L., 66.
 Adams, B., 116.
 Adams, Major C., 133.
 Adams, C. K., 246.
 Adams, Charlotte, 383.
 Adams, F., 263, 275.
 Adams, F. C., 301.
 Adams, F. W. L., 284.
 Adams, G. B., 124.
 Adams, H., 97, 107.
 Adams, H. C., 391, 383.
 Adams, H. G., 69, 383.
 Adams, J., 201.
 Adams, Mrs. Leith, 301.
 Adams, Thomas, 39.
 Adams, W., 383.
 Adams, W. D., 240, 241, 284.</p> | <p>Adams, W. H. D., 100, 122, 129, 132, 133, 142, 145, 147, 148, 151, 156, 194, 212, 383.
 Adamson, D., 99.
 Adamson, R., 40.
 Adeler, Max, 301.
 Addison, 239.
 Addison, C. G., 141.
 Addison, Joseph, 229, 242, 284, 285.
 Adlard, G., 183.
 Adolphus, John, 123, 152.
 Adolphus, O., 24.
 Ady, Mrs. H., 179.
 Abye, F., 301.
 Abye, Gen. Sir J., 150.
 Ælfric, 279.
 Æschylus, 269.
 Æsop, 383.
 Afialo, F. G., 241.
 Agar, Mrs., 138.
 Agassiz, Eliz. C., 150.
 Agra, 284.
 Aguilar, Grace, 23, 301, 383.
 Aide, H., 284, 301, 383.
 Aikin, John, 123, 383.
 Aikin, Lucy, 121, 122, 123, 150, 160, 165.
 Aikman, C. M., 80.
 Aikman, James, 142.
 Aimard, G., 301, 302, 383, 384.
 Ainger, A., 167.
 Ainger, A. C., 282.
 Ainsley, T. L., 93.
 Ainsworth, W. F., 199, 226.
 Ainsworth, H., 282.
 Ainsworth, W. H., 284, 302.
 Airy, Sir G. B., 48, 57.
 Airy, O., 122.
 Aitchison, Sir C., 167.
 Aitkin, Thomas, 24.
 Aked, C. F., 24.
 Akenside, M., 284, 285.
 Akerman, J. Y., 194.
 Al Kindy, 24.
 Alabaster, H., 24.
 Alban, Ernst, 106.
 Albemarle, George Thomas, Earl of, 150.</p> | <p>Albemarle, Earl of, 175.
 Albermarle, Earl of (Visct. Bury), 112.
 Albert Victor, Prince, 199.
 Albrechtsberger, J. G., 89.
 Albufera, Duke d', 136.
 Alcock, D., 384.
 Alcock, J. C., 279.
 Alcock, Sir R., 83, 219.
 Alcott, A. B., 229.
 Alcott, Louisa M., 384.
 Alden, W. L., 302.
 Aldis, Mary S., 56.
 Aldis, W. S., 51, 56.
 Aldrich, T. B., 284, 302, 384.
 Alexander of Lycopolis, 24, 33.
 Alexander, A., 19, 113.
 Alexander, J., 106.
 Alexander, Sir J. E., 151, 181, 204.
 Alexander, J. W., 384.
 Alexander, Mrs., 302.
 Alexander, P., 52.
 Alexander, T., 52.
 Alexander, W., 24, 194.
 Alexander, W. L., 36.
 Alford, E. M., 384.
 Alford, H., 18, 19, 151, 213, 279.
 Alford, Lady M., 104.
 Ali, Shahamat, 117.
 Ali, Syed, Ameer, 251.
 Alice, Princess, 151.
 Alison, Sir A., 124, 151, 169, 302.
 Allan, J. W., 62.
 Allcroft, A. H., 271, 272, 274.
 Alldridge, Lizzie, 164, 169, 172, 175.
 Allen, A. V. G., 39, 40.
 Allen, C. B., 93.
 Allen, C. D., 85.
 Allen, E. C. A., 284, 384.
 Allen, E. H., 60, 102.
 Allen, F. H., 83.
 Allen, F. M., 302.
 Allen, Grant, 66, 74, 75, 190, 158, 190, 242, 284, 302.
 Allen, J., 133, 172, 384.
 Allen, J. A., 284.</p> |
|---|---|--|

- Allen, J. B., 282.
 Allen, J. P., 93.
 Allen, T. G., 207.
 Allerdycce, A., 183.
 Allingham, E., 284.
 Allingham, W., 284.
 Alliot, R., 40.
 Allsop, F. C., 96.
 Alston, Capt., 103.
 Althaus, J., 59.
 Amherst, W. J., 254.
 Amhurst, N., 252.
 Amicis, E. de, 129.
 Amiel, H. F., 151.
 Amos, Andrew, 253.
 Amos, Sheldon, 250, 253, 255.
 Amphlett, J., 228.
 Amyand, A., 303.
 Anacreon, 269.
 Andersen, Hans C., 151, 225, 303, 384.
 Anderson, A., 113.
 Anderson, C. J., 384.
 Anderson, Christopher, 21, 262.
 Anderson, E. L., 113.
 Anderson, Sir J., 107.
 Anderson, J., 21, 149.
 Anderson, J. C., 191.
 Anderson, J. W., 62.
 Anderson, John, 211.
 Anderson, Joseph, 131.
 Anderson, Capt. L., 211.
 Anderson, Mary, 151.
 Anderson, R., 40.
 Anderson, T., 283.
 Anderson, T. S., 223.
 Auderson, W., 197, 384.
 Anderson, W. J., 83.
 Andés, L. E., 104.
 Andocides, 269.
 Andom, R., 109.
 Andreae, Percy, 303.
 Andres, E., 109.
 Andrew, A., 241.
 Andrew, W., 207.
 Andrew, W. P., 257.
 Andrews, A., 185.
 Andrews, G. H., 80, 97.
 Andrews, J. N., 24.
 Andrews, J. R., 153.
 Andrews, T. N., 85.
 Andrews, W., 187, 191, 194, 250.
 Andrews, W. A., 384.
 Angel, H., 56.
 Angel, R. J., 104.
 Angell, J., 51.
 Anglin, S., 93.
 Angot, A., 48.
 Angus, G. F., 208, 220, 225.
 Angus, J., 240, 279.
 Anselm, 24.
 Anson, Lord, 199.
 Anson, Major O. H. S. G., 136.
 Ansted, D. T., 77, 78, 79, 198.
 Anstey, F., 247, 284, 303.
 Anthon, C., 271, 274.
 Anton, P., 146, 162, 163, 168, 171, 241.
 Antoninus, M. Aurelius, 269.
 Antrobus, J., 275.
 Apaque, L. H., 384.
 Apjohn, Lewis, 152.
 Apollonius, Rhodius, 269.
 Apperley, C. J. (Nimrod), 113, 171.
 Appleton, L., 384.
 Appleton, T. G., 213.
 Arago, F. J. D., 48, 149.
 Aratus of Soles, 53.
 Arber, E., 140.
 Archelaus, 24, 30.
 Archer, J. H. L., 133.
 Archer, Major, 217.
 Archer, R., 384.
 Archer, T., 116, 246, 303.
 Archer, T. A., 138.
 Archer, W., 169, 284, 290.
 Arditi, Luigi, 151.
 Argent, W. I., 151.
 Argus, 257.
 Argyll, Duke of, 24, 40, 72, 181, 188, 253, 257, 268, 284.
 Ariosto, Ludovico, 284.
 Aristophanes, 269.
 Aristotle, 269.
 Arman, A., 57.
 Armelf, F., 303.
 Armitage, E., 90.
 Armitage, Ella S., 119, 131.
 Armitage, R., 303.
 Armitage, T. R., 275.
 Armitage, Hon. Mrs. F., 133, 229.
 Armour, J., 101, 105.
 Armstrong, Annie E., 384.
 Armstrong, C. E., 175.
 Armstrong, C. F., 303, 384.
 Armstrong, E., 160.
 Armstrong, Lieut. G. E., 102.
 Armstrong, John, 284.
 Armstrong, R., 92.
 Arnaud, L. M., 114.
 Arnobius (The Elder), 24.
 Arnold, A., 223.
 Arnold, Cecil, 56, 296.
 Arnold, Sir E., 199, 284.
 Arnold, E. L., 217, 303.
 Arnold, F., 148, 175, 229.
 Arnold, G. M., 174.
 Arnold, J. M., 21.
 Arnold, J. T. B., 213.
 Arnold, Matthew, 24, 151, 242, 257, 269, 275, 281, 284.
 Arnold, T., 39, 130, 240.
 Arnot, W., 151.
 Arnott, N., 53.
 Arrowsmith, A., 198.
 Arthur, T. S., 303, 384.
 Arthur, W., 154.
 Arthur, Wm., 141.
 Arundel, T., 188, 196.
 Arvine, 239.
 Asbjörnson, P. C., 384.
 Ashbee, C. R., 283.
 Ashby, Henry, 58.
 Ash, J., 108.
 Ashe, R. P., 201.
 Ashe, Major W., 134.
 Ashenhurst, T. R., 108.
 Ashley, Hon. E., 173.
 Ashton, J., 116, 122, 123, 172, 246, 284.
 Ashworth, J., 385.
 Aspinall, J. B., 188.
 Aspinall, W. B., 219.
 Assaad, Y. K., 151.
 Astley, Sir J. D., 151.
 Athanasius, St., 24.
 Atoherley, R. J., 202.
 Athenagoras, 31.
 Athos, 255.
 Atkins, E., 57.
 Atkinson, B., 304, 385.
 Atkinson, E., 259.
 Atkinson, E. W., 304.
 Atkinson, J., 289.
 Atkinson, J. C., 186, 385.
 Atkinson, J. J., 94.
 Atkinson, P., 96.
 Atkinson, T. W., 223, 224.
 Atteridge, A. H., 213.
 Auber, D. F. E., 87.
 Aubertin, J. J., 220.
 Aubigné, J. H. M. d', 140.
 Auchmuty, A. C., 284.
 Audran, E., 87.
 Audsley, G. A., 82, 85, 87, 105.
 Audsley, W., 82, 85, 87.
 Auerbach, B., 385.
 Augustine, St., 24, 39.
 Austen, Jane, 151, 304.
 Austen, W. C. R., 101.
 Austin, Alfred, 284.
 Austin, J., 250.
 Austin, J. G., 385.
 Austin, R. C., 276.
 Austin, Mrs. S., 215.
 Aveling, E., 259.
 Aveling, E. B., 65, 74.
 Aveling, E. M., 259.
 Aveling, S. T., 94, 196.
 Aveling, T. W., 222.
 Awdry, F., 385.
 Awdry, Mrs. W., 52.
 Axon, W. E. A., 97, 185.
 Ayers, E. T., 111.
 Aylmer, Mrs. F., 304.
 Aylward, A., 202.
 Aytoun, W. E., 284.
 Azamat-Batuk, 225.
 Azeoglio, Massimo d', 151.

- B., E. V., 284.
 B., G. S., 240.
 B., J. T., 284.
 Babbage, C., 101.
 Babelon, E., 191.
 Bach, A. B., 89.
 Back, Capt. G., 206.
 Backhouse, E., 137.
 Bacon, —, 258.
 Bacon, A. M., 219.
 Bacon, F., Lord, 121, 229, 242, 275.
 Bacon, G. W., 166.
 Bacon, James, 161.
 Baddeley, M. J. B., 187, 188, 190.
 Badger, G. P., 24.
 Badt, F. B., 96.
 Baedeker, K., 187, 190, 216, 209, 215, 218, 225.
 Baes, J., 88.
 Bage, R., 304.
 Bagehot, Walter, 229, 253, 255, 264, 266.
 Bagnall, Jas. E., 75.
 Bagueris, G., 76.
 Bagot, A., 97.
 Bagot, A. G. (Bagatelle), 229.
 Bagster, S., 69.
 Bagwell, R., 127.
 Baikie, W. B., 204.
 Baidon, H. B., 244.
 Baidon, S., 260.
 Bailey, J. B., 142, 229.
 Bailey, J. P., 385.
 Bailey, James, 283.
 Bailey, L. H., 80.
 Bailey, P. J., 284.
 Baillie, Joanna, 284, 285.
 Baillie, John, 172.
 Bailon, H., 75.
 Bain, A., 40, 242, 275, 279, 282.
 Bain, R. N., 163.
 Bainbridge, M., 304.
 Baines, E., 108.
 Baines, F. E., 240.
 Baines, T., 80, 185, 188.
 Bainton, George, 241.
 Baird, H. M., 140, 164.
 Baker, A., 36.
 Baker, G., 272.
 Baker, H. B., 145, 285.
 Baker, J., 214, 226, 229, 304.
 Baker, J. P., 89.
 Baker, J. R., 304.
 Baker, Sir S., 251.
 Baker, Sir S. W., 201, 211, 212, 385.
 Baker, T., 52, 55, 58, 106, 107, 251.
 Baker, Thomas, 152.
 Baker, Valentine, 137.
 Bakewell, F. C., 77.
 Balbi, A., 198.
 Baldwin, F., 82.
 Baldwin, J., 385.
 Baldwin, J. L., 114.
 Baldwin, James, 239.
 Baldwin, W. C., 202.
 Bale, John, 24, 25, 29.
 Bale, M. Powis, 101, 105, 106, 109.
 Balfe, M. W., 87.
 Balfour, A. J., 40, 242.
 Balfour, Alice B., 202.
 Balfour, Clara L., 149.
 Balfour, J. H., 74.
 Balfour, H., 191.
 Ball, C. J., 18.
 Ball, J., 220, 276.
 Ball, J. T., 140.
 Ball, Sir R. S., 48, 52, 78, 101, 149, 385.
 Ball, Thomas I., 25.
 Ball, V., 78, 217.
 Ball, W. P., 66.
 Ballard, F., 25.
 Ballard, J. P., 71.
 Ballard, R., 191.
 Ballard, S., 385.
 Ballin, Ada, S., 62.
 Ballantine, J., 247, 285.
 Ballantine, W., 116, 152.
 Ballantyne, R. M., 152, 385.
 Ballantyne, T., 155.
 Baltet, C., 80.
 Balzac, Honoré de, 152, 304.
 Balzani, Ugo, 128, 141.
 Bampfylde, John, 285.
 Bancroft, G., 132.
 Bancroft, H. H., 152.
 Bancroft, Mr. and Mrs., 152.
 Bandinel, J., 304.
 Bangs, J. K., 247.
 Banim, J., 304.
 Banim, M., 188.
 Banister, H. C., 89, 169.
 Banister, T., 208.
 Bankes, Rt. Hon. George, 186.
 Banks, A., 385.
 Banks, Mrs. G. L., 304, 385.
 Banner, E. G., 61.
 Bannister, J. T., 222.
 Bannister, S., 173.
 Banton, P., 270.
 Banvard, J., 181.
 Barbauld, Mrs., 383.
 Barber, S., 186.
 Barber, T. W., 96, 101.
 Barbour, A., 165.
 Barclay, Alex., 299.
 Barclay, E., 204.
 Barclay, Robert, 25.
 Bardsley, C. W., 197, 386.
 Barham, F., 21.
 Barham, T., 304.
 Barham, R. H. D., 165, 285.
 Barine, A., 176.
 Barker, G. M., 217.
 Barker, Consul-Gen. J., 118.
 Barker, J. T., 285.
 Barker, Lady, 99, 202, 220, 229, 386.
 Barker, M. H., 304.
 Barker, W. B., 126.
 Barkley, H. C., 118, 207, 210.
 Barlee, E., 165.
 Barlow, Jane, 285, 304.
 Barlow, P., 107.
 Barmby, J., 386.
 Barnaby, S. W., 98.
 Barnard, G., 85.
 Barnard, M. R., 179, 221.
 Barnes, Albert, 17, 25.
 Barnes, E. G., 61.
 Barnes, R. H., 162.
 Barnes, R. Y., 276.
 Barnes, Robert, 25.
 Barnes, W., 285.
 Barnett, Edith A., 95, 263.
 Barnett, Henrietta O., 267.
 Barnett, S. A., 267.
 Barnum, P. T., 152.
 Barr, Amelia E., 305, 386.
 Barr, J., 247.
 Barr, R., 305.
 Barrett, A., 386.
 Barrett, D. W., 261.
 Barrett, F., 305.
 Barrett, F. T., 109.
 Barrett, W. A., 90, 147, 152.
 Barrett, W. G., 25, 77, 386.
 Barrett, Wilson, 305.
 Barrie, J. M., 173, 305.
 Barrington, Sir J., 152.
 Barrington, J. T., 101.
 Barrow, J., 386.
 Barrow, Sir John, 147, 151, 152, 165, 178, 214, 216.
 Barrowcliffe, A. J., 305.
 Barry, Alfred, 25, 33, 35, 152.
 Barry, E. M., 83.
 Barry, H., 223.
 Barry, J. W., 106.
 Barter, S., 109.
 Barth, A., 25.
 Barth, H., 201.
 Bartholomew, A., 82.
 Bartholomew, J., 198.
 Bartlet, J. V., 25.
 Bartlett, H. C., 60.
 Bartlett, J. R., 220.
 Bartlett, W. H., 117, 213, 222, 225.
 Bartlett, S. C., 222.
 Barton, B. H., 74.
 Barton, Lucy, 66, 386.
 Bartman, Geo., 305.
 Bartelot, W. G., 152.
 Barwell, R., 62.
 Barry, W. W., 188.
 Barry, A. de, 75.

Bashford, J. L., 275.
 Bashkirtseff, Marie, 152.
 Basil, St., 25.
 Basil, 305.
 Bassett, F. S., 194.
 Bastable, C. F., 260.
 Bastian, H. C., 59.
 Bastiat, F., 265, 266.
 Bate, J., 40, 386.
 Bateman, Josiah, 182.
 Bates, E., 25.
 Bates, J. E., 38.
 Bates, H. W., 198, 210.
 Bath, Marquis of 118, 257.
 Bath, H. W., 70, 71.
 Bathgate, A., 305.
 Bathgate, J., 220.
 Batson, Mrs. S., 305.
 Bateman, H., 78, 101.
 Baur, W., 25.
 Bax, Capt. B. W., 211.
 Bax, E. B., 40, 267, 268.
 Baxter, Mrs. J., 92, 152.
 Baxter, R., 25.
 Baxter, W. E., 217, 251, 257.
 Baylee, J., 40, 41.
 Bayley, Sir E., 25.
 Bayley, T., 49.
 Baylis, C. O., 184.
 Bayliss, W., 83.
 Bayly, E. R., 305.
 Bayly, G., 199.
 Bayly, Mrs., 259, 262.
 Bayne, Peter, 142, 168, 170, 242.
 Baynes, H., 229.
 Baynes, T. S., 242, 282.
 Baynham, G. W., 277.
 Bazley, T. S., 108.
 Beach, C., 305.
 Beach, Thomas, 258.
 Beaconsfield, Benj. Disraeli, Earl of, 152, 214, 247, 255, 305.
 Beal, S., 25.
 Beale, A., 305, 386.
 Beale, E. J., 76.
 Beale, L. S., 62, 64, 65, 66.
 Beale, S., 70.
 Beale, S. Sophia, 82, 83.
 Beale, Willert, 152, 235.
 Beames, T., 188.
 Beamish, Richard, 154.
 Beamont, Sir John, 299.
 Beamont, W., 185.
 Beamont, W. J., 206.
 Bean, W., 81.
 Bear, W. E., 266.
 Beard, Charles, 25, 140, 168.
 Beard, John R., 168.
 Beardmore, N., 52.
 Beasley, R. D., 58.
 Beaton, P., 228.
 Beattie, James, 285.

Do

Beattie, Wm., 155.
 Beauclerk, Lady Di, 221.
 Beaufort, Duke of 118.
 Beaufort, Emily A., 213, 222.
 Beaufort, Raphaël Ledos de, 168.
 Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, 285.
 Beaumont, A., 305.
 Beaumont, Francis, 285.
 Beaumont, Joseph, 299.
 Beaumont, R., 108.
 Beavan, A. H., 189.
 Beazley, C. R., 164.
 Becher, H. C. R., 220.
 Bechstein, J. M., 69.
 Beck, J. T., 25.
 Beck, S. W., 194.
 Becke, Louis, 305.
 Becker, B. H., 109, 142, 257.
 Becker, W. A., 130.
 Beckett, A. W. à, 246.
 Beckett, Sir E., 19, 93, 94.
 Beckett, G. A. à, 247.
 Beckford, W., 305.
 Beckmann, J., 109.
 Bede, Cuthbert, 131, 187, 305.
 Bede, Venerable, 39, 138.
 Beddard, F. E., 73.
 Bedford, Hon. Barbara, 137.
 Beecher, Edward, 25.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 25, 229, 386.
 Beechey, Capt. F. W., 206.
 Beeching, H. C., 285, 296.
 Beegan, M., 127.
 Beerbohm, J., 223.
 Beesly, E. S., 149, 156, 157, 160, 179.
 Beethoven, L. von, 87, 88.
 Beeton, S. O., 80, 104, 133, 198, 251, 386.
 Beeton, Mrs. I., 95.
 Beaver, J., 110.
 Beaver, W. H., 80.
 Begg, Dr., 36.
 Behnke, E., 63.
 Behrend, H., 59.
 Belcher, Sir E., 199.
 Beljame, A. C., 280, 296.
 Bell, A. M., 277.
 Bell, C., 90, 386.
 Bell, C. D., 25, 169, 277, 386.
 Bell, Sir Charles, 40.
 Bell, Ernest, 115.
 Bell, G., 152.
 Bell, G. J., 250.
 Bell, H. T. M., 181.
 Bell, J., 198.
 Bell, L., 96.
 Bell, Maria, 305.
 Bell, R., 122, 130, 146, 155, 305.
 Bell, W. A., 204.

Bellairs, Lady, 117, 229.
 Bellairs, Nona, 75.
 Bellamy, E., 305.
 Bellars, W., 83.
 Bellasis, E., 156.
 Bellers, F., 250.
 Bellew, F., 386.
 Bellew, H. W., 117.
 Bellow, J. C. M., 183, 299.
 Bellingham, H. B. G., 225.
 Bellini, V., 87.
 Belmore, Earl of, 188.
 Beloe, H. C., 218.
 Beloe, William, 152, 271, 305.
 Belton, 221.
 Belton, Fred., 235.
 Belzoni, G., 213.
 Bemrose, W., 99, 108, 109.
 Beneden, P. J. van, 73.
 Benedict, F. L., 306.
 Benedict, Sir J., 87, 181.
 Benedikt, R., 49.
 Bengel, J. A., 19.
 Benger, Miss, 153, 160, 170, 179.
 Benham, W., 139, 179.
 Benison, H. W. S. Worsley, 74.
 Benjamin, P., 95, 98.
 Benn, A. W., 40.
 Bennet, G., 306.
 Bennet, J. H., 60, 214.
 Bennett, E. T., 73.
 Bennett, F. D., 199.
 Bennett, G. J., 190.
 Bennett, G. L., 282.
 Bennett, J., 111.
 Bennett, W. C., 285.
 Bennett, W. J. E., 36.
 Bennett, Sir W. S., 88.
 Benson, A. C., 242.
 Benson, E., 306.
 Benson, E. F., 306.
 Benson, E. W. Archbishop, 22, 25, 26, 283, 386.
 Benson, J. W., 191.
 Benson, L., 253.
 Bent, J. T., 162, 203, 218.
 Bentham, G., 75.
 Bentham, J., 255.
 Bentley, R., 74, 269.
 Bentley, W., 285.
 Benyowsky, M. Count de, 199.
 Béranger, Pierre J. de, 153, 285.
 Berdmore, Sept., 242.
 Berdoe, E., 64, 285.
 Berens, Edward, 25.
 Berenson, B., 83.
 Beresford, Capt. G. de la Peccr, 306.
 Beresford, W., 139.
 Berger, F. K., 209.
 Bergeron, L. E., 108.

- Berington, J., 229.
 Berkeley, G., 39.
 Berkeley, Hon. G. F., 61, 153, 226, 306.
 Berkley, E., 118.
 Berlioz, Hector, 87, 89, 153.
 Bernard, Bayle, 168.
 Bernard, G., 91.
 Bernard, H. M., 73.
 Bernard, H. N., 22.
 Bernays, A., 281.
 Bernays, A. J., 49.
 Bernstein, J., 64.
 Berry, C. B., 226.
 Berry, Miss M., 153.
 Berry, Mrs. M. E., 386.
 Berry, T. S., 25.
 Bersier, Eugène, 157.
 Bertinchamp, G. J., 280.
 Bertram, C., 112.
 Bertram, J. G., 70.
 Bertz, E., 386.
 Berwick, Duke of, 153.
 Besant, Annie, 153.
 Besant, Sir W., 123, 139, 157, 158, 166, 173, 174, 181, 229, 241, 242, 246, 306.
 Besant, W. H., 52, 56.
 Best, W. T., 89.
 Beste, J. R. D., 214.
 Bétancourt, 101.
 Bethell, A., 386.
 Bethune, A and J., 306.
 Bethune, J. E. D., 297.
 Bettany, G. T., 147, 158.
 Bettsworth, W. A., 191.
 Betts, W. H., 69.
 Beugnot, J. C. Count, 153.
 Beust, F. F. Count v., 153.
 Bevan, E., 69.
 Bevan, G. P., 109, 191, 260, 261.
 Bevan, J. G., 23.
 Bevan, S., 213.
 Bevan, W. L., 198, 199.
 Beveridge, H., 127.
 Beveridge, W., 25, 40.
 Bewick, Thomas, 70, 73, 153.
 Bewick, Wm., 153.
 Bewley, E. W., 285.
 Bewsher, M. E., 386.
 Beynon, Lieut. W. G. L., 135.
 Bianchi, Luigi, 153.
 Biard, F., 210.
 Biart, Lucien, 204, 386.
 Bickersteth, E., 25.
 Bickersteth, E. H., 386.
 Bickersteth, M. C., 153.
 Bickerdyke, J., 98, 110, 306.
 Bickmore, A. S., 212.
 Bickley, A. C., 161.
 Bicknell, P. B., 253.
 Biden, W. D., 57, 251.
 Bidgood, J., 65.
 Bidlake, J. P., 49, 386.
 Bidwell, C. T., 209.
 Bigg, C., 274.
 Bigg, A. H., 275.
 Biggs, C. H. W., 96, 97.
 Bikelas, D., 216.
 Bilbrough, E. E., 215.
 Billing, A., 193.
 Billing, S., 40.
 Bilton, S. F., 251.
 Bindley, C., 113, 114.
 Binet, A., 61.
 Bingham, Hon. D., 124, 125.
 Bingham, D. A., 229.
 Bingham, Joseph, 25.
 Bingley, T., 386.
 Bingley, W., 73.
 Binns, W., 96.
 Bion, 269, 271, 273.
 Birch, S., 105, 193.
 Birch, W. de Gray, 187.
 Bird, C., 77.
 Bird, C. S., 153.
 Bird, F. S., 229, 306.
 Bird, H. E., 111.
 Bird, Isabella L. (Mrs. Bishop), 204, 219, 221, 223.
 Bird, R. M., 306.
 Birdwood, Sir G. C. M., 109.
 Birks, T. R., 40, 153.
 Birrell, Augustine, 154, 242, 251.
 Bishop, E., 39.
 Bishop, H. H., 82.
 Bishop, M. C., 169.
 Bismarck, O. Prince von, 153.
 Bishop, Mrs., 204, 219, 221, 223.
 Bishop, N. H., 204, 226.
 Bissell, E. C., 18.
 Bisset, Andrew, 119, 255.
 Bisset, Major-Gen., 203.
 Bisset, R., 123, 306.
 Bithell, R., 40, 276.
 Bizet, Georges, 87.
 Bjornson, B., 306, 386.
 Blaauw, W. H., 121, 133.
 Black, Alex., 93.
 Black, A. and C., 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 198.
 Black, Charles, 306.
 Black, C. C., 182.
 Black, G., 62.
 Black, John, 99.
 Black, R., 306.
 Black, R. H., 278.
 Black, Wm., 162, 190, 306, 307, 386.
 Black Palmer, 110.
 Blackburn, H., 83, 155, 215, 255.
 Blackburne, E., 153.
 Blackburne, E. O., 149.
 Blackburne, G. M. I., 177, 307.
 Blacker, M. J., 36.
 Blacket, W. S., 117.
 Blackett, H., 387.
 Blackie, A. B., 264.
 Blackie, C., 197, 198.
 Blackie, J. Stuart, 25, 40, 155, 229, 232, 269, 285.
 Blackman, R. D., 283.
 Blackmore, Sir R., 285.
 Blackmore, R. D., 307.
 Blackstone, Sir W., 250.
 Blades, W., 105, 239.
 Blagrove, G. H., 100.
 Blaikie, W. G., 18, 168, 261.
 Blaine, D., 63.
 Blaine, D. P., 115.
 Blaine, R. G., 101.
 Blair, A. A., 49.
 Blair, Hugh, 25, 39, 277.
 Blair, J., 116.
 Blair, R., 285.
 Blake, J., 57.
 Blake, J. F., 48, 73.
 Blake, Lady, 307.
 Blake, W., 285.
 Blaklee, G. E., 101.
 Blakeney, R. P., 25, 41.
 Blakey, Robert, 40.
 Blakie, W., 59.
 Blakiston, J. R., 79.
 Blakston, W. A., 70.
 Blanc, C., 85.
 Blanc, L., 124.
 Blanchard, Laman, 229, 285.
 Bland, M., 55.
 Bland, R., 271, 283.
 Bland, W., 93, 102.
 Blanqui, J. A., 266.
 Blaserna, P., 55.
 Blasis, C., 112.
 Blasius, W., 53.
 Blatchford, R., 307.
 Blatherwick, C., 307.
 Blavatsky, H. P., 40.
 Blaydes, F. H. M., 273.
 Blaze, E., 112.
 Blenkarn, J., 76.
 Blenkinsopp, E. L., 28, 36.
 Blennerhasset, Rose, 203.
 Blessington, Countess of, 215, 229, 307, 387.
 Blew, Wm., 25.
 Blind, Mathilde, 160, 175.
 Blomfield, R., 80.
 Bloomfield, Baroness, 153.
 Bloomfield, R., 285.
 Bloomfield, S. T., 18.
 Bloor, B., 184.
 Blouët, Paul (Max O'Rell), 236, 280.
 Blower, H., 189.
 Bloxam, C. L., 49, 101.
 Bloxam, M. H., 82.
 Blundel, T., 25.

- Blundell, Mrs. F., 232.
 Blundell, W., 122.
 Blunt, Lady A., 206.
 Blunt, Henry, 22, 23.
 Blunt, Mrs. J. E., 226.
 Blunt, J. H., 140, 141, 254.
 Blunt, J. J., 25, 137.
 Blyth, A. W., 60, 61, 251.
 Boaden, A., 307.
 Boaden, James, 165, 166, 177.
 Boardman, H. A., 25.
 Boas, F. S., 299.
 Boccaccio, G., 307.
 Boddington, Gracilla, 21.
 Boddy, E. M., 77.
 Bode, Baron, C. A. de, 223.
 Bodkin, M. McD., 307.
 Bodmer, G. R., 100.
 Boedder, B., 40.
 Bohn, H. G., 115, 189, 283, 285.
 Boissevain, C., 387.
 Boissier, G., 191.
 Boldredwood, Rolf (T. O. Browne), 229, 307, 308.
 Bolingbroke, H. St. John Lord, 229, 255.
 Bompas, G. C., 154.
 Bon Gaultier, 284.
 Bonar, A. A., 25, 176.
 Bonar, H., 25, 222, 387.
 Bonar, M., 153.
 Bonar, J., 263.
 Bond, J., 272.
 Boner, C., 73, 209.
 Bonnechose, E. de, 164.
 Bonner, Hypatia B., 154.
 Bonner, T. D., 152.
 Bonney, G. E., 51, 97.
 Bonney, H. K., 179.
 Bonney, T. G., 25, 40, 78.
 Bonnycastle, J., 48, 55, 56, 58.
 Bonomi, J., 191.
 Bonwick, J., 40, 191.
 Boot, W. H. J., 91.
 Booth, Charles, 261, 262.
 Booth, H., 259.
 Booth, Mrs. O. von (Rita), 308.
 Booth, William, 261.
 Boothby, Guy, 308.
 Boothby, Mrs. L., 153.
 Borbstædt, A., 136.
 Borrer, D., 134.
 Borrow, George, 213, 225, 281, 308.
 Borthwick, J. D., 210.
 Bos, J. R., 73.
 Bosboom-Toussaint, A. L. G., 308.
 Bosco, G., 128.
 Bose, Shib Chunder, 127, 194.
 Bosanquet, B., 40, 261.
 Bosanquet, Mrs. B., 262.
 Bossert, A., 280.
 Bostock, J., 58.
 Boswell, J. A., 25.
 Boswell, James, 153, 166, 183.
 Bothmer, Countess von, 308.
 Botta, C., 132.
 Botta, Vincenzo, 285.
 Bottone, S. R., 51, 96, 97.
 Boucher, B., 387.
 Bouchot, H., 105.
 Boucicault, D., 360.
 Boulding, W., 285.
 Boulger, D. C., 118, 134, 152, 162.
 Boulger, G. S., 74.
 Boulnois, H. P., 106.
 Boulthbee, T. P., 138.
 Boulter, Mrs., 303.
 Bouchier, Lady, 157.
 Bourdillon, F., 21, 387.
 Bourget, Paul, 226.
 Bourinot, J. G., 118.
 Bourn, H. H., 261, 387.
 Bourne, H. R. Fox, 121, 159, 168, 177, 241, 260.
 Bourne, J., 98, 106, 269.
 Bourne, S., 267.
 Bourrienne, L. A. F. de, 172.
 Bousfield, G., 108.
 Bousfield, W., 275.
 Boussenard, L., 387.
 Butcher, W., 76.
 Boutell, C., 196, 197.
 Bouterwek, Frederick, 246.
 Boutmy, E., 253.
 Bouverie, F. W. B., 387.
 Bouverie, J. F., 308.
 Bouvet, F., 132.
 Bovet, F., 222.
 Bow, R. H., 93.
 Bowden, J., 66.
 Bowen, E. C., 387.
 Bowen, H. C., 275.
 Bower, A., 131.
 Bower, F. O., 74.
 Bower, G. S., 251.
 Bower, Capt. H., 207.
 Bower, J. A., 53, 109.
 Bowes, J. L., 105.
 Bowker, J., 194, 387.
 Bowles, Emily, 387.
 Bowles, T. G., 136.
 Bowles, W. L., 285.
 Bowman, Anne, 308, 387.
 Bowman, Hetty, 387.
 Bowra, H., 308.
 Bowring, E. A., 290.
 Bowring, Sir J., 181.
 Bowring, L. B., 163.
 Box, T., 100, 107.
 Boyce, W. B., 116.
 Boyd, A. K. H., 25, 40, 153, 229.
 Boyd, M., 154, 229.
 Boyd, R., 266.
 Boyd, R. N., 102, 104, 205.
 Boyesen, H. H., 129.
 Boyle, F., 134, 199, 203, 419.
 Boyle, G. D., 152, 154.
 Boyle, Hon. Mrs., 284.
 Boyne, W., 194.
 Boys, T., 18.
 Brabazon, E. J., 131.
 Brabourne, Lord, 387.
 Brace, C. L., 25, 40, 72, 215, 221.
 Brachet, A., 280.
 Brackenbury, H., 134, 135.
 Bradbury, E., 186.
 Bradby, E. H., 21.
 Braddon, M. E., 308.
 Bradford, John, 26, 53.
 Bradham, C., 272.
 Bradley, A. G., 182.
 Bradley, E., 170.
 Bradley, Edward (Cuthbert Bede), 181, 187, 308, 387.
 Bradley, G. G., 18.
 Bradley, H., 126.
 Bradley, J., 210, 219.
 Bradley, J. W., 87.
 Bradley, W., 212.
 Bradley, W. W., 282.
 Bradshaw, J., 156, 171.
 Bradshaw, J. G., 56.
 Bradwood, Wat., 308.
 Brady, John, 194.
 Brady, W., 103.
 Braid, J., 61.
 Braidwood, P. M., 59.
 Braithwaite, J. B., 163.
 Braithwaite, R., 75.
 Bramston, A. R., 191.
 Bramston, M., 26.
 Brand, J., 191.
 Brandes, G., 152.
 Brandl, A., 157.
 Brandram, S., 277.
 Brandt, Sebastian, 299.
 Brant, E. M., 283.
 Brant, W. T., 101.
 Brasseur, I., 280.
 Brassey, Lady, 199, 208, 217, 226, 228.
 Brassey, Lord, 103, 199, 259, 260.
 Brassey, T. A., 103.
 Bray, Mrs. Anne E., 26, 140, 186, 309.
 Bray, E. W., 182.
 Bree, C. R., 70.
 Brees, S. C., 82, 106.
 Brehm, A. E., 70.
 Breitmann, Hans, 195, 247, 291.
 Bremer, F., 216, 225, 227, 309, 387.
 Bremner, D., 109.
 Brencley, J., 228.
 Brenda, 387.
 Brenton, E. P., 133, 176.

- Brenton, Sir Jahleel, 154.
 Brereton, A., 182.
 Brereton, Mrs., 309.
 Breton, F., 309.
 Breton, Nicholas, 299.
 Brett, R. B., 147.
 Brett, W. H., 216.
 Brewer, C., 126.
 Brewer, E., 309.
 Brewer, E. C., 53.
 Brewer, J. S., 97, 98, 119, 121.
 Brewer, W., 309.
 Brewster, Sir D., 48, 52, 149, 162, 166, 172, 180, 387.
 Brewster, Margaret M., 26, 215, 263.
 Bridge, H., 164.
 Bridger, A. E., 60.
 Bridges, C., 163.
 Bridges, Lieut.-Col. E. S., 199.
 Bridges, R., 239.
 Bridgett, T. E., 171.
 Brierley, Ben, 229, 309.
 Brierly, O. W., 200.
 Brietzcke, H. K., 104.
 Briffault, F. T., 172.
 Briggs, C. A., 21.
 Briggs, T. R. A., 75.
 Brigham, W. T., 204.
 Bright, H. A., 80.
 Bright, J. F., 119, 280, 281
 Bright, John, 255.
 Bright, William, 26.
 Brighton, J. G., 180.
 Brightwell, Miss, 164.
 Brightwell, C. D., 388.
 Brightwell, C. L., 388.
 Brightwen, Mrs., 67.
 Brimley, G., 242.
 Brine, L., 135.
 Brinnamead, E., 89.
 Brisse, Baron, 95.
 Britten, Emma H., 26.
 Britten, J., 76.
 Britton, J., 83.
 Britton, T. A., 108.
 Broadfoot, Major W., 111.
 Broadhouse, J., 89.
 Broadhurst, H., 266.
 Broadley, A. M., 135, 226.
 Brock, Mrs. C., 388.
 Brock, W., 164.
 Brockedon, W., 225.
 Brocklehurst, T. U., 220.
 Broderip, F. F., 388.
 Broderip, W. J., 73, 388.
 Brodhurst, S., 251.
 Brodie, E., 388.
 Brodie, G., 123.
 Brodie, J., 388.
 Brodie, Sir B. C., 58, 164.
 Brodribb, W. J., 273.
 Brodrick, G. C., 138.
 Brogden, J., 26.
 Broglie, Duc de, 161.
 Brontë, Anne, 309.
 Brontë, Charlotte, 309.
 Brontë, Emily, 309.
 Brook, C. K., 101.
 Brook, F., 286.
 Brook, H., 309.
 Brook, S., 388.
 Brooke, A. de Capell, 221, 225.
 Brooke, Lord Fulke Greville, 299.
 Brooke, J., 210.
 Brooke, Sir J., 154.
 Brooke, L., 309.
 Brooke, R., 188.
 Brooke, Stopford A., 26, 175, 188, 240, 245.
 Brooker, A., 97.
 Brookfield, W. H., 26.
 Brooks, E. S., 388.
 Brooks, F., 286.
 Brooks, Mrs. F., 309.
 Brooks, N., 168.
 Brooks, P., 26.
 Brooks, Shirley, 284, 309.
 Brooks, W. K., 72.
 Broom, H., 250, 309.
 Broome, J. H., 48.
 Brophy, C. A., 257.
 Brothers, A., 91.
 Brotherton, Mrs., 309.
 Brough, B. H., 102.
 Brough, R. B., 287, 309.
 Broughall, Mrs., 215.
 Brougham, Henry, Lord, 40, 121, 123, 146, 147, 154, 253, 255, 260, 309.
 Broughton, H., 40.
 Broughton, Lord, 309.
 Broughton, Rhoda, 309.
 Brown, C. B., 210, 309.
 Brown, C. E., 162.
 Brown, C. J., 36.
 Brown, D., 388.
 Brown, E., 70.
 Brown, E. B., 154.
 Brown, Ellen, 388.
 Brown, G. B., 83.
 Brown, G. L., 253.
 Brown, H. F., 105, 218.
 Brown, Hugh S., 26, 154.
 Brown, J., 76, 140, 154, 158, 167.
 Brown, J. B., 21.
 Brown, J. M., 114, 316.
 Brown, J. W., 180.
 Brown, James, 175.
 Brown, John, 62.
 Brown, Sir John, 154.
 Brown, L., 63.
 Brown, O. P., 64.
 Brown, Oliver M., 229, 309.
 Brown, R., 53, 72, 194, 199, 200, 201, 309, 388.
 Brown, T., 98.
 Brown, Capt. T., 67, 388.
 Brown, T. E., 286.
 Brown, Thomas, 40.
 Brown, Thomas Redivivus, 40.
 Brown, W. L., 101.
 Brown, William, 129.
 Browne, A. J. Jukes, 77, 78, 79.
 Browne, C. F., 248.
 Browne, E. C., 118.
 Browne, E. H., 24, 44.
 Browne, F., 388.
 Browne, G. F., 78.
 Browne, G. L., 181.
 Browne, J. Cave, 136, 189.
 Browne, Lennox, 58, 277.
 Browne, M., 70, 236.
 Browne, M. E., 286.
 Browne, Maggie, 388.
 Browne, Phyllis, 95, 388.
 Browne, R. W., 269.
 Browne, T. O., 229.
 Browne, Sir Thomas, 26, 229.
 Browne, W. J., 52.
 Browne, W. R., 52.
 Browning, C. A., 309.
 Browning, Elizabeth B., 154, 286.
 Browning, F. G., 203.
 Browning, J., 60.
 Browning, L. R., 179.
 Browning, Oscar, 124, 128, 160, 275.
 Browning, Robert, 173, 286.
 Bruce, A. B., 26, 159.
 Bruce, C., 388.
 Bruce, Charles, 286.
 Bruce, H. A., 171.
 Bruce, James, 201, 388.
 Bruce, J. C., 191.
 Bruce, J. M., 62.
 Bruce, Michael, 286.
 Bruecke, E., 85.
 Bruff, P., 107.
 Brugsch-Bey, H. K., 118.
 Bruhns, C., 57.
 Brunel, I., 154.
 Brünnow, F., 48.
 Brunton, M., 309.
 Brunton, T. L., 40.
 Bryant, J., 196.
 Bryant, W. C., 132, 286.
 Bryce, A. H., 24.
 Bryce, James, 130, 132, 223.
 Brydges, H., 227.
 Brydges, Sir S. Egerton, 154.
 Buchan, A., 53.
 Buchan, P., 286.
 Buchan, W., 53.
 Buchan, W. P., 104, 109.
 Buchanan, C., 26.
 Buchanan, G., 131, 154.
 Buchanan, Robert, 224, 229, 242, 286, 309.

- Büchner, Prof. L., 40, 68.
 Buck, H. C., 114.
 Buck, J. H. W., 108.
 Bucke, Charles, 40, 150.
 Bucke, R. M., 183.
 Buckingham, Duke of, 285.
 Buckingham, J. S., 204, 227.
 Buckingham, L. S. F., 170.
 Buckingham and Chandos,
 Duke of, 123, 154.
 Buckland, A., 388.
 Buckland, A. J., 171.
 Buckland, A. W., 218.
 Buckland, Anna, 240.
 Buckland, C. T., 217.
 Buckland, Frank T., 67, 71, 73.
 Buckland, William, 40.
 Buckle, H. T., 119, 230.
 Buckley, Arabella B., 40, 53,
 73, 74.
 Buckley, T. A., 141, 191, 269,
 270, 271, 388.
 Buckmaster, J. C., 49.
 Bucknall, H. L., 199.
 Bucknill, J. C., 59.
 Buckton, C. M., 61, 80, 95.
 Buddicom, R. P., 38.
 Budge, E. A. W., 150, 193.
 Budgen, L. M., 67, 71.
 Bué, H., 230.
 Buel, R. H., 107.
 Buffon, J. L. le Clerc, 67.
 Bugge, S., 196.
 Bulkeley, E. W., 185.
 Bull, H. A., 281.
 Bull, S., 154.
 Bullar, Joseph, 40.
 Bullen, A. H., 286, 299.
 Bulley, E., 388.
 Bullinger, Henry, 26.
 Bullock, C., 388.
 Bullock, H. A., 129, 189.
 Bullock, Shan F., 310.
 Bullock, W., 220.
 Bulwer, Sir H. L., 263, 267.
 Bulwer, Lady, 310.
 Bunbury, Sir H., 133.
 Bunbury, Selina, 310.
 Bunce, J. T., 388.
 Bungener, L., 388.
 Bunn, A., 227, 286.
 Bunnnett, F. E., 388.
 Bunsen, Baroness, 154.
 Bunsen, C. C. J., 26, 141.
 Bunyan, John, 26, 39, 388.
 Bunyard, G., 76, 80.
 Burbridge, F. W., 80, 210.
 Burch, J. G., 96.
 Burchett, R., 57.
 Burckardt, J., 128.
 Burckardt, J. L., 201.
 Burder, George, 26.
 Burder, S., 21.
 Burder, Wm., 137.
 Burdett, H. C., 62, 64, 180,
 262, 263.
 Burdo, A., 201.
 Burdon, Hannah D., 310.
 Burges, Geo., 272.
 Burges, Sir James B., 154.
 Burgess, J. J. H., 310.
 Burgess, J. T., 103, 110.
 Burgess, J. W., 94.
 Burgh, N. P., 98.
 Burgo, J. W., 19, 142, 180.
 Burgoynne, Gen. Sir J. F., 101,
 105.
 Burke, Sir Bernard, 149, 197.
 Burke, Edmund, 40, 83, 125,
 230, 255, 257.
 Burke, J., 196, 197.
 Burke, J. B., 197.
 Burke, P., 155, 253.
 Burke, U. J., 388.
 Burleigh, Bennet, 134, 135,
 136.
 Burleigh, E., 388.
 Burn, James, 155.
 Burn, R., 191.
 Burn, R. C., 110.
 Burn, R. S., 80, 82, 85, 93, 96,
 106.
 Burn, Richard, 260.
 Burn, W. A., 251.
 Burnaby, Evelyn, 213.
 Burnaby, Col. F., 207, 388.
 Burnaby, Mrs., 225.
 Burnand, F. C., 247, 286, 310.
 Burne, Sir O. T., 157, 179.
 Burne, R. W., 179.
 Burnell, G. R., 94, 97.
 Burnes, Sir A., 201.
 Burnet, Gilbert, 26, 122.
 Burnet, J., 83, 90.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H., 310, 388.
 Burney, Fanny (Madame
 D'Arblay), 155, 310.
 Burnie, R. W., 251.
 Burnley, James, 109, 171, 176.
 Burnus, D., 262.
 Burns, G., 26.
 Burns, J., 260.
 Burns, Robert, 286, 299.
 Burrard, W. D., 310.
 Burrell, E. J., 93.
 Burritt, Elihu, 187, 230, 388.
 Burroughs, J., 67.
 Burrows, M., 119, 141, 181,
 187, 257.
 Burslem, Capt. R., 207.
 Burt, J., 111.
 Burton, F. G., 310.
 Burton, Lady Isabel, 155, 199.
 Burton, J. B., 310.
 Burton, J. H., 122, 131, 161,
 168, 239.
 Burton, Mrs., 80.
 Burton, R., 40.
 Burton, Sir R. F., 201, 204,
 206, 210, 212, 217, 218,
 222, 227, 310.
 Burton, Thomas, 155.
 Burton, W. K., 91.
 Bury, Lady C., 123, 155, 310.
 Bury, J. B., 130.
 Busby, T., 89.
 Busch, Maritz, 136, 153.
 Bush, Mrs. F., 149.
 Bush, G., 169.
 Bush, R. W., 151.
 Bushby, H. J., 135.
 Busk, Hans, 102.
 Busk, M. M., 129, 131.
 Busk, R. H., 194.
 Busk, Mrs. W., 142.
 Bussey, G. M., 124, 172, 230.
 Butcher, S. H., 271.
 Butler, A., 148.
 Butler, A. J., 193.
 Butler, C., 148.
 Butler, E., 230.
 Butler, F. A., 70, 71.
 Butler, G., 269.
 Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 26, 40,
 41.
 Butler, Mrs. (F. A. Kemble),
 214, 291.
 Butler, Mrs. Josephine E., 156,
 173.
 Butler, S., Bishop, 198, 269.
 Butler, S., 41, 65, 286.
 Butler, Slade, 251.
 Butler, W., 56, 217.
 Butler, W. A., 41.
 Butler, Sir W. F., 134, 135,
 162, 171, 199, 210, 388.
 Butson, A. A. S., 388.
 Butt, Beatrice, M., 310, 388.
 Butt, I., 128.
 Buxton, B. H., 310.
 Buxton, C., 155.
 Buxton, E. N., 199.
 Buxton, H. J. W., 83.
 Buxton, S., 255.
 Byington, E. H., 140.
 Byrne, M., 310.
 Byrne, O., 101.
 Byron, G. G., Lord, 153, 286.
 Byron, Henry J., 310.
 Byrth, Thos., 38, 153.
 "C.," 41.
 C., E. M., 104.
 C., H. J., 99.
 C., I. E. B., 110.
 C., J. W., 109.
 C., L. M., 60.
 C., M. S., 388.
 C., R. O., 95.
 Caballero, F., 388.
 Cable, G. W., 132, 227, 310.
 Cabot, J. E., 160.

- Cachemaille, E. P., 26.
 Cadbury, R., 76.
 Caddy, Mrs., 132, 168.
 Caddy, W. H., 109.
 Cadell, Mrs. H. M., 310.
 Cadilhac, Mme. G. di, 218.
 Caedmon, 286.
 Caesar, 269, 270.
 Cahoon, Haryot H., 242.
 Cahun, Leon, 310.
 Caine, R. H., 286.
 Caine, T. Hall, 129, 157, 176, 242, 310.
 Caine, W. S., 199, 262.
 Caird, A. M'Neel, 170.
 Caird, Edward, 41, 242.
 Caird, J., 258, 266.
 Caird, Sir James, 217.
 Caird, John, 41.
 Cairnes, J. E., 267.
 Cairns, J., 41.
 Caldecott, A., 253.
 Caldecott, J., 276.
 Calder, F. L., 283.
 Calderwood, H., 21, 41, 65, 283.
 Calfill, James, 26.
 Callan, H., 199.
 Callcott, Lady, 389.
 Callow, J., 91.
 Callwell, Major C. E., 133.
 Calmet, Augustine, 21.
 Calthorpe, S. J. G., 135.
 Calthrop, H. C. S., 389.
 Calton, R. B., 185.
 Calverley, C. S., 230, 286.
 Calvert, J., 77.
 Cambridge, Ada, 310.
 Camden, C., 389.
 Cameron, C. A., 50.
 Cameron, Mrs. H. L., 310.
 Cameron, H. P., 21.
 Cameron, James, 104.
 Cameron, K., 104.
 Cameron, V. L., 199, 201, 204, 217, 389.
 Camoens, Luiz de, 286.
 Campagnator, 26.
 Campan, Jeanne L. H. G., 124.
 Campanella, G. M., 155.
 Campbell, A. A., 26.
 Campbell, C., 310.
 Campbell, F., 129.
 Campbell, Sir G., 253, 258.
 Campbell, Lord Geo., 199.
 Campbell, Hugh, 24.
 Campbell, J., 26.
 Campbell, Maj.-Gen. J., 217.
 Campbell, J. D., 157.
 Campbell, J. F., 79, 199, 215, 227, 230, 310.
 Campbell, J. G., 196.
 Campbell, J. R., 221.
 Campbell, John, 133.
 Campbell, John, Lord, 145, 277.
 Campbell, L., 166, 170, 273.
 Campbell, Lady, 310, 389.
 Campbell, Major-Gen. Sir Neil, 172.
 Campbell, Thomas, 153, 161, 174, 286.
 Campin, F., 57, 97, 101, 107, 108.
 Campion, J. S., 225.
 Candèze, E., 389.
 Candlish, R. S., 36.
 Candolle, A. de, 74.
 Cannan, E., 257, 267.
 Canning, Hon. A. S. G., 116, 168, 242, 299.
 Canning, Rt. Hon. George, 255.
 Capello, H., 204.
 Capern, E., 286.
 Capes, W. W., 272.
 Caplin, Mdme. R. A., 149.
 Capper, J., 127.
 Capper, S. J., 136.
 Cardwell, Edward, 25.
 Cardwell, Lord, 173.
 Careless, John, 26, 27.
 Carew, F. W., 311.
 Carew, Thomas, 299.
 Carey, Annie, 389.
 Carey, J., 274.
 Carey, Rosa N., 311.
 Cariss, A., 276.
 Carlem, F., 311.
 Carlen, Emilie F., 311.
 Carles, W. R., 212.
 Carleton, J. W., 114.
 Carleton, William, 286, 311.
 Carlisle, E. M. F., 96.
 Carlisle, Earl of, 226.
 Carlisle, G., 98.
 Carlisle, H. E., 164.
 Carlyle, J. A., 287.
 Carlyle, Jane W., 155.
 Carlyle, Thomas, 125, 129, 155, 156, 158, 161, 176, 178, 230, 240.
 Carmichael, R., 56.
 Carnarvon, Earl of, 156, 269.
 Carnegie, A., 199, 213, 267.
 Carnota, Conde da, 174.
 Carpenter, A., 62.
 Carpenter, J., 49.
 Carpenter, J. E., 156, 277.
 Carpenter, Mary, 253.
 Carpenter, W. B., 26, 41, 53, 58, 59, 66, 74, 389.
 Carpenter, W. L., 53, 275.
 Carr, A., 19, 141.
 Carr, Mrs. C., 218, 311.
 Carr, Esther, 389.
 Carr, F., 389.
 Carr, J. C., 83.
 Carriba, 389.
 Carrington, G., 208.
 Carroll, J., 57.
 Carroll, Lewis, 282, 339.
 Carruth, H., 311.
 Carruthers, J., 267.
 Carte, T., 183.
 Carter, A., 190.
 Carter, F. Hayne, 276.
 Carter, J. C., 251, 252.
 Carter, R. B., 60.
 Carter, T., 194.
 Carter, T. F., 203.
 Carter, T. T., 26, 36, 161, 166.
 Cartwright, F. D., 156.
 Cartwright, Mrs. H., 275.
 Cartwright, Julia (Mrs. H. Ady), 179.
 Cartwright, W. C., 140.
 Carus, C. G., 213, 224.
 Carus, W., 177.
 Carwithen, I. B. S., 26.
 Caryll, Ivan, 87.
 Casati, Major G., 201.
 Case, R. H., 286.
 Casenov, Hans Müller, 247.
 Casey, C., 80.
 Casey, G. E. C., 282.
 Casey, John, 57, 58.
 Cash, J., 67.
 Casnault, P., 105.
 Cassell's publications, 67, 80, 86, 95, 110, 115, 136, 190, 230, 279, 280, 281, 282.
 Castle, E., 85, 113.
 Castle, H. J., 107.
 Castle, T., 74.
 Catal, C. S., 89.
 Catlin, G., 205, 389.
 Catlow, Agnes, 66, 72.
 Catlow, Maria E., 73.
 Cattermole, R., 26, 123.
 Cattie, C. B., 187.
 Catullus, Valerius, 270.
 Caumont, Madame A., 311.
 Causton, J. F., 311.
 Cavalcaselle, G. B., 83, 175, 183.
 Cavallius, H., 196.
 Cave, H., 311.
 Caveler, W., 83.
 Cavendish, 114.
 Cavendish, A. E. J., 212.
 Cavendish, C. J., 389.
 Cavendish, G., 182.
 Cawdor, Earl of, 82.
 Cazenove, Anne, 389.
 Cazenove, J. G., 26.
 Cecil, 113.
 Cecil, Louis, 389.
 Cellarius, 26.
 Cellier, A., 87.
 Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de, 247, 286, 312.
 Cesaresco, Countess Evelyn M., 128.

- Cesnola, Gen. L. P. di, 191, 193.
 Chaboulon, Fleury de, 172.
 Chadwick, F. E., 103.
 Chadwick, W., 159.
 Chaffers, W., 100, 105.
 Chaffey, M. E., 389.
 Chalkley, Thomas, 26.
 Challamel, A., 194.
 Challice, Mrs., 312.
 Chalmers, Alex., 32.
 Chalmers, J., 220, 299.
 Chalmers, M. D., 259.
 Chalmers, P., 263.
 Chalmers, Thomas, 20, 26, 41.
 Chamberlain, B. H., 286.
 Chamberlain, Edith L., 80.
 Chamberlain, Walter, 27.
 Chamberlin, J. H., 27.
 Chambers, A. C., 389.
 Chambers, G. F., 48, 49, 251, 266.
 Chambers, J. C., 28, 36.
 Chambers, J. D., 36.
 Chambers, R. W., 312.
 Chambers, Robert, 53, 65, 131, 179, 186, 190, 191, 230, 240, 242, 286, 389.
 Chambers, Sir T., 37.
 Chambers, T. K., 60.
 Chambers, W., 53, 124, 156, 215, 227, 230.
 Chambers, Sir W., 83.
 Chambers, W. and R., 198, 279, 389.
 Chamier, Capt. F., 312.
 Champeaux, A. de, 103.
 Champion, R., 105.
 Champfleury, 70.
 Champlin, J. D., junr., 187.
 Chandler, H. W., 281.
 Chandler, R., 207.
 Chandless, W., 227.
 Channing, E., 132.
 Channing, W. E., 27, 230.
 Chanter, C., 312.
 Chaplin, G. C., 27.
 Chapman, A., 114, 257.
 Chapman, E. R., 230.
 Chapman, E. T., 50.
 Chapman, George, 271, 286.
 Chapman, J., 64.
 Chapman, M. W., 169.
 Chapman, W., 149, 280.
 Chapple, J. M., 312.
 Charles, Mrs. E., 286, 312, 389.
 Charles, Mrs. R., 389.
 Charlesworth, Mrs. M. L., 27, 389.
 Charmes, G., 213.
 Charnock, R. S., 197.
 Charnock, Stephen, 39.
 Charteris, H. H., 21.
 Chase, F. H., 23.
 Chassaingne, F., 87.
 Chateaubriand, F. A. Viscount de, 156, 253, 312.
 Chater, T., 63.
 Chatterjee, B. C., 312.
 Chatterton, Thomas, 286.
 Chatto, W. A., 110.
 Chatwood, A. B., 91.
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 230, 287, 299.
 Chougy, Mother de, 165.
 Chavasse, P. H., 59, 62.
 Cheadle, W. B., 211.
 Cheetham, S., 33.
 Cheney, Ednah D., 150.
 Chennells, Ellen, 213.
 Chepmell, E. C., 62.
 Cherry, J. L., 157.
 Cherubini, I., 87.
 Cheshire, H. F., 111.
 Chesneau, Ernest, 83.
 Chesney, Col. F. R., 137, 312.
 Chesney, C. C., 102, 147.
 Chester, G. J., 230.
 Chester, H. M., 130.
 Chester, N., 390.
 Chester, W. D., 264.
 Chesterfield, Earl of, 156, 230, 247.
 Chesterton G. L., 156, 253.
 Chetwode, R. D., 390.
 Chetwynd, Sir G., 156.
 Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. H. W., 215, 312.
 Chevalier, M., 129, 264.
 Chevreul, M. E., 90.
 Chevrillon, A., 217.
 Cheyne, T. K., 21, 27, 287.
 Chichele, M., 312.
 Child, E. L., 167.
 Chirol, M. V., 226.
 Chisholm, Mrs., 390.
 Chisholm, G. G., 198.
 Chisholm, H. W., 58.
 Chiswell, Archdeacon, 390.
 Chodsko, Alex., 194.
 Chopin, F., 88.
 Chorley, H. F., 89, 156, 164.
 Choyce, J., 199.
 Chretien, C. P., 41.
 Christie, R. C., 159.
 Christie, T. W., 21, 27.
 Christie, W., 298.
 Christie, W. D., 177.
 Christlieb, T., 27.
 Christmas, H., 41, 150, 172.
 Christy, T., 70.
 Christy, W. J., 93.
 Chrysostom, St., 27.
 Church, A. H., 49, 60, 90, 105.
 Church, A. J., 118, 120, 164, 273, 390.
 Church, F. J., 273.
 Church, Mary C., 157.
 Church, R. W., Dean, 27, 33, 41, 124, 138, 151, 153, 178, 242.
 Church, S. H., 158.
 Church, W. C., 160.
 Churchill, C. H., 150.
 Churchill, Charles, 287.
 Churchill, H. G., 312.
 Churchill, Lord Randolph S., 203.
 Churchill, Mrs. S., 312.
 Churchman, John, 27.
 Churchward, W. B., 221.
 Churchyard, T., 190.
 Churton, E., 181.
 Chylinski, D., 69.
 Cibber, Theophilus, 145.
 Cicero, 270.
 Clacy, Mrs. Charles, 208, 313.
 Clairmonte, E., 201.
 Clancy, J. J., 258.
 Clare, G., 264.
 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of, 122, 157.
 Clark, Andrew, 189.
 Clark, D. K., 95, 97, 98, 101, 106, 107, 108.
 Clark, E., 205.
 Clark, E. C., 250.
 Clark, H. E., 58, 287.
 Clark, J. O. A., 140.
 Clark, J. W., 177, 185.
 Clark, S. R. G., 390.
 Clark, T. M., 93.
 Clark, W., 72.
 Clark, W. G., 295.
 Clarke, Adam, 17.
 Clarke, B., 390.
 Clarke, Charles Cowden, 67, 230, 242, 287, 313.
 Clarke, E. H., 60.
 Clarke, Eliza, 163, 181.
 Clarke, G. S., 98.
 Clarke, H., 197, 279.
 Clarke, H. B., 282.
 Clarke, H. W., 254.
 Clarke, J. F., 27.
 Clarke, J. W., 239.
 Clarke, J. W. (Books on plumbing), 104.
 Clarke, M., 313.
 Clarke, Mary Cowden, 157, 241, 242.
 Clarke, P., 208.
 Clarke, R. F., 41.
 Clarke, S. R., 119.
 Clarke, Sarah M. S., 390.
 Clarke, T. C., 106.
 Clarke, W., 192, 313.
 Clarke, W. B., 58.
 Clarkson, D., 39.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 27, 173, 259.
 Clater, F., 63.

- Clater, J., 63.
 Claus, C., 78.
 Clay, A., 247.
 Clay, W. Keatinge, 32.
 Clay, W. K., 35.
 Claydon, P. W., 175.
 Clayden, R. W., 123, 177.
 Clayton, Capt. B., 391.
 Clayton, Captain J. W., 313.
 Clayton, E. C. (Mrs. Needham), 145, 149.
 Clayton, Ellen, 391.
 Clegg, C. E., 277.
 Clegg, S., 99.
 Cleghorn, H., 74.
 Cleland, J., 63, 187.
 Cleland, W., 287.
 Clelia, 299.
 Clemens, S. L., 248.
 Clement of Alexandria, 27.
 Clément, C. E., 145, 151, 175, 180.
 Clements, H., 80.
 Clements, L., 114, 214.
 Clere, Mrs., 23.
 Clerk, D., 99.
 Clerke, Agnes M., 48, 271.
 Cleveland, Rose E., 245.
 Clifford, E., 158.
 Clifford, W. K., 57, 242.
 Clifford, Mrs. W. K., 313, 391.
 Clint, A., 91.
 Clinton, H. R., 133, 136.
 Clive, Mrs., 313.
 Clodda, E., 41, 53, 65, 194.
 Clough, Annie C., 391.
 Clough, A. H., 287.
 Clouston, W. A., 230.
 Clowes, F., 49.
 Clowes, W. L., 227, 313.
 Cluer, A. R., 272.
 Clyde, A., 313.
 Coates, Ainslie, 173.
 Cobbe, F. P., 27, 64, 230.
 Cobbett, M., 114, 230.
 Cobbett, William, 80, 95, 123, 141, 187, 198, 254, 275.
 Cobbin, I., 279.
 Cobbold, R., 313.
 Cobbold, R. H., 211.
 Cobbold, T. S., 71.
 Cobden, Richard, 255, 264, 265.
 Cockayne, M. S., 142, 391.
 Cockburn, Lord, 166.
 Cockburn, Henry, 157.
 Cockman, 270.
 Cockton, Henry, 313.
 Cochrane, A. B., 116, 185.
 Cochrane, Capt. J. D., 223.
 Cody, Hon. W. F. (Buffalo Bill), 227.
 Coffin, C. C., 199.
 Cohn, Dr. L., 49.
 Colborne, J., 135.
 Colburn, G., 287.
 Cole, A. C., 66.
 Cole, A. W., 287.
 Cole, G. A. J., 77.
 Cole, G. R. Fitz-Roy, 223.
 Cole, Sir H., 157.
 Cole, H. W., 287.
 Cole, J. W., 166.
 Cole, W. H., 106.
 Coleman, J. 70.
 Coleman, John, 145, 313.
 Coleman, W. S., 67, 71.
 Colenso, F. E., 134.
 Colenso, J. W., 18, 55, 56.
 Coleridge, C. R., 313, 382.
 Coleridge, Christabel, 313.
 Coleridge, E. P., 269, 270.
 Coleridge, H., 287.
 Coleridge, H. N., 228.
 Coleridge, S. T., 41, 157, 230, 242, 287, 298.
 Coleridge, Susan, 391.
 Collens, J. H., 228.
 Colletta, Gen. P., 129.
 Collette, C. H., 158.
 Collette, H., 27, 141, 168.
 Collier, Hon. J., 90.
 Collier, J., 269.
 Collier, J. A., 391.
 Collier, J. Payne, 295, 299.
 Collier, Hon. Margaret, 218.
 Collier, W. F., 240, 391.
 Collignon, Maxime, 192.
 Collings, G., 94.
 Collingwood, C., 27, 287.
 Collingwood, G. L. N., 157.
 Collingwood, W. G., 83, 176.
 Collins, C. A., 313.
 Collins, C. J., 313.
 Collins, E. L., 313.
 Collins, C. M., 287.
 Collins, C. W., 176, 273.
 Collins, J. O., 153, 245.
 Collins, Mabel, 170, 313.
 Collins, Mortimer, 230, 287, 313.
 Collins, P. McD., 224.
 Collins, T., 281, 282.
 Collins, W. L., 41, 167, 171, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274.
 Collins, W. Wilkie, 157, 186, 230, 313, 314, 318.
 Collins, Wm., 235, 287.
 Collison, G., 262.
 Collyer, W. B., 27.
 Colmache, C., 179.
 Colman, G., 287.
 Colmer, J. G., 210.
 Colomb, Capt., 201.
 Colomb, Col. G. H., 314.
 Colomb, Sir J., 253.
 Colquhoun, A. R., 211.
 Colquhoun, J., 67.
 Colquhoun, M. J., 314.
 Colton, C., 205.
 Colton, C. C., 230.
 Colville, Sir H., 201.
 Colville, Capt. H. E., 220.
 Colville, Zelio, 201.
 Colvin, Sir A., 157.
 Colvin, S., 166, 167.
 Colwell, J., 391.
 Colyer, F., 93, 105, 106.
 Combe, A., 58.
 Combe, G., 63.
 Combe, Wm., 287.
 Combermere, Mary, Viscountess, 157.
 Combes, E., 208.
 Compton, C. and E., 157.
 Compton, H., 170.
 Compton, T., 157.
 Comte, A., 41.
 Comyn, A., 314.
 Conder, C. R., 139, 168, 192, 222.
 Conder, E. R., 22, 391.
 Condit, C. L., 90.
 Congreve, W., 285, 287.
 Conington, J., 274, 275.
 Conrad, J., 275.
 Constable, S., 57.
 Conway, D., 214.
 Conway, M. D., 160, 164, 194, 258.
 Conway, W. M., 83, 86, 192.
 Conybeare, W. J., 23, 47.
 Cook, Canon, 17, 44.
 Cook, B., 286.
 Cook, Dutton, 83, 287, 314.
 Cook, E. T., 83.
 Cook, Eliza, 287.
 Cook, F. C., 18, 24, 27, 41.
 Cook, Capt. James, 199.
 Cook, Joseph, 41.
 Cook, W., 70, 111.
 Cooke, A. H., 274.
 Cooke, C. J. B., 106.
 Cooke, C. W. R., 255.
 Cooke, Frances E., 391.
 Cooke, G. W., 160, 255.
 Cooke, J. P., 49.
 Cooke, M. C., 67, 74, 76.
 Cooke, William, 27, 169.
 Cookesley, W. G., 272, 274.
 Cookson, Lieut.-Col. J. C. Fife, 137.
 Cooley, A. J., 262.
 Cooley, W. D., 79, 198, 271.
 Coope, Col. W. J., 137.
 Cooper, B. B., 158.
 Cooper, E., 119, 178.
 Cooper, E. H., 314.
 Cooper, F., 314.
 Cooper, H. S., 221.
 Cooper, J. F., 213, 214, 215, 218, 225, 314.
 Cooper, Hon. M. A., 274.

- Cooper, T. T., 211.
 Cooper, Thomas, 116, 145, 158, 230, 287, 391.
 Cooper, W. (Vanderdecken), 111.
 Coote, W., 220.
 Cope, C. H., 158.
 Cope, E. D., 65.
 Cope, Sir W. H., 133.
 Copleston, Edward, 231.
 Copleston, R. S., 269.
 Copley, Esther, 95.
 Copner, J., 142.
 Coppinger, R. W., 221.
 Corballis, J. H., 115.
 Corbet, R. St. J., 314, 391.
 Corbett, Julian, 159, 171, 314.
 Corbett, Misses, 314.
 Corbin, Diana F. M., 170.
 Corder, F., 87.
 Cordery, B. M., 122.
 Cordery, J. G., 271.
 Core, T. H., 53.
 Corelli, Marie, 314.
 Corfield, W. H., 61, 62.
 Corkran, A., 391.
 Cornelle, P., 280.
 Cornelius Nepos, 272.
 Cornish, C. J., 72, 73.
 Cornish, F. W., 158.
 Cornwall, Barry, 174, 294.
 Cornwall, C. M., 391.
 Cornwallis, K., 219.
 Cornwell, J., 56.
 Corroyer, E., 82.
 Corsincon, 70.
 Corvin, Col., 158.
 Cossa, Luigi, 267.
 Costello, D., 209.
 Costello, Edward, 158.
 Costello, L. S., 149, 151, 215, 285, 287, 315.
 Cotsell, G., 103.
 Cotterill, C. C., 102.
 Cotterill, H., 41.
 Cotterill, H. B., 287.
 Cotterill, J. H., 106.
 Cottrell, C. H., 225.
 Cotton, C., 111.
 Cotton, Elizabeth R., 262.
 Cotton, J. S., 160, 253.
 Cotton, L., 60.
 Cotton, N., 287.
 Couch, A. T. Quiller (Q.), 199, 230, 287, 315.
 Couch, J., 71.
 Coues, E., 71.
 Coulton, Miss, 80.
 Coupland, W. C., 289.
 Courtenay, C., 392.
 Courtenay, L. T., 392.
 Courthope, W. J., 150, 241.
 Courtney, J., 57, 92.
 Courtney, W. L., 41, 170, 242.
 Courtney, W. P., 230.
 Cousens, Mrs., 392.
 Coutie, G., 392.
 Coverdale, Miles, 27, 29, 33.
 Cowan, H., 27.
 Cowan, W., 218.
 Cowen, F. H., 87, 88.
 Cowley, Abraham, 230, 299.
 Cowper, F., 392.
 Cowper, Mary, Countess, 158.
 Cowper, Wm., 287.
 Cowtan, R., 239.
 Cox, E. W., 279.
 Cox, Sir G. W., 117, 126, 157, 194.
 Cox, Homersham, 27, 56, 112, 260.
 Cox, J. C., 187.
 Cox, Marion R., 194.
 Cox, Samuel, 27.
 Cox, W. L. Paige, 27.
 Cox, W., 131, 169, 180.
 Coxwell, H., 158.
 Cozzens, F. S., 111.
 Cozzens, S. W., 227.
 Crabb, J., 194.
 Crabbe, George, 287, 392.
 Craddock, Charles E., 230, 235, 315.
 Craddock, T., 167, 241.
 Crafts, W. F., 27.
 Craig, A. K., 60.
 Craig, J. D., 230.
 Craik, Mrs. D. M., 169, 230, 287, 315, 392.
 Craik, G. L., 149, 230, 240, 242, 287.
 Craik, Georgiana M., 315.
 Craik, H., 179, 240.
 Crake, A. D., 315.
 Crampton, J., 48.
 Crane, E., 219.
 Crane, John, 18.
 Crane, L., 83.
 Crane, Stephen, 315.
 Crane, Thomas, 392.
 Crane, W. J. E., 63, 86, 92.
 Cranmer, Thomas, 27, 33, 39.
 Cranstoun, J., 270.
 Crashaw, Richard, 299.
 Craven, 114.
 Craven, Mrs. A., 162.
 Craven, Mrs. A. E., 315.
 Craufurd, Lieut.-Col., 315.
 Craufurd, A. H., 135, 158.
 Craufurd, Captain A., 158.
 Craufurd, F. Marion, 241, 315, 316.
 Crawford, Frances, 95.
 Crawford, J. C., 208.
 Crawford, O. J. F. R. (J. Latouche), 223.
 Craufurd, Oswald, 316.
 Crawhall, J., 299.
 Crawley, Capt. R., 111, 114, 115.
 Crawley, W. J. C., 277.
 Cre-Fydd, 95.
 Creagh, J., 223.
 Creasy, Sir Edward S., 119, 132, 133, 142, 253.
 Creighton, Charles, 64.
 Creighton, Louise, 119, 180, 169, 392.
 Creighton, M., 41, 119, 121, 141, 182, 185.
 Crellin, P., 276.
 Cremer, W. H., 112.
 Cremona, L., 55.
 Creswell, F. O., 94.
 Cresswell, Mrs. F., 161.
 Creuze, A. F. B., 102.
 Crevier, J. B. L., 149.
 Crichton, A., 117.
 Crickmore, H. H., 186.
 Crimp, W. S., 106.
 Cripps, W. J., 99.
 Crisp, Capt. M. F., 102.
 Croal, T. A., 192.
 Crockett, S. R., 316, 392.
 Crofts, E., 240.
 Crofts, J., 392.
 Croker, Mrs. B. M., 316.
 Croker, J. W., 158.
 Croker, T. C., 127, 165, 194, 287.
 Croll, J., 41.
 Croly, G., 287, 316.
 Cromek, R. H., 287.
 Crommelin, May, 316.
 Crook, W., 27.
 Crookes, W., 96.
 Crosby, O. T., 96.
 Crosland, Mrs. N., 149.
 Crosland, Mrs. Newton, 158, 392.
 Cross, Anna, 392.
 Cross, J., 287.
 Cross, M., 231.
 Cross, J. W., 160.
 Crosse, A. F., 209.
 Crow, A. H., 219.
 Crowberry, D., 316.
 Crowe, Catherine, 27, 316, 392.
 Crowe, E. E., 124, 147.
 Crowe, Eyre, 230.
 Crowe, F., 27.
 Crowe, J. A., 83, 175, 183.
 Crowest, F. J., 89, 147, 156, 239.
 Crowther, J., 392.
 Crozier, J. B., 41.
 Cruden, A., 21.
 Crum, W., 90.
 Crump, Arthur, 255, 267.
 Cruikshank, George, 230.
 Cruikshank, Percy, 230.
 Crumpe, Miss, 316.

- Crusius, G. C., 270.
 Cruttwell, C., 182.
 Cruttwell, C. T., 270.
 Cudlip, Mrs. P., 372.
 Cudworth, R., 39.
 Culley, R. S., 108.
 Cumberland, C., 70.
 Cumberland, George, 230.
 Cumberland, R., 316.
 Cumberland, S., 158.
 Cummerbund, Cadwalladar, 217.
 Cumming, C. F. G., 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 221, 224, 226, 227.
 Cumming, Cosmo, 316.
 Cumming, J. G., 159.
 Cumming, John, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 41, 392.
 Cumming, L., 51.
 Cumming, R. Gordon, 203.
 Cummings, W. H., 89, 174.
 Cummins, M. S., 316.
 Cummins, Miss, 392.
 Cuniculus, 70.
 Cunningham, Allan, 145, 181, 286, 316.
 Cunningham, D., 261.
 Cunningham, G. G., 142.
 Cunningham, Sir H. S., 155, 316.
 Cunningham, John, 287.
 Cunningham, J. T., 71.
 Cunningham, J. W., 316.
 Cunningham, P., 182.
 Cunningham, R. H., 239.
 Cunningham, R. O., 67.
 Cunningham, W., 255, 260, 267.
 Cunynghame, Gen. Sir A. T., 203.
 Cupples, G., 316.
 Curley, E. A., 227.
 Curling, J. J., 103.
 Curling, Capt. R., 316.
 Curran, J. P., 255.
 Curran, W. H., 158, 230.
 Currie, J., 90, 158, 286.
 Curry, J., 127.
 Curteis, G. H., 23, 41.
 Curtin, J., 194.
 Curtis, R., 316.
 Curtius, G., 281.
 Curtius, Rufus Quintus, 270.
 Curwen, H., 158, 239.
 Curwen, J., 89.
 Curwen, J. S., 90.
 Curzon, G., 316.
 Curzon, Hon. G. N., 207, 223.
 Curzon, Hon. R., 207, 220.
 Cusack, M. F., 127, 173.
 Cushing, Paul, 316.
 Cussans, J. E., 196.
 Cust, Hon. Sir E., 28, 193.
 Cust, R. N., 28, 127, 192, 214, 217, 287.
 Custer, E. B., 227.
 Cutcliffe, H. C., 110.
 Cuthell, E. E., 316, 392.
 Cutts, E. L., 22, 28, 85, 137, 138, 156, 157, 186, 193, 194.
 Cuvier, Baron, 73, 78.
 Cyples, W., 41, 317.
 Cyprian, Bp., 28.
 D., A. C., 392.
 Dacre, Lady, 317.
 Daft, R., 142.
 Dahlstrom, K. P., 92.
 Dale, A. W. W., 137.
 Dale, D., 317, 392.
 Dale, H., 273, 274.
 Dale, J. M., 251.
 Dale, R. W., 20, 28, 165, 208.
 Dalhousie, Countess of, 173.
 Dall, Mrs. C. H., 183.
 Dallas, E. S., 242, 287.
 Dallas, R. C., 155.
 Dalling and Bulwer, H., Lord, 173.
 Dallinger, W. H., 65.
 Dalrymple, Sir D., 131.
 Dalziel, H., 63, 70, 112.
 Dalton, H. G., 126.
 Dalton, J. C., 102.
 Dalton, W., 38, 317, 392.
 Daly, F., 165.
 Dana, C. A., 242.
 Dana, J. D., 73.
 Dana, R. H., 103, 228, 317.
 Dance, C. D., 228.
 Dance, G., 87.
 Dangerfield, J., 317.
 Daniel, Evan, 28, 279.
 Daniel, G., 187, 194, 299.
 Daniel, Mrs. Mackenzie, 317.
 Daniel, R. Mackenzie, 317.
 Daniel, Samuel, 299.
 Daniels, W. H., 28.
 Dann, J. T., 281.
 Danson, J. T., 260.
 Dante Alighieri, 287, 288, 299.
 D'Anvers, N., 203, 392.
 Darmesteter, A., 278.
 Darmesteter, J., 230.
 Darwin, C., 63, 65, 67, 74, 76.
 Darwin, Francis, 158.
 Daryl, P., 83, 230, 258.
 Daryl, S., 392.
 Daudet, Alphonse, 317, 392.
 Daunt, W. J. O'Neill, 158.
 Davenant, F., 264, 392.
 Davenport, Emma, 392, 393.
 Davenport, F., 89.
 Davenport, R. A., 124, 151.
 Davenport, W. B., 115.
 Davey, E. G., 97.
 Davey, W., 61.
 Davids, T. W. R., 28.
 Davidson, 17, 288.
 Davidson, Miss A., 393.
 Davidson, E. A., 86, 91, 94, 104.
 Davidson, H. C., 317.
 Davidson, Mrs. H. C., 263.
 Davidson, J., 288, 317.
 Davidson, J. B., 283.
 Davidson, J. M., 267.
 Davidson, J. T., 41.
 Davidson, P., 102.
 Davidson, R. T., 179.
 Davidson, T., 92.
 Davidson, W., 279.
 Davie, C. H., 140.
 Davies, A. C. F., 197.
 Davies, C. M., 28, 230.
 Davies, Clement, 114.
 Davies, D., 231.
 Davies, D. C., 78, 102, 105.
 Davies, E., 28.
 Davies, G. C., 111, 189, 215, 317, 392.
 Davies, G. G., 206.
 Davies, G. S., 23, 393.
 Davies, George J., 148.
 Davies, H., 272.
 Davies, J., 271, 290.
 Davies, J. H., 152.
 Davies, J. L., 20, 41, 272.
 Davies, James, 273.
 Davies, John, 208.
 Davies, John, of Hereford, 299.
 Davies, Sir John, 299.
 Davies, M., 247, 317.
 Davies, Mary, 62.
 Davies, N., 192.
 Davies, N. E., 63.
 Davies, P. J., 104.
 Davies, R., 38.
 Davies, T., 66, 255.
 Davies, T. L. O., 21.
 Davies, W., 167.
 Davis, E. J., 226.
 Davis, J., 133.
 Davis, J. F., 118.
 Davis, N., 222.
 Davis, O. W., 99.
 Davis, T., 162, 258.
 Davison, A. B., 231.
 Davitt, M., 253.
 Davy, C., 82, 93.
 Davy, Sir H., 71, 199.
 Dawbarn, W., 231.
 Dawes, Wm., 247.
 Dawkins, W. B., 72, 193.
 Dawson, A. J., 317.
 Dawson, C., 258.
 Dawson, E. C., 164.
 Dawson, G., 92, 142, 242.
 Dawson, Sir J. W., 41, 65, 72, 77, 78, 192.

- Dawson, W. J., 240, 243.
 Day, A. G., 96.
 Day, C. A., 265.
 Day, L. B., 194.
 Day, Lewis F., 83, 85.
 Day, R. E., 56.
 Day, S. P., 141, 205.
 Day, T., 392.
 Day, Thomas, 288.
 Day, W., 70.
 Day, William, 159.
 Dayman, J., 103.
 Deacon, 283.
 Deacon, W. F., 317.
 De Ainslie, Gen., 133.
 Deák, Francis, 159.
 Deakin, R., 75.
 Dean, G. A., 80, 264.
 Deane, H., 23.
 Deane, Milly, 317.
 Deane, W. J., 23.
 Dear, H. C., 112.
 Debans, C., 317.
 Debary, T., 225.
 De Berenger, Baron, 114.
 De Carteret Bisson, F. S., 275.
 De Cosson, E. A., 135, 201.
 De Crespigny, Sir C. C., 159.
 De Crespigny, R. C., 189.
 Deens, K., 318.
 Defoe, Daniel, 122, 199, 231, 264, 318, 393.
 De Fonblanque, A., 250, 253, 318.
 De Fonblanque, C. A., 216.
 De Fonblanque, E. K., 155.
 Degerdon, W. E., 109.
 Deighton, K., 296.
 Dekker, Thomas, 299.
 De la Beche, Sir H. T., 77.
 De la Bere, K. B., 70.
 Delaborde, Vicomte H., 86.
 Delamotte, F. G., 87.
 Delamotte, P. H., 86, 91, 100, 105.
 Deland, Margaret, 288, 318.
 Delany, Mrs., 159.
 Delavoye, A. M., 168.
 De Leon, E., 213.
 De Lisle, G. W., 280.
 Delitzsch, F., 18, 28.
 Del Mar, Alex., 264.
 De Long, G. W., 206.
 De Mille, J., 318.
 De Morgan, A., 41, 56, 264.
 De Morgan, J. A., 251.
 De Morgan, M., 393.
 De Morgan, S. E., 159.
 Demosthenes, 270.
 Dempsey, G. D., 93, 95, 107.
 Denham, H. M., 184, 185.
 Denham, Major D., 201.
 Denham, John, 288.
 Denison, E. B., 48.
 Denison, G. A., 159.
 Denison, Sir W., 159.
 Denney, J., 41.
 Denning, D., 94, 99.
 Denning, W. F., 48.
 Dennis, G., 193.
 Dennis, H. G., 91.
 Dennis, John, 240, 245.
 Dennis, Robert, 258.
 Denon, V., 213.
 Dent, C. T., 113.
 Dentvir, J., 127.
 Denton, W., 220, 224, 226.
 Depping, J. B., 393.
 De Quincey, T., 116, 159, 162, 174, 176, 177, 231, 275.
 Derby, Edward, XIVth Earl of, 28, 271.
 Derby, Edward Henry, XVth Earl of, 255.
 Derham, W., 41.
 Dering, E. H., 156, 318.
 De Ros, Lord, 119, 223.
 Derwent, J. L., 318.
 De Salis, Mrs. H., 95.
 Desart, Earl of, 318.
 Deschanel, A. P., 53.
 Deshler, C. D., 287.
 De Tabley, Lord, 288.
 Deutsch, E., 231.
 Devas, C. S., 267.
 Devenne, F., 89.
 De Vere, Aubrey, 245, 288.
 Devey, Joseph, 168.
 Devey, Louisa, 168.
 De Vinne, T. L., 105.
 Devonshire, Duke of, 258.
 Dewar, Daniel, 41, 53.
 Dewar, G. A. B., 159.
 Dewes, A., 23.
 D'Ewes, J., 199, 217.
 D'Ewes, Sir S., 159.
 De Windt, H., 199, 223, 225.
 De Winton, W. H., 318.
 De Worms, Baron H., 210, 257.
 Dewsbury, G. E., 318.
 Dhu, H., 318.
 Diaz, Mrs. A. M., 393.
 Dibdin, Charles, 238.
 Dibdin, T. F., 28.
 Dicey, A. V., 258.
 Dicey, E., 137.
 Dicey, H. T., 258.
 Dick, Thomas, 41, 48.
 Dickens, Charles, 119, 159, 163, 170, 227, 231, 247, 288, 318, 393.
 Dickens, C., junior, 185, 189, 190.
 Dickens, Mamie, 159.
 Dickinson, J., 74.
 Dickson, H. N., 53.
 Dickson, N., 28.
 Dickson, W. B., 70.
 Dickson, W. E., 102.
 Didon, Father, 23.
 Didon, H., 41.
 Dietz, E., 50.
 Digby, J. A., 275.
 Digby, K. E., 251.
 Digby, W., 257.
 Diggle, J. W., 28, 41, 161.
 Dilke, Sir C. W., 199, 241, 259, 264.
 Dilke, Lady, 318.
 Dilke, Mrs. Ashton, 263.
 Dillmont, T. de, 104.
 Dillon, J., 258.
 Dillon, Mrs., 318.
 Dillon, W., 170.
 Dilworth, T., 276.
 Dillwyn, E. A., 318.
 Dionysius of Alexandria, 28, 30.
 Diprose, 196.
 Dircks, H., 105.
 Disraeli, Isaac, 231.
 Ditchfield, P. H., 139, 191.
 Dittmar, A., 53.
 Dix, John, 156.
 Dixie, Lady F., 203, 223.
 Dixon, C., 67, 69, 70.
 Dixon, E. S., 70.
 Dixon, Edith, 393.
 Dixon, H. H. (The Druid), 113, 251, 319.
 Dixon, R. W., 139.
 Dixon, T., 97.
 Dixon, W. H., 28, 121, 151, 153, 156, 174, 189, 191, 192, 205, 212, 223, 226, 227, 319.
 Dixon, W. M., 288.
 Dobell, Mrs. H., 231.
 Dobell, S., 159.
 Doblado, L., 225.
 Dobson, A., 86, 161, 162, 178, 243, 289.
 Dobson, E., 93, 94, 98, 107.
 Dobson, W., 281.
 Dobson, W. T., 231, 243.
 Dod, 197.
 Dodd, G., 110, 260, 263, 393.
 Dodd, J. T., 251.
 Dodd, W., 296.
 Dodds, J., 142, 156.
 Dodds, M. L., 393.
 Dodds, S. J. V., 393.
 Dodge, R. I., 205.
 Dodge, Mrs. M. M., 393.
 Dodgson, C. L., 282, 389.
 Dodman, G. F., 393.
 Dods, J. B., 61.
 Dods, M., 20.
 Dods, M. L., 95.
 Dodwell, R., 183.
 Doherty, M., 231.
 Dolan, T. M., 61, 64.

- Dollinger, J. J. I. von, 29, 124, 148.
 Dolman, F., 259.
 Domville, E. J., 62.
 Donald, R., 393.
 Donaldson, H. H., 59.
 Donaldson, J., 86, 98.
 Donaldson, J. W., 270, 288.
 Donaldson, Prof. John, 80.
 Donaldson, Joseph, 159.
 Donaldson, Walter, 288.
 Donaldson, Wm., 93, 105.
 Donizetti, G., 87.
 Donkin, J. G., 210.
 Donkin, W. F., 55.
 Donne, A., 60.
 Donne, W. B., 270, 273.
 Donnelly, I., 77, 299.
 Donovan, Dick, 319.
 Donovan, M., 49, 95.
 Doran, J., 123, 124, 149, 171, 187, 231, 246, 285, 299.
 Dore, J. R., 21.
 Doris, Charles, 172.
 Dorling, W., 163.
 Dorset, Earl of, 285.
 D'Orsey, A. J. D., 282.
 Dostoyeffsky, F., 254.
 Doubleday, Thomas, 319.
 Doudney, Sarah, 319, 393.
 Dougal, F. H., 251.
 Dougall, J. D., 114.
 Dougall, L., 319.
 Douglas, C., 41.
 Douglas, C. J., 319.
 Douglas, Fanny, 80.
 Douglas, Sir G., 393.
 Douglas, G., 319.
 Douglas, Gen. Sir H., 103.
 Douglas, J. C., 108.
 Douglas, J. W., 71.
 Douglas, Minnie, 393.
 Douglas, Mrs. O. von Booth, 362.
 Douglas, R., 319.
 Douglas, Robert K., 28, 118, 167.
 Douglas, Mrs. S., 181.
 Douglas, Sir H., 100.
 Douglas, W., 63.
 Douglass, F., 159.
 Dover, Lord, 161.
 Doveton, F. B., 288.
 Dowden, Edward, 177, 178, 179, 240, 243, 299.
 Dowie, M. M. (now Mrs. Norman), 149, 209.
 Dowling, Richard, 319.
 Downey, Edmund, 319.
 Downman, E. A., 105.
 Dowson, T., 288.
 Doyle, A. Conan, 319, 320.
 Doyle, Sir F. H., 159, 288.
 Drage, G., 262.
 Dragendorff, G., 49.
 Drake, O. F. T., 222, 231.
 Drake, Nathan, 231, 296, 299.
 Drake, O. T., 393.
 Draper, J. W., 41.
 Drayson, Major-Gen. A. W., 48, 78, 203, 393.
 Drayton, M., 288.
 Dresser, C., 85.
 Drew, C., 393.
 Drew, F., 217.
 Drew, J., 393.
 Drewry, C. S., 93.
 Drewry, G. O., 60.
 Drexelius, J., 28.
 Driver, S. R., 23, 281.
 Druid, The, 113.
 Drummond, D. T. K., 36.
 Drummond, H., 21, 28, 41, 201.
 Drummond, J., 28.
 Drummond, J. L., 67.
 Drummond, R. B., 160.
 Drummond, Sir W., 39, 272.
 Drummond, W. H., 73.
 Drury, Anna H., 320, 393.
 Drury, D., 71.
 Drury, Robert, 219.
 Dryden, John, 272, 274, 288, 299.
 Drysdale, A. H., 22.
 Dubard, Maurice, 231.
 Dubois, E., 77.
 Du Boisgobey, F., 320.
 Dubourg, A. W., 320.
 Dubourg, G., 102.
 Du Boys, Albert, 121, 156.
 Du Camp, M., 162.
 Du Cane, Sir E. F., 254.
 Du Chaillu, Paul B., 192, 201, 221, 393.
 Ducourdray, G., 41.
 Dudley, Earl of, 231.
 Duff, Alexander, 136.
 Duff, E. G., 105, 239.
 Duff, Sir M. E. Grant, 169, 217, 255, 257.
 Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of, 216.
 Dufferin and Ava, Marchioness of, 217.
 Dufferin, Helen, Lady, 288.
 Duffield, A. J., 223, 231.
 Duffy, Bella, 178.
 Duffy, Sir C. G., 127, 231.
 Dulcken, H. W., 393.
 Dumas, A., 215, 254, 320.
 Dumas, Lieut.-Gen. (Count Mathieu), 124.
 Du Maurier, G., 320.
 Du Moncel, Count T., 51, 97, 104, 108.
 Dunbar, David, 288.
 Duncan, 270.
 Duncan, E., 91.
 Duncan, F., 133, 137.
 Duncan, H., 28.
 Duncan, J., 130, 133, 149.
 Duncan, Mrs. M. G. L., 227.
 Duncan, Prof., 393.
 Duncan, Prof. P. M., 68, 71, 79, 149.
 Duncan, Sarah J., 199, 213, 217, 320.
 Duncan, W. W., 251.
 Duncan, Wm., 264, 269.
 Duncker, M., 126.
 Dunckley, H., 170.
 Duncombe, T. H., 159.
 Dundonald, Thomas, Tenth Earl, 159.
 Dundonald, Thomas, Eleventh Earl, 159.
 Dunham, S. A., 110, 118, 124, 126, 129, 131, 132, 146.
 Dunlap, W., 158.
 Dunlop, John, 28.
 Dunlop, M., 215, 217.
 Dunlop, Mrs., 320.
 Dunlop, R. H. W., 136.
 Dunlop, R. W., 215, 217.
 Dunman, T., 53, 393.
 Dunne, F., 113.
 Dunphie, C. J., 231.
 Dunraven, Earl of, 227.
 Dunstan, H. M., 320.
 Dunstan, R., 90.
 Dunster, H. F., 266, 394.
 Düntzer, H., 162, 176.
 Duplessis, G., 86.
 Duplex, G., 53.
 Dupré, A., 49, 76.
 Durant, C., 320.
 Dure, M., 320.
 Durham, T. C., 26.
 Durham, W., 48, 59, 60.
 Durnford, Col. A. W., 160.
 Duruy, George, 152.
 Duruy, V., 126, 130.
 Dutt, Toru, 288.
 Du Val, C., 203.
 Duval, M., 85, 86.
 Dyall, C., 288.
 Dyce, A., 288, 299.
 Dye, F., 97.
 Dyer, G. P., 394.
 Dyer, J. M., 57.
 Dyer, John, 288.
 Dyer, T. F. T., 142, 194.
 Dyer, T. H., 83, 155, 192.
 Dykes, J. O., 23, 28.
 Dymond, Jonathan, 42.
 Dymond, R., 187.
 Dwight, Timothy, 28.
 Dwyer, F., 136.
 Dwyer, P., 261.
 E., H. F., 394.
 E., L. R., 320.
 E., V. B., 394.

- Eade, C., 394.
 Eades, John, 28.
 Eadie, J., 21, 116, 394.
 Eagles, John, 243.
 Eagles, T. H., 57.
 Eaglestone, C. R., 320.
 Eales, S. J., 28.
 Earl, A. G., 49.
 Earle, J., 240, 279.
 Earley, W., 80.
 Earwaker, J. P., 185, 186.
 Eassie, W., 262.
 Eastlake, C. L., 83, 99.
 Eastlake, Lady, 145, 162, 209.
 Eastwick, Captain R. W., 199.
 Eastwood, J. R., 288.
 Eaton, J. R. T., 39.
 Ebers, Georg, 320.
 Ebrard, J. H. A., 20.
 Eccleston, J., 192.
 Ecker, A., 173.
 Eckhardt, J., 130.
 Eden, C. H., 142, 208, 210, 219, 228, 394.
 Eden, E., 320.
 Eden, F., 213.
 Eden, Hon. L., 320.
 Eden, L. S., 394.
 Edersheim, A., 23.
 Edgar, J. G., 121, 133, 142, 149, 394.
 Edgeworth, Maria, 160, 320, 394.
 Edis, R. W., 99.
 Edmonds, C., 288.
 Edmonds, Cyrus R., 180, 270.
 Edmonds, H., 142.
 Edmonds, Mrs., 216.
 Edmonds, Mrs. E. M., 288, 320.
 Edmondston, Biot, 231.
 Edmunds, F., 197.
 Edmunds, H., 74.
 Edmundson, G., 231.
 Edwardes, C., 211.
 Edwardes, Major H. B., 217.
 Edwardes, Mrs. Annie, 320, 321.
 Edwards, A. B., 209, 213, 321, 394.
 Edwards, Bruce, 321.
 Edwards, C. A., 102.
 Edwards, D. H., 288.
 Edwards, E., 107, 174.
 Edwards, E. J., 134.
 Edwards, E. P., 100.
 Edwards, F., 61, 99.
 Edwards, H. S., 176, 224, 288.
 Edwards, H. T., 254.
 Edwards, J. W., 251.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 28, 39.
 Edwards, L., 28.
 Edwards, M. B., 149, 215, 288, 321.
 Edwards, S., 129.
 Edwards, T. C., 20, 46.
 Edwards, T. W. C., 282.
 Edwards, W. H., 210.
 Egan, C., 251.
 Egan, Pierce, 231, 273.
 Egerton, Hon. Capt. F., 217.
 Eggleston, E., 321, 397.
 Eggleston, G. C., 263, 288, 394.
 Ehrenfechter, C. A., 89.
 Ehrlich, A., 147.
 Eiffe, J. P., 321.
 Eiloart, Mrs., 321, 394.
 Eldon, A., 139.
 Eldridge, J., 99.
 Elger, T. G., 48.
 Elihu, 28.
 Elliot, George, 231, 288, 321.
 Ellenborough, Lord, 182.
 Ellesmere, Earl of, 192.
 Ellicott, C. J., 17, 20, 23, 24, 28, 44.
 Elliot, A., 254.
 Elliot, Frances, 124, 128, 225, 321.
 Elliot, Sarah B., 321.
 Elliott, A., 394.
 Elliott, C., 211.
 Elliott, E., 321.
 Elliott, E. B., 21, 150.
 Elliott, Ruth, 394.
 Elliott, W. J., 394.
 Ellis, A. B., 72, 117, 204.
 Ellis, A. J., 89.
 Ellis, A. M., 257.
 Ellis, Mrs. C., 215.
 Ellis, E., 59.
 Ellis, E. S., 394.
 Ellis, George, 240, 288.
 Ellis, Sir H., 92, 192.
 Ellis, H., 63, 72, 231.
 Ellis, H. T., 223.
 Ellis, H. W., 28.
 Ellis, Mrs. S., 28, 149, 231, 261, 321.
 Ellis, R., 265.
 Ellis, T. J., 86.
 Ellis, W., 219, 221, 269.
 Ellis, W. H., 394.
 Ellis, Wm., 119.
 Ellison, S., 28.
 Ellison, T., 260.
 Ellwood, Thomas, 160.
 Elmes, James, 83, 182, 251.
 Elmhirst, E. P., 219.
 Elphinstone, H. W., 108.
 Elphinstone, Hon. M., 201.
 Elton, Sir A. H., 321.
 Elton, C. I., 119, 157, 239.
 Elton, J. F., 201.
 Elton, M. A., 239.
 Elvin, C. N., 197.
 Elwes, A., 133, 394.
 Elworthy, F. T., 193.
 Ely, Talfourd, 192.
 Elze, Karl, 177, 243.
 Emanuel, H., 78.
 Embleton, D., 259.
 Emerson, E. W., 160.
 Emerson, G. R., 162.
 Emerson, O. F., 279.
 Emerson, P. H., 91.
 Emerson, R. W., 142, 160, 231, 243.
 Emin Pasha, 202.
 Enfield, Viscountess, 394.
 Engel, C., 90.
 Engel, L., 147.
 Engelbach, A. H., 394.
 Engels, F., 261.
 Ennemoser, J., 194.
 Ense, Varnhagen von, 215.
 Eusor, F. S., 202, 255.
 Epps, John, 61.
 Epps, W., 266.
 Erasmus, 231.
 Erckmann-Chatrion, MM., 321.
 Erdman, J. E., 47.
 Erfurdt, C. G. A., 273.
 Erith, F. N., 28.
 Erman, A., 193, 225.
 Erskine, R., 39.
 Erskine, W., 221.
 Esclangon, A., 280.
 Escott, T. H. S., 119, 157.
 Esdaile, D., 60.
 Esler, E. R., 322.
 Esnarch, F., 63.
 Espinasse, F., 160, 180.
 Esquiros, A., 213.
 Etheredge, Sir G., 299.
 Evans, A. B., 368.
 Evans, A. E., 395.
 Evans, C., 395.
 Evans, D. M., 264.
 Evans, E. J., 209.
 Evans, E. P., 192.
 Evans, F. J., 103.
 Evans, John, 192, 193.
 Evans, R., 151.
 Evans, R. W., 29, 395.
 Evans, T. H., 895.
 Evans, W. S. Sloane, 197.
 Eve, H. W., 275, 281.
 Evelyn, John, 137, 160.
 Everard, G., 395.
 Everard, H. S. C., 113.
 Everett, J. D., 53.
 Everitt, G., 231.
 Everitt, N., 113.
 Evers, H., 107.
 Eves, G. W., 223.
 Euripides, 270.
 Eusebius, 137.
 Eutropius, 272.
 Ewald, A. C., 116, 147, 177, 179, 180.

- Ewald, Heinrich, 22, 29.
 Ewart, H. C., 145.
 Ewart, J. A., 160.
 Ewbank, T., 210.
 Ewing, J. H., 395.
 Eyre, Mary, 215, 225.
 Eyre, S., 224.
 Eyre, V., 134.

 F., W., 63.
 Faber, G. S., 29.
 Facey, J. W., 85.
 Fagan, C. E., 123.
 Fagan, Louis, 173.
 Fajia, H., 94.
 Fairbairn, A. M., 29.
 Fairbairn, J., 197.
 Fairbairn, Sir W., 93, 101, 185.
 Fairbanks, A., 268.
 Fairbrother, W. H., 42.
 Fairfax, Lord, 122.
 Fairholt, F. W., 76, 142, 187, 194.
 Falconer, Lance, 322.
 Falconer, T., 251.
 Falconer, Wm., 23, 273, 288.
 Falkland, Viscountess, 199.
 Fall, M., 231.
 Fane, V., 322.
 Fanshawe, E. L., 262.
 Faraday, M., 49, 53.
 Farebrother, A., 322.
 Fargus, F. J., 322.
 Faris, Ash-Shidrág, 278.
 Farjeon, B. L., 322.
 Farley, J. L., 222, 226.
 Farman, D., 103.
 Farquhar, George, 288, 299.
 Farquharson, R., 61.
 Farr, E., 395.
 Farrar, F. W., 18, 19, 20, 23, 29, 33, 42, 148, 187, 275, 278, 283, 288, 322, 395.
 Farrar, J. M., 182.
 Farrar, M., 227.
 Farrar, J. A., 178, 194, 239.
 Farrar, R. R., 216.
 Farrer, Sir T. H., 260, 265.
 Farrow, G. F., 395.
 Farrow, Morley, 322.
 Fasnacht, G. E., 280.
 Fasquelle, L., 280.
 Faunthorpe, J. P., 49.
 Fausset, W. Y., 272.
 Faussett, A. R., Canon, 21, 46.
 Fawcett, E. D., 42.
 Fawcett, H., 84, 261, 265, 267, 268.
 Fawcett, M. G., 150, 267.
 Fawkes, F. A., 98.
 Fay, Amy, 90.
 Fay, G., 395.
 Fay, T. S., 323.
 Fayle, J., 151.

 Fearenside, C. S., 271, 273.
 Fearn, M., 395.
 Featherstonhaugh, G. W., 227.
 Fechner, G. T., 42.
 Feilden, P. M., 395.
 Feis, J., 243.
 Felkin, R. W., 202.
 Felkin, W., 104.
 Fell, R. C., 166.
 Fellowes, R., 42.
 Fells, J. M., 276.
 Felltham, O., 42.
 Felt, J. B., 264.
 Fenby, T., 279.
 Fendall, P., 323.
 Féulon, Archbp., 42, 323.
 Fenn, G. M., 247, 323, 395, 396.
 Fenn, J., 121, 173.
 Fenton, E., 285.
 Fenton, H. J. H., 49.
 Fenwick, G. L., 186.
 Féré, A., 61.
 Fergus, H., 132.
 Ferguson, F. O., 91.
 Ferguson, J., 52, 211.
 Ferguson, R., 197, 222.
 Ferguson, R. S., 133.
 Ferguson, Sir S., 396.
 Fergusson, J., 82.
 Fern, F., 396.
 Fernie, W. T., 62.
 Ferrero, W., 254.
 Ferrey, B., 174.
 Ferrier, J. W., 323.
 Ferrier, Susan E., 323.
 Ferris, B. G., 140.
 Ferry, G., 220.
 Ferryman, A. F. Mockler, 202, 221.
 Featherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs., 323.
 Feuerbach, A. Ritter von, 164, 254.
 Feuerbach, L., 29.
 Fichte, J. G., 42.
 Fidler, T. C., 93.
 Field, B., 29.
 Field, Mrs. E. M., 239.
 Field, G., 90, 95.
 Field, Mgt., 396.
 Field, Michael, 288.
 Field, W., 193.
 Fielding, Henry, 232, 323.
 Fielding, T. H., 91.
 Fields, J. T., 232.
 Fields, Mrs. James T., 243.
 Figuier, Louis, 42, 63, 72, 74, 77.
 Filleul, L. N., 323.
 Fincham, J., 103.
 Finday, G. G., 20.
 Findlay, G., 106.
 Finlay, G., 118, 126.
 Finlayson, T. C., 42.

 Finn, J., 259.
 Firdausi (the Persian poet), 289.
 Firth, J. F. B., 259, 396.
 Firth, O., 92.
 Fischel, M. M., 289.
 Fischer, Kuno, 42.
 Fish, D. T., 81.
 Fish, T., 80.
 Fisher, Mrs. A. B., 40.
 Fisher, Admiral, 323.
 Fisher, G. P., 29.
 Fisher, J. F., 232.
 Fisher, Mrs. L. J., 53, 73, 188.
 Fisher, P., 110.
 Fisher, R., 396.
 Fisher, W. E. G., 117.
 Fisher, Wm., 210.
 Fishwick, Lieut.-Col. H., 188.
 Fiske, John, 42, 65, 66, 117, 132, 258.
 Fitch, J. G., 56, 283.
 Fitton, E. B., 220.
 Fitzgerald, C. C. P., 111.
 Fitzgerald, J. F. V., 208.
 Fitzgerald, Percy, 123, 149, 153, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 177, 178, 181, 182, 213, 232, 239, 254, 289, 323, 396.
 Fitzgerald, P. F., 42.
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. P. F., 42.
 Fitzgerald, W., 24.
 Fitzgibbon, E., 323.
 Fitzgibbon, Mary, 211.
 Fitzmaurice, M., 93.
 Fitzpatrick, W. J., 123, 155, 157, 161, 167, 173, 181.
 Fivas, V. de, 290.
 Flammarion, C., 59.
 Flannigan, Mrs., 228.
 Flaubert, Gustave, 323.
 Flaxman, J., 92.
 Fleay, F. G., 183, 299.
 Fleetwood, J., 23.
 Fleischmann, Gen., 170.
 Fleming, Mrs. A., 151.
 Fleming, F., 203.
 Fleming, G., 59, 61.
 Fleming, George, 323.
 Fleming, J., 277.
 Fleming, J. A., 51, 96.
 Fleming, J. M., 89, 102.
 Fleming, Mrs. J. M., 323.
 Fleming, R., 29.
 Fleming, W., 42.
 Flesher, J., 239.
 Fletcher, B., 82, 107.
 Fletcher, B. F., 82.
 Fletcher, Baron, 258.
 Fletcher, C. R. L., 163.
 Fletcher, Giles, 299.
 Fletcher, J. S., 232, 323, 396.
 Fletcher, James, 129.
 Fletcher, John, 285.

- Fletcher, Joseph. 299.
 Fletcher, L., 323.
 Fletcher, Mrs., 161.
 Fletcher, Phineas, 299.
 Fletcher, W. Y., 93.
 Fleury, C., 194.
 Fleury, J., 70.
 Flinn, J. F., 186.
 Flint, Robt., 42, 267.
 Flowtow, F. v., 87.
 Flower, W. H., 70, 72.
 Flower, W. P., 101.
 Flowers, W. H., 67.
 Floyer, E. S., 396.
 Foakes, J. W., 64.
 Foard, J. T., 251.
 Foden, J., 92.
 Fogg, W. P., 206.
 Folkard, R., 75.
 Fonblanque, A. *See* De Fon-
 blanque.
 Fontaine, H., 97.
 Fonvielle, W. de, 232.
 Foote, M. H., 324.
 Foote, Samuel, 289.
 Forbes, A. G., 29.
 Forbes, Archibald, 132, 133,
 137, 157, 162, 164, 182,
 232.
 Forbes, Capt. C. J. F. S., 210,
 281.
 Forbes, Sir C. S., 128, 216.
 Forbes, D., 112.
 Forbes, Prof. E., 63, 72.
 Forbes, F. E., 212.
 Forbes, G., 48.
 Forbes, G. S., 217.
 Forbes, J., 218.
 Forbes, J. A. N., 324.
 Forbes, J. D., 226.
 Forbes, James, 127.
 Forbes, L., 215.
 Forbes, Major, 211.
 Forbes, S. R., 190.
 Forbes, Sir W., 264.
 Ford, George, 324.
 Ford, John, 289.
 Ford, Mrs., 324.
 Ford, R., 225, 247.
 Forde, Gertrude, 218.
 Forestier, A., 232.
 Forgan, R., 113.
 Forman, H. B., 245.
 Formby, H., 29.
 Forneron, H., 174.
 Forrest, J., 208.
 Forrest, Katherine A., 160.
 Forrest, R., 92.
 Forrester, J. J., 264.
 Forrester, Mrs., 324.
 Forster, Florence E. A., 29.
 Forster, H. O. Arnold, 198, 258.
 Forster, John, 147, 159, 160,
 162, 167, 179.
 Forster, S. A., 89.
 Forster, W., 255.
 Forsyth, A. R., 56.
 Forsyth, J., 218.
 Forsyth, J. S., 193.
 Forsyth, William, 172, 232,
 240, 250.
 Fortesque, Hon. J. W., 160.
 Forth, George, 324.
 Fortnum, C. D. E., 92, 105.
 Fortune, R., 211.
 Forwell, W., 199.
 Fosbrooke, T. D., 110.
 Foss, Edward, 145.
 Foster, B. F., 276.
 Foster, C., 21.
 Foster, C. J., 257.
 Foster, D., 110.
 Foster, E., 397.
 Foster, Emily, 262, 324.
 Foster, Ernest, 163.
 Foster, John, 29, 42, 161, 232.
 Foster, John Edgar, 275, 277.
 Foster, M., 59.
 Foster, M. H., 56.
 Foster, R. F., 114.
 Foster, V., 91.
 Foster, W., 55.
 Fothergill, J., 324.
 Fothergill, J. M., 60, 62.
 Fourier, Charles, 42.
 Fourier, J., 52.
 Fowle, T. W., 262.
 Fowler, J., 177.
 Fowler, J. K., 232.
 Fowler, T., 165, 168, 177.
 Fowler, W. W., 69, 155.
 Fownes, G., 49.
 Fox, Caroline, 161.
 Fox, Charles James, 161.
 Fox, E., 214.
 Fox, George, 29, 161.
 Fox, John, 29.
 Fox, Samuel, 141.
 Fox, T., 63.
 Fox, T. W., 108.
 Fox, W., 136.
 Fox, W. J., 261.
 Foxe, John, 141.
 Foxell, W. J., 29.
 Framjee, Doabhoj, 194.
 Franc, M. J., 324, 397.
 Francatelli, C. E., 95.
 France, Hector, 259.
 Francis, B., 397.
 Francis, F., 71, 199.
 Francis, J., 263, 264.
 Francis, J. C., 161.
 Francis, M. E., 232, 324.
 Francis, P., 271.
 Francillon, R. E., 324.
 Franklin, Thomas, 273.
 Francœur, L. B., 57.
 Frankland, E., 49.
 Frankland, P. F., 50, 53.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 161.
 Franklin, Sir J., 206.
 Franklin, W. T., 161.
 Franks, A. W., 105.
 Franzos, Karl, E., 325.
 Fraser, A. C., 42.
 Fraser, Mrs. Alexander, 325.
 Fraser, J., 188.
 Fraser, J. B., 129, 223, 325.
 Fraser, Lieut.-Col. T. G., 217.
 Fraser, Sir Wm., 152, 161, 181,
 Frazer, Sir A. S., 161.
 Frazer, D., 397.
 Frazer, J., 29.
 Frazer, R. W., 127, 397.
 Fream, W., 80.
 Frederic II., 130.
 Frederick, H., 325.
 Fredur, Thor., 201.
 Free-Lance, 63.
 Freedley, E. T., 264.
 Freeland, H. W., 397.
 Freeman, E. A., 26, 116, 119,
 120, 121, 124, 126, 130,
 131, 132, 139, 180, 182,
 187, 190, 198, 232, 253.
 Freeman, H., 278.
 Freeman, J. J., 203.
 Freeman, T. M., 397.
 Freer, M. W., 124, 131, 160,
 166.
 Fromantle, Canon, 254.
 Fremantle, Lieut.-Col., 227.
 Frere, Sir B. E., 203.
 Frere, John H., 269.
 Freshfield, D. W., 207.
 Freudenreich, Ed. von, 59.
 Freund, Wm., 271.
 Freytag, Gustav, 126, 325.
 Friedrich, J., 29.
 Friend, H., 75.
 Friend, R. C., 397.
 Friswell, J. Hain, 42, 143, 232,
 325.
 Frith, F., 29.
 Frith, H., 60, 96, 198, 397.
 Frith, John, 29.
 Frith, W., 325.
 Frith, W. P., 161, 167.
 Froebel, J., 204, 227.
 Froissart, Sir John, 116.
 Fromberg, E. O., 90.
 Frost, H. F., 176.
 Frost, John, 117, 143.
 Frost, P., 273.
 Frost, T., 124, 161, 188, 199,
 232.
 Frost, W. H., 397.
 Frothingham, R., 132.
 Froude, James A., 116, 119,
 121, 127, 131, 141, 152,
 154, 155, 156, 160, 228,
 325.

- Fry, C., 325.
 Fry, Elizabeth, 161.
 Fry, H., 103, 189.
 Fry, J. R., 179.
 Fry, John, 29.
 Fry, S. E., 75.
 Fryer, A. C., 150, 158, 190, 397.
 Fulke, W., 29.
 Fuller, A., 203.
 Fuller, E., 289.
 Fuller, H., 134.
 Fuller, J., 95.
 Fuller, J. F., 325.
 Fuller, Mrs., 325.
 Fuller, Morris, 254.
 Fuller, T. E., 161.
 Fuller, Thomas, 29, 42, 139, 299.
 Fullerton, Lady G., 325.
 Fullom, S. W., 29, 53, 183, 299, 325.
 Furneaux, Capt., 199.
 Furneaux, W., 67, 70, 71.
 Furness, H. H., 299.
 Furniss, H., 187.
 Furnivall, F. J., 234.
 Fuseli, H., 84.
 Fyfe, J. H., 397.
 Fyfe, L. R., 228.
 Fyffe, C. A., 124.
 Fytche, Lieut.-Gen. A., 210.
 G., F. F., 397.
 G., G., 325.
 Gaboriau, Emile, 325.
 Gadd, W. L., 106.
 Gade, Niels W., 88.
 Gaevernitz, G. von S., 260.
 Gage, S., 325.
 Gaillard, J. D., 280.
 Gairdner J., 119, 121, 164, 175, 180.
 Gaisford, H., 98.
 Gaius, 270.
 Gale, Frederick, 112, 115, 163.
 Gale, Norman R., 289.
 Galignani, 190.
 Gallenga, A. (L. Mariotti), 132, 141, 169, 205, 224, 225, 228, 325.
 Galloway, R. L., 78, 107.
 Galloway, W. B., 22.
 Gallwey, N. P., 397.
 Gallwey, Sir R. Payne, 114, 164.
 Galt, Sir A. T., 211.
 Galt, John, 145, 162, 182, 232, 325.
 Galton, A., 245.
 Galton, Sir D., 93.
 Galton, Francis, 53, 59, 60, 64, 66, 199.
 Gambaro, R., 277.
 Gambier, Mrs. J., 397.
 Gambier, J. W., 131.
 Gamble, J., 325.
 Gamgee, A., 50.
 Gamgee, J., 59.
 Gamlin, Mrs. Hilda, 182, 183, 184, 185.
 Gammage, R. G., 253.
 Gammon, F. T., 397.
 Gandy, J. P., 193.
 Gandy, W., 105.
 Ganot, A., 53.
 Ganthony, R., 114.
 Gaol, E., 325.
 Garbett, E. L., 82.
 Gareke, E., 276.
 Gardiner, A. F., 203.
 Gardiner, B. M., 125.
 Gardiner, S. R., 119, 122, 397.
 Gardner, Alice, 166, 179.
 Gardner, D., 137.
 Gardner, E. A., 192.
 Gardner, H., 289.
 Gardner, J., 29, 61.
 Gardner, J. S., 100.
 Garfield, J. A., 162.
 Garner, R. L., 68.
 Garnett, E., 232.
 Garnett, Richard, 156, 160, 170, 240, 286, 288, 289, 294.
 Garnett, William, 51, 149, 170.
 Garnier, E., 105.
 Garnier, J., 29.
 Garnier, R. M., 266.
 Garratt, E. R., 398.
 Garratt, G., 68.
 Garratt, Thos., 289.
 Garrett, E., 134, 325, 398.
 Garrett, R. and A., 99.
 Garrod, A. E., 48.
 Garth, Sir S., 289.
 Garvagh, Lord, 221.
 Garvey, M. A., 260.
 Gaskell, Mrs. E. C., 154, 325, 398.
 Gaskell, G., 204.
 Gaspey, Thomas, 124, 157, 325.
 Gasquet, F. A., 89.
 Gatty, A., 297.
 Gatty, Mrs. A., 398.
 Gatty, H. K. F., 160.
 Gaul, Gilbert, 326.
 Gaunt, Mary, 326.
 Gaussen, L., 29, 398.
 Gautier, T., 225.
 Gavazzi, Father, 29.
 Gawthorp, H., 106.
 Gay, John, 285, 289.
 Gay, J. D., 217.
 Gay, S. H., 132.
 Gaye, S., 67.
 Gazewell, B., 398.
 Gearey, Caroline, 149, 225.
 Geary, G., 118, 226.
 Geddes, James, 126.
 Geddes, P., 63, 74.
 Geddie, J., 130, 202, 398.
 Gedge, G. C., 398.
 Gedney, C. W., 69.
 Gee, G. E., 99, 100.
 Gee, W. W. H., 54.
 Gegenbaur, Carl, 59.
 Gehring, F., 171.
 Geijer, E. G., 132.
 Geiger, J. L., 220.
 Geikie, A. C., 29.
 Geikie, Sir Archibald, 77, 79, 171, 182.
 Geikie, C., 22, 23, 141, 232.
 Geikie, J., 77, 78.
 Geikie, J. C., 398.
 Geldart, E. M., 195, 281, 398.
 Geldart, Mrs. T., 398.
 Gell, Sir W., 193.
 Gellie, M. E., 326.
 Genlis, Comtesse de, 326.
 Genna, E., 262.
 Geoffroy de Vinsauf, 138.
 George, Prince, 199.
 George, H., 267, 268.
 George, H. B., 133.
 Gerald, F., 51.
 Gerard, Dorothea, 326.
 Gerard, E., 209, 326.
 Gerard, Frances A., 150, 166.
 Gerard, J., 122.
 Gerstäcker, F., 199, 205, 227, 326.
 Gervinus, G. G., 299.
 Gessert, M. A., 90.
 Gibb, J., 398.
 Gibbins, H. de B., 260, 261.
 Gibbon, Charles, 157, 326.
 Gibbon, Edward, 130, 162.
 Gibbons, D., 251.
 Gibbons, H. F., 251.
 Gibbs, H. C., 264.
 Giberne, Agnes, 48, 77, 180, 398.
 Gibney, R. D., 326.
 Gibson, C. B., 254.
 Gibson, F. M., 48.
 Gibson, J., 277.
 Gibson, John, 67, 77.
 Gibson, Louisa, 89.
 Gibson, R. J. H., 65.
 Gibson, S. T., 42.
 Giddins, G. H., 165.
 Giffin, R., 264.
 Gifford, Isabella, 74.
 Gift, Theo., 326.
 Gilbert, J. W., 42, 264.
 Gilbert, W., 398.
 Gilbert, W. S., 87, 289.
 Gilbert, Wm., 326.
 Gilchrist, A., 160, 182.
 Gilchrist, H. H., 182.
 Gilchrist, Mrs., 167.

Gilder, W. H., 206.
 Giles, C., 58.
 Giles, H. A., 118, 246.
 Giles, J. A., 120.
 Gilfillan, George, 23, 146.
 Gilfillan, J., 29.
 Gill, C. H., 398.
 Gill, Mrs., 207.
 Gill, W., 68, 212.
 Gill, W. W., 220.
 Gilliat, E., 398.
 Gillies, H. C., 280.
 Gillies, John, 29.
 Gillmore, P. (Ubique), 199, 203, 205, 227.
 Gilly, W. O. S., 133.
 Gilly, W. S., 180.
 Gilman, A., 126, 130, 131.
 Gilman, N. P., 260.
 Gilman, R. J., 239.
 Gilmour, J., 212.
 Gilpin, R., 47.
 Gilpin, W., 29.
 Gindely, Anton, 126, 137.
 Girardin, J., 326.
 Girdlestone, A. G., 42.
 Gisborne, T., 80.
 Gisborne, Thomas, 268.
 Gissing, George, 326.
 Glacier de Cew, G., 96.
 Gladden, W., 21, 29, 42.
 Gladstone, George, 229.
 Gladstone, J. H., 50, 51.
 Gladstone, W. E., 29, 42, 232, 241, 255, 258, 271, 275.
 Glaisher, J., 85.
 Glaister, E., 104.
 Glanville, E., 326.
 Glapthorne, Henry, 289.
 Glascock, W. N., 232, 326.
 Glasgow, D., 94.
 Glazebrook, R. T., 52, 53.
 Glazier, W. W., 134.
 Gleichen, Count, 202.
 Gleig, Capt. C. E. S., 102.
 Gleig, G. R., 119, 127, 137, 147, 157, 171, 181, 214, 232, 326.
 Glen, A., 251.
 Glen, W. C., 251.
 Glennie, J. S. Stuart, 30.
 Glenny, G., 81.
 Glenny, G. M. F., 81.
 Glover, J. H., 188.
 Glover, J. R., 172.
 Glover, R., 398.
 Glover, Richard, 289.
 Glover, W., 162.
 Gluck, C., 87.
 Glyn, H., 326.
 Glynn, J., 101, 109.
 Glynn, R., 285.
 Gneist, R., v., 253, 255.
 Goblet, H. F., 60.
 Goddard, A., 289.

Ee

Goddard, J., 398.
 Godet, F., 19, 20, 22, 46.
 Godfrey, Mrs., 64.
 Godkin, E. L., 127.
 Godkin, G. S., 180.
 Godon, J., 108.
 Godwin, E. W., 62.
 Godwin, W., 122, 123, 182, 327.
 Gœbel, K., 74.
 Goethe, Johann W. von, 162, 232, 281, 289, 292, 327.
 Goff, Elijer (pseud., Wm. Dawes), 247.
 Gohre, P., 260.
 Goldoni, Carlo, 289.
 Goldsmid, Sir F. J., 173, 207.
 Goldsmith, H., 83.
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 67, 119, 126, 130, 232, 289, 327, 398.
 Golland, Mrs., 327.
 Gomme, G. L., 72, 195.
 Gonner, E. C. K., 267.
 Good, J. M., 30.
 Goode, G. B., 71.
 Goodenough, Commodore J. G., 162.
 Goodenough, W. H., 102.
 Goodeve, L. A., 251.
 Goodeve, T. M., 97, 99, 107.
 Goodhart, C. J., 30.
 Goodman, A., 114.
 Goodman, E. J., 327.
 Goodman, N., 114.
 Goodman, W. G., 145, 166.
 Goodnow, F. J., 259.
 Goodrich, T. B., 399.
 Goodridge, C. M., 221.
 Goodwin, C. W., 28.
 Goodwin, F., 83.
 Goodwin, H., 26, 30, 44.
 Goodwin, T. G., 87.
 Goodwin, Thos., 39.
 Goold, W. H., 36.
 Gordon, Sir A., 150.
 Gordon, C. A., 204, 210.
 Gordon, Gen. C. G., 30, 135, 162, 202.
 Gordon, D. M., 211.
 Gordon, Lady Duff, 213.
 Gordon, G., 327.
 Gordon, H. W., 162.
 Gordon, J., 127, 140.
 Gordon, J. E. H., 51.
 Gordon, Mrs., 182, 327.
 Gordon, T. E., 207.
 Gordon, Gen. Sir T. E., 223.
 Gordon, W. J., 69, 75, 277.
 Gore, Mrs. C. G., 232, 327.
 Gore, Charles, 32, 30, 167.
 Gore, G., 53, 97.
 Gore, J. E., 48.
 Gorgei, Arthur, 162.
 Gorst, J. E., 251.

Gortschakov, M., 327.
 Goschen, G. J., 232, 264.
 Goss, W. F. M., 109.
 Gosse, Edmund W., 154, 157, 162, 163, 174, 240, 243, 245, 246, 289, 327.
 Gosse, P. H., 22, 66, 68, 77, 192, 399.
 Gossip, G. H. D., 112.
 Gostwick, T., 42.
 Gouffe, J., 95.
 Gough, A. E., 282.
 Gough, John, 162.
 Gough, John B., 232, 262.
 Gougher, H., 210.
 Gouin, F., 278.
 Goulburn, E. M., 29, 30, 154.
 Goulburn, M., 42.
 Gould, J. T., 399.
 Gould, S. Baring, 36, 42, 126, 139, 148, 195, 215, 216, 289, 327, 399.
 Gounod, C., 87, 88, 162.
 Govett, L. A., 195.
 Gow, W., 264.
 Gower, A. R., 101.
 Gower, John, 299.
 Gower, Lord R., 145, 162, 176, 182.
 Gowing, R., 157, 399.
 Grace, A. F., 90.
 Grace, W. G., 112.
 "Graduate," A., 57.
 Graetz, H., 138.
 Graham, A. H., 251.
 Graham, D. A., 94.
 Graham, Ennis, 399.
 Graham, G., 327.
 Graham, G. C., 179.
 Graham, G. F., 278.
 Graham, J. M., 241.
 Graham, J. W., 328.
 Graham, M., 174.
 Graham, P. A., 143, 328, 399.
 Graham, T., 50.
 Graham, W., 94, 222, 267.
 Grahame, James, 289, 298.
 Grahame, K., 328.
 Grain, Corney, 163.
 Grand, Sarah, 328.
 Grant, Sir A., 274.
 Grant, A. C., 208.
 Grant, A. H., 289.
 Grant, A. J., 271.
 Grant, Andrew, 210.
 Grant, Asahel, 139.
 Grant, C., 328.
 Grant, F., 166.
 Grant, Mrs. F., 328.
 Grant, G. M., 211.
 Grant, Gerald, 328.
 Grant, Gen. Sir H., 135.
 Grant, James (1802-1879), 189, 232, 255, 264.

- Grant, James (1822-1887), 127, 133, 167, 171, 328.
 Grant, J. A., 201.
 Grant, J. C., 328.
 Grant, Maria M., 328.
 Grantham, J., 102.
 Granville, A. B., 224.
 Granville, Harriet, Countess, 169.
 Granville, Mary (Mrs. Delany) 163.
 Gras, Felix, 328.
 Grasby, W. C., 283.
 Grasset, E., 85.
 Gratry, A., 23.
 Grattan, Right Hon. Henry, 163, 255.
 Grattan, T. C., 126, 227, 232, 328.
 Graves, A. P., 239
 Graves, Chas. L., 239
 Graves, G., 67.
 Graves, R., 18.
 Graves, R. P., 163.
 Graves, S. R., 209.
 Gray, A., 328, 399.
 Gray, Annabel, 328.
 Gray, C. N., 163.
 Gray, E. C., 399.
 Gray, F., 64.
 Gray, H., 240.
 Gray, J., 96, 247, 264.
 Gray, J. C., 17.
 Gray, J. H., 118.
 Gray, J. Y., 55.
 Gray, Maxwell, 239, 328.
 Gray, S. O., 74.
 Gray, Thomas, 289.
 Gréard, O., 229.
 Greaves, J., 52, 55.
 Green, A. H., 78.
 Green, Anna K. (Mrs. Rohlf), 329.
 Green, E. Everett, 329, 399.
 Green, F. W. Edridge, 60.
 Green, Gertrude, 262.
 Green, J. L., 260, 266.
 Green, J. R., 119, 120, 232.
 Green, Mrs. J. R., 164, 187.
 Green, Matthew, 289.
 Green, S. G., 30.
 Green, T., 156.
 Green, T. B., 42.
 Green, T. H., 42, 47.
 Green, Thomas, 399.
 Green, W., 232.
 Green, W. H., 30.
 Green, W. S., 211.
 Greene, Hon. Mrs., 399.
 Greene, F. V., 130.
 Greene, H., 299.
 Greene, Robert, 293, 299.
 Greene, W. T., 69, 70.
 Greener, W. W., 100, 114.
 Greenhalgh, T., 399.
 Greenhill, A. G., 56, 57.
 Greenleaf, Reynold, 329.
 Greenwell, Dora, 30, 243.
 Greenwood, F., 42, 172, 232, 329.
 Greenwood, Grace, 180.
 Greenwood, H., 251.
 Greenwood, J., 103, 199, 232, 261, 262, 399.
 Greenwood, T., 211, 227, 262.
 Greenwood, W. H., 101.
 Greer, Mrs. J. R., 30, 163.
 Greer, M. J., 399.
 Greer, T., 329.
 Greg, Percy, 42, 329, 232.
 Greg, W. R., 264.
 Gregg, T. D., 30.
 Gregorovius, F., 218.
 Gregory, B., 174.
 Gregory, Dr., 399.
 Gregory, Donald, 131.
 Gregory, J., 140.
 Gregory, R., 275.
 Gregory, R. A., 79.
 Gregory, Theodorus, 30.
 Gregory, W., 50.
 Gresley, W. S., 94
 Gresset, J. B. L., 289.
 Gretton, Mrs. G., 218
 Greville, C. C. F., 123, 163.
 Greville, H., 163.
 Greville, Lady V., 115, 232
 Grey, A., 254.
 Grey, Hon. C., 150.
 Grey, Mrs. Colonel, 329.
 Grey, D., 105.
 Grey, Mrs. E. C., 329.
 Grey, G., 208.
 Grey, Henry, 271.
 Grey, R., 226.
 Gribayedoff, Valerian, 127.
 Gribble, T. G., 107.
 Grierson, J., 263.
 Griesbach, J. J., 18.
 Grieve, W. H., 275.
 Griffin, Gerald, 329.
 Griffin, J. J., 50.
 Griffin, Sir L. H., 177, 258.
 Griffin, W. N., 55.
 Griffith, W. E., 128.
 Griffith, 264.
 Griffith, C., 329.
 Griffith, F., 147.
 Griffith, G., 182, 329.
 Griffith, G. D. and Mrs., 213.
 Griffiths, A., 191, 254.
 Griffiths, A. B., 59.
 Griffiths, Arthur, 329.
 Griffiths, W. P., 83.
 Griffiths, Wm., 93.
 Grile, Dod, 399.
 Grimblot, Paul, 122, 182.
 Grimes, J. S., 64.
 Grimm, The Brothers, 399.
 Grimm, H., 151.
 Grimshawe, T. S., 175.
 Grimwood, E. St. Clair, 217.
 Grimwood, Mrs., 329.
 Grindal, Edmund, 30.
 Grindon, L. H., 74, 299.
 Grinsted, T. P., 399.
 Griswold, R. W., 239.
 Grive, Mrs., 399.
 Grocott, J. C., 283.
 Grodekoff, Col., 207.
 Grogan, Mercy, 263.
 Grohman, W. A. B., 205.
 Groome, F. H., 143, 161, 163.
 Grosart, A. B., 148.
 Groser, W. H., 76.
 Gross, E. J., 55.
 Grossi, Tommaso, 329.
 Grossmith, George, 163.
 Grosvenor, J. du V., 92.
 Grote, G., 42, 126.
 Grote, J., 42.
 Grote, Mrs., 163, 243.
 Grove, F. C., 224.
 Grove, Mrs. Lilly, 112.
 Grove, W. B., 76.
 Grover, Capt. John, 134.
 Groves, J. P., 399.
 Guard, J., 232.
 Gubernatis, A. de, 196.
 Guernsey, E., 62.
 Guernsey, L. E., 329, 399.
 Guest, M. J., 119.
 Guest, W., 30, 163.
 Guiccioli, Countess, 232.
 Guillaume, H., 223.
 Guillemard, F. H. H., 200.
 Guillemin, A., 48, 54.
 Guinnard, A., 223.
 Guinness, Geraldino, 212.
 Guinness, H. Grattan, 30.
 Guinness, Mrs., 30.
 Guizot, F. P. G., 119, 122, 125, 152, 155, 158, 163, 168, 171, 183, 257.
 Guizot, Madame, 159, 163, 400.
 Gullick, T. J., 84.
 Gully, J. M., 62.
 Gunning, H., 185.
 Gunter, A. C., 329, 400.
 Gurney, E., 42.
 Gurney, H. P., 78.
 Gurney, J. H., 67.
 Gurney, J. J., 30.
 Gurteen, S. H., 243.
 Gurwood, Lieut.-Col., 181.
 Gustafson, A., 262.
 Guthrie, F., 400.
 Guthrie, F. Anstey, 247, 284, 329.
 Guthrie, J., 106
 Guthrie, James, 164.
 Guthrie, M., 42.

- Guthrie, Mrs., 217.
 Guthrie, Thomas, 163, 262.
 Guthrie, W., 270.
 Gutmann, E., 60.
 Gutzlaff, C., 212.
 Guyau, J. M., 65.
 Guyot, Y., 268.
 Gwatkin, H. M., 30, 137.
 Gwilt, J., 83, 86, 93.
 Gwynfryn, 400.
 Gwynne, T., 329.

 H., A. E., 400.
 H., A. H., 400.
 H., B., 275.
 Habberton, J., 400.
 Habershon, S. O., 54.
 Habets, A., 147, 153, 168.
 Hack, M., 400.
 Hadden, R. H., 27, 175.
 Haddon, A. W., 29.
 Haddon, J., 55, 56, 276.
 Hadfield, R. A., 260.
 Hadfield, W., 210.
 Hadley, C., 400.
 Haeckel, E., 42, 86, 211.
 Haeder, H., 107.
 Hagenbach, K. R., 141.
 Haggard, Ella, 289.
 Haggard, H. Rider, 201, 289, 329, 400.
 Haigh, D. H., 123.
 Hake, A. E., 162, 232, 265, 267, 400.
 Hake, H. W., 49.
 Hake, O., 114.
 Hake, T. G., 289.
 Halcombe, L. J., 400.
 Haldane, J. W. C., 97, 98.
 Haldane, R. B., 46, 178.
 Hale, E. E., 400.
 Hale, S., 129.
 Hales, J. W., 243, 289, 292.
 Holford, F. M., 111.
 Haliburton, T. C., 117, 129, 211, 247, 330.
 Halifax, M. C., 400.
 Hall, Mrs. A. W., 400.
 Hall, Capt. Basil, 205, 209, 214.
 Hall, Mrs. C., 211.
 Hall, C. H., 165.
 Hall, F. T., 195.
 Hall Gertrude, 289.
 Hall, H., 121, 194, 195.
 Hall, H. B., 115.
 Hall, Major H. B., 214.
 Hall, H. S., 55, 57.
 Hall, J., 186, 276.
 Hall, J. C., 72.
 Hall, Mrs., 163.
 Hall, Mrs. M., 149.
 Hall, Marie, 400.
 Hall, Newman, 227.
 Hall, R. N., 330.

 Hall, Robert, 30.
 Hall, Mrs. S. C., 143, 163, 188, 268, 289, 293, 330, 400.
 Hall, Mr. and Mrs. S. C., 188.
 Hall, T. H., 266.
 Hall, Thomas, 330.
 Hall, W., 158.
 Hall, W. C., 103.
 Hall, Mrs. W. G., 400.
 Hall, W. H., 258.
 Hallam, A. H., 232, 289.
 Hallam, G. H., 272.
 Hallam, Henry, 119, 124, 246.
 Hallett, C. M., 262.
 Halliday, A., 237.
 Halliday, Sir A., 123.
 Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., 119, 183, 190, 292, 299.
 Halsey, F. A., 97.
 Halstead, C. A., 183.
 Halsted, E. P., 102.
 Hamel, N., 280.
 Hamersley, L. R., 103.
 Hamerton, P. G., 42, 84, 86, 119, 125, 149, 151, 163, 165, 174, 175, 176, 190, 213, 215, 252, 330, 366.
 Hamilton, A., 212.
 Hamilton, Anthony, 163.
 Hamilton, C., 222.
 Hamilton, E., 67, 330.
 Hamilton, H. C., 273.
 Hamilton, J. A., 173.
 Hamilton, James, 30.
 Hamilton, John, 42.
 Hamilton, R., 253.
 Hamilton, Sir R. G. C., 276.
 Hamilton, Sir R. V., 103.
 Hamilton, T., 30, 227.
 Hamilton, Col. T., 330.
 Hamilton, Sir W., 42.
 Hamilton, W., 85, 146.
 Hamilton, W. D., 119, 126.
 Hamilton, W. F., 251.
 Hamilton, Walter, 247.
 Hamilton, Wm., 289.
 Hamley, Sir E. B., 102, 135, 156, 180, 181, 232, 233, 330.
 Hamley, W. G., 330.
 Hamlin, A. D. F., 82.
 Hammond, A., 93.
 Hammond, J., 30.
 Hammond, James, 289.
 Hampden, R. D., 43.
 Hancock, E. C., 90, 105.
 Handbury, Ada, 91.
 Handel, G. F., 88.
 Hankey, T., 265.
 Hanley, S., 72, 330.
 Hann, J., 52, 56, 57, 58.
 Hanna, W., 23, 156.
 Hannay, David, 153, 169, 175, 178, 330.

 Hannay, James, 243, 289, 330.
 Hannington, James, 164.
 Hansard, G. A., 110, 111.
 Hansard, T. C., 105.
 Hanshall, J. H., 186.
 Hanson, C. H., 271, 400.
 Harbord, J. B., 103.
 Harcourt, A. F. P., 330.
 Harcourt, A. G. V., 50.
 Harcourt, L. F. V., 123.
 Harcus, W., 208.
 Hardcastle, E., 247, 330.
 Harding, J. D., 86.
 Hardinge, Chas., Viscount, 164.
 Hardingham, G. G. M., 265.
 Hardman, F., 330.
 Hardwick, C., 30.
 Hardy, Arthur S., 330.
 Hardy, Lady Duffus, 227, 330.
 Hardy, C., 211.
 Hardy, E. J., 233.
 Hardy, Iza D., 227, 330.
 Hardy, Mrs. J., 400.
 Hardy, Thomas, 330.
 Hardy, Uncle, 400.
 Hardy, W. J., 239.
 Hare, A. J. C., 143, 150, 154, 155, 160, 163, 164, 180, 190, 215, 216, 224, 225.
 Hare, A. W., 233.
 Hare, J. C., 233.
 Hare, T., 251.
 Hargraves, E. H., 208.
 Hargreaves, W., 58.
 Harker, A., 77.
 Harkness, H., 330.
 Harkness, M. E., 192.
 Harland, J., 188, 289.
 Harland, J. W., 105.
 Harland, M., 330, 400.
 Harley, Timothy, 195.
 Harnock, A., 30.
 Harper, C. G., 85, 86, 190, 213.
 Harper, Dr., 36.
 Harper, H. A., 22.
 Harper, J., 68.
 Harraden, B., 330.
 Harrington, J., 253.
 Harris, E. F. S., 30.
 Harris, Frank, 330.
 Harris, J., 56.
 Harris, Joel C., 233, 247, 330, 400.
 Harris, James, 275, 278.
 Harris, John, 23, 30, 289.
 Harris, L. P. M., 400.
 Harris, R., 330.
 Harris, S., 58, 195, 240.
 Harris, T., 82.
 Harris, W., 59, 158, 255.
 Harris, W. C., 201, 203.
 Harris, Sir W. S., 51.
 Harrison, Mrs. B., 400.
 Harrison, Charles, 115, 277, 290.

- Harrison, F., 116, 143, 158, 240, 241.
 Harrison, I. H., 43.
 Harrison, J., 106.
 Harrison, J. E., 105.
 Harrison, Jennie, 400.
 Harrison, O. B. C., 251.
 Harrison, W., 30, 189.
 Harrison, W. H., 330.
 Harrison, W. J., 77.
 Harrop, R., 153.
 Hart, G., 102.
 Hart, H. C., 73, 113.
 Hart, J., 93.
 Hart, J. W. T., 30.
 Hart, Mabel, 330.
 Hart, Mrs., 330.
 Harte, F. Bret, 247, 290, 330, 331, 400.
 Harting, J. E., 69.
 Hartington, Lord, 258.
 Hartland, E. S., 195, 400.
 Hartley, C., 277.
 Hartmann, A., 275.
 Hartmann, E. v., 47.
 Hartmann, R., 72.
 Hartshorne, O., 331.
 Hartwig, G., 67.
 Harvey, Christopher, 299.
 Harvey, Gabriel, 299.
 Harvey, J. C., 840.
 Harvey, M., 211.
 Harvey, Mrs., 225, 226.
 Harvey, Hon. W. H., 68, 74.
 Harwood, G., 30, 267.
 Harwood, J., 207.
 Harwood, J. Berwick, 331.
 Hasell, E. J., 155, 179.
 Haskoll, W. D., 107.
 Haslam, W., 30, 400.
 Haslam, J., 105.
 Haslope, L. L., 106.
 Hasluck, P. N., 94, 101, 104, 107, 108.
 Hassall, A., 153.
 Hassall, A. H., 60, 218.
 Hassard, Annie, 74.
 Hassell, J., 54, 283.
 Hastings, Lady F., 290.
 Hatch, E., 30, 43.
 Hatch, F. H., 77.
 Hatch, W. M., 43.
 Hatchway, Lieut., 331.
 Hatherley, Lord, 30.
 Hattersley, M. E., 400.
 Hatton, Bessie, 400.
 Hatton, Frank, 210.
 Hatton, H. Finch, 208.
 Hatton, J., 180, 205, 211, 227, 233, 243, 331, 400.
 Hatton, J. L., 89.
 Hatton, R. G., 85, 86.
 Hauff, W., 281.
 Havard, H., 84, 216.
 Havergal, Frances R., 164, 290, 400.
 Havergal, Marie V. G., 164.
 Haweis, H. R., 30, 90, 146, 200, 233, 400.
 Haweis, Mrs. M. E., 84, 85, 93, 99, 287.
 Hawker, Colonel Peter, 164.
 Hawker, R., 30.
 Hawker, R. S., 290.
 Hawkins, C. C., 96.
 Hawkins, D. W., 104.
 Hawkins, F. W., 166.
 Hawkins, Sir John, 233.
 Haworth, M. E., 200, 233.
 Hawthorn, J. R. H., 400.
 Hawthorne, Julian, 164, 331, 400.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 233, 331.
 Hawthorne, R., 127.
 Haxthausen, Baron von, 224.
 Hay, Cecil, 233.
 Hay, D. R., 84.
 Hay, Edward, 128.
 Hay, J., 166.
 Hay, Mary Cecil, 331.
 Hay, W. Delisle, 76, 220.
 Haycock, W., 113.
 Haycraft, J. B., 66.
 Hayden, F. V., 198.
 Haydn, J., 88, 143, 192, 197.
 Haydon, B. R., 84.
 Haydon, F. W., 164.
 Hayens, H., 400.
 Hayes, A. A., 227.
 Hayes, B. J., 271, 282.
 Hayes, E., 290.
 Hayes, Isaac I., 206.
 Hayes, J. B., 274.
 Hayes, M. H., 114, 233.
 Hayley, William, 158.
 Hayman, H., 331.
 Haynes, S., 61.
 Hayward, A., 148, 162, 164, 182, 243.
 Hayward, W. Stephens, 331.
 Hazard, S., 228.
 Hazlitt, W., 32, 84, 146, 172, 233, 245, 246, 290.
 Hazlitt, W. C., 164, 193, 194, 233, 243, 275, 283, 295, 299.
 Head, B. V., 193.
 Head, Sir E. W., 279.
 Head, Sir F. B., 106, 113, 154, 207, 215, 216, 218.
 Head, P. R., 84.
 Headingley, Adolphe S., 154.
 Headley, Henry, 290.
 Headley, W., 106.
 Heaford, A. S., 107.
 Healey, Mary, 331.
 Healy, T. M., 258.
 Heanley, R. M., 178.
 Heath, F. G., 67, 75, 76, 261.
 Heath, J. D., 112.
 Heath, R., 72.
 Heather, H. E., 111.
 Heather, J. F., 57.
 Heathcote, J. M., 114.
 Heathcote, W. S., 261.
 Heatley, G. S., 63.
 Heaton, A., 84.
 Heaton, Mrs. C., 84.
 Heaton, W., 275.
 Heber, R., 217, 290.
 Heberden, Dr., 270.
 Hebert, G., 332.
 Heckethorn, C. W., 116, 218.
 Heckford, Mrs., 203.
 Hegel, G. W. F., 43.
 Heider, K., 73.
 Highway, W., 91.
 Heine, Heinrich, 43, 247, 290.
 Heitland, W. E., 270.
 Heldmann, B., 401.
 Helfer, J. W., 222.
 Helfer, Pauline, 222.
 Hellborn, K. v., 176.
 Helleberg, C. J., 30.
 Hellier, J. B., 60.
 Hell, X. H. de, 207.
 Hellyer, S. S., 104.
 Helmholtz, H., 54.
 Helms, L. V., 210.
 Helps, Sir A., 154, 158, 233, 255, 264, 332, 401.
 Helsby, T., 186.
 Hemans, Felicia D., 290.
 Hemingway, J., 186.
 Hemyng, B., 332.
 Henderson, Alex., 164.
 Henderson, E. F., 126.
 Henderson, Mrs., 401.
 Henderson, T. F., 131, 170.
 Henderson, Wm., 195, 196, 332.
 Hendricks, R. E., 332.
 Henfrey, A., 74.
 Henfrey, H. W., 193.
 Henley, W. E., 243, 290.
 Hennessy, Sir J. P., 128, 174.
 Henningsen, C. F., 130.
 Henry, Lucy, 401.
 Henry, M., 17.
 Henry, Paul, 155.
 Henry, Robert, 119.
 Henry, W., 114.
 Henry, Wm., 50.
 Hensel, S., 147, 170.
 Henshawe, J., 43.
 Henslow, G., 43, 74.
 Henslow, J. S., 74.
 Henty, G. A., 133, 134, 332, 401.
 Henwood, W. J., 77.
 Hepworth, T. C., 91, 100.
 Heraud, J. A., 176.
 Herbert, A., 255.

- Herbert, Charles, 19.
 Herbert, George, 290, 299.
 Herbert, J. D., 233.
 Herbert, Lady, 150, 204.
 Herbert, Lord, 290.
 Herbert, W., 189.
 Herbert, W. V., 137.
 Herdman, W. G., 188.
 Herford, C. H., 233.
 Herford, I. S. A., 136.
 Hermann, D. L., 59.
 Hermann, G., 101.
 Herodotus, 271, 401.
 Herold, L. J. F., 88.
 Herrick, Robert, 290, 299.
 Herrick, S. B., 74.
 Herries, E., 164.
 Herschel, Sir J. F. W., 48, 54, 66.
 Hertzka, T., 267.
 Hervey, E. L., 402.
 Hervey, James, 30.
 Hervey, M. H., 135.
 Hervey, T. K., 195.
 Hervey, Mrs. T. K., 332, 402.
 Heseltine, W., 332.
 Hesiod, 271.
 Heslop, G. H., 270.
 Hesse Wartegg, Chevalier de, 226.
 Hessey, J. A., 30.
 Hetherington, Dr., 36.
 Hetherington, H. F., 332.
 Hetherington, W. M., 142.
 Heurtley, C. A., 29.
 Hewitt, G. C., 283.
 Hewitt, H. M., 279.
 Hewitt, J., 193.
 Hewlett, H. G., 156, 121.
 Hewlett, J. G., 30.
 Hewson, J. J., 247, 290.
 Heylyn, P., 138.
 Heywood, —, 184.
 Heywood, Thomas, 290.
 Heysham, John, 164.
 Heyworth, Lawrence, 268.
 Hiatt, C., 85, 186.
 Hibberd, Shirley, 65, 75, 76, 81, 99.
 Hibbert, F. A., 260.
 Hibbert, James, 43.
 Hichens, R., 332.
 Hickey, Emily H., 290.
 Hickie, W. J., 269.
 Hicklin, J., 190.
 Hickman, W. T., 332.
 Hicks, C. S., 92.
 Hicks, E. L., 152.
 Hickson, M., 128.
 Hickson, S. J., 73, 212.
 Hieover, Harry, 113, 114.
 Higgin, L., 90, 104.
 Higgins, C. H., 290.
 Higgins, M. J., 243.
 Higgins, W. H., 48, 402.
 Higgins, Wm., 79.
 Higginson, T. W., 162, 173, 233, 402.
 Higgs, H., 267.
 Higham, M. R., 402.
 Highton, E., 108.
 Hildreth, R., 132, 333.
 Hill, B. E., 233, 333.
 Hill, C., 30, 37, 402.
 Hill, Florence D., 208, 262.
 Hill, F. H., 155.
 Hill, G. B., 164, 166, 183.
 Hill, Gray, 222.
 Hill, H. S., 333.
 Hill, Headon, 333.
 Hill, L., 333.
 Hill, M. D., 143, 254.
 Hill, Octavia, 266.
 Hill, O'Dell T., 137.
 Hill, Sir R., 164.
 Hill, Rosamund D., 208.
 Hill, S. S., 220, 221, 223.
 Hillebrand, K., 125.
 Hiller, F., 170.
 Hillern, W. v., 402.
 Hilliard, A., 402.
 Hillier, G. L., 112.
 Hillocks, J. I., 143.
 Hime, M. C., 43.
 Hinchcliff, T. W., 200.
 Hind, H. Y., 211.
 Hind, J., 55, 56.
 Hind, J. R., 48.
 Hinderer, Anna, 204.
 Hindley, C., 298.
 Hingston, E. P., 154.
 Hingston, J., 200.
 Hinton, James, 30.
 Hinton, Richard, 184.
 Hioras, A. H., 101.
 Hippolytus, Bp. of Portus, 31.
 Hipsley, W., 56.
 Hislop, Alex., 190.
 Hissey, J. J., 213.
 Hitchcock, E., 43.
 Hitchman, F., 152, 155.
 Hoare, E. N., 402.
 Hoare, Sir R. C., 218, 225.
 Hobart Pasha, 103, 164.
 Hobart, Vere Henry, Lord, 243.
 Hobbess, John O., 333.
 Hobbes, T., 253, 273.
 Hobday, E., 81.
 Hobbhouse, H., 251.
 Hobbhouse, L. T., 260.
 Hobkirk, C. P., 75.
 Hobson, Mrs. C., 203, 402.
 Hobson, J. A., 261, 262, 267.
 Hocking, Joseph, 333.
 Hocking, Silas K., 333, 402.
 Hodder, E., 23, 137, 155, 169, 171, 177.
 Hodder, G., 164.
 Hodges, S., 402.
 Hodgetts, J. F., 119, 123.
 Hodgkin, T., 130, 161, 179.
 Hodgson, C. P., 219.
 Hodgson, R. R., 102.
 Hodgson, W. B., 279.
 Hodgson, W. Earl, 333.
 Hodson, G. H., 165.
 Hodson, J. S., 86.
 Hoey, Mrs. Cashel, 333, 402.
 Hoffding, H., 43.
 Hofmann, H., 88.
 Hoffmann, Prof., 111, 112, 402.
 Hofland, Mrs. Barbara, 333, 402.
 Hofland, T. C., 111.
 Hogarth, G., 246.
 Hogg, Jabez, 60, 66.
 Hogg, James (The Ettrick Shepherd), 290, 333.
 Höhnel, Lieut. L. von, 202.
 Holah, E., 276.
 Holbeach, Henry, 360.
 Holden, E. S., 164.
 Holden, H. A., 270, 274.
 Holden, L., 64.
 Holder, C. F., 72, 150, 158.
 Holdsworth, J., 77.
 Holdsworth, E. W. H., 71, 98.
 Holdsworth, W. A., 251.
 Hole, Charles, 31, 139.
 Hole, M., 39.
 Hole, S. R., 31, 75, 81, 165, 215, 227.
 Holiday, H., 99.
 Holl, H., 333.
 Holland, Clive, 333.
 Holland, F. M., 233.
 Holland, Sir H., 54, 165.
 Holland, H. R. Lord, 165, 255.
 Holland, H. S., 31, 168.
 Holland, J., 78, 101.
 Holland, J. D., 333.
 Holland, Lady, 178.
 Holland, T. E., 250.
 Holley, G. W., 227.
 Holley, Marietta, 333.
 Hollings, J. F., 163.
 Hollingshead, J., 246, 263, 290, 333.
 Hollinshead, R., 131.
 Holley, H. W., 94, 106.
 Holm, Saxe, 402.
 Holman, H., 102, 275.
 Holman, J., 214, 224.
 Holman, T., 333.
 Holme, D., 402.
 Holme, W., 333.
 Holmes, A. B., 97.
 Holmes, E., 171.
 Holmes, F. M., 103, 233.
 Holmes, G., 63, 89.
 Holmes, G. C. V., 107.
 Holmes, M. Gordon, 333.

- Holmes, M. J. 402.
 Holmes, N., 299.
 Holmes, O. W., 160, 171, 214, 233, 290, 333.
 Holmes, T. R. E., 147, 160, 165, 171.
 Holohan, A. W., 57.
 Holtzapffel, C., 108.
 Holt, E. S., 181, 402, 403.
 Holtham, E. G., 219.
 Holthaus, P. D., 214.
 Holub, Emil, 203.
 Holyoake, G. J., 165, 260, 277.
 Home, Andrew, 403.
 Homer, 271, 403.
 Honan, M. B., 218.
 Hone, W., 195, 254.
 Hood, C., 109.
 Hood, E. Paxton, 143, 158, 160, 163, 179, 181, 239, 268, 275.
 Hood, Thomas, 247, 290, 333.
 Hood, Tom, 290.
 Hook, Theodore E., 151, 333, 334.
 Hooke, N., 130.
 Hooker, Sir J. D., 67, 74, 217, 220.
 Hooker, R., 254.
 Hooker, Sir W. J., 74, 75, 216.
 Hookham, M. A., 169.
 Hooper, E. G., 278.
 Hooper, F. B., 23.
 Hooper, George, 137, 181.
 Hooper, John, 31, 33.
 Hooper, Mary, 95, 403.
 Hooper, R., 271.
 Hooper, W. H., 105.
 Hooton, C., 334.
 Hope, A. J. B., 26, 334.
 Hope, A. R., 233, 403.
 Hope, Andr  e, 189.
 Hope, Anthony, 334.
 Hope, F. T. L., 403.
 Hope, I., 125.
 Hope, Lady, 403.
 Hope, M., 334.
 Hope, T., 82, 334.
 Hope, W. St. J., 100.
 Hopkins, B. J., 48.
 Hopkins, E., 54, 164, 261.
 Hopkins, M., 126.
 Hopkins, T., 334.
 Hopkins, W. J., 54, 108.
 Hopley, C. C., 72, 403.
 Hoppus, M. A. M., 334.
 Horace, 271, 272.
 Hore, A. M., 139.
 Hore, Annie B., 202.
 Hore, E. C., 202.
 Horlock, K. W., 113, 334.
 Horn, C. E., 88.
 Hornaday, W. T., 70.
 Hornby, T., 19.
 Horne, C. S., 31.
 Horne, H. P., 239.
 Horne, J., 215.
 Horne, R. H., 233.
 Horne, T. H., 21.
 Hornemann, H., 282.
 Horner, L., 165.
 Hornung, E. W., 334.
 Horsburgh, E. L. S., 137.
 Horsley, J., 290.
 Horsley, J. W., 254.
 Horstmann, C., 290.
 Hort, F. A., 19, 20.
 Horton, R. F., 31.
 Horton, S. D., 265.
 Horwitz, B., 112.
 Hosack, John, 170, 250.
 Hosie, A., 212.
 Hosking, W., 82, 93.
 Hoskins, G. A., 213.
 Hoskold, H. D., 102.
 Hoskyns, C. W., 80.
 Hosmer, J. K., 120, 139, 150, 246.
 Hospitalier, E., 51, 96.
 Hotten, J. C., 159, 192, 201.
 Hough, L., 403.
 Hough, Major W., 127.
 Houghton, Robert, Lord, 290.
 Houghton, W., 67, 71, 403.
 Houl  t, P., 31.
 Housman, L., 403.
 Houston, J. A., 91.
 Houstoun, Mrs., 165, 218, 227, 263, 334.
 Houdin, Robert, 111, 165.
 Hoveden, Roger de, 116.
 Hovenden, F., 52.
 Hovgaard, G. W., 102.
 How, W. W., 19, 31, 130.
 Howard, B. W., 334.
 Howard, C., 153, 187.
 Howard, Lady C., 334.
 Howard, Edward, 334.
 Howard, G., 163.
 Howard, H., 90.
 Howard, J., 266.
 Howard, J. H., 403.
 Howard, W., 76.
 Howat, G. R., 64.
 Howe, J. W., 162.
 Howe, John, 31.
 Howel, L., 21.
 Howell, C. A., 403.
 Howell, E. C., 112.
 Howell, Edward, 172.
 Howell, F. W. W., 216.
 Howell, G., 260.
 Howells, W. D., 218, 243, 246, 334.
 Howie, John, 143.
 Howitt, Anna M., 84.
 Howitt, Mary, 334, 403.
 Howitt, Richard, 290.
 Howitt, W., 31, 43, 67, 187, 206, 216, 334.
 Howland, O. A., 253.
 Howorth, D. F., 193.
 Howorth, H. H., 77.
 Howson, J. S., 22, 23, 26, 31, 186.
 Hoyland, Francis, 290.
 Hoyland, J., 195.
 Hoyle, W., 262.
 Hozier, H. M., 119, 180.
 Hubback, Mrs., 334.
 Huber, 69.
 Huber, J. N. (Janus), 29.
 H  bner, Baron v., 200, 213.
 Huc, L'Abb   E. R., 31, 138, 207, 212.
 Hudson, E. H., 139.
 Hudson, H. N., 299.
 Hudson, T. S., 205.
 Hudson, W. H., 207, 223.
 Hue, F., 125, 168.
 Hueffer, Francis, 90, 180, 233.
 Huet, C. B., 209.
 Huff, E., 36.
 Hug, Mrs. Lina, 132.
 Hughes, A. W., 217.
 Hughes, Amy, 62.
 Hughes, Mrs. T. F., 212.
 Hughes, H., 192.
 Hughes, H. P., 31.
 Hughes, J., 91, 156, 285.
 Hughes, R. E., 209.
 Hughes, S., 99, 109.
 Hughes, Thomas, 31, 161, 165, 168, 169, 200, 227, 254, 275, 334, 403.
 Hughes, T. McKenny, 177.
 Hughes, Wm., 79, 171, 272.
 Hughes, W. R., 187.
 Hugo, Victor, 165, 172, 290, 334.
 Huish, R., 69, 206.
 Hull, E., 77, 79.
 Hull, E. C. P., 61.
 Hull, W. W., 31.
 Hullah, J., 89, 90.
 Hulme, F. E., 57, 75, 84, 85, 91, 99, 189, 192, 195, 196.
 Humber, W., 107.
 Humble, H., 28, 36.
 Humboldt, Alec., Baron v., 54, 259.
 Hume, A., 185.
 Hume, D., 119.
 Hume, F. W., 334, 403.
 Hume, J. H., 251.
 Hume, M. A. S., 121.
 Humperdinck, E., 88.
 Humphrey, W., 36.
 Humphrey, W. G., 19.
 Humphreys, A. L., 239.
 Humphreys, H. N., 65, 71, 193, 194.

- Humphreys, J., 403.
 Humphry, G. M., 59, 60.
 Humphry, L., 63.
 Humphrys, N. H., 51.
 Hungerford, Mrs., 335.
 Hunt, A. W., 184.
 Hunt, Mrs. Alfred W., 335.
 Hunt, F. K., 243.
 Hunt, G. H., 129, 134.
 Hunt, H. G. B., 90.
 Hunt, Mrs. Holman, 222, 403.
 Hunt, J., 64.
 Hunt, L. M., 403.
 Hunt, Leigh, 155, 165, 188, 233, 243, 290, 335.
 Hunt, R., 52, 54, 85, 91, 195.
 Hunt, S. L., 64.
 Hunt, F. K., 243.
 Hunt, T. S., 50.
 Hunt, T. W., 286.
 Hunt, W., 121, 128, 138, 139, 185.
 Hunt, W. H., 88.
 Hunt, W. M., 84.
 Hunter, C., 95.
 Hunter, Ella, 209, 214.
 Hunter, H., 335.
 Hunter, Henry, 23.
 Hunter, J., 56, 57, 69, 277.
 Hunter, R. C., 190.
 Hunter, W. A., 250.
 Hunter, W. C., 212.
 Hunter, Sir W. W., 127, 143, 158, 170, 179, 253.
 Huntley, Sir H. V., 335.
 Huntingdon, Henry of, 121.
 Huntington, P. and F., 403.
 Hurlbert, W. H., 258, 259.
 Hurnard, J., 290.
 Hurst, C. H., 73.
 Hurst, G. H., 95, 96.
 Hurst, J. T., 107.
 Hursthouse, C., 220.
 Huskisson, Rt. Hon. W., 255.
 Hutcheson, J. C., 335, 403.
 Hutchings, J. M., 210.
 Hutchinson, C. W. C., 86.
 Hutchinson, G. A., 403.
 Hutchinson, H., 189.
 Hutchinson, H. G., 113, 335.
 Hutchinson, H. N., 68, 73, 77.
 Hutchinson, Mrs., 203.
 Hutchinson, Roger, 31.
 Hutchinson, T. J., 201, 204, 215.
 Hutchinson, Col. W. N., 112.
 Hutchinson, J., 265.
 Huth, A. H., 154, 182.
 Huttan, R. H., 172.
 Hutton, A., 113.
 Hutton, A. W., 169, 263.
 Hutton, B., 403.
 Hutton, Charles, 57.
 Hutton, J., 151, 221.
 Hutton, Lawrence, 145, 186, 189.
 Hutton, R. H., 177, 243.
 Hutton, W. H., 121, 138, 159, 167, 181.
 Hutton, W. S., 92, 97, 98.
 Hutton, Wm., 165.
 Huxford, A. L., 290.
 Huxley, T. H., 43, 54, 59, 65, 67, 73, 79, 165, 243, 261.
 Huyshe, Capt. G. L., 136.
 Hyde, J., 179.
 Hyde, J. W., 240, 263.
 Hyndman, H. M., 260.
 Hyne, C. J., 403.
 I. J., 403.
 Ibbotson, H. W., 250.
 Ibsen, Henrik, 290.
 Idle, Christopher, 111, 114.
 Iddesleigh, Earl of, 243, 257.
 Idstone, 70.
 Iggulden, W., 76.
 Ignatius, Father, 335.
 Ihne, W., 130.
 Illingworth, J. R., 31.
 Imison, J., 54.
 "Imperialist," 175.
 Imray, J., 97.
 Ince, H., 233, 404.
 Inchbald, Mrs. E., 336.
 Inderwick, F. A., 250.
 Ingelow, Jean, 290, 336.
 Ingestro, Viscount, 261.
 Ingham, S. C. J., 290.
 Ingleby, C. M., 243, 290.
 Inglefield, E. A., 206.
 Inglis, H. D., 185, 209.
 Inglis, H. R. G., 190.
 Inglis, W., 276.
 Inglis, J., 208, 224.
 Inglis, Hon. Lady, 136.
 Ingraham, J. H., 404.
 Ingram, J. F., 203.
 Ingram, J. H., 154, 188, 264.
 Ingram, J. K., 261, 267.
 Ingram, T. D., 253.
 Ingulph, 138.
 Inman, T., 193.
 Innes, A. D., 123.
 Innes, Emily, 219.
 Innes, G. R., 251.
 Inwood, W., 57.
 Irby, A. P., 226.
 Irby, Hon. Ch., 222.
 Ireland, A., 239.
 Ireland, Mrs. A., 155.
 Irenaeus, 31.
 Iron, Ralph, 336.
 Irous, W. J., 29.
 Irvine, W. F., 184, 185, 186.
 Irving, E., 31.
 Irving, Sir H., 290, 299.
 Irving, T., 124.
 Irving, Washington, 131, 148, 169, 180, 190, 200, 205, 227, 233, 247, 336.
 Irwin, E., 213.
 Isays, Cotswold, 290.
 Ivanoff, A., 282.
 Ivens, R., 204.
 Iverach, J., 43.
 J., M. E., 404.
 J., Madame, 125.
 Jack, A. A., 179.
 Jackson, A., 208.
 Jackson, C. C., Lady, 125.
 Jackson, F. G., 85.
 Jackson, G., 276.
 Jackson, H., 336.
 Jackson, J., 56, 86, 278.
 Jackson, John, 31, 290.
 Jackson, J. R., 74.
 Jackson, L., 265.
 Jackson, L. D'A., 58, 97, 107.
 Jackson, Lady, 125.
 Jackson, M., 86.
 Jackson, Mary C., 336.
 Jackson, R. E. S., 176.
 Jackson, S., 56.
 Jackson, T. G., 88.
 Jackson, Thomas, 172.
 Jackson, W., 44.
 Jacobi, C. T., 105.
 Jacobs, F., 126.
 Jacobs, J., 121, 195, 404.
 Jacobs, W. W., 336.
 Jacox, F., 22, 299.
 Jacquemart, A., 99, 105.
 Jacquemont, V., 217.
 Jago, Richard, 291.
 Jago, W., 50.
 Jagor, F., 212.
 Jahn, J., 21.
 Jahn, Otto, 171.
 Jakobowski, E., 88.
 Jambon, J., 404.
 James, C., 250.
 James, D., 38.
 James, Mrs. E., 70.
 James, F. L., 202.
 James, G. L., 208.
 James, G. P. R., 150, 156, 160, 164, 168, 175, 336, 337, 404.
 James, Sir H., 258.
 James, H. A., 91.
 James, Henry, 164, 200, 246, 337.
 James, J., 293.
 James, J. A., 31, 404.
 James, John, 31.
 James, Lizzie, 404.
 James, M. E., 291.
 James, Marion, 404.
 James, P., 61.
 James, R. O., 337.
 James, Richard, 299.

- James, W., 133.
 James, Sir W. M., 127.
 James, W. P., 67.
 Jameson, A., 243.
 Jameson, Mrs. Anna, 145, 150, 211, 216, 218, 233.
 Jameson, Dr., 175.
 Jameson, J. S., 202.
 Jameson, R., 206.
 Jamieson, A., 51, 52, 101, 107.
 Jamieson, R., 267.
 Jámi, 247.
 Janau, E., 280.
 Jane, F. T., 337.
 Janvier, C. A., 105.
 Japp, A. H. (H. A. Page, pseud.), 81, 110, 143, 159, 263, 414.
 Jardine, D., 122, 254.
 Jardine, Sir W., 179.
 Jarves, J. J., 84, 238.
 Jarves, J. W., 247.
 Jay, Harriet, 337.
 Jay, William, 165.
 Jay, Wm. L., 404.
 Jeaffreson, C., 166.
 Jeaffreson, J. C., 155, 163, 166, 171, 172, 177, 178, 190, 195, 233, 241, 337.
 Jeans, H. W., 49.
 Jeans, J., 181.
 Jeans, T., 337.
 Jeans, W. T., 145, 177, 178.
 Jebb, Mrs., 166.
 Jebb, R. C., 152, 269, 271, 272, 273.
 Jefferies, R., 43, 67, 233, 266, 337.
 Jefferies, M., 404.
 Jefferson, Joseph, 166.
 Jeffs, O. W., 77.
 Jelf, R. W., 31.
 Jellett, J. H., 31.
 Jencken, H. D., 251.
 Jenkin, A. F., 113, 251.
 Jenkin, F., 51, 54.
 Jenkins, E., 262, 263, 266, 293, 337, 404.
 Jenkins, J. S., 182.
 Jenkins, Mrs., 337.
 Jenkins, R. C., 31, 138, 196, 291.
 Jenkinson, A., 337.
 Jenkinson, H. I., 188, 189, 190.
 Jenkinson, T. B., 203.
 Jenks, E., 118, 259.
 Jennings, A. C., 31, 139.
 Jennings, D., 31.
 Jennings, G. H., 255.
 Jennings, H., 192, 337.
 Jennings, H. J., 172, 179, 243.
 Jennings, L. J., 162, 186, 258.
 Jennings, S., 217.
 Jennings, W., 296.
 Jenyns, Soamo, 291.
 Jephson, A. J. M., 202.
 Jephson, H., 264.
 Jephson, P. P., 337.
 Jephson, R. M., 219, 337.
 Jerdan, Wm., 166.
 Jerdon, G., 404.
 Jerningham, H. E. H., 226.
 Jerningham, John, 291.
 Jerome, J. K., 247, 291, 337.
 Jerram, C. S., 270, 282.
 Jerrold, Douglas, 233, 291, 337.
 Jerrold, T., 81.
 Jerrold, W. B., 95, 118, 158, 166, 172, 225, 233, 262, 337.
 Jervis, W. H., 139.
 Jervise, A., 190.
 Jesse, Capt., 154.
 Jesse, E., 70, 191, 404.
 Jesse, G. R., 70.
 Jesse, J. H., 121, 131, 143, 175, 189.
 Jessie, E., 67.
 Jessopp, A., 139, 187, 233.
 Jeune, M. S., 404.
 Jevons, F. B., 272.
 Jevons, Mary A., 291.
 Jevons, W. F., 43.
 Jevons, W. Stanley, 166, 260, 265, 267, 275, 282.
 Jewett, Sarah O., 125.
 Jewitt, L., 100, 105, 181, 188, 192, 193.
 Jewry, Miss L., 337.
 Jewsbury, G. E., 337.
 Johns, B. G., 405.
 Johns, C. A., 69, 75, 76.
 Johns, C. R., 405.
 Johns, R., 338.
 Johnson, C., 74.
 Johnson, C. W., 80.
 Johnson, E., 43, 62.
 Johnson, G. W., 81, 122, 177.
 Johnson, J., 143, 405.
 Johnson, J. B., 112.
 Johnson, J. F., 81.
 Johnson, L., 243.
 Johnson, R., 91.
 Johnson, Sameul, 228, 233, 291, 299, 338.
 Johnston, C., 338.
 Johnston, H. H., 202, 204, 338.
 Johnston, J. B., 197.
 Johnston, J. F. W., 50.
 Johnston, K., 198.
 Johnston, R. M., 338.
 Johnstone, C. F., 116.
 Johnstone, D. L., 338.
 Johnstone, Grace, 150.
 Johnstone, J., 95.
 Johnstone, Mrs., 338.
 Joinville, Lord John de, 138.
 Jókai, Maurus, 338.
 Jolly, Emily, 338.
 Jolly, W., 159.
 Joly, N., 72.
 Jones, B., 259.
 Jones, Bence, 160.
 Jones, C., 91, 106.
 Jones, C. A., 31, 214, 405.
 Jones, E., G., 104.
 Jones, E. O., 143.
 Jones, E. R., 158, 227.
 Jones, F., 50, 161.
 Jones, G., 156.
 Jones, H., 31.
 Jones, H., M.A., 43.
 Jones, H., 405.
 Jones, Mrs. H., 190.
 Jones, H. A., 246.
 Jones, H. B., 208.
 Jones, Harry, 213, 233.
 Jones, Henry, 114.
 Jones, J., 38.
 Jones, Lloyd, 173.
 Jones, M., 405.
 Jones, M. H., 250.
 Jones, Owen, 85, 87, 148.
 Jones, T., 276.
 Jones, T. R., 73.
 Jones, W., 109.
 Jones, W. B., 258.
 Jones, Sir Wm., 291.
 Jones, Wm., 192, 195, 196, 405.
 Jones, W. H., 139.
 Jonson, Ben, 291, 299.
 Jordan, W. L., 53, 265.
 Jortin, J., 138.
 Josephus, Flavius, 139.
 Joubert, J., 43, 51.
 Jowett, B., 28, 269, 273.
 Joyce, H., 197.
 Joyce, J., 54.
 Joyce, James W., 139.
 Joyce, P. W., 195, 197.
 Joyne, J. L., 218.
 Joyneville, C., 151, 182.
 Judd, D. W., 161.
 Judd, J. W., 79.
 Judson, E. C., 405.
 Judson, H. P., 132.
 Jukes, A., 22.
 Jukes, J. B., 77, 79.
 Julien, F., 277.
 Junius, 255.
 Junker, Wilhelm, 201.
 Jurgenson, C., 221.
 Jusserand, J. J., 195, 241.
 Juste, Theodore, 167.
 Justi, C., 183.
 Justin, 272.
 Justin Martyr, 31.
 Justinianus Imperator, 272.
 Juvenal, 272.
 K., J. T., 195.
 Kaf, Ha Sheen, 405.
 Kain, G. J., 276.

- Kalidasa, 291.
 Kalisch, M. M., 43.
 Kames, Lord, 43.
 Kane, E. K., 206, 405.
 Kane, R., 260.
 Kant, Immanuel, 43.
 Kapp, G., 96.
 Karr, A., 405.
 Karr, H. W. Seton, 200.
 Karr, W. S. Seton, 158.
 Kater, H., 52.
 Kaufmann, B., 233.
 Kauffmann, M., 166, 267.
 Kavanagh, Julia, 146, 218, 338.
 Kavanagh, M., 278.
 Kay, D., 209.
 Kay, J., 104, 261, 266.
 Kaye, John W., 134, 136, 169, 170.
 Kaye, Lady L., 200.
 Keach, Benj., 22.
 Kean, S., 338.
 Keane, A. H., 72.
 Keane, J. F., 200, 213.
 Keane, T. F., 206.
 Kearton, R., 70.
 Keary, Annie, 338, 405.
 Keary, C. F., 43, 129, 192, 221.
 Keary, E., 405.
 Keating, J. M., 63.
 Keats, John, 291.
 Kebbel, T. E., 152, 158, 159, 255.
 Koble, J., 31, 233, 291.
 Keddie, Henrietta, 338.
 Keddie, W., 239.
 Keeling, W., 39.
 Keely, R. N., 206.
 Keenan, H. F., 338.
 Keene, H. G., 177, 246.
 Keene, J. H., 111.
 Keese, O., 338.
 Keetley, C. B., 62.
 Keightley, S. R., 338.
 Keightley, T., 124, 195, 234, 299.
 Keith, Alexander, 31, 138.
 Keith, J., 405.
 Keith, L., 405.
 Keller, Ferdinand, 193.
 Keller, Franz, 210.
 Kellogg, A. H., 23.
 Kellogg, S. H., 31.
 Kelly, J., 35.
 Kelly, Mrs. Tom, 338.
 Kelly, W., 208.
 Keltie, J. S., 131, 201.
 Kelvin, Baron, 51, 52, 54, 78, 103.
 Kemble, A., 333.
 Kemble, C., 299.
 Kemble, Frances A., 166, 214, 227, 291, 338.
 Kemble, J. M., 120, 123.
 Kemp, D., 103, 111.
 Kemp, E., 81.
 Kemp, T. L., 66.
 Kemp, W., 104.
 Kempe, H. R., 97.
 Kempe, J. E., 27.
 Kempis, Thomas à, 31.
 Ken, Thomas, 31.
 Kendal, J. F., 94.
 Kendal, Mrs. M., 291.
 Kendall, G. W., 227.
 Kendall, May, 338.
 Kenealy, Arabella, 338.
 Kennan, G., 225.
 Kennard, Mrs. E., 174, 177, 338.
 Kennedy, A. B. W., 101.
 Kennedy, A. J., 205, 223.
 Kennedy, Capt. A. W. M. C., 206.
 Kennedy, B. E., 218.
 Kennedy, B. H., 19, 282, 291.
 Kennedy, C. R., 270.
 Kennedy, Grace, 339, 405.
 Kennedy, H. A., 153.
 Kennedy, J. P., 339.
 Kennedy, James, 217.
 Kennedy, John, 18, 31.
 Kennedy, P., 195.
 Kennedy, W., 277.
 Kennelly, A. E., 96.
 Kenny, A. S., 64.
 Konny, C. S., 251.
 Kenny, T., 183.
 Kent, Charles, 234, 247.
 Kent, J., 152.
 Kent, S. H., 206.
 Kent, W. S., 73.
 Kentish, T., 105.
 Keon, M. G., 339.
 Keppel, Hon Sir H. 210, 212.
 Keppel, Thomas, 166.
 Ker, Dr. Alice, 62.
 Ker, D., 207, 405.
 Ker, W. P., 240.
 Kerkadec, Vicomtesse S. de, 339.
 Kermode, W., 203.
 Kernahan, Coulson, 339.
 "Kernel," The, 91.
 Kernuer von Marilaun, A., 75.
 Kerr, E., 405.
 Kerr, John, 112, 114.
 Kerr, R., 251.
 Kerr, W. M., 202.
 Ketley, J., 32.
 Kettle, R. M., 339.
 Kettlewell, S., 183.
 Kew, H. W., 72.
 Keys, J., 69.
 Kick, F., 98.
 Kidd, B., 268.
 Kidd, James, 43.
 Kidd, John, 43.
 Kidd, Joseph, 62.
 Kilner, E. A., 191.
 King, A., 143.
 King, Alice, 339, 405.
 King, C., 405, 339.
 King, C. W., 193, 273.
 King, Daniel, 185, 186.
 King, E. F., 234.
 King, E. G., 18.
 King, J., 192, 270.
 King, J. R., 270.
 King, James, 197.
 King, Maud E., 185.
 King, R., 206.
 King, R. J., 234.
 King, T. H., 83.
 King, Capt. W. R., 203.
 Kinglake, A. W., 135, 207.
 Kingsbury, Elizabeth, 263.
 Kingsford, C. L., 138.
 Kingsford, Hannah, 183.
 Kingsley, Charles, 31, 43, 62, 67, 77, 116, 126, 130, 148, 166, 205, 228, 234, 243, 264, 291, 339, 405.
 Kingsley, Henry, 339, 405.
 Kingsman, A., 215.
 Kingston, W. Beatty, 166, 234, 291.
 Kingston, W. H. G., 205, 339, 405, 406.
 Kington, T. L., 161.
 Kingzett, C. T., 61, 92.
 Kinnear, J. B., 266.
 Kinns, S., 22, 43.
 Kipling, Rudyard, 234, 291, 339.
 Kippax, J. R., 196.
 Kippen, J. M., 406.
 Kipping, R., 100, 106.
 Kippis, A., 406.
 Kirby, E., 69.
 Kirby, M., 69.
 Kirby, M. and E., 406.
 Kirby, W. F., 71.
 Kirby, Wm., 43, 71.
 Kirchhoff, A., 282.
 Kirk, J. F., 156, 182.
 Kirk, John, 181.
 Kirkes, W. S., 59.
 Kirkman, T. P., 57.
 Kirkpatrick, A. F., 18, 31.
 Kirkup, T., 267.
 Kirton, J. W., 155, 163, 168, 170, 234, 406.
 Kirwan, 34.
 Kitchener, F. A., 74.
 Kitchin, G. W., 125, 191.
 Kitto, John, 21, 79, 192, 406.
 Klaczko, J., 153.
 Klein, E., 59.
 Klein, H. J., 79.
 Klein, Pastor, 136.
 Kling, M., 112.

- Klöden, K. F. von, 167.
 Klose, C. L., 179.
 Klunzinger, C. B., 213.
 Knapp, J. L., 67.
 Knecht, E., 49.
 Kneipp, S., 62.
 Knight, A. L., 406.
 Knight, C., 339.
 Knight, Miss C., 167.
 Knight, Charles, 119, 146, 187, 189, 234, 262, 295.
 Knight, E. F., 205, 207, 209.
 Knight, F. A., 67.
 Knight, George, 339.
 Knight, H. G., 215, 225.
 Knight, Mrs., 406.
 Knight, J., 176.
 Knight, R., 92.
 Knight, R. P., 43.
 Knight, S. R., 55.
 Knight, W., 43, 177, 180, 188.
 Knight, W. F., 339.
 Knighton, Lady, 167.
 Knighton, W., 264.
 Knollys, H., 135.
 Knollys, Capt. W. W., 157, 406.
 Knowles, J., 195.
 Knowlson, J. C., 63.
 Knowles, J. S., 277, 291, 339.
 Knowles, John, 162.
 Knox, Alex. A., 204.
 Knox, Capt., 339.
 Knox, J. A., 228.
 Knox, John, 31.
 Knox, K., 279, 406.
 Knox, R., 85, 86.
 Knox, V., 234, 243, 275.
 Koch, Prof. C., 59, 135.
 Koehler, S. R., 83, 86.
 Koelle, L. L. C., 291.
 Koempfer, E., 219.
 Kohl, J. G., 130, 205, 224.
 Kolb, G. Fr. 267.
 Kolokotronés, 216.
 Koninck, L., L., de, 50.
 Korschelt, E., 73.
 Kossuth, L., 167.
 Koster, H., 210.
 Köstlin, J., 168.
 Kotzebue, A. F. F. von, 167.
 Krapf, J. L., 202.
 Krasinski, Count, 339.
 Krausse, A. S., 190.
 Kretschmer, A., 194.
 Kroeker, Kate F., 406.
 Krumacher, F. A., 31.
 Kuenen, A., 32.
 Kunhardt, C. P., 102.
 Kuppord, S., 406.
 Kurtz, Prof., 138.
 L., H. L., 291.
 L., L. E. (Landon), 291.
 Labilliere, F. P., 118.
 Lablache, Fanny, 406.
 Laborde, Comte A. de 225.
 Laborde, Léon de, 206.
 Laboulaye, E. R., 406.
 Labouchere, H., 136.
 Labouchere, Norna, 85.
 Lach-Szyrma, W. S., 339.
 Lactantius, Lucius C. F., 32.
 Ladd, G. T., 43.
 Laerne, C. F. van Delden, 76.
 Lafargue, Paul, 266.
 Laffan, R. S. de C., 241.
 La Fontaine, A., 340.
 La Fontaine, Jean de, 234, 291.
 Laguy, Germain de, 224.
 Lagrange, F., 59.
 Laing, J., 206.
 Laing, S., 43, 221, 340.
 Laird, E. K., 200, 203.
 Laird, M., 204.
 Laird, W., 188.
 Laishley, R., 69.
 Lake, Col. A., 135.
 Lalanne, M., 86.
 Lamartine, A. P. de, 125, 143, 167, 222, 340.
 Lamartine, M. L. A. de, 291.
 Lamb, Charles, 167, 234, 243, 291, 406.
 Lamb, Mary, 234, 406.
 Lambert, Miss, 104.
 Lambert, Nanny, 114.
 Lambert, O., 239.
 Lamond, J., 32.
 Lamont, A., 406.
 Lamont, J., 206.
 La Motte Fouque, Baron de, 406.
 Lampson, F. Locker, 167, 291.
 Lancaster, Charlotte, 406.
 Lancaster, F. R., 54.
 Lancelott, F., 208.
 Landells, E., 406.
 Lander, J., 204.
 Lander, R., 204.
 Landon, F. G., 55.
 Landon, J., 283.
 Landon, L. E. (L. E. L.), 291, 340.
 Landon, M. D. (Eli Perkins), 247.
 Landor, E. W., 208, 340.
 Landor, W. Savage, 234, 291.
 Landsborough, D., 73, 74.
 Landseer, Sir E., 406.
 Landseer, J., 86.
 Lane, C. A., 139.
 Lane, E. W., 195, 234.
 Lanfrey, P., 172.
 Lang, Andrew, 32, 173, 183, 190, 195, 234, 239, 240, 241, 243, 269, 271, 272, 273, 291, 340, 406.
 Lang, J. 340.
 Lang, J. D., 118, 208.
 Lang, L. B., 198.
 Lang, R. H., 118.
 Langbridge, F., 291, 406.
 Langdale, Hon. C., 161.
 Lange, F. A., 47.
 Lange, H., 281.
 Lange, J. P., 19, 23.
 Langenbeck, Karl, 50.
 Langford, J. A., 243, 255.
 Langhorne, J., 285, 291.
 Langhorne, J. & W., 143, 149.
 Langland, William, 299.
 Langley, J. B., 234.
 Langley, J. N., 59.
 Langley, W., 279.
 Langmaid, J., 98.
 Langmead, T. P. T., 119.
 Langton, R., 159.
 Lanier, S., 406.
 Lankester, Mrs., 74, 75.
 Lanman, C., 132, 181, 200.
 Lansdell, H., 225.
 Lanz, M., 101.
 Lanza, Marquis C., 340.
 La Pérouse, J. F. G. de, 200.
 Lappenberge, J. M., 120.
 La Ramé, Louise de, 340.
 Larcher, P. H., 271.
 Larchey, L., 152, 340.
 Larden, W., 52.
 Lardner, D., 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 84, 107, 108, 110, 263.
 Larkin, H., 156.
 Larpent, Sir G., 167.
 Larwood, J., 189, 192, 239.
 Lassault, Amalie von, 151.
 Las Cases, Count de, 172.
 Lascelles, Hon. G., 112.
 Lasteyrie, Count C. P. de, 32.
 Lasteyrie, Mdm. de, 167.
 Latchmore, J., 407.
 Latham, J., 70.
 Latham, R. G., 124, 130, 132, 278.
 Lathrop, G. P., 243, 340.
 Lathy, T. P., 125, 168.
 Latimer, Hugh, 32.
 Latouche, J., 223.
 Laun, H. van, 126.
 Laughton, J. K., 147, 172.
 Laurent, V., 280.
 Laurie, André, 407.
 Laurie, J., 62.
 Laurie, S. S., 157, 275.
 Laurie, W. F. B., 134, 257.
 Lavalette, A. M. C., 167.
 Lavalée, T., 125.
 Lavater, J. C., 63.
 Laveleye, E. de, 266, 267.
 Lavenue, L. S., 340.
 Lavissee, E., 259.
 Law, E., 116.
 Law, H., 57, 97, 106.

- Law, John, 340.
 Law, W., 32.
 Lawford, Louisa, 407.
 Lawless, Hon. Emily, 128, 340.
 Lawley, Alethea, 157.
 Lawrence, G. A., 227, 840.
 Lawrence, Sir H. M., 116.
 Lawrence, W., 59.
 Lawson, H., 64.
 Lawson, Capt. J. A., 220, 407.
 Lawson, J. P., 21.
 Lawson, L., 407.
 Lawson, Sir W., 262.
 Lawson, W. J., 265.
 Laxton, 93.
 Layard, Sir A. H., 192.
 Layard, G. S., 166.
 Layard, Sir H., 228.
 Laycock, S., 291.
 Lea, J. W., 36.
 Leadam, J. S., 266.
 Leader, J. D., 131.
 Leaf, W., 271.
 Leahy, Sergt., 114.
 Leake, W. M., 216.
 Leaning, J., 107.
 Lear, H. L. S., 161, 167, 291.
 Leared, A., 220.
 Leask, A. R., 97.
 Leask, R., 101.
 Leask, William, 167.
 Leatham, E. A., 341.
 Leathes, Mrs. S., 407.
 Leathes, Stanley, 22, 43, 44, 281.
 Leathley, E., 170.
 Le Bas, C. W., 158.
 Lebasteur, H., 101.
 Le Blanc, M., 98.
 Le Caron, Major H., 258.
 Lechler, Prof., 141.
 Lecky, W. E. H., 43, 116, 123, 255, 267.
 Le Clerc, M. E., 341.
 Lecocq, C., 88.
 Le Conte, J., 43, 60.
 Ledger, E., 49.
 Lee, Edmund, 182.
 Lee, Elizabeth, 247.
 Lee, F. G., 43.
 Lee, H., 68.
 Lee, Holme (Harriet Parr), 236, 243, 341, 407.
 Lee, J. E., 77.
 Lee, J. W., 28.
 Lee, Katherine, 216, 341.
 Lee, R. B., 70.
 Lee, Mrs. Richmond, 382.
 Lee, S., 190, 271, 274.
 Lee, Vernon (Violet Paget), 150, 244, 341, 407.
 Lee, W., 22, 159.
 Leeds, W. H., 82.
 Leeper, A., 272.
 Lees, F. R., 262.
 Lees, Hope, 341.
 Le Fanu, J. S., 341.
 Le Fanu, W. R., 167.
 Lefebure, E., 104.
 Lefevre, A., 278.
 Lefevre, Sir G. S., 266.
 Lefroy, W., 32.
 Lefroy, W. C., 191.
 Le Gallienne, R., 43, 234, 239, 241, 244, 291, 341.
 Le Geyt, C. J., 36.
 Legge, Alfred O., 121, 141, 174, 175, 211.
 Legge, James, 32.
 Legge, T. M., 61.
 Lehmann, Rudolf, 167.
 Lehnendorff, G., 63.
 Leibbrand, C. H., 261.
 Leicester, P., 341.
 Leichtenstein, Princess Marie, 189.
 Leifchild, J., 22.
 Leigh, Egerton, 186.
 Leigh, Frances B., 227.
 Leigh, Garrett, 341.
 Leigh, H. D., 130.
 Leigh, H. S., 291.
 Leigh, Mrs. (Sator), 407.
 Leighton, Lord, 84.
 Leighton, A., 186, 341.
 Leighton, J., 125.
 Leighton, R., 39.
 Leighton, Robert, 407.
 Leighton, Wm., 291.
 Leitch, H. A., 200.
 Leitch, R. P., 91.
 Leland, C. G. (Hans Breitmänn), 86, 100, 109, 110, 168, 195, 247, 275, 281, 291.
 Leland, John, 32.
 Leland, T., 128, 270.
 Lemaire, E. F., 113.
 Lemaistre, Count Xavier, 280.
 Lemaistre, J. G., 215.
 Le Marchant, Sir Denis, 178.
 Lemon, Don, 114.
 Lemon, Mark, 247, 341.
 Le Messurier, Major, 134.
 Le Mesurier, W. H., 226.
 Lennox, Lord W. P., 113, 143, 167, 239.
 Lennox, Mrs., 341.
 Leno, J. B., 93.
 Lenormant, F., 195.
 Lenthéric, C., 218.
 Leny, I. H. (Mrs. J. W. Russell), 195.
 Leonard, Major A. G., 117.
 Leonard, R. M., 291.
 Leoncavallo, R., 88.
 Lepelletier, E., 341.
 Lepsius, R., 213.
 Le Queux, W., 234, 341.
 Lermontoff, M., 291.
 Leroy, A. C., 191.
 Le Sage, Aline R., 341.
 Leslie, A., 207.
 Leslie, C. R., 90.
 Leslie, D., 203.
 Leslie, Emma, 407.
 Leslie, Sir J., 54, 206, 407.
 Leslie, R. C., 92, 167.
 Lesseps, F. de, 118, 167.
 Lessing, G. E., 281.
 L'Estrange, A. G., 170, 185, 187, 188, 248.
 Lethbridge, R., 127, 275.
 Letheby, H., 60.
 Levander, F. W., 51, 278.
 Lever, Chas., 234, 341.
 Lever, Darcy, 103.
 Lever, W. H., 200.
 Leverson, H. A. (The Old Shekarry), 115, 217.
 Levi, L., 260.
 Levien, E., 126, 130.
 Levin, T. W., 283.
 Levy, A., 172.
 Lewes, G. H., 43, 59, 162, 175, 291.
 Lewes, V. B., 53.
 Lewin, T. H., 127.
 Lewin, W., 151.
 Lewis, Mrs. A., 341.
 Lewis, Angelo J., 111, 112, 407.
 Lewis, E., 32.
 Lewis, F., 90.
 Lewis, Sir G. C., 49.
 Lewis, H., 279.
 Lewis, H. K., 407.
 Lewis, John, 181.
 Lewis, M. A., 341, 407.
 Lewis, M. G., 228, 291.
 Lewis, Percy G., 63.
 Lewis, R., 262.
 Lewis, T., 341.
 Lewis, T. C., 149.
 Ley, W. C., 53.
 Ley, W. H., 22.
 Leycester, Sir Peter, 186.
 Leydon, John, 292.
 Leyland, F. A., 154.
 Leyland, J., 191, 203, 418.
 Leyland, R. W., 203.
 Leys, J. K., 341.
 Leyton, F., 292.
 Lias, J. J., 18, 20, 43.
 Lichtenberger, F., 43, 280.
 Liddell, H. G., 130, 281.
 Liddon, H. P., 22, 32, 174.
 Lidstone, W., 210.
 Lie, Jonas, 195.
 Liebig, Baron J. von, 50.
 Lightfoot, J. B., 20, 32, 116.
 Liguori, Saint Alphonsus, 32.
 Lillard, J. F. B., 248.
 Lillay, A. E. V., 85.

- Lillie, A., 32.
 Lillie, Lucy C., 342.
 Lilly, W. S., 43, 241.
 Lind, Alex., 292.
 Lindesie, A., 32.
 Lindley, Capt. A., 208, 407.
 Lindley, J., 74.
 Lindsay, B., 73.
 Lindsay, C., 36.
 Lindsay, H., 342.
 Lindsay, Lord, 213.
 Lindsay, W. L., 59.
 Lineham, R. S., 82.
 Lineham, W. J., 97.
 Lingard, J., 120.
 Linn, S. H., 60.
 Linskill, Mary, 342, 407.
 Lintern, W., 56.
 Linton, E. Lynn, 195, 342, 407.
 Linton, R., 49.
 Linton, W., 192.
 Linton, W. J., 86, 294.
 Lisle, Anna, 407.
 List, F., 267.
 Lister, J. B., 32.
 Lister, T. H., 342.
 Liszt, F., 156.
 Litchfield, F., 105.
 Litchfield, G. D., 407.
 Litchfield, T., 342.
 Lithgow, R. A. D., 174.
 Little, E. D., 102.
 Little, W. J. Knox, 28, 32, 342.
 Littlebury, I., 271.
 Littledale, H., 245.
 Littledale, R. F., 36, 234.
 Littlewood, W. E., 408.
 Livingstone, C., 202.
 Livingstone, D., 202, 203, 275, 408.
 Livy, 272, 408.
 Llanos, V., 342.
 Llewelyn, W. H., 32.
 Llorente, J. A., 140.
 Lloyd, C., 258.
 Lloyd, C. E., 252.
 Lloyd, F., 167.
 Lloyd, F. J., 80.
 Lloyd, H., 234, 251.
 Lloyd, J., 139.
 Lloyd, Jessie S., 342, 408.
 Lloyd, L., 225.
 Lloyd, Lady M., 166.
 Lloyd, M., 250, 251.
 Lloyd, W. R., 408.
 Lloyd, W. W., 126, 244.
 Llwyd, R., 292.
 Loader, J., 251.
 Lobley, J. L., 77.
 Loch, C. S., 251, 261, 262, 263.
 Lock, J. B., 51, 55, 56, 58.
 Lock, C. G. W., 108, 110, 216.
 Locke, D. R., 234.
 Locke, J., 21, 43, 44, 47, 256, 276.
 Locke, Mrs. M., 227.
 Locker, F., 234.
 Lockhart, J. G., 155, 172, 177, 234, 296, 342.
 Lockhart, J. I., 342.
 Lockhart, L. W. M., 342.
 Lockhart, Mary J., 168.
 Lockhart, W., 212.
 Lockwood, C. B., 58.
 Lockwood, E., 408.
 Lockwood, Lady J., 408.
 Lockyer, J. N., 49, 52, 195.
 Lockyer, Lisa, 408.
 Lodeman, E. G., 81.
 Lodge, Edmund, 143.
 Lodge, H. C., 163.
 Lodge, Mrs., 342.
 Lodge, Oliver J., 51, 52, 54, 100, 149.
 Lodge, R., 124, 175.
 Loftie, Mrs., 99, 264.
 Loftie, W. J., 83, 87, 91, 99, 189, 191, 213.
 Loftus, Charles, 168.
 Logan, John, 292.
 Logeman, W. S., 278.
 Lolime, J. L. de, 253.
 Lomax, B., 192.
 Lombroso, C., 59, 254.
 Loménie, Louis de, 152.
 Lommel, E., 52.
 Londonderry, Marquis of, 136.
 Loney, S. L., 52.
 Long, Lady C., 342.
 Long, Col. C. C., 202.
 Long, G., 125, 192, 269.
 Long, H. A., 197.
 Long, J., 70, 80.
 Long, J. H., 107.
 Longfellow, H. W., 234, 287, 292.
 Longfellow, S., 168.
 Longinus, Dionysius, 44.
 Longman, Messrs., 57.
 Longman, C. J., 111.
 Longman, W., 121, 160.
 Longmore, T., 64.
 Longmuir, J., 293.
 Longrigg, G. H., 292.
 Lonsdale, Henry, 158, 164.
 Lonsdale, J., 271, 274.
 Lonsdale, Margaret, 160, 173.
 Lorraine, N., 32.
 Lord, J. K., 205.
 Lord, W. B., 72.
 Lorimer, J., 253.
 Lorne, Marquis of, 173, 211, 228, 253, 292.
 Loserth, J., 165, 181.
 Loti, Pierre, 343.
 Lotze, H., 44.
 Loudon, J. C., 74, 76, 81.
 Loudon, Jane W., 81.
 Louis XVIII., 168.
 Lounsbury, T. R., 158.
 Love, T., 96.
 Lovejoy, B. G., 151.
 Lovel, E., 408.
 Lovell, John, 244.
 Lovell, Kate R., 408.
 Lovell, Roberts, 292.
 Lover, Samuel, 292, 343.
 Lovett, R., 21, 214, 216, 218, 221, 227.
 Lovibond, Edward, 292.
 Low, C. R., 147, 174, 175, 182, 200, 408.
 Low, D., 70, 266.
 Low, D. A., 57, 86.
 Low, H., 210.
 Low, J. L., 139.
 Low, S., 263.
 Lowe, C., 153.
 Lowe, C. M. S., 32.
 Lowe, E. J., 53, 75, 76.
 Lowe, Miss, 221, 225.
 Lowe, R. W., 153.
 Lowe, W. R., 276.
 Lowell, J. R., 168, 240, 244, 246, 248, 256, 292.
 Lowenburg, J., 165.
 Lower, M. A., 121, 197.
 Lowndes, H., 292.
 Lowndes, R., 251, 265.
 Lowson, G., 55, 63.
 Luard, J., 194, 343.
 Lubbock, Gertrude, 263.
 Lubbock, Sir J., 44, 54, 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 79, 244.
 Luc, J. A. de, 79.
 Lucas, Annie, 408.
 Lucas, J., 64.
 Lucas, T. J., 134, 203.
 Luce, M., 245.
 Lucian, 272.
 Luckes, Eva C. E., 63.
 Luckok, H. M., 44, 142.
 Lucy, E. W., 258.
 Lucy, H. W., 214, 217, 256, 343.
 Ludlow, J. M., 195.
 Luff, A. P., 50.
 Lugard, Capt. F. D., 202.
 Luke, Mrs. S., 234.
 Lukin, J., 104, 108.
 Lukis, W. C., 192.
 Lumby, J. R., 18, 20, 32.
 Lumbholtz, Carl, 208.
 Lumley, B., 246.
 Lumley, W. G., 252.
 Lumsden, H. W., 285.
 Lund, T. W. M., 32, 218.
 Lundie, R. H., 152.
 Lunt, J., 50.
 Lupton, S., 56.
 Lupton, W. M., 120.

- Lushington, A. M., 408.
 Lushington, C., 408.
 Lushington, H., 408.
 Luther, C. W., 62.
 Luther, Martin, 32.
 Lutschaunig, A., 100.
 Lutz, Meyer, 88.
 Luys, J., 59.
 Lyall, Sir A. C., 32, 164, 253.
 Lyall, Edna (Miss E. Bayley) 343.
 Lycophron, 271.
 Lydekker, R., 73, 77.
 Lyell, Sir C., 77, 168, 227.
 Lyell, J. C., 69.
 Lyly, John, 234.
 Lynam, Robert, 149.
 Lynch, E. M., 343.
 Lynch, Mrs. H., 228, 343.
 Lynch, Hannah, 244.
 Lynch, L. L., 344.
 Lynch, W. F., 222.
 Lyndsay, Sir David, 299.
 Lyne, A. A., 222.
 Lysaght, Eliz. J., 344, 408.
 Lysaght, S. R., 344.
 Lyschinska, M. J., 278.
 Lysias, 272.
 Lysons, Gen. Sir D., 135.
 Lysons, S., 408.
 Lyster, A., 344.
 Lyster, Annette, 408.
 Lyster, T. W., 292.
 Lyttleton, George, Lord, 164, 285, 292.
 Lyttleton, Hon. R. H., 112.
 Lytton, Lady Bulwer, 344.
 Lytton, Ed. Bulwer, Lord, 117, 234, 244, 271, 276, 292, 344.
 Lytton, Edward Robert, Earl, 168, 173, 292, 344.
 M., D. R., 84.
 M., E. S. B., 408.
 M., F. L., 408.
 M., L. C., 408.
 M., M. K., 408.
 Maartens, Maarten, 344.
 Maberly, Mrs., 344.
 Macalister, A., 73.
 McAlpine, A. N., 65.
 McAlpine, D., 59, 65.
 McArthur, A., 37.
 Macarthur, B., 91.
 McArthur, Ellen A., 260.
 McArthur, J. N., 256.
 Macartney, Earl, 212.
 Macaskie, S. C., 252.
 Macaulay, G. C., 152, 200, 258, 264.
 Macaulay, James, 33, 408.
 Macaulay, T. B. Lord, 120, 146, 151, 154, 162, 164, 166, 174, 244, 256, 292.
 Macbrair, R. M., 201.
 MacCallum, M. W., 245, 246.
 MacCann, W., 207.
 MacCarthy, D. F., 177.
 McCarthy, J., 123, 167, 173, 189, 344.
 McCarthy, J. H., 123, 125, 128, 344.
 McCaul, A., 24, 33.
 McCaul, John, 192.
 McCausland, D., 33, 44.
 McClintock, Capt. F. L., 206.
 McCoan, J. C., 213.
 Maccoll, D., 263.
 MacColl, D. S., 105.
 MacColl, M., 36.
 McCombie, T., 208.
 McCombie, W., 63, 70.
 McConnell, P., 80.
 McCormick, W. S., 279.
 McConaughy, J. E., 408.
 McCosh, J., 292.
 McCosh, James, 63.
 McCrie, G., 242.
 McCrie, Thomas, 36, 142, 155, 167.
 McCulloch, J. R., 261.
 McCulloch, R., 113.
 Maccunn, A., 167.
 MacCunn, J., 256.
 MacDermott, M., 292.
 Macdonald, A., 135, 162, 256.
 Macdonald, F., 344.
 Macdonald, F. W., 161, 174.
 Macdonald, G., 33, 292, 344, 408.
 Macdonald, J., 258, 267.
 Macdonald, J. A., 180.
 Macdonald, J. D., 50.
 Macdonald, J. M., 23.
 Macdonell, Agnes, 344.
 Macdonell, Annie, 244.
 Macdonell, J., 125.
 Macdonnell, J. C., 26, 169.
 McDonough, Capt. F., 234.
 McDougall, Harriette, 210.
 McDowall, A. B., 128.
 Macduff, J. R., 22, 33, 409.
 McEwan, Constance, 234.
 McFall, Capt. C., 217.
 Macfarlane, C., 127, 181.
 Macfarren, Sir G. A., 90.
 Macfie, R. A., 266.
 MacGaban, J. A., 206, 207.
 McGavin, W., 33.
 MacGeoghegan, Abbé, 128.
 Macgeorge, A., 197.
 MacGillivray, W., 70, 74, 149.
 Macgilvray, Walter, 157.
 McGovan, James, 344.
 McGovern, J., 292.
 McGovern, J. H., 107, 261.
 McGrath, H. W., 38.
 McGrath, Terence, 258.
 Macgregor, A., 168.
 Macgregor, J., 208, 209, 214, 215, 222, 409.
 Macgregor, R., 115.
 Macgregor, W., 99.
 MacHenry, G., 292.
 Machiavelli, N., 256.
 Macintosh, Sir J., 120.
 McIntosh, M. J., 344, 409.
 Mackarness, Mrs. H., 344.
 Mackay, A., 79, 188.
 Mackay, Alex., 227.
 Mackay, Charles, 169, 190, 195, 234, 279, 292, 299, 344.
 Mackay, Eric, 292.
 Mackay, G. L., 212.
 Mackay, J. M., 120.
 Mackay, T., 268.
 McKeen, P. F., 409.
 Mackenna, B. Vicuña, 140.
 Mackenna, J. C., 127.
 Mackenna, S. J., 234, 409.
 Mackenzie, A., 257.
 Mackenzie, C. F., 226.
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Colin, 217.
 McKenzie, F. A., 262.
 Mackenzie, G. M., 226.
 Mackenzie, H., 165, 344.
 Mackenzie, Harriet, 22.
 Mackenzie, J., 201, 203.
 Mackenzie, J. S., 268.
 Mackenzie, Sir M., 63.
 Mackenzie, Robert, 116, 117.
 Mackenzie, Robert S., 344.
 Mackenzie, W., 187.
 McKerrow, J. M., 169.
 Mackie, J., 344.
 Mackie, S. J., 189.
 Mackinlay, J. M., 195.
 Mackinnon, D. D., 206.
 Mackintosh, Sir J., 234.
 Mackintosh, John, 131.
 Mackintosh, Mrs., 226.
 Mackintosh, R. J., 169.
 Macklin, H. W., 192.
 Macknight, T., 152, 153, 258.
 Mackrow, C., 102.
 Maclaren, A., 33, 113, 195.
 Maclaren, Ian, 344.
 McLaren, W. S. B., 108.
 Maclean, A. J., 272.
 Maclear, G. F., 18, 19, 33, 148.
 Maclear, K., 169.
 McLennan, R. F., 268.
 McLennan, M., 344.
 MacLeod, —, 344.
 Macleod, A., 33, 124.
 MacLeod, A. C., 218.
 Macleod, Alex., 409.
 Macleod, Donald, 169.
 Macleod, H. D., 265, 267.
 M'Leod, J., 201.
 MacLeod, L., 202.
 MacLeod, Norman, 33, 344, 409.

- McLeod, W., 279.
 McLevy, J., 344.
 McLintock, L., 409.
 MacIise, D., 143.
 Macloehlin, J., 276.
 McMabon, A. R., 219.
 MacMahon, Ella, 344.
 MacMahon, J. H., 44, 269.
 McMaster, J. B., 132.
 Macmichael, W., 147.
 Macmillan, Hugh, 33, 74.
 Macmillan, M. K., 292.
 McMullen, R. T., 200.
 Macnab, J., 53.
 McNab, W. R., 75.
 McNair, Major F., 219.
 Macnamara, W. H., 252.
 MacNeil, J. G. S., 258.
 MacNeile, H., 33, 38.
 Macnevin, T., 256.
 Macnish, R., 53, 64.
 Macpherson, G., 165.
 Macpherson, H. A., 72, 73.
 Macpherson, James, 293.
 McQueen, J., 201.
 Macquoid, C., 345.
 Macquoid, G. S., 292.
 Macquoid, K. S., 215, 345.
 Macquoid, T. & K., 191, 215.
 McRae, C., 65.
 Macrae, D., 227.
 McWilliam, R., 241.
 Madan, F., 239.
 Madan, H. G., 50, 52.
 Madden, F. W., 194.
 Madden, T. M., 61.
 Madden, R. R., 195, 242.
 Maddyn, D. O., 148.
 Madoc, F., 345.
 Madvig, J. N., 281.
 Magee, W. C., 33.
 Maginnis, A. J., 102.
 Magnus, Sir Philip, 52, 283.
 Magnússon, E., 196.
 Maguire, J. F., 33, 141, 170, 258, 345, 409.
 Maguire, T., 30, 35.
 Mahaffy, J. P., 44, 126, 192, 216, 234, 264, 276.
 Mahan, Capt. A. T., 133, 172.
 Maher, M., 44.
 Mahon, Lord, 152, 157.
 Mahony, P., 258.
 Maidment, J., 295.
 Maidment, J. B., 247.
 Maier, J., 97, 108.
 Maillard, A. M., 345.
 Main, A., 166, 234.
 Main, R., 49.
 Main, T. J., 98.
 Maine, E. S., 345.
 Maine, Sir H. S., 250, 256, 266.
 Mair, J. A., 234.
 Maitland, E., 257, 345.
 Maitland, Ella F., 234.
 Maitland, F., 93.
 Maitland, F. W., 254.
 Maitland, J. A., 345.
 Maitland, J. A. F., 176.
 Majendie, Lady M., 345.
 Major, H., 54.
 Makins, G. H., 101.
 Malan, S. C., 19.
 Malcolm, Sir J., 223.
 Malden, Mrs. C., 151.
 Malden, H. E., 124.
 Male, A., 183.
 Malet, Lucas (Mrs. Harrison), 345.
 Malkin, A. T., 126.
 Malkin, J. H., 116.
 Malleson, F. A., 20, 23.
 Malleson, Col. G. B., 117, 126, 127, 133, 136, 150, 157, 160, 168, 257.
 Mallet, David, 292.
 Mallet, P. H., 192.
 Mallet, R., 79.
 Mallock, W. H., 44, 212, 234, 261, 268.
 Malortie, Baron de, 257.
 Malory, Sir T., 195, 234.
 Malmesbury, J. H., First Earl of, 169.
 Malmesbury, J. H., Third Earl of, 169.
 Malmesbury, Wm. of, 121.
 Malte-Brun, V. A., 198.
 Malthus, T. R., 263.
 Malton, J., 91.
 Manchester, Duke of, 120.
 Mandat-Grancey, Baron E. de, 227, 258.
 Mangin, A., 68.
 Mangles, J., 222.
 Mangnall, R., 276.
 Manley, J. J., 73, 111.
 Mann, E. E., 283.
 Mann, I. J., 106.
 Mann, R. J., 60, 62, 203.
 Mann, R. K., 155.
 Manners, Lady John, 216, 234.
 Manners, Mary E., 292.
 Manning, Anne, 234, 345, 409.
 Manning, H. E., Cardinal, 141.
 Manning, J. A., 148.
 Mansel, H. L., 24, 44.
 Mansfield, E. D., 281.
 Mansfield, R. B., 216, 409.
 Mantegazza, P., 63.
 Mantell, G. A., 66, 77, 78, 409.
 Manzoni, Alexandra, 346.
 Mapleson, J. H., 169.
 Mar, Helen, 346.
 Marcet, Mrs., 54.
 Marcet, W., 214.
 March, H. C., 188.
 Marchese, Father, 145.
 Marchmont, A. W., 346.
 Marchmont, Earl of, 169.
 Marchmont, Earls of, 122.
 Marcoy, Paul, 205.
 Marcus, B., 21.
 Marcy, Capt. R. B., 205, 227.
 Maret, P. R., 92.
 Marey, E. J., 69.
 Margary, A. R., 212.
 Margoliouth, M., 222.
 Mariette, Alphonse, 280.
 Marigny, Chev. T. de, 224.
 Marion, F., 409.
 Marion and Co., 91.
 Mariotti, L. (A. Gallenga), 132, 169, 205, 224, 228, 225.
 Markewitch, M., 346.
 Markham, A. H., 206.
 Markham, Sir C. R., 75, 135, 180, 198, 200, 223, 409.
 Markham, Mrs., 125, 126.
 Markham, R., 160.
 Marks, E. N., 409.
 Marks, H. S., 169.
 Marksman, 114.
 Marlitt, E., 346.
 Marlowe, Christopher, 292, 293, 299.
 Marmery, J. V., 54.
 Marmion, A., 188.
 Marmontel, A., 346.
 Marmontel, J. F., 234.
 Marrat, J., 409.
 Marryat, Capt. F., 103, 205, 346, 409.
 Marryat, Florence, 169, 346.
 Marryat, H., 212, 225.
 Marryat, J., 105.
 Marsden, J. B., 140.
 Marsden, Kate, 225.
 Marsden, R., 108.
 Marsh, Mrs. Anne, 141, 346, 347.
 Marsh, C., 180, 189.
 Marsh, Catherine, 234.
 Marsh, G. P., 79.
 Marsh, J. B., 132, 234, 409.
 Marsh, J. W., 409.
 Marsh, S., 66.
 Marsh, T., 278.
 Marshall, A., 99, 267.
 Marshall, A. M., 65, 66, 72, 73.
 Marshall, Ed., 139.
 Marshall, Emma, 347, 409, 410.
 Marshall, F., 113, 197, 215.
 Marshall, F. A., 177.
 Marshall, G. W., 197.
 Marshall, H., 347.
 Marshall, J., 59, 85.
 Marshall, W. E., 72.
 Marshall, W. G., 227.
 Marshall, W. H., 210, 347.
 Marshman, J. C., 127, 164.

- Marston, John, 292, 299.
 Marston, L., 410.
 Marston, W., 145, 347.
 Marteilhe, Jean, 169.
 Marten, A., 234.
 Martensen, H., 33.
 Martial, 272.
 Martin, A., 203.
 Martin, A. P., 177.
 Martin, B., 347.
 Martin, B. E., 185.
 Martin, E. B., 187.
 Martin, E. M., 200, 217.
 Martin, F., 265.
 Martin, Frances, 162.
 Martin, H., 83, 292.
 Martin, H. C., 79.
 Martin, H. N., 65.
 Martin, J., 221.
 Martin, Mrs. J., 410.
 Martin, J. H., 66.
 Martin, J. W., 111.
 Martin, James, 19.
 Martin, R. M., 123, 129, 259.
 Martin, S., 110, 410.
 Martin, Sir T., 150, 151, 168, 271, 272, 284, 290, 292.
 Martin, T. C., 96.
 Martin, W., 410.
 Martin, W. A. P., 212.
 Martin, W. G. W., 188.
 Martineau, C. A., 52.
 Martineau, G., 109.
 Martineau, Gertrude, 44.
 Martineau, Harriet, 127, 169, 188, 205, 207, 218, 235, 276, 347, 410.
 Martineau, James, 33, 44, 244.
 Martins, O., 214.
 Marvel, I., 93.
 Marvell, Andrew, 299.
 Marvin, C., 134, 207, 224, 256, 257.
 Marx, A. B., 89, 90.
 Marx, Karl, 268.
 Marzials, F. T., 159, 165, 179.
 Mascagni, Pietro, 88.
 Maskell, A., 84.
 Maskell, W., 33, 39, 100.
 Maskelyne, A. S., 410.
 Maskelyne, J. N., 111.
 Maskelyne, N. S., 78.
 Mason, W. F., 271, 272, 273, 274.
 Mason, A. E. W., 347.
 Mason, Charlotte M., 276, 410.
 Mason, C. P., 279, 282.
 Mason, G. H., 203.
 Mason, J., 112, 206, 410.
 Mason, James, 235.
 Mason, O. T., 72, 192.
 Mason, Thomas, 187, 347.
 Maspero, G., 192, 198.
 Massee, G., 75.
 Massenet, J., 88.
 Massey, E., 347.
 Massey, G., 299, 300.
 Massey, L., 410.
 Massie, J. W., 217.
 Massingberd, F. C., 26.
 Massinger, Philip, 292.
 Massinger, W., 299.
 Masson, David, 159, 170, 183, 235, 244, 299.
 Masson, F., 172.
 Masson, G., 125, 170, 246, 280.
 Masson, M., 410.
 Massy, Dawson, 141.
 Masterman, G. F., 205, 223.
 Masterman, J., 347.
 Masterman, W., 252.
 Masters, Caroline, 347.
 Masters, Ellen T., 104.
 Matcaux, C. L., 178, 410.
 Mather, E. J., 264.
 Mather, J. M., 176.
 Mathers, E. P., 203.
 Mathers, Helen, 292, 347.
 Matheson, E., 98.
 Matheson, G., 23, 33, 44.
 Mathew, J. E., 90.
 Mathews, E. H., 57.
 Mathews, Julia A., 410.
 Mathews, Mrs., 170.
 Mathews, W. A., 139.
 Mathews, Wm., 235, 277, 410.
 Matson, Miss S. A. (Guanon), 195.
 Matthew of Westminster, 121.
 Matthew Paris, 121.
 Matthew, J. E., 239.
 Matthews, B., 93, 347.
 Matthews, C., 347, 410.
 Matthews, Henry, 214.
 Mattinson, M. W., 252.
 Maude, Col. F. C., 136, 219.
 Maudsley, H., 59.
 Maughan, J., 347.
 Maunder, Samuel, 67, 116, 143, 198, 235, 276.
 Maunsell, T., 347.
 Maurice, C. E., 118, 167, 410.
 Maurice, F. D., 19, 23, 33, 44, 170, 244.
 Maury, M. F., 79.
 Mawe, T., 81.
 Maximilian, 220.
 Maxton, J., 86.
 Maxwell, E. H., 200, 220.
 Maxwell, Sir H., 178, 244, 347.
 Maxwell, J. C., 51, 52, 292.
 Maxwell, Mrs. John, 347.
 Maxwell, Col. M., 170.
 Maxwell, W. H., 115, 128, 183, 181, 185, 190, 205, 347, 348.
 Maxwell, Sir W. S., 182.
 May, E. J., 410.
 May, Major E. S., 100.
 May, G., 111.
 May, S., 410.
 May, Sir Thos. E. (Lord Farnborough), 120, 256.
 May, T. H., 186.
 May, W. J., 81.
 May, W. W., 91.
 Maycock, W. P., 51, 97.
 Mayer, A. M., 55, 115.
 Mayer, F. S., 85.
 Mayer, Gertrude T., 150, 348.
 Mayer, J., 115.
 Mayeux, H., 85.
 Mayhew, A. S., 348.
 Mayhew, Athol, 235.
 Mayhew, E., 63.
 Mayhew, Henry, 159, 216, 263, 348, 410.
 Maynard, Walter (Willert Beale), 152, 235.
 Mayne, Capt. R. C., 103, 211.
 Mayo, W. S., 348.
 Mayor, J. B., 270.
 Mayor, J. E. B., 272, 281.
 Mazzini, Joseph, 235.
 Meade, E., 86.
 Meade, H., 220.
 Meade, L. T., 348, 410.
 Meadows, A., 36.
 Meadows, L., 235, 410.
 Mears, Mrs. A. Garland, 293, 348.
 Mecredy, 188.
 Medd, P. G., 33, 36.
 Medley, G. W., 266.
 Medwin, T., 111, 155.
 Meeres, N., 33, 276.
 Meiklejohn, J., 410.
 Meiklejohn, J. M. D., 165, 279.
 Meldola, R., 50, 54.
 Melena, E., 162.
 Melliar, A. Foster, 75, 81.
 Melly, G., 213.
 Melly, George, 235.
 Melmoth, W., 270.
 Melville, G. J. Whyte, 235, 293, 348.
 Melville, Herman, 221, 348.
 Memes, J. S., 155.
 Mendelssohn, F. Bartholdy, 88, 89, 170.
 Mendenhall, T. C., 51.
 Meneval, Baron C. F. de, 170, 172.
 Mennell, P., 208.
 Menzel, W., 246.
 Menzies, A., 33.
 Menzies, Henry, 116.
 Menzies, L. L. J., 410.
 Mercer, General Cavalié, 137.
 Meredith, Mrs. C., 226, 410.
 Meredith, George, 293, 348.
 Meredith, J., 76.
 Meredith, L. A., 348.

- Meredith, Owen, 292.
 Merewether, H. A., 200.
 M^{erimée}, J. F. L., 91.
 M^{erimée}, Prosper, 159, 170, 183, 348.
 Meritt, P., 348.
 Merivale, Charles, 23, 33, 130, 138, 271.
 Merivale, H., 116, 161, 179.
 Merivale, H. C., 293, 348, 410.
 Merriam, G. S., 153.
 Merrick, F., 142.
 Merrifield, C. W., 56.
 Merrifield, J., 103.
 Merrill, S., 22, 222.
 Merriman, H. S., 348.
 Merry, W. W., 271.
 Merydew, J. T., 235.
 Merz, J. T., 44.
 Mesney, W., 118.
 Metcalfe, F., 216, 221, 235.
 Meteyard, Eliza, 105, 410.
 Methodius, (Eubulius), 33.
 Meyer, F. S., 99.
 Meyer, G. H. v., 63.
 Meyer, H. F. L., 112.
 Meyer, L., 50.
 Meyerbeer, G., 88.
 Meynell, A., 244.
 Meyrick, F., 33.
 Meyrick, J. J., 63.
 Miall, A., 170.
 Miall, C. S., 175.
 Miall, E., 33.
 Miall, L. C., 67, 71, 410.
 Michael, W. H., 61.
 Michaelis, A., 193.
 Michaelis, J. D., 19.
 Michaud, J. F., 138.
 Michelet, Jules, 33, 130, 140.
 Michell, N., 293, 349.
 Michell, S., 95.
 Michell, T., 224.
 Mickel, W. J., 285, 286, 298.
 Middlemore, Mrs. S. G. C., 349.
 Middleton, Conyers, 33, 270.
 Middleton, Lady G., 349.
 Middleton, G. A. T., 107.
 Middleton, T., 293, 299, 349.
 Midgley, W., 85.
 Mignet, F. A. M., 125, 170.
 Migula, W., 59.
 Mijatovics, Mme. C., 195.
 Milburn, R. N., 57.
 Miles, A. H., 277, 293, 411.
 Miles, W., 64.
 Miles, Wm. Augustus, 125.
 Mill, H. R., 79, 198.
 Mill, J., 149.
 Mill, James, 127.
 Mill, John, 152.
 Mill, John Stuart, 44, 170, 244, 256, 263, 267.
 Millar, John, 120, 268.
 Millar, W. J., 186.
 Millard, F. L. H., 33.
 Millard, J., 277.
 Miller, E., 22.
 Miller, F., 85, 90, 109.
 Miller, Mrs. F. F., 169, 268.
 Miller, Hugh, 77, 78, 170, 186, 190, 214, 244, 349.
 Miller, Joaquin, 205, 293, 349.
 Miller, John, 170.
 Miller, O. T., 411.
 Miller, R. K., 49.
 Miller, S. H., 187.
 Miler, T., 411.
 Miller, Thomas, 67, 120, 187, 349.
 Miller, W., 34, 49, 218.
 Miller, W. E., 50.
 Miller, W. H., 235.
 Miller, W. M., 411.
 Milligan, W., 23.
 Millingen, Major F., 226.
 Millis, C. T., 101.
 Mills, 76.
 Mills, Arthur, 235.
 Mills, C., 235.
 Mills, Charles, 138.
 Mills, E. J., 93.
 Mills, H. V., 263.
 Mills, J., 50, 349.
 Mills, S., 90.
 Milman, H. H., 139, 141, 189, 269, 270, 293, 299.
 Milman, R., 34.
 Milne, J., 79.
 Milner, A., 257.
 Milner, G., 67.
 Milner, John, 34, 200.
 Milner, Joseph, 138.
 Milner, Mary, 44.
 Milton, H., 349.
 Milton, John, 231, 235, 256, 276, 293, 299.
 Milton, John L., 63, 64.
 Milton, Viscount, 211.
 Minchin, G. M., 54, 55.
 Minchin, J. G., 210.
 Minck, O. R. F., 276.
 Miner, T. B., 69.
 Minot, Laurence, 293.
 Minto, Countess of, 160.
 Minto, W., 159, 241.
 Minton, F., 260, 261.
 Minturn, W., 349.
 Mirabeau, Countess de, 162.
 Mitchell, A., 34.
 Mitchell, C. F., 93, 94, 97.
 Mitchell, D. G., 120.
 Mitchell, E. H., 411.
 Mitchell, F. S., 70.
 Mitchell, J., 101.
 Mitchell, Major-Gen. J., 147.
 Mitchell, J. M., 71.
 Mitchell, John, 123.
 Mitchell, Dr. Kate, 61, 262.
 Mitchell, Mrs. M., 217.
 Mitchell, O. M., 49.
 Mitchell, S. W., 60.
 Mitchell, Major T. L., 208.
 Mitchell, W., 256, 350.
 Mitchell, W. F., 136.
 Mitchie, A., 207.
 Mitchinson, A. W., 204.
 Mitford, A. B., 350.
 Mitford, Bertram, 350.
 Mitford, E. L., 200.
 Mitford, H., 350.
 Mitford, Mary R., 235, 350, 411.
 Mitford, R. C. W., 170.
 Mitford, W., 126.
 Mitra, R., 127.
 Mittermaier, K. J. A., 254.
 Mivart, St. George, 44, 69, 70, 72, 73, 244.
 Moberley, C. E., 44, 121, 198, 270, 296.
 Moberley, G. H., 183.
 Mocatta, F. D., 139.
 Moe, J., 411.
 Moffat, J. S., 170.
 Moffat, R., 203.
 Moffat, R. S., 260.
 Moggridge, M. W., 263.
 Moggridge, G. (Old Humphrey), 187, 189, 212, 235, 411.
 Moister, W., 170.
 Mole, Edwin, 170.
 Molesworth, Sir G. L., 97.
 Molesworth, Mrs., 350, 411.
 Molesworth, W. N., 123, 139.
 Molière, J. B. P., 235, 280, 293, 299.
 Moll, A., 61.
 Mollinson, J. R., 81.
 Molloy, J. Fitzgerald, 122, 123, 158, 156, 166, 182, 293, 350.
 Moloney, J. A., 203.
 Moltke, Count H. von, 129, 136, 171, 200, 224.
 Molyneux, E., 81.
 Mombert, J. L., 21.
 Momerie, A. W., 34, 44.
 Mommsen, Theodor, 130.
 Monckhoven, D. van, 91.
 Monckton, J. H., 94.
 Moncreif, G. R., 155.
 Moncreiff, Louisa A., 411.
 Moncreiff, R. H., 233.
 Moncreiff, T. C., 248.
 Money, W., 122, 133.
 Mongredien, A., 265, 266.
 Monk, James H., 152.
 Monkhhouse, C., 84, 165.
 Monkhhouse, W. C., 277.
 Monro, A., 59.

- Monro, D. B., 281.
 Monro, T. R., 350.
 Monstrelet, Enguerrand de, 121, 124, 125.
 Montagu, Mrs. E., 171.
 Montagu, Lady Mary W., 171, 235.
 Montagu, Lord Robert, 103, 256.
 Montague, B., 275.
 Montague, F. C., 257.
 Montaigne, Michel de, 235.
 Montalembert, Count de, 138, 141.
 Monteiro, J. J., 204.
 Monteiro, Rose, 203.
 Monteith, Gen. W., 130.
 Montesquieu, Charles, Baron de, 250.
 Montgomery, F., 350, 411.
 Montgomery, G. W., 44.
 Montgomery, H. R., 178.
 Montgomery, J., 146.
 Montgomery, James, 293.
 Montgomery, Robert, 293.
 Montholon, Gen. Count, 172.
 Monti, C., 411.
 Montpensier, Mademoiselle de, 171.
 Montrésor, F. F., 350.
 Moodie, Susanna, 211, 350.
 Moody, F. W., 85.
 Moon, G. W., 279.
 Moore, A., 272.
 Moore, A. L., 34.
 Moore, A. W., 195, 197, 299.
 Moore, D., 34, 293.
 Moore, Edward, 293.
 Moore, F. Frankfort, 235, 350, 411.
 Moody, F. W., 84.
 Moore, G., 283.
 Moore, G. B., 91.
 Moore, George, 84, 350.
 Moore, George (Archæologist), 34.
 Moore, George, M.D., 44.
 Moore, H. K., 411.
 Moore, J., 91.
 Moore, Dr. J., 350.
 Moore, J. C., 171.
 Moore, J. M., 220.
 Moore, Sir John H., 293.
 Moore, O., 350.
 Moore, S. O., 412.
 Moore, Thomas, 128, 155, 161, 171, 177, 286, 293.
 Moore, Thomas, F.L.S., 75, 81.
 Moore, W. Bramley, 350.
 More, Hannah, 44, 350.
 More, Henry, 299.
 More, S. T., 121.
 More, Sir T., 175, 253.
 Morell, C. F., 252.
 Morell, J. D., 44, 128, 277, 279.
 Morell, J. R., 117.
 Morelli, G., 84.
 Moresby, Capt. J., 220.
 Morfill, W. R., 129, 130, 224, 246.
 Morgan, Appleton, 183, 299, 300.
 Morgan, C. L., 44, 69, 73.
 Morgan, H. F., 102, 114.
 Morgan, J., 143, 166, 173, 174, 179.
 Morgan, J. H., 76.
 Morgan, L., 412.
 Morgan, Lady S., 171, 175, 351, 350.
 Moriarty, D. I., 351.
 Morier, James, 351.
 Morison, J. C., 34, 153, 162, 168.
 Morley, Henry, 34, 61, 150, 155, 173, 195, 224, 235, 237, 241, 293, 351, 412.
 Morley, John, 155, 157, 176, 180, 235, 241, 276.
 Morrah, H., 351.
 Morrell, Capt. Benj., 204.
 Morrell, C. F., 265, 277.
 Morris, B. R., 70.
 Morris, E., 152.
 Morris, E. E., 123.
 Morris, F. O., 69, 70, 71, 412.
 Morris, J., 78, 412.
 Morris, J. W., 184.
 Morris, Lewis, 293.
 Morris, M. C. F., 171.
 Morris, Mowbray, 159, 171, 293.
 Morris, R., 279, 287.
 Morris, R. H., 138, 186.
 Morris, William, 83, 84, 195, 196, 235, 268, 271, 293, 351, 350.
 Morris, W. O'Connor, 128.
 Morrison, A., 351.
 Morrison, J., 19.
 Morrison, W. D., 139.
 Morse, E. S., 73.
 Morse, J. T., 165, 166.
 Morselli, H., 264.
 Morshead, E. D. A., 269.
 Morten, Honnor, 63.
 Mortimer, Mrs. T., 412.
 Mortimer, W. W., 185.
 Morton, E. J. C., 149.
 Morton, G. H., 77.
 Morton, J., 80.
 Morton, J. C., 80.
 Morton, S. G., 72.
 Morwood, V. S., 73, 412.
 Moscheles, Ignatius, 171.
 Moschus, 271, 272, 273.
 Moseley, G., 61.
 Moseley, H. N., 67, 227.
 Mosheim, J. L., 138.
 Moss, A. B., 44.
 Moss, C. & M., 351.
 Moss, J. F., 276.
 Mossman, S., 135, 162, 208, 219, 412.
 Mossop, C., 114.
 Mostyn, Sydney, 364.
 Motherwell, W., 293.
 Motley, J. L., 126.
 Mouat, F. J., 93, 206.
 Moule, H. C. G., 34, 177.
 Moulton, R. G., 293.
 Mounsey, A. H., 207.
 Moyle, J. B., 272.
 Mozart, J. C. W., 88, 89, 171.
 Mozley, Anne, 172.
 Mozley, J. B., 22, 34, 44, 116, 171.
 Mozley, T., 171.
 Moxon, Edward, 277.
 Moxon, T. B., 265.
 Muckersy, John, 44.
 Muckley, W. J., 90.
 Muddock, J. E., 133, 237, 351.
 Muddford, W., 351.
 Mudie, R., 233.
 Mudie, W. R., 235.
 Mueller, Baron F. von, 75.
 Mühlbach, L., 351.
 Muir, J., 80.
 Muir, M. M. P., 50, 149.
 Muir, T., 56.
 Muir, Sir W., 24, 34, 132.
 Muirhead, J. H., 44.
 Muirhead, J. P., 181.
 Mukharji, T. N., 110.
 Mulhall, M. G., 264, 265, 267.
 Mulhall, Mrs. M. G., 205.
 Mulholland, R., 412.
 Müller, C., 351.
 Müller, E., 235.
 Müller, F. Max, 44, 45, 143, 235, 257, 278, 282.
 Müller, Fritz, 66.
 Muller, Mrs. Max, 226.
 Mulley, Jane, 412.
 Mullinger, J. B., 119, 139.
 Mullins, W. E., 281.
 Mummery, A. F., 261.
 Mundy, G. C., 208, 217.
 Mundy, Major-General, 175.
 Munger, T. T., 45, 235.
 Munk, Dr., 272.
 Munk, W., 235.
 Munro, D. B., 271.
 Munro, G. C., 351.
 Munro, J., 51.
 Munro, R., 193.
 Munroe, Kirk, 412.
 Muntz, E., 108.
 Murché, V. T., 54.
 Murdoch, W. G. B., 206.
 Muddock, R., 84.
 Murfree, M. N. (C. E. Craddock), 235, 351.

- Murphy, Arthur, 162, 273, 299.
 Murphy, J. M., 227.
 Murphy, J. N., 141.
 Murphy, S. F., 61.
 Murray, A., 102.
 Murray, A. K., 133.
 Murray, A. S., 195.
 Murray, A. W., 412.
 Murray, Andrew, 71.
 Murray, Hon. C. A., 205, 351.
 Murray, E. A., 351.
 Murray, E. C. G., 200, 215, 224, 226, 235, 257, 351.
 Murray, G., 74, 272.
 Murray, Sir G., 169.
 Murray, G. G. A., 351.
 Murray, H., 206.
 Murray, Hon. H. A., 205.
 Murray, Henry, 351.
 Murray, J., 185, 186, 188, 190, 212, 214, 216, 218, 226, 278.
 Murray, J. D. Christie, 242, 351.
 Murray, J. H., 228.
 Murray, Lindley, 279.
 Murray, N., 34.
 Murray, R., 95, 98.
 Murray, Hon. R. D., 225.
 Murray, R. W., 203.
 Murray, T., 187.
 Murray, T. B., 129.
 Murray, T. D., 151.
 Musaeus, 271, 351.
 Musgrave, G., 215.
 Musgrave, G. C., 134.
 Musgrave, Sir R., 128.
 Musgrave, Capt. T., 412.
 Mushet, D., 101.
 Muspratt, S., 50.
 Musset, Alfred de, 293.
 Myers, A. B. R., 213.
 Myers, E., 271, 272.
 Myers, F., 34.
 Myers, F. W. H., 42, 182, 244, 293.
 Myrtle, Mrs. H., 412.
 Myrtle, L. F. F., 412.
 N., L., 412.
 Nadaillac, Marquis de, 192.
 Nadal, E. S., 244.
 Naegeli, Carl, 66.
 Naftel, M., 91.
 Nalson, J., 123.
 Nansen, Fridtjof, 206.
 Napier, Gen. Sir C. J., 171.
 Napier, C. O. G., 67, 412.
 Napier, Lieut.-Col. E., 203, 220.
 Napier, H. E., 124.
 Napier, J., 97, 110.
 Napier, Macvey, 171.
 Napier, Mark, 131, 159.
 Napier, Sir W. F. P., 127, 136, 171.
 Napoleon I., 172.
 Napoleon III., 172.
 Napoleon, Prince, 172.
 Nares, E., 117.
 Nares, Sir G. S., 103, 207.
 Narjoux, F., 82.
 Naseby, 352.
 Nash, —, 252.
 Nash, R. L., 265.
 Nash, T. A., 181.
 Nashe, Thomas, 299.
 Nasmyth, J., 49, 172.
 Nasse, E., 266.
 Nasser-ed-Deen, 214.
 Nathan, V., 208.
 Nau, Claude, 170.
 Nave, Johann, 74.
 Neal, D., 123.
 Neale, Erskine, 34, 352.
 Neale, F. A., 224.
 Neale, J. M., 352.
 Neale, J. P., 83.
 Neale, W. Johnson, 352.
 Neander, A., 23, 138.
 Neate, Alice A., 413.
 Neaves, Lord, 271.
 Necker, Madame, 178.
 Needell, Mrs. J. H., 352.
 Needham, J., 91.
 Needham, Mrs., 149.
 Neele, Henry, 245.
 Neil, J., 34.
 Neil, S., 277, 279.
 Neilson, W., 61.
 Neilson, A., 92.
 Nelson, D., 45.
 Nelson, Earl, 34.
 Nelson, Horatio, Lord, 133, 172.
 Nelson, J. H., 252.
 Nelson, John, 34.
 Nelson, Robert, 34.
 Nelson, W., 91.
 Nelthropp, H. L., 94.
 Nemirovitch-Dantchenko, V. I., 178.
 Nesbit, A., 58, 107.
 Nesbit, E., 293.
 Nesbit, J. C., 50.
 Nesbitt, H. A., 56.
 Nettle, R., 98.
 Nettleship, E., 60.
 Nettleship, H., 272.
 Nettleship, J. T., 244.
 Neville, C. B., 247.
 Neville, H., 352.
 Nevins, H., 164.
 Nevins, H. W., 176.
 Newall, D. J. F., 217.
 Newall, Capt. J. T., 217.
 Newbolt, H., 353.
 Newcastle, Duke and Duchess of, 293.
 Newcomb, H., 413.
 Newcomb, S., 49.
 Newey, H. F., 86.
 Newland, H., 221.
 Newlands, B. E. R., 108.
 Newlands, J., 94.
 Newlands, J. A. R., 108.
 Newman, Capt. C. L. N., 117, 134.
 Newman, E., 70, 71, 90.
 Newman, F. W., 60, 139, 271.
 Newman, J. H., 22, 24, 34, 116, 172, 235, 244, 293, 353.
 Newman, Mrs., 353.
 Newsholme, A., 50.
 Newson, H., 252.
 Newth, S., 21.
 Newton, A., 70.
 Newton, G. W., 76.
 Newton, John, 34, 172.
 Newton, R., 413.
 Newton, T., 39.
 Newton, W., 167.
 Niblett, J. T., 96.
 Nichol, John, 45, 155, 156, 239, 279.
 Nicholas, T., 197.
 Nicholls, B. E., 17.
 Nicholls, H. G., 186.
 Nicholls, J. H. K., 220.
 Nicholls, John A., 172.
 Nichols, J. G., 197.
 Nichols, T. L., 413.
 Nicholson, A., 153.
 Nicholson, C., 89.
 Nicholson, E. B., 45.
 Nicholson, H. A., 73.
 Nicholson, J. B., 92.
 Nicholson, J. H., 353.
 Nicholson, J. S., 260, 265, 268.
 Nicholson, Jessie L., 353.
 Nicholson, John (The Airedale poet), 293.
 Nicholson, P., 82, 83, 91, 94.
 Nickson, C., 186.
 Nicol, David, 256.
 Nicol, J. P., 49.
 Nicol, W., 81.
 Nicolas, Sir N. H., 116, 133, 153, 164, 172.
 Nicolay, C. G., 198, 227.
 Nicoll, D., 62.
 Nicoll, H. J., 143, 241.
 Nicoll, W. R., 23, 244.
 Nicols, A., 71, 78.
 Niecks, F., 90.
 Niederberger, J., 281.
 Niebuhr, B. G., 130, 172.
 Niemojowski, L., 225.
 Nightingale, Florence, 63.
 Nimrod, 113, 171.
 Nimshovich, 242.
 Nisbet, Ethel, 91.

- Nisbet, Hume, 84, 353.
 Nisbet, J., 76.
 Nisbet, J. F., 59.
 Nitti, F. S., 263.
 Nixon, A., 276.
 Nixon, F. R., 207.
 Nixon, J., 203.
 Nixon, R., 195.
 Noad, H. M., 51.
 Noake, J., 191.
 Noble, J., 82, 203.
 Noble, J. A., 245.
 Noble, S., 34.
 Noel, B. W., 34.
 Noel, Hon. Roden, 155.
 Noel, Lady A., 353.
 Nolan, E. H., 127.
 Nolan, Captain L. E., 132.
 N or M., 352.
 Nordau, Max, 45.
 Nordenskiöld, A. E., 207.
 Nordhoff, C., 34, 210, 353.
 Norie, J. W., 103.
 Norman, C. B., 137.
 Norman, H., 207.
 Normanby, C. H. Phipps,
 Marquis of, 125, 353.
 Norris, Emelia M., 413.
 Norris, J. P., 18, 26.
 Norris, Marie, 178.
 Norris, Rachel, 63.
 Norris, Thad., 111.
 Norris, W., 99, 412.
 Norris, W. E., 244, 353.
 North, Christopher, 238, 245.
 North, Marianne, 172.
 North, Hon. R., 173.
 Northcote, James, 175.
 Northcott, W. H., 107, 108.
 Northcott, W. W., 136.
 Northend, C., 155.
 Norton, Caroline A., 413.
 Norton, Hon. Caroline E.,
 353.
 Norway, A. H., 197.
 Norway, G., 413.
 Nösselt, F., 196.
 Notley, A. F., 276.
 Notley, F. E. M., 353.
 Nott, J. F., 73.
 Novello, 88.
 Novikoff, Madame O. K., 130,
 178.
 Nowell, A., 34.
 Noyce, E., 66, 413.
 Nugent, E. C., 413.
 Nugent, Lord, 163, 222.
 Nutgall, N., 235.
 Nutt, T., 69.
 Nuttall, —279.
 Nye, E. W. (Bill Nye), 248.
 Nye, G. H. F., 139, 142.
 Nystrom, J. W., 98.
 N'Zau, Bula, 204.
 Oates, F., 203.
 Ober, F. A., 228.
 O'Brien, M., 198.
 O'Brien, P., 216.
 O'Brien, R. B., 128, 258, 413.
 O'Brien, W., 354.
 O'Byrne, R. W., 133.
 O'Callaghan, J. C., 125, 128, 132.
 Ockley, Simon, 130.
 O'Connell, D., 173, 256.
 O'Connell, John, 173.
 O'Connell, Mrs. M. J., 153, 173.
 O'Connor, Roger, 128.
 O'Connor, T. P., 123, 143, 151,
 152, 155, 156, 161, 164, 168,
 170, 171, 172, 180, 258.
 O'Connor, C., 128.
 O'Connor, M., 133, 147.
 O'Connor, W. A., 128.
 Odom, W., 22, 34.
 O'Donoghue, D. J., 248.
 O'Donoghue, Mrs. P., 114.
 O'Donovan, E., 207, 224.
 O'Driscoll, W. J., 169.
 Oersted, Hans C., 45.
 O'Flanagan, J. R., 235, 239.
 Ogilvie, G. S., 293.
 Ogilvie, J., 279.
 Ogle, A., 151.
 Ogle, N., 354.
 O'Gorman, —, 111.
 O'Gorman, D., 57.
 O'Grady, Standish, 128, 354,
 413.
 O'Hart, J., 149, 197.
 Ohnet, G., 354.
 Ohrwald, Father Joseph, 135.
 O'Keeffe, John, 173.
 Old Buffer, The, 115.
 Olden, T., 140.
 Oldfield, H. A., 217.
 Oldfield, R. A. K., 204.
 Oldam, A. L., 34.
 Old Humphrey, 187, 189, 235.
 Oldknow, J., 36.
 Oldknow, R. C., 102.
 Oldmixon, J., 214.
 Old Shekary, The, 115, 217.
 Oliphant, Caroline, 171, 293.
 Oliphant, F. R., 241.
 Oliphant, G. H. H., 252.
 Oliphant, Laurence, 45, 173,
 212, 213, 222, 224, 227, 235,
 354.
 Oliphant, Mrs. M., 34, 120,
 122, 143, 156, 158, 161, 165,
 171, 173, 177, 180, 186, 194,
 241, 354, 355, 414.
 Oliphant, Sir Oscar, 118.
 Oliver, D., 75, 414.
 Oliver, G., 57.
 Oliver, G. A., 160.
 Oliver, J., 80.
 Oliver, J. A. W., 49.
 Oliver, J. W., 75.
 Oliver, Pen, 372.
 Oliver, S. P., 136.
 Oliveti, J., 270.
 Ollendorff, H. G., 280.
 Ollershaw, J. C., 34.
 Ollier, E., 117.
 Ollivant, J. E., 228.
 Olmstead, F. L., 228.
 Olshausen, H., 19, 20.
 Oman, Charles W. C., 102, 124,
 180.
 O'Meara, Barry E., 172.
 O'Meara, K., 173.
 O'Neill, H., 86, 90.
 Onslow, Earl of, 266.
 Onslow, Col. G. M., 275.
 Osterzee, J. J. van, 19.
 Opie, Mrs. A., 355.
 Oppenheim, E. P., 355.
 Oppermann, A., 175.
 Oppert, E., 212.
 Oppert, F., 63.
 Optic, Oliver, 414.
 Oram, S. M., 293.
 O'Reilly, B., 167.
 O'Reilly, H., 228.
 O'Rell, Max, 236, 280.
 Orford, H., 100.
 Origen, 34.
 Orlich, L. von, 217.
 Ormerod, E. A., 71.
 Ormerod, G., 186.
 Ornsby, G., 139.
 Ornsby, R., 176.
 Orr, Mrs. A. S., 414.
 Orr, E. C., 355.
 Orr, Mrs. S., 154, 286.
 Orred, M., 355.
 Orrery, John, Earl of, 273.
 Orsi, Count, 173, 236.
 Osborn, H., 414.
 Osborn, Capt. S., 207, 219.
 Osborn, Yotty, 414.
 Osborne, Dorothy, 173.
 Osborne, E., 414.
 Osborne, Francis, 122.
 Osbourn, Jas., 34.
 Osbourne, L., 369.
 Oscar, Alan, 355.
 Osgood, Samuel, 236.
 O'Shaughnessy, A., 293.
 O'Shaughnessy, Captain, 236.
 O'Shea, J. A., 173.
 Osler, E., 160.
 Ossian, 293.
 Oswald, E. J., 216.
 Oswyn, P., 355.
 Ott, K. v., 55.
 Otter, R. H., 208.
 Ottley, R. L., 151.
 Ottley, W. Y., 86.
 Otto, F., 246.
 Otway, Thomas, 293.

- Ouida, 244, 355, 414.
 Ould, Fielding, 38.
 Oulton, W. C., 156.
 Ouseley, Sir F. A. G., 26, 90.
 Ouvry, Col. H. A., 266.
 Over, C., 82.
 Overman, F., 101, 102.
 Overton, J. H., 138, 140, 167, 181, 182.
 Ovid, 272.
 Owen, A., 356.
 Owen, A. C., 84.
 Owen, C. H., 100.
 Owen, D., 356.
 Owen, F. M., 414.
 Owen, Hugh, 252.
 Owen, J., 414.
 Owen, Mary A., 356.
 Owen, O. F., 269, 414.
 Owen, R., 59, 78.
 Owen, R. D., 35.
 Owen, Richard, 173.
 Owen, W., 414.
 Owenson, Sydney, 171, 175, 350, 351, 356.
 Oxenford, John, 285.
 Oxenham, F. N., 45.
 Oxenham, H. N., 45, 47, 138, 159.
 Oxenford, John, 162.
 Oxley, T. L., 214.
 Ozanne, J. W., 223.
 Pack, Col. R., 135.
 Packard, A. S., 71.
 Page, D., 78, 79.
 Page, H. A., 143, 179, 263, 414.
 Page, J. L. W., 187.
 Page, James A., 294.
 Page, T. E., 20, 271.
 Page, T. N., 356.
 Paget, F. E., 414.
 Paget, Gen. Lord G., 135.
 Paget, Sir G. E., 62.
 Paget, J., 209.
 Paget, Miss, 150, 244.
 Pain, Barry, 248.
 Paine, Thomas, 35, 256, 268.
 Painter, R. B., 45.
 Paley, F. A., 82, 269, 270, 271.
 Paley, William, 45.
 Palfrey, J. G., 132.
 Palgrave, Sir Francis, 120, 192.
 Palgrave, Francis T., 84, 294, 414.
 Palgrave, R. F. D., 256, 277.
 Palgrave, W. G., 206, 216, 356.
 Palliser, Mrs. B., 104, 197, 215.
 Palmer, A., 272.
 Palmer, A. H., 183.
 Palmer, Alice T., 356.
 Palmer, E. H., 139, 278, 281, 282.
 Palmer, Ellen, 294, 415.
 Palmer, F., 415.
 Palmer, F. B., 252, 265.
 Palmer, O. R., 277.
 Palmer, Lady S., 356.
 Palmer, W., 118.
 Palmer, Wm., 35.
 Panay, 415.
 Pantou, J. E., 99, 286, 356.
 Papillon, T. L., 274, 278.
 Pardoe, Miss J. M., 125, 356.
 Pardon, G. F., 115, 356.
 Paris, Comte de, 260.
 Paris, J. A., 54, 159, 415.
 Paris, P., 192.
 Parish, Sir W., 207.
 Park, A., 283.
 Park, A. J., 297.
 Park, Mungo, 202.
 Park, W., 113.
 Parke, T. H., 202.
 Parker, C. S., 173.
 Parker, G. W., 282.
 Parker, Gilbert, 356.
 Parker, Mrs. H., 356.
 Parker, J., 17, 23, 35.
 Parker, J. H., 82, 85.
 Parker, Matthew, 35.
 Parker, R. M., 266.
 Parker, T. Jeffrey, 73.
 Parker, Theodore, 45.
 Parkes, E. A., 61.
 Parkes, J., 161.
 Parkes, L. C., 61, 62.
 Parkhurst, E. R., 89.
 Parkin, G. R., 211, 415.
 Parkin, J., 61.
 Parkinson, J. C., 278.
 Parkinson, R., 104.
 Parkinson, S., 236.
 Parley, Peter, 415.
 Parnell, A., 53, 259.
 Parnell, Thomas, 294.
 Parr, Catherine, 356.
 Parr, Captain H. H., 134, 259.
 Parr, Harriett, 236, 356.
 Parr, Mrs. Louisa, 356.
 Parrot, F., 222.
 Parry, C. H. H., 90, 147.
 Parry, D. H., 133.
 Parry, E. A., 169, 415.
 Parry, Major G., 356.
 Parry, J., 109.
 Parry, Captain S. H. Jones, 200.
 Parsloe, J., 263.
 Parsons, Mrs. G., 356.
 Pascal, Blaise, 45.
 Pascoe, C. E., 189, 276, 277, 294.
 Pasley, Sir C. W., 57.
 Paston, G., 356.
 Paston, Mrs. J., 396, 415.
 Pastor, L., 148.
 Patch, Olive, 225.
 Pater, Walter, 236, 244, 33, 356.
 Paterson, G. W. L., 96.
 Paterson, H. S., 35, 59, 62.
 Paterson, J., 415.
 Paterson, James, 252, 256.
 Paterson, M., 214.
 Pathfinder, 112.
 Patmore, Coventry, 236, 24, 415.
 Patmore, G., 415.
 Patmore, P. G., 236.
 Paton, A. A., 153, 209.
 Paton, A. P., 299.
 Paton, J., 120.
 Paton, John G., 173.
 Patrick, C. H. C., 415.
 Patrick, M., 356.
 Patten, Robert, 131.
 Patterson, A. J., 127.
 Patterson, R., 415.
 Patterson, R. H., 259, 265.
 Pattison, Mark, 28, 35, 170, 244.
 Pattison, S. R., 181.
 Patton, J. M., 45.
 Paul, Alex., 256.
 Paul, Hermann, 278.
 Paul, K., 143.
 Paul, L., 356.
 Paul, M. A., 356.
 Paul, W., 81.
 Paula, Countess de, 236.
 Pauli, R., 151.
 Paull, H. B., 357, 415.
 Paull, M. A., 415.
 Pauquet frères, M.M., 194.
 Pausanias, 272.
 Payer, Julius, 207.
 Payn, James, 173, 236, 244, 357.
 Payne, A. G., 95.
 Payne, E. J., 124, 205, 253.
 Payne, E. W., 415.
 Payne, J., 57.
 Payne, J. H., 69.
 Payton, Sir E., 122.
 Pazzo, 294.
 Peace, W., 203.
 Peachey, C., 415.
 Peacock, E., 357.
 Peacock, G., 55.
 Peacock, J. M., 294.
 Peacock, T. L., 357.
 Peake, J., 102.
 Pearce, C., 415.
 Pearce, E. R., 265.
 Pearce, J., 277.
 Pearce, J. H., 357.
 Pearce, R. R., 181.
 Pearce, T., 70, 236.
 Pearch, G., 287.
 Peard, E. M., 357.
 Peard, F. M., 357, 415.

- Peard, G. S., 135.
 Pearse, J. H., 357.
 Pearse, M. Guy, 35, 415.
 Pearson, Ada T., 95.
 Pearson, C. H., 244, 261.
 Pearson, E. C., 415.
 Pearson, J., 35.
 Pearson, K., 45.
 Peary, Mrs. J. D., 207.
 Peary, R. E., 207.
 Peattie, J., 92.
 Peddie, A., 154.
 Peek, F., 264.
 Peek, H., 367.
 Peel, A., 257.
 Peel, Sir R., 256.
 Peel, Capt. W., 213, 222.
 Peele, George, 294, 299.
 Peet, H., 188.
 Pegge, S., 279.
 Pegler, H. S. H., 70.
 Peile, John, 278, 281, 282.
 Pelham, H. F., 130.
 Pelham, H. G., 357.
 Pellow, G., 177.
 Pellico, Silvio, 173.
 Pellow, Thomas, 200.
 Pember, A., 357.
 Pember, G. H., 35.
 Pemberton, H., 225.
 Pemberton, H. L. C., 415.
 Pemberton, Max, 357.
 Pemberton, T. E., 164, 175, 178, 294, 357.
 Pendered, Mary L., 357.
 Pendlebury, C., 56, 58.
 Pendleton, J., 106.
 Penley, A., 91.
 Penley, W. S., 173.
 Pennant, T., 187, 189, 190, 191.
 Pennefather, W., 174.
 Pennell, C., 415.
 Pennell, E. R., 162, 190, 215, 219, 224.
 Pennell, H. C., 71, 111, 294.
 Pennell, J., 86, 195, 190, 215, 219, 224.
 Penning, W. H., 78.
 Pennington, A. R., 140.
 Pennington, A. S., 73.
 Penrice, A., 357.
 Penrose, Llewellyn, 200.
 Penrose, Thomas, 294.
 Pentreath, Dolly, 186.
 P  p  , Baron, G., 174.
 Peploe, Mrs. W., 415.
 Pepper, A. J., 63.
 Pepper, J. H., 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 415.
 Pepys, Samuel, 174.
 Percival, Mrs. E. H., 181.
 Percival J., 35.
 Percival, W. S., 212.
 Percy, O. M., 98.
 Percy, T., 294.
 Pereira, J., 52, 62.
 Perez, B., 60, 62.
 Perkins, C. C., 92.
 Perkins, E. E., 100.
 Perkins, Eli, 247.
 Perkins, J. B., 125.
 Perkis, C. L., 357.
 Perowne, J. J. S., 18, 26.
 Perowne, T. T., 18.
 Perrens, F. T., 124.
 Perrier, A., 357.
 Perring, Sir P., 300.
 Perry, Sir E., 217.
 Perry, G. G., 139, 141.
 Perry, J., 54, 56, 101, 277.
 Perry, O. L., 197.
 Perry, T. W., 36.
 Persius, 272.
 Perthas, C. I., 174.
 Peschel, O., 72.
 Peter of Alexandria, 33, 35.
 Peter, Carl, 126.
 Peters, C., 415.
 Peters, Carl, 202.
 Peters, Charles, 110.
 Petherick, J., 202.
 Petit, J. L., 83.
 Peto, Sir S. Morton, 257.
 Petrarch, 294.
 Petrie, W. M. F., 84, 118, 196, 213.
 Pettigrew, J. B., 69.
 Pettigrew, T. J., 196.
 Pfeiffer, Ida, 200, 216, 222.
 Phayre, Sir A. P., 118.
 Phear, Sir J. B., 268.
 Phelps, Eliz. S., 358, 416.
 Philador, A. D., 112.
 Phillip, D. M., 416.
 Phillip, J., 203.
 Phillips, F. C., 358.
 Phillips, John, 294.
 Phillipson, J., 64.
 Phillimore, A., 103.
 Phillimore, C. M., 122, 156.
 Phillimore, G., 236, 358.
 Phillimore, Lucy, 182.
 Phillimore, W. G. F., 254.
 Phillimore, W. P. W., 192.
 Phillips, C., 158, 175.
 Phillips, E. C., 157, 164.
 Phillips, E. W., 183.
 Phillips, H., 76.
 Phillips, J., 78, 103.
 Phillips, J. A., 102.
 Phillips, J. R., 122.
 Phillips, Sir R., 110.
 Phillips, Saml., 358.
 Phillips, Sir T., 282.
 Phillips, W., 76.
 Phillips, W. C., 105.
 Philipps, L. F. M., 35.
 Philipps, Miss, 236.
 Phillott, H. W., 139.
 Philippots, J. S., 122.
 Philippots, M. C., 358.
 Philippotts, Eden, 358.
 Philp, R. K., 80, 95, 236, 276.
 Philp, R. R., 81.
 Philpot, John, 35, 36.
 Philpot, W., 35.
 Phippen, W., 252.
 Phipps, C. M. K., 416.
 Phipps, R. W., 76.
 Phipson, E., 300.
 Phipson, T. L., 52, 67, 147.
 Phyfe, W. H. P., 277.
 Piassetaky, P., 212.
 Picciotto, James, 139.
 Pichler, C., 358.
 Pick, Dr. E., 283.
 Picken, A., 358.
 Pickering, C., 72.
 Pickering, E., 358, 416.
 Picton, H. W., 50.
 Picton, Sir J. A., 188.
 Picton, J. A., 174, 253, 268.
 Piddington, H., 53.
 Pidgeon, D., 200.
 Pierce, E. L., 179.
 Pierce, G. A., 231.
 Pierce, J., 112.
 Pierce, W. T., 112.
 Piesse, C. H., 64.
 Piesse, G. W. S., 104.
 Pietrowski, R., 225.
 Pigott, G., 196.
 Pigott, H., 358.
 Pigott, R., 236.
 Pigou, Francis, 35.
 Pike, C. H., 156.
 Pike, G. H., 189.
 Pike, Nicholas, 220.
 Pike, W., 211.
 Pilkington, James, 35.
 Pilley, J. J., 59.
 Pilling, W., 358.
 Pim, Bedford, 204.
 Pim, J., 128, 258.
 Pimblett, W., 416.
 Pimblett, W. M., 135, 256.
 Pindar, 272.
 Pindar, Peter, 298.
 Pinero, Arthur W., 294.
 Pink, J., 80.
 Pink, W. D., 186.
 Pinkerton, J., 194.
 Pinkerton, R. H., 51, 52.
 Pinnent, Ellen F., 358.
 Pinto, Erasmo, 265.
 Pinto, Ferdinand M., 223.
 Piozzi, Esther L., 174.
 Piper, H., 70.
 Piper, T. W., 56.
 Pirie, Mary, 75, 416.
 Pirkis, C. L., 358.
 Pitman, C. B., 160.

- Pitman, Mrs. Emma R., 161, 171, 175, 202, 215, 219, 416.
 Pitman, F., 283.
 Pitman, H., 277.
 Pitman, Sir Isaac, 21, 152, 279, 283.
 Pittenger, Wm., 134.
 Pittman, J., 89.
 Pixley, F. W., 252.
 Planche, F. D'A., 114.
 Planché, J. R., 120, 174, 182, 194, 294, 299.
 Planquette, R., 88.
 Planta, E., 190.
 Plasky, E., 94.
 Plato, 272, 273.
 Platt, A. E., 208.
 Platt, J., 45, 265, 266.
 Plattner, C. F., 50.
 Platts, W. C., 358.
 Plautus, T. M., 273.
 Playfair, Lord, 261, 276.
 Playfair, Lieutenant-Colonel R. L., 117, 220.
 Playfair, Prof., 78.
 Playford, W. M., 265.
 Plimsoll, S., 103, 259.
 Pliny, 273.
 Ploetz, R. A., 246.
 Plotinus, 273.
 Plowden, Francis, 128.
 Plowden, W. C., 201.
 Plues, Mgt., 75.
 Plummer, A., 19, 20, 138.
 Plummer, C., 123.
 Plumptre, C. J., 277.
 Plumptre, E. H., 23, 23, 33, 273, 299.
 Plunket, W. Conyngham, Lord, 256.
 Plutarch, 143, 149, 273.
 Plymley, Peter, 256.
 Pocock, J., 107.
 Pocock, N., 123.
 Podmore, F., 42, 64.
 Poe, Edgar A., 236, 294, 358.
 Poitou, Eugene, 225.
 Polano, H., 37.
 Pole, R. G., 192.
 Pole, W., 114, 160, 177.
 Polevoi, P. N., 196.
 Polkinhorne, T., 416.
 Polko, Elise, 170.
 Pollard, A. W., 240, 273.
 Pollard, B., 416.
 Pollard, M. M., 416.
 Pollard, T. I., 265.
 Pollard, W., 149, 416.
 Pollen, J. H., 99.
 Pollock, Colonel, 200.
 Pollock, D., 102.
 Pollock, Sir Frederick, 169, 174, 178, 250, 252, 266.
 Pollock, Lady, 115.
 Pollock, Robert, 294, 358.
 Pollock, W. H., 115, 294, 358.
 Pollok, Lieut.-Col. F., 210.
 Pollok, W., 416.
 Polo, Marco, 200.
 Polwhale, R., 196.
 Pomar, Duke de Medina, 358.
 Pomfret, J., 285.
 Ponsonby, Lady Emily, 358.
 Pontalis, A. L., 182.
 Ponton, Mungo, 45, 78, 79, 416.
 Poole, F., 221.
 Poole, G. A., 139.
 Poole, Harriet, 416.
 Poole, James T., 359.
 Poole, John, 108, 358.
 Poole, L., 141, 181.
 Poole, M., 35.
 Poole, R. B., 283.
 Poole, R. L., 140, 151.
 Poole, R. S., 84, 213.
 Poole, S. Lane, 84, 118, 131, 132, 151, 178, 193, 213, 236, 278.
 Poole, W. H., 348.
 Pope, Alex., 271, 272, 235, 294.
 Pope, G. V., 127.
 Pope, H. E., 204.
 Pope, R. T. P., 35.
 Porquet, L. P. R. F. de, 280.
 Portal, Sir Gerald, 202.
 Porter, Anna Maria, 359.
 Porter, G. R., 108.
 Porter, Sir J., 132.
 Porter, J. L., 222.
 Porter, Jane, 359, 416.
 Porter, John, 113.
 Porter, L. H., 112.
 Porter, Sir R. K., 136.
 Porter, Rose, 416.
 Porter, Major W., 135, 141.
 Porteus, B., 35.
 Portlock, J. E., 78.
 Posnett, H. M., 236.
 Poste, B., 194.
 Poste, E., 53, 269, 270.
 Postgate, J. P., 273.
 Pott, Mrs., 300.
 Potter, C., 287.
 Potter, F. S., 416.
 Potter, J., 192.
 Potter, Louisa, 236.
 Potter, M. C., 75.
 Potter, Robert, 269, 270, 273.
 Pouchet, F. A., 68.
 Poulton, E. B., 56, 69.
 Powell, Baden, 28, 35, 54.
 Powell, F. Y., 120.
 Powell, G. H., 240.
 Powell, Sir G. S. Baden, 208, 258, 266, 268.
 Powell, H. J., 99.
 Powell, R. S. S. Baden, 184, 218.
 Power, H., 59.
 Power, M. A., 359.
 Power, T., 359.
 Poynter, E. J., 83, 84.
 Poyser, A. W., 51.
 Praed, Mrs. Campbell, 359.
 Praed, W. M., 244.
 Pratt, — 252.
 Pratt, Anne, 416.
 Pratt, H., 271.
 Pratt, P., 270.
 Preece, W. H., 108.
 Prejevalsky, N., 208.
 Prendergast, T., 278, 290, 291, 282.
 Prentice, A., 259.
 Prentice, R., 89.
 Prentice, S., 252.
 Prentiss, E., 416.
 Prescott, E. Livingston, 359.
 Prescott, J. E., 35.
 Prescott, P., 276.
 Prescott, W. H., 129, 131, 244.
 Pressensé, E. de, 23, 35, 45, 138, 416.
 Preston, E., 252.
 Preston, G., 281.
 Preston, T., 123.
 Prestwich, J., 78.
 Pretor, Alfred, 270.
 Price, B., 267.
 Price, E. C., 359.
 Price, J. M., 200, 209.
 Price, L., 91.
 Price, L. L. F. R., 261.
 Price, Sir R. L., 205.
 Price, U., 84.
 Prichard, T. J. L., 150.
 Prickard, A. O., 269.
 Prideaux, S. T., 92.
 Prideaux, T. S., 99.
 Pridham, C., 118.
 Priestley, J., 256.
 Prince, J. C., 294.
 Prince, K., 35.
 Prior, H., 359.
 Prior, Sir James, 169.
 Prior, Matthew, 294.
 Pritchard, A. H., 28.
 Pritchard, H. B., 209, 359.
 Pritchard, I. T., 136.
 Probyn, J. W., 257, 266.
 Probyn, M., 359.
 Procter, Adelaide A., 294.
 Procter, Bryan W., 174, 294.
 Procter, W., 113.
 Procter, Major, 138.
 Proctor, F., 35, 98.
 Proctor, R. A., 49, 54, 58, 64, 114, 193.
 Proctor, R. W., 286.
 Propertius, 273.
 Prosser, Mrs., 359, 417.
 Prothero, G. W., 154.

- Prothero, R. E., 178.
 Proud, Joseph, 35.
 Proudfoot, W. J., 212.
 Prout, E., 90.
 Prout, E. S., 24.
 Prout, W., 45.
 Prowett, C. G., 294.
 Pryce, E. S., 35.
 Pryce, R., 359.
 Pryde, D., 174, 417.
 Pryde, J., 103.
 Puck, 359.
 Pückler-Muskan, H. L. H.,
 Prince, 214.
 Pugh, E. W., 359.
 Pugin, A. W., 83, 85.
 Pullan, Mrs., 427.
 Pullan, R. P., 83, 219.
 Pulleyn, W., 196.
 Pulleyne, Mrs. E., 359.
 Pulling, A., 193.
 Pulling, F. S., 176.
 Pulszky, F. and T., 228.
 Purcell, E. S., 169.
 Purnell, E. K., 296.
 Purves, J., 272.
 Puseley, D., 209.
 Pusey, E. B., 23, 35, 45.
 Putnam, G. H., 240, 244.
 Pycroft, James, 174, 244, 359.
 Pyle, H., 142.
 Pym, T., 417.
 Pyne, G., 86, 91.

 Q. (A. T. Quiller-Couch), 199,
 230, 287.
 Quaile, E., 184.
 Quarles, Francis, 35, 299.
 Quatrefages, A. de, 66, 72.
 Quekett, J., 66.
 Quekett, William, 174.
 Quentin, C., 360.
 Quill, A. W., 273.
 Quilter, H., 84, 264.
 Quinet, E., 140.
 Quintana, M. J., 143.
 Quinton, J. A., 35.

 R., E. T., 360.
 R., H. R., 212, 220, 226.
 R., L. N., 417.
 R., M. E., 417.
 R., R., 417.
 Rabbe, A., 130.
 Rabbe, Felix, 177.
 Rabelais, F., 236.
 Racine, J., 236., 294.
 Racinet, A., 85, 194.
 Radau, R., 417.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann, 360.
 Radcliffe, Mira M., 294.
 Rae, Edward, 220, 360.
 Rae, G., 265.
 Rae, J., 252, 260, 268.

 Rae, W. F., 211, 213.
 Raffles, Sir T. S., 128, 174.
 Raffles, Thomas, 35.
 Rafter, Captain, 133.
 Ragg, Thomas, 45.
 Ragozin, Z. A., 117, 118, 127,
 129.
 Raikes, Thomas, 174, 224.
 Raimond, C. E., 360.
 Raine, Allen, 360.
 Raine, J., 191.
 Raleigh, Alex., 35, 174.
 Raleigh, T., 256, 258.
 Raleigh, W., 242.
 Ralfe, C. H., 50.
 Ralph, Julian, 212.
 Ralston, W. R. S., 196.
 Ram, G. S., 97.
 Ramann, L., 168.
 Rambaud, A., 130.
 Rambla, 225.
 Rambosson, J., 49.
 Rampini, C. J. G., 228.
 Ramsay, A. C., 78, 79.
 Ramsay, Allan, 294.
 Ramsay, E. B., 35, 236.
 Ramsay, Sir J. H., 124.
 Ramsay, W., 51, 193.
 Rand, E. A., 417.
 Randolph, Mrs., 360.
 Randolph, Thomas, 299.
 Rands, W. B., 236, 360 417.
 Range, B., 278.
 Range, J., 278.
 Ranjitsinhji, Prince, 112.
 Ranke, Leopold von, 117, 124,
 131, 141.
 Ranken, W. H. L., 209.
 Rankine, W. J. M., 97, 101,
 107, 109.
 Rankine, W. L. M., 54.
 Ranking, B. M., 236.
 Ranking, I. S., 417.
 Ransome, A., 64.
 Ransome, C., 120, 252, 253, 256,
 294, 300.
 Ranyard, Ellen (L.N.R.), 22,
 417.
 Rarey, J. S., 113.
 Rassam, H., 201.
 Ratcliffe, H., 261.
 Rathbone, W., 257, 259.
 Rattray, Harriet, 222, 417.
 Rattray, John, 76.
 Raven, T. E., 270.
 Ravenscroft, B. C., 81.
 Ravenshaw, T. F., 196.
 Rawlins, C. E., 253.
 Rawlinson, Canon George, 23,
 24, 44, 45, 117, 118, 129,
 271.
 Rawlinson, Major General Sir
 H., 257.
 Rawson, W. S., 96.

 Raye, J. A., 63.
 Raymond, G., 160.
 Raymond, W., 360.
 Raymond, W. T., 251.
 Raynal, F. E., 417.
 Rea, Alice, 360.
 Reach, A. B., 215, 360.
 Read, Hollis, 35.
 Read, Opie, 360.
 Read, W. W., 112.
 Reade, A. A., 58, 279.
 Reade, Amye, 360.
 Reade, Mrs. C., 360.
 Reade, C. L., 175.
 Reade, Charles, 236, 360.
 Reade, Compton, 175, 360.
 Reade, T. M., 78.
 Reade, T. S. B., 35.
 Reade, W. Winwood, 45, 201.
 Reaney, Mrs. G. S., 35, 417.
 Reber, R. von, 84.
 Reclus, Elie, 72, 79.
 Red Spinner, 71, 237.
 Redding, Cyrus, 175, 361.
 Redford, Christian, 417.
 Redford, G., 92.
 Redford, R. A., 35, 45.
 Redgrave, F. M., 175.
 Redgrave, G. R., 84, 85, 94.
 Redgrave, Richard, 145.
 Redgrave, Samuel, 145.
 Redhead, T. W., 125.
 Redman, W., 100.
 Redmond, J. E., 258.
 Reed, A., 417.
 Reed, C. E. B., 175.
 Reed, Sir E. J., 98, 103, 219.
 Reed H., 252.
 Reed, T. A., 283.
 Reed, T. B., 105, 417.
 Reemelin, C., 259.
 Rees, C. A., 361.
 Rees, J. Roger, 240, 244.
 Rees, W., 361.
 Rees, W. L. and L., 163.
 Reeve, H., 102, 174.
 Reeve, Mrs. H., 95.
 Reeves, E., 209.
 Reeves, R. H., 96.
 Regamey, F., 84.
 Reichenbach, Karl, Baron von,
 51.
 Reid, A., 254, 256, 258, 261.
 Reid, Eliz., 175.
 Reid, F. A. S., 418.
 Reid, G., 96.
 Reid, H., 205.
 Reid, Henry, 94.
 Reid, Hugo, 50.
 Reid, Isaac, 299.
 Reid, J., 107.
 Reid, J. S., 270, 282.
 Reid, Captain Mayne, 72, 361,
 417, 418.

- Reid, R. T., 266.
 Reid, S. J., 176, 178.
 Reid, T. Wemyss, 154, 161, 165, 220, 361.
 Reid, Thomas, 45.
 Reid, W., 294.
 Reid, Lieut.-Col. W., 53.
 Reilly, A. A., 182.
 Reinnel, F., 93, 94.
 Reissman, A., 176.
 Remsen, Ira, 50.
 Rémusat, M. P. de, 175, 179.
 Remy, Jules, 228.
 Renan, Ernest, 23, 35, 45, 175.
 Rendu, M., 78.
 Rennie, D. F., 212.
 Rennie, J., 69, 71, 73, 81.
 Renouf, P. Le Page, 45.
 Renton, E., 85.
 Renton, W., 241.
 Reumont, A. von, 170.
 Revett, N., 193.
 Reybard, Madame C., 361.
 Reynolds, F., 175.
 Reynolds, H. R., 36.
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 84.
 Reynolds, M., 106, 107.
 Reynolds, R. S., 70.
 Rhodes, Albert, 236.
 Rhoscomyl, Owen, 361.
 Rhys, John, 120, 196, 282.
 Ribot, T., 59.
 Ricardo, D., 267.
 Rice, A. T., 244.
 Rice, James, 181, 236, 306.
 Richard de Bury, 239.
 Richard of Devizes, 188.
 Richard, H., 256.
 Richards, J. B., 236.
 Richards, T., 264.
 Richards, W., 99.
 Richardson, Sir B. W., 61, 62, 418.
 Richardson, C. F., 239.
 Richardson, C. J., 82.
 Richardson, G. F., 78.
 Richardson, J., 198, 268, 418.
 Richardson, James, 202, 220.
 Richardson, Sir John, 207.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 90.
 Richardson, R., 418.
 Richardson, S., 361.
 Richardson, T. A., 82.
 Richardson, T. M., 91.
 Richey, A. G., 128, 266.
 Richmond, D., 418.
 Richmond, L., 418.
 Richmond, Legh, 36, 418.
 Richmond, W. D., 100.
 Richter, L., 351.
 Rickaby, J., 45.
 Rickman, T., 82.
 Ricks, G., 56, 275.
 Ricks, J. A., 109.
 Rideal, S., 61.
 Riddell, Charlotte E. L., 214.
 Riddell, J., 272.
 Riddell, Mrs. J. H., 361, 362.
 Riddell, R., 94.
 Riddle, J. E., 138, 141.
 Rideing, W. H., 189.
 Ridge, W. Pett, 248, 362.
 Ridley, Anne E., 418.
 Ridley, M. L., 418.
 Ridley, Nicholas, 33, 36.
 Ridpath, George, 120, 131.
 Ridsdale, C. H., 58.
 Rigby, E., 209.
 Rigg, J. H., 44.
 Rigg, S. S., 253.
 Riley, H. T., 272, 273.
 Rimmer, A., 186, 187, 190, 193.
 Rimmer, R., 72.
 Rinck, C. H., 89.
 Ring, R. J., 236.
 Ringer, S., 62.
 Rink, H., 196, 207.
 Ripper, W., 52.
 Rita, 362, 418.
 Ritchie, A. T., 151.
 Ritchie, F., 281.
 Ritchie, J. E., 36, 236, 263.
 Ritchie, L., 117, 236, 362.
 Ritchie, Mrs. B., 146, 244, 372.
 Ritchie, T. E., 165.
 Ritson, J., 298, 418.
 Rives, Amélie, 362.
 Rivière, J., 175.
 Rivington, 93.
 Roamer, S., 169.
 Robbins, A. F., 162.
 Roberts, C., 60.
 Roberts, D., 175.
 Roberts, E., 362.
 Roberts, Emma, 121.
 Roberts, Lord, 127, 175, 181.
 Roberts, G., 171.
 Roberts, J., 418.
 Roberts, John, 111.
 Roberts, Margaret, 362, 418.
 Roberts, Morley, 205, 362, 418.
 Roberts, Sir R. H., 224, 362.
 Roberts, S., 250.
 Roberts, W., 183, 240, 294.
 Roberts, W. Page, 36.
 Roberts, William, 171.
 Robertson, Eric S., 146, 168.
 Robertson, F. W., 36, 244.
 Robertson, G. C., 45.
 Robertson, J., 113.
 Robertson, J. C., 138, 141.
 Robertson, J. H., 185.
 Robertson, J. M'G., 62.
 Robertson, James, 36.
 Robertson, T. W., 299.
 Robertson, W., 154.
 Robertson, Wm., 115, 117, 126, 127, 131.
 Robinson, A. M. F., 154, 169, 362.
 Robinson, Serjeant B. C., 175, 261.
 Robinson, C. H., 202.
 Robinson, C. N., 103, 418.
 Robinson, C. S., 36.
 Robinson, E., 222.
 Robinson, F. W., 362.
 Robinson, G. T., 136.
 Robinson, H. Crabb, 175.
 Robinson, H. M., 207.
 Robinson, H. P., 92.
 Robinson, Hastings, 39.
 Robinson, Henry, 106.
 Robinson, Hercules, 362.
 Robinson, J., 362.
 Robinson, J. F., 69.
 Robinson, Jane, 362, 363.
 Robinson, Joseph, 252.
 Robinson, Mrs. M., 294.
 Robinson, M. K., 185.
 Robinson, P. F., 98.
 Robinson, P., 104.
 Robinson, Phil, 68, 212, 238, 236, 363.
 Robinson, Thomas, 24, 36.
 Robinson, W., 75, 76, 81.
 Robinson, W. C., 241.
 Robson, E. R., 83.
 Robson, W., 36, 418.
 Robson, Wm., 175.
 Roby, H. J., 282.
 Roby, J., 188, 214, 294.
 Roche, H. A., 203.
 Roche, Regina M., 363.
 Rochefort, Henri, 175.
 Rock, Captain, 175.
 Rock, D., 108.
 Rockstro, W. S., 90, 163, 168, 170.
 Rodenburg, J., 363.
 Rodrigues, J. C., 259.
 Rodway, J., 182.
 Rodwell, G. F., 54.
 Rodwell, G. H., 363.
 Roe, A. S., 363.
 Roe, E. P., 363, 418.
 Rogers, C., 171.
 Rogers, Elisa, 149.
 Rogers, F. N., 252.
 Rogers, H., 22.
 Rogers, J. E. T., 36, 126, 256, 260, 267.
 Rogers, John, 27, 36.
 Rogers, S. B., 101.
 Rogers, Samuel, 236, 294, 295.
 Rogers, Thomas, 36.
 Rogers, W. T., 240.
 Rogers, Capt. Woodes, 200.
 Roget, P. M., 45.
 Rohrbach, C., 194.
 Rolleston, Miss F., 49.
 Rolleston, G., 73.

- Rolleston, T. W., 167.
 Rollin, M., 117.
 Rollwyn, J. A. S., 49.
 Romanes, G. J., 45, 69, 66, 73, 175, 295.
 Romanoff, H. C., 139.
 Romer, A., 418.
 Romer, Mrs., 222.
 Romilly, H. H., 418.
 Romilly, Henry, 254.
 Romilly, Sir S., 175.
 Romney, Earl of, 175.
 Ronalds, A., 111.
 Rood, O. N., 95.
 Rooper, E. F., 104.
 Rooper, G., 218.
 Roose, E. M., 132.
 Rooses, Max., 105.
 Roosevelt, Blanche, 159.
 Roosevelt, T., 205.
 Ropes, A. R., 171.
 Ropes, J. C., 134.
 Rorison, G., 29.
 Roscoe, E. S., 111.
 Roscoe, Sir H. E., 50, 145, 175.
 Roscoe, Mrs. Henry, 157.
 Roscoe, Thos. 156, 182, 191, 225, 295, 418.
 Roscoe, Wm., 167, 170.
 Rose, H. J., 29, 225.
 Rose, J., 97, 98, 107.
 Rose, J. H., 125.
 Rosebery, Lord, 174.
 Rosengarten, G., 82.
 Rosenthal, I., 62.
 Rosevear, Eliz., 104.
 Rosher, G. B., 257.
 Rosmini-Serbatì, A., 45.
 Ross, Alex., 205, 211.
 Ross, C. H., 363, 418.
 Ross, D., 218.
 Ross, Mrs. E., 418.
 Ross, Sir J., 159.
 Ross, Janet 150, 151, 162, 179.
 Ross, Kate, 363.
 Ross, Major, 164.
 Ross, P., 363.
 Ross, W. A., 50, 221.
 Rossetti, Christina G., 36, 295, 419.
 Rossetti, D. G., 295.
 Rossetti W. M., 166, 176, 177, 284, 287, 290.
 Rossini, G., 88.
 Rosslyn, Earl of, 295.
 Roumania, Queen of (Carmen Sylva), 196, 363.
 Round, J. H., 121.
 Rouse, L. L., 419.
 Rousselet, Louis, 419.
 Rousset, C., 168.
 Routh, C. H. F., 60.
 Routh, E. J., 51.
 Routledge, E., 115.
 Routledge, J., 257, 261.
 Routledge, R., 110.
 Rovigo, Duke of, 176.
 Row, C. A., 23, 36, 44, 45.
 Rowan, J. J., 211.
 Rowbotham, J. F., 246, 295.
 Rowbotham, T., 86.
 Rowbottom, F. J., 228.
 Rowcroft, C., 363.
 Rowe, Mrs. E., 236.
 Rowe, Richard, 176, 261, 263, 363, 419.
 Rowlands, D., 123.
 Rowley, H., 202.
 Rowley, Hon. Hugh, 248.
 Rowney, H. B., 127.
 Rowsell, Mary C., 419.
 Rowsell, F. W., 263.
 Rowton, F., 277.
 Roy, Brandon, 363.
 Roy, Neil, 363.
 Royer, Lieut. A., 224.
 Rudall, H. A., 152.
 Ruddiman, J., 363.
 Ruddock, E. H., 62.
 Ruding, R., 194.
 Rudolph, Prof., 54.
 Ruffini, G., 363.
 Ruhle, C., 280, 281.
 Rule, Martin, 151.
 Rule, W. H., 36.
 Rumbold, Sir H., 207.
 Rumsey, J. W., 36.
 Runciman, J., 236, 363.
 Runciman, M. M., 91.
 Ruskin, John, 69, 82, 83, 84, 86, 91, 92, 196, 237, 260, 267, 295, 419.
 Russan, A., 419.
 Russell, A., 71.
 Russell, A. P., 240.
 Russell, C., 419.
 Russell, C. W., 170.
 Russell, Dora, 363, 364.
 Russell, F., 323.
 Russell, Fox, 113.
 Russell, G. W. E., 162.
 Russell, J. S., 53, 103.
 Russell, Mrs. J. W., 195.
 Russell, John, Earl, 171, 176, 295.
 Russell, Lord, 258.
 Russell, M., 118, 129.
 Russell, Michael, 36.
 Russell, Percy, 242, 279.
 Russell, T. W., 258.
 Russell, Thomas, 295.
 Russell, W., 124, 364.
 Russell, W. (Waters), 189.
 Russell, W. Clark, 145, 158, 172, 203, 237, 241, 246, 364.
 Russell, W. H., 102, 135, 211, 218, 228, 364.
 Rutland, Duchess of, 216, 234.
 Rutherford, John, 128, 295.
 Rutherford, Mark, 364.
 Rutherford, Samuel, 36.
 Rutherford, W. G., 281.
 Rutley, F., 78.
 Rutter, R. B., 295.
 Ruxton, G. F., 220.
 Ryan, C., 84, 95.
 Ryan, C. E., 136.
 Ryan, F. C., 252.
 Ryan, George, 147.
 Rydberg, V., 196.
 Ryde, A. L., 252.
 Ryde, E., 93, 252.
 Ryland, F., 45.
 Ryland, J. E., 161, 167.
 Rylands, J. P., 186.
 Rylands, L. G., 176.
 Ryle, H. E., 22.
 Ryle, J. C., 19, 36, 148, 290, 419.
 S., A. A., 285.
 S., A. I. T., 419.
 S., D., 254.
 S., E. F., 36.
 S., E. M., 419.
 S., F. M., 419.
 Sabatier, Paul, 161.
 Sachs, E., 112.
 Sachs, J., 75.
 Sachtleben, W. L., 207.
 Sadler, M. F., 19, 20, 45.
 Sadler, S. B., 106.
 Sadler, S. W., 419.
 Saïmath, 368.
 Saint, J. J. H., 252.
 St. Aubyn, Alan, 364.
 St. Aubyn, J. H., 364.
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A., 244.
 St. Clair, S. G. B., 257.
 Saint-Hilaire, J. B., 36, 213.
 Saintine, J. X. B., 280, 364, 419.
 St. John, Bayle, 176, 213, 215, 219, 226, 364.
 St. John, C., 68.
 St. John, Mrs. H., 151.
 St. John, Lieutenant H. B. T., 176.
 St. John, Captain H. C., 219.
 St. John, J. A., 120, 174, 364.
 St. John, James A., 143.
 St. John, Percy B. H., 364, 419.
 St. John, Sir S., 154, 228.
 St. Johnston, A., 221, 419.
 St. Leger, B., 364.
 St. Leger, Hugh, 419.
 St. Palaie, M. de, 161, 246.
 Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de, 54, 419.
 Saintsbury, George, 159, 169, 189, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 299.
 Saint-Simon, Duc de, 176.

- St. Victor. Adam, 299.
 Sage, J., 39.
 Sala, Mrs. G. A., 143.
 Sala, G. A., 165, 176, 205, 209
 214, 215, 219, 224, 228 237,
 248, 364.
 Salaman, C., 103.
 Salaman, C. K., 237.
 Salaman, M. C., 237.
 Salamanca, Don F. de, 278.
 Sale, George, 31.
 Sale, Lady, 134.
 Sallust, 273.
 Salm-Salm, Princess Felix, 176.
 Salman, E., 419.
 Salmon, F., 241.
 Salmon, G., 19, 45, 55, 57.
 Salmon, G. S., 256.
 Salomè, S. C., 281.
 Salomons, Sir D., 96, 97.
 Salusbury, P. H. B., 137.
 Salverte, E., 197.
 Sampson, A. C., 365.
 Samuelson, J., 127, 223, 259,
 261, 262.
 Sancroft, W., 120, 128.
 Sand, George (Madame Dude-
 vant), 365.
 Sandars, T. C., 272.
 Sanday, W., 36.
 Sandby, W., 176.
 Sandeman, E. F., 203.
 Sanders, A., 100.
 Sanders, Ella K., 419.
 Sanders, F., 185, 186.
 Sanders, J. N., 419.
 Sanders, Lloyd C., 170, 177.
 Sanders, W. B., 99.
 Sanderson, E., 120.
 Sanderson, F., 185.
 Sanderson, G. P., 218.
 Sandford, J. L., 120, 149.
 Sandlands, J. P., 277.
 Sandow, E., 115.
 Sandwith, H., 135.
 Sandys, E., 36.
 Sandys, W., 89.
 Sandys, G. W., 237.
 Sanson, H., 143, 176.
 Santley, Charles, 176.
 Saphir, A., 20, 36.
 Sappho, 271.
 Sardou, V., 365.
 Sargent, W. L., 268.
 Sargent, G. E., 419.
 Sargent, John, 169.
 Sator, 407.
 Sauer, C. M., 281, 282.
 Saulcy, F. de, 222.
 Saunders, Fredoric, 237, 240.
 Saunders, H., 70.
 Saunders, J., 365.
 Saunders, Kath., 365.
 Saunders, L., 27, 36, 154.
 Saunders, T., 222.
 Saunders, T. B., 30.
 Saunders, W., 256, 259.
 Saunier, C., 94.
 Saussure, Madame Necker de,
 178.
 Savage, M., 365.
 Savage, R. H., 365.
 Savage, Richard, 295.
 Savage, M. W., 365.
 Savage, W. M., 365.
 Savary, Nicolas, 119.
 Saville, B. W., 45, 127.
 Savory, C. H., 104.
 Savory, J., 62.
 Seward, B. C., 85.
 Saxby, J. E. M., 231.
 Saxby, Jessie M., 419.
 Saxe, J. G., 295.
 Saxo, F. S., 271.
 Sayce, A. H., 18, 22, 119, 193, 278
 Scalpel, Æsculapius, 63, 365.
 Scamell, G., 93.
 Scarlett, P. C., 150.
 Scarron Paul, 299.
 Scartazzina, G., 295.
 Scarth, H. M., 120.
 Schaff, P., 19, 138.
 Schaffle, A., 268.
 Scharling, H., 365.
 Schauermaun, F. L., 85.
 Schaw, H., 102.
 Scheller, J., 90.
 Scherzer, Carl, 204.
 Schechter, S., 36.
 Schlegel, A. W., 246.
 Schlegel, C. W. F. von, 117.
 Schellen, H., 52.
 Scherer, E., 241.
 Scherr, J., 241.
 Schiern, F., 153.
 Schiller, J. C. F. von, 126, 137,
 237, 281, 295.
 Schiller-Szinessy, S. M., 18.
 Schimmelmann, Countess A.,
 176.
 Schimmelpenninck, M. A., 133.
 Schleirmacher, 273.
 Schlesinger, Max, 189.
 Schleimann, H., 193.
 Schmidt, A., 300.
 Schmidt, C., 36.
 Schmidt, H., 265.
 Schmidt, O., 66.
 Schmitz, L., 419.
 Schœlcher, Victor, 163.
 Schoenhof, J., 260.
 Schofield, A., 176.
 Schomberg, J. D., 253.
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, 45.
 Schorlemmer, C., 50.
 Schrader, O., 193.
 Schreiner, Oliver (Ralph Iron),
 365.
 Schubert, F., 89.
 Schultz, C. W. H., 265.
 Schumann, Robert, 89, 90, 176.
 Schurz, Carl, 157.
 Schützenberger, P., 50.
 Schuyler, E., 174, 208.
 Schwartz, J. M. W., 295.
 Schwarzenberg, F. A., 165.
 Schwatka, Lieut., 419.
 Schweinfurth, G., 202.
 Schwendener, 66.
 Schmidt, Oscar, 73.
 Scoffern, J., 50, 54, 62, 101.
 Scoresby, W., 209.
 Scoones, W. B., 237.
 Scott, C., 153.
 Scott, C. H., 209.
 Scott, Clement, W., 214, 295.
 Scott, D. H., 75.
 Scott, E., 112.
 Scott, Sir G. G., 83, 176.
 Scott, J., 96, 97, 98, 109.
 Scott, J. G., 210.
 Scott, John, 176, 215, 259, 295.
 Scott, Lady, 365.
 Scott, Leader, 92, 152.
 Scott, Mgt. E., 50.
 Scott, Michael, 365.
 Scott, R., 281.
 Scott, R. F., 58.
 Scott, R. H., 53.
 Scott, Robert, 123.
 Scott, S. C., 186.
 Scott, Sir S. D., 133.
 Scott, T., 17.
 Scott, Sir W., 131, 172, 177,
 196, 238, 239, 295, 299,
 365, 420.
 Scott, W. B., 85.
 Scratchley, A., 252.
 Scribe, E., 365.
 Scrivener, F. H. A., 19, 22.
 Scrope, G. P., 79.
 Scrutator, 113, 365.
 Scudamore, W. E., 45.
 Scudder, H. E., 179, 181.
 Seager, Charles, 237.
 Seally, H. N., 194.
 Seale, Edis, 420.
 Searle Mrs. W., 420.
 Seaton, A. E., 98.
 Seaton, Sir T., 99.
 Secretan, C. F., 172.
 Seddall, Henry, 128.
 Sedding, J. D., 81, 84.
 Seddon, H. C., 93.
 Sedgwick, Miss C. M., 214, 366.
 Seebohm, B., 163.
 Seebohm, F., 266, 268.
 Seebohm, H., 70, 225.
 Seeley, Sir J. R., 23, 117, 120,
 172, 237, 256.
 Seeley, L. B., 174, 178, 180.
 Seeley, Mary, 420.

- Seeman, B., 200, 204.
 Segrave, A., 366.
 Seguin, L. G., 204, 209, 216, 420.
 Ségur, Count P. de, 136, 177.
 Sekon, G. A., 106.
 Selborne, Roundell Palmer, Earl of, 254.
 Selby, Capt. Charles, 120, 366.
 Selkirk, G. H., 112.
 Selkirk, J. B., 245.
 Sellar, W. Y., 273.
 Sells, V. P., 52.
 Selous, F. C., 203.
 Semmes, R., 134.
 Semper, K., 73.
 Sendall, Sir W. J., 286.
 Seneca, L. A., 273.
 Senex, 36.
 Senior, H., 366.
 Senior, N. W., 143, 177, 213, 258.
 Senior, W. (Red Spinner), 71, 237.
 Sennett, R., 98.
 Sergeant, Adeline, 366.
 Sergeant, L., 216.
 Serle, T. J., 366.
 Serpa Pinto, A. de, 201.
 Seth, A., 46.
 Seth, J., 46.
 Setoun, Gabriel, 155, 366, 420.
 Severn, E., 366.
 Sévigné, Madame de, 177, 280.
 Seward, A. C., 78.
 Seward, W., 145.
 Sewell, A., 420.
 Sewell, E. M., 119, 366, 420.
 Sewell, J., 107.
 Sewel, W., 271, 366, 420.
 Sexton, A. H., 101.
 Sexton, G., 46.
 Seyd, A., 265.
 Seyffert, O., 193.
 Seymour, H. D., 224.
 Seymour, M. H., 36.
 Seymour, W. D., 86.
 Shadwell, J. E. L., 267, 274.
 Shadwell, Mrs. L., 420.
 Shadwell, Lieut.-Gen., 157.
 Shairp, J. C., 155, 182, 237, 245.
 Shakspeare, Wm., 295, 296, 299, 300.
 Shand, A. I., 163.
 Shapcott, R., 366.
 Sharman, J., 196.
 Sharman, S., 296.
 Sharp, C., 84.
 Sharp, Eliz., 296.
 Sharp, Luke, 366.
 Sharp, W., 154, 164, 176, 177, 296.
 Sharpe, E., 83.
 Sharpe, R. B., 69, 70.
 Sharpe, S., 119, 139.
 Sharpe, W., 296.
 Shaw, A., 259.
 Shaw, Bernard, 267.
 Shaw, C. S. W., 63.
 Shaw, C. W., 81.
 Shaw, Catherine, 420.
 Shaw, Cuthbert, 296.
 Shaw, E. N., 83.
 Shaw, F. L., 420.
 Shaw, G. A., 219.
 Shaw, H., 87, 99, 101.
 Shaw, Prof. H. S. H., 99.
 Shaw, R., 208.
 Shaw, T. G., 76.
 Shaw, V., 70.
 Shaw, W., 204.
 Shaw, W. J., 259.
 Shea, J. G., 228.
 Shearer, D., 420.
 Shearman, M., 113.
 Shearwood, J. A., 250.
 Sheffield, John, Lord, 162.
 Sheldon, J. P., 80.
 Shelley, C. P. B., 109.
 Shelley, Lady, 177.
 Shelley, Mrs. M. W., 146, 366.
 Shelley, Percy B., 177, 245, 296, 300.
 Shelton, E., 237.
 Shelton, W. V., 97.
 Shenstone, W., 296.
 Shenstone, W. A., 54, 99.
 Shenton, J., 36.
 Shepard, J. S., 221.
 Shephard, C. C. W., 177.
 Shepherd, G. H., 84.
 Shepherd, R. H., 156, 240.
 Sheppard, E. E. M., 420.
 Sheppard, E. S., 366.
 Sheppard, N., 136.
 Sheraton, T., 94.
 Sherbrooke, Lord, 296.
 Sherer, J. W., 136, 218, 366.
 Sherer, Moyle, 225, 366.
 Sheridan, R. B., 256, 296.
 Sheriff, D., 276.
 Sherlock, F., 420.
 Sherman, J., 151.
 Sherwood, Marv M., 366, 420.
 Shiel, R. L., 256.
 Shield, Richard, 71.
 Shields, C. W., 46.
 Shields, F. W., 107.
 Shiell, A. G., 218.
 Shilleto, A. R., 272.
 Shillitoe, T., 177.
 Shilton, A. J., 50.
 Shimmin, Hugh, 148.
 Shipley, Mrs. E., 420.
 Shipley, O., 28, 36.
 Shipton, Helen, 420.
 Shirley, James, 296.
 Shirreff, Emily, 276.
 Shore, Hon. H. N., 196, 212.
 Shore, T. T., 420.
 Shore, T. W., 65.
 Shorter, C. K., 154.
 Shorter, Thomas, 296.
 Shorthouse, J. H., 366.
 Shortland, E., 36.
 Shuckard, W. E., 71.
 Shuckburgh, E. S., 272, 274.
 Shumway, H. L., 59.
 Shuttleworth, Sir J. K., 276.
 Sibbes, R., 39.
 Siborne, Major-Gen. H. T., 137.
 Siborne, W., 137.
 Sibree, J., 219.
 Sidgwick, A., 46, 269, 270, 275, 279, 281.
 Sidgwick, C. S., 420.
 Sidgwick, Henry, 46, 256.
 Sidney, E., 182.
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 237, 296, 300.
 Sidney, S., 209.
 Siemens, Sir C. W., 49.
 Sienkiewicz, H., 367.
 Sigerson, G., 254.
 Sigmund, G. G., 76.
 Sikes, T. B., 36.
 Sikes, Wirt, 117, 191, 196.
 Silke, L. C., 420.
 Silver, S. W. & Co., 204, 209, 211.
 Sim, Margaret, 95.
 Simcox, G. A., 273, 296.
 Simcox, W. H., 138.
 Sime, J., 126, 162.
 Simmins, S., 69.
 Simmonds, P. L., 68, 264.
 Simmonds, T. C., 87.
 Simms, F. W., 107.
 Simon, J. D., 93.
 Simon, Mrs., 37.
 Simond, L., 226.
 Simonin, L., 102.
 Simpson, A. L., 145, 420.
 Simpson, J., 125.
 Simpson, J. H., 228.
 Simpson, J. P., 367.
 Simpson, Sir J. Y., 193.
 Simpson, L. F., 246.
 Simpson, M. C. M., 367.
 Simpson, R., 296.
 Simpson, W., 196, 200.
 Simpson, Sir W. G., 113.
 Simrock, K., 196.
 Sims, George R., 214, 296, 367.
 Sims, R., 197.
 Simson, R., 57.
 Sinclair, A., 114.
 Sinclair, A. C., 228.
 Sinclair, Catherine, 37, 187, 224, 367, 420.
 Sinclair, Sir J., 177.
 Sinclair, Mgt., 420.

- Singer, I., 281.
 Sinker, R., 160.
 Sinnett, A. P., 37.
 Sismoudi, J. C. L. de, 128, 130, 246.
 Sitwell, S. M., 120, 420.
 Skeat, W. W., 241, 279, 287, 299.
 Skelton, John, 177.
 Skene, J. H., 135, 178.
 Skene, W. F., 131, 193.
 Skertchly, J. A., 212.
 Skertchly, S. B. J., 79.
 Sketchley, A., 248, 367.
 Skipton, H., 277.
 Skottowe, B. C., 123, 256.
 Slack, H. J., 68.
 Slade, A., 226.
 Sladen, D., 197, 211, 219, 296, 367.
 Slagg, C., 106.
 Slater, J. H., 86.
 Slater, J. W., 96.
 Slatin, Rudolf C., 135.
 Sleeman, Lucy, 203.
 Sleigh, W. C., 250.
 Slingo, W., 97.
 Sloan, J. M., 283.
 Sloane, T. O'Connor, 56, 96.
 Sloman, A., 20.
 Smales, G., 240.
 Small, E. W., 79.
 Small, J., 237.
 Smalley, G. W., 145.
 Smart, C., 271.
 Smart, Hawley, 367, 368.
 Smedley, E., 132.
 Smedley, F. E., 368.
 Smee, A., 97.
 Smiles, Robert, 168.
 Smiles, Samuel, 140, 145, 153, 154, 159, 160, 165, 171, 172, 178, 179, 181, 237, 263, 264.
 Smith, A., 103.
 Smith, Mrs. A., 368.
 Smith, A. A., 368.
 Smith, A. A. Varty, 368.
 Smith, A. C., 223.
 Smith, A. M., 194, 267.
 Smith, Adam, 46, 256, 267.
 Smith, Albert, 200, 226, 368.
 Smith, Alder, 37.
 Smith, Alex., 224.
 Smith, B., 56.
 Smith, B. E., 197.
 Smith, Mrs. Burnett, 238, 368.
 Smith, C. H., 194.
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. C. H., 421.
 Smith, C. J., 279.
 Smith, C. M., 178, 421.
 Smith, Chas., 57.
 Smith, D., 193.
 Smith, E., 60, 157, 223.
 Smith, E. H., 372.
 Smith, E. S. M., 189.
 Smith, F., 69, 296.
 Smith, F. H., 363.
 Smith, G. A., 222.
 Smith, G. W., 84.
 Smith, George, Bishop, 219.
 Smith, George (British Museum), 18, 193.
 Smith, George, L.L.D., 164.
 Smith, George (of Coalville), 196, 237, 262, 421.
 Smith, George Barnett, 148, 150, 162, 165, 173, 180, 237, 298.
 Smith, Goldwin, 151, 158.
 Smith, H. (Hesba Stretton), 370.
 Smith, H. E., 185.
 Smith, H. H., 210.
 Smith, Horace, 248, 296, 363.
 Smith, Hubert, 221.
 Smith, I. G., 36.
 Smith, J., 110.
 Smith, J. B., 106.
 Smith, J. F., 368.
 Smith, J. G., 139.
 Smith, J. Hamblin, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 282.
 Smith, J. M., 85, 194, 421.
 Smith, J. P., 46, 78.
 Smith, J. S., 170.
 Smith, J. T., 172, 189.
 Smith, J. W., 250, 252.
 Smith, James, 237, 248, 296.
 Smith, James (Artist), 84.
 Smith, John, 60, 75.
 Smith, Joseph, 34.
 Smith, Laura A., 296.
 Smith, M., 282.
 Smith, P. V., 253.
 Smith, R. B., 118, 130, 167.
 Smith, R. H., 55, 109.
 Smith, R. T., 37, 139.
 Smith, R. Payne, 44.
 Smith, S. A., 219.
 Smith, S. C., 136.
 Smith, Samuel (of Liverpool), 245, 265.
 Smith, Sarah, 421.
 Smith, Sydney, 248, 256.
 Smith, T., 159, 277.
 Smith, T. R., 83, 93.
 Smith, W. A., 224.
 Smith, W. H., 300.
 Smith, W. P. H., 113.
 Smith, W. R., 22, 63.
 Smith, W. Saumarez, 37.
 Smith, W. W., 37.
 Smith, Walter C., 296.
 Smith, William, L.L.D., 19, 21, 108, 272, 273, 282, 420.
 Smithers, H., 188.
 Smithson, D. J., 277.
 Smollett, Tobias, 237, 296, 368.
 Smyth, Mrs. A. G., 171.
 Smyth, C. Piazzi, 49, 193.
 Smyth, J. P., 21.
 Smyth, N., 37, 46.
 Smyth, W., 117, 125.
 Smyth, W. W., 46, 94, 220.
 Smythe, Mrs. W. J., 215.
 Smythies, Mrs. G., 363.
 Snaith, J. C., 368.
 Snell, A. T., 96.
 Snell, H. S., 93.
 Snider, D. J., 300.
 Snow, W. P., 205, 207, 221.
 Snowdon, J. K., 368.
 Soames, H., 139.
 Soane, George, 237.
 Socrates, 273.
 Socrates (Scholasticus), 273.
 Solomon, E., 87, 88.
 Solon, L. M., 105.
 Somers, R., 368.
 Somerton, A., 421.
 Somerville, Wm., 368.
 Somerville, Alexander, 178.
 Somerville Mary, 54, 79.
 Son of the Marshes, 68.
 Son of the Soil, A., 232.
 Sonnenburg, F., 421.
 Sonnenschein, 276.
 Sonnenschein, A., 56, 283.
 Sonnenschein, E. A., 282.
 Sophocles, 273.
 Sorel, A., 178.
 Sorley, W. R., 46.
 Sotheby, W., 274.
 Southall, J. E., 282.
 Southam, A. D., 96.
 Southesk, Earl of, 211.
 Southey, C. O., 178.
 Southey, Robert, 139, 147, 172, 181, 237, 296.
 Southgate, H., 95, 226, 237.
 Southward, J., 105.
 Southwell, Robert, 299.
 Southworth, Mrs. E. N., 368, 421.
 Sowerby, G. B., 65, 72, 75.
 Sayer, A., 95.
 Spalding, H., 208.
 Spalding, T. A., 196, 256.
 Spalding W., 128.
 Spalding, W. A. M., 241.
 Spanton, J. H., 86.
 Spark, W., 178.
 Sparkes, J. C. L., 105.
 Sparkes, W. E., 86.
 Spawton, E. W., 296.
 Spedding, J., 146, 151, 168.
 Speed, J., 124.
 Speedy, Mrs., 202.
 Speight, T. W., 368.
 Speke, J. H., 202.
 Spelman, E., 274.

- Spen, Kay, 368, 421.
 Spence, Canon, 22.
 Spence, J., 259.
 Spence, J. M., 205, 228.
 Spence, W., 71.
 Spencer, C., 112.
 Spencer, C. C., 89, 90.
 Spencer, Capt. E., 135, 208, 214, 368.
 Spencer, F., 283.
 Spencer, Herbert, 46, 237, 250, 254, 256, 268, 276.
 Spencer, I. S., 37, 421.
 Spender, Harold, 368.
 Spender, J. A., 262.
 Spender, Mrs. J. K., 369.
 Spenser, Edmund, 296, 300.
 Spicer, Henry, 37, 369.
 Spickernell, G. E., 56.
 Spielhagen, F., 369.
 Spiers, R. P., 86.
 Spiers, W., 37.
 Spinks, W., 252.
 Spinoza, Benedict de, 46.
 Spohr, L., 88, 89, 178.
 Spon, E., 95, 98, 101, 110.
 Spottiswoode, W., 52.
 Sprague, J. T., 51.
 Spretson, N. E., 94.
 Springfield, R., 421.
 Sproat, G. M., 421.
 Spry, W. J. J., 71, 200.
 Spurgeon, C. H., 18, 22, 37, 237.
 Spyers, T. G., 260.
 Squier, E. G., 204, 223.
 Stables, W. Gordon, 62, 70, 214, 369, 421.
 Stack, E., 223.
 Stackhouse, T., 21.
 Staël, Madame de, 178, 280, 369.
 Stafford, Marchioness of, 200.
 Stafford, W. C., 90.
 Stainer, Sir J., 90.
 Stainton, H. T., 71.
 Stalker, James, 23, 24, 37, 46.
 Stallo, J. B., 54.
 Stamer, W. J. A., 219.
 Standage, H. C., 90, 94, 95.
 Stanford, 198.
 Stanford, C., 46, 159.
 Stanford, C. V., 275, 421.
 Stanhope, Lady Hester, 200.
 Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl, 122, 136, 173, 174, 181.
 Stanley, A. P., 27, 37, 131, 138, 139, 151, 178, 185, 191, 421.
 Stanley, Hon. Alethea Maude, 263.
 Stanley, E., 69, 421.
 Stanley, H. M., 134, 196, 200, 202, 204.
 Stanley, K., 104, 421.
 Stannard, Mrs. A., 380.
 Stannard, H., 69.
 Stansbury, H., 228.
 Stansfield, S., 185.
 Stanton, F. L., 296.
 Stanton, V. H., 46.
 Stapleton, A. G., 155.
 Starcke, C. N., 66.
 Stark, R. M., 75.
 Starr, L., 61.
 Statham, F. R., 204.
 Statham, H. H., 83.
 Staunton, H., 111, 112, 276, 299.
 Staveley E. F., 71.
 Stawel, A., 369.
 Stayner, W., 56.
 Schedrin, Conseiller, 224.
 Stead, R., 132.
 Stead, W. T., 224.
 Stearns, A., 421.
 Stebbing, Grace, 421.
 Stebbing, H., 138, 141, 146.
 Stebbing, T. R. R., 72.
 Stebbing, W., 117, 174, 183.
 Stebbins, R. P., 18.
 Steedman, E. C., 239, 246.
 Steedman, C., 114.
 Steel, A. G., 112.
 Steel, Flora A., 196, 369.
 Steel, T. H., 37.
 Steele, Anna C., 369.
 Steele, F. E. M., 277.
 Steele, Sir R., 231, 237, 296.
 Steele, Sarah L., 166.
 Steenstrup, J. J. S., 66.
 Steer, 252.
 Steevens, G. W., 103.
 Steevens, George, 299.
 Steevens, Lieut.-Col. N. 135.
 Steggall, J. E. A., 58.
 Steinitz, W., 112.
 Steinmetz, A., 53, 140, 219, 264.
 Step, E., 75.
 Stephen, A. C., 421.
 Stephen, Sir G., 113.
 Stephen, J. K., 296.
 Stephen, Sir James F., 125, 126, 148, 165, 173, 245, 252, 256.
 Stephen, Leslie, 46, 161, 166, 174, 178, 179, 245, 268.
 Stephen, V., 97.
 Stephens, A. J., 39.
 Stephens, G., 196.
 Stephens, H. Morse, 125, 129.
 Stephens, J., 88.
 Stephens, J. L., 220.
 Stephens, W. R. W., 138, 141, 161, 164, 165.
 Stephens, W. W., 180.
 Stepney, G., 285.
 Stepney, Lady, 369.
 Stepniak, S., 130, 268, 369.
 Sterne, Lawrence, 237, 369.
 Sterne, S., 253.
 Sterry, J. Ashby, 296.
 Steuart, J., 211.
 Steuart, J. A., 369, 422.
 Stevens, A., 140.
 Stevens, A. de G., 369.
 Stevens, E. T., 190.
 Stevens, F. H., 57, 58.
 Stevens, H., 167, 240.
 Stevens, John, 129.
 Stevens, R. W., 103.
 Stevens, T., 200.
 Stevenson, A., 100.
 Stevenson, D., 97.
 Stevenson, J. B., 209.
 Stevenson, J. J., 83.
 Stevenson, R. H., 131.
 Stevenson, R. L., 130, 166, 178, 186, 215, 216, 237, 241, 245, 290, 297, 369, 422.
 Stevenson, R. M., 106.
 Stevenson, W., 76.
 Steward, T. F., 369.
 Stewart, A., 273.
 Stewart, Alex. (Birkenhead), 297.
 Stewart, Alexander, 186.
 Stewart, B., 46, 52, 54.
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. David, 131.
 Stewart, Dugald, 46, 47, 175.
 Stewart, E. M., 369.
 Stewart, H., 422.
 Stewart, J., 64.
 Stewart, J. Haldane, 38.
 Stewart, Sir James, 178.
 Stewart, R. W., 52.
 Stewart, W. J., 369, 422.
 Stigand, W., 164.
 Stillingfleet, E., 138.
 Stimson, F. J., 369.
 Stinde, Julius, 237, 369.
 Stirling, A. W., 209.
 Stirling, J. H., 66.
 Stirling, James, 228.
 Stirling, M. C., 369.
 Stisted, G. M., 155.
 Stobart, J. W. H., 37.
 Stock, Eugene, 23.
 Stockhardt, J. A., 50.
 Stockton, F. R., 369, 422.
 Stocqueler, J. H., 133, 131.
 Stodart, M. A., 276.
 Stoddard, W. O., 422.
 Stoddart, Anna M., 153.
 Stoddart, J. H., 297.
 Stoker, Bram, 369, 422.
 Stoker, G. N., 278.
 Stokes, E. P., 189.
 Stokes, Sir G. G., 46, 52, 53.
 Stokes, G. T., 140.
 Stokes, Margaret, 84.
 Stokes, W., 233.
 Stone, C. J., 37, 238.

- Stone, Mrs. E., 196, 369.
 Stone, O. C., 220.
 Stone, O. M., 221.
 Stone, S., 250, 252.
 Stonehenge, 64, 112, 114, 115.
 Stonehouse, J., 188.
 Stones, W., 422.
 Stormonth, J., 279.
 Storr, F., 281, 422.
 Storrs, R. S., 37.
 Story, Thomas, 178.
 Story, W. W., 193, 245.
 Stothert, J. A., 148.
 Stoughton, John, 37, 44, 139, 145, 159, 168, 174, 181.
 Stout, G. F., 46.
 Stow, John, 189.
 Stowe, C. E., 21, 178.
 Stowe, Harriet B., 155, 214, 370, 422.
 Stowell, H., 38.
 Strabo, 273.
 Strack, H. L., 281.
 Straight, D., 422.
 Straith, Major H., 102.
 Strain, E. H., 370.
 Strange, E. F., 87.
 Strangford, Viscountess, 213, 222.
 Strathesk, J., 370.
 Stratton, J. Y., 263.
 Strauss, D. F., 23, 37.
 Streathfield, F. N., 134.
 Streathfield, G. S., 188.
 Street, G. E., 36.
 Streeter, E. W., 72, 79.
 Stretch, L. M., 117.
 Stretton, C. E., 107.
 Stretton, Hesba, 370, 422, 423.
 Stretton, J., 370.
 Strickland, Agnes, 148, 149, 169, 238, 370, 423.
 Strickland, Jane M., 130.
 Strong, H. A., 272, 278.
 Strong, T. B., 37, 46.
 Strouwelle, A., 280.
 Strutt, J., 196.
 Strype, J., 158.
 Stuart, A. M., 18, 162.
 Stuart, C. D., 297.
 Stuart, E., 370.
 Stuart, E. A., 37.
 Stuart, Esme, 423.
 Stuart, J., 193.
 Stuart, J. M., 221.
 Stuart, Lieut.-Col., 223.
 Stuart, V., 213.
 Stubbs, A. J., 108.
 Stubbs, C. W., 37, 253, 266.
 Stubbs, W., 117, 120.
 Stuckenberg, J. H. W., 166.
 Studnitz, A. von, 265.
 Stumm, H., 134.
 Sturges, J., 113.
 Sturgis, H. O., 370.
 Sturgis, Julian, 370, 423.
 Styffe, Knut, 107.
 Suchet, Marshall, 136.
 Sue, Eugène, 370.
 Suffolk, W. T., 66.
 Sullivan, Captain G. L., 202.
 Sulley, P., 185.
 Sullivan, Sir A., 87, 88.
 Sullivan, A. M., 128.
 Sullivan, Sir E., 111, 211.
 Sully, James, 46.
 Summer, Mrs., 423.
 Summerside, Thomas, 178.
 Sumner, Captain, 103.
 Sumner, Mrs. G., 222.
 Sumner, (J. H.), 179.
 Sumner, J. B., 37.
 Surr, Mrs., 423.
 Surtees, R. S., 370.
 Sutcliffe, G. W., 101.
 Sutcliffe, J. D., 283.
 Sutherland, P. C., 207.
 Sutter, Julie, 37, 370.
 Sutton, F., 50.
 Sutton, J. B., 66.
 Sutton, T., 92.
 Swain, C., 297.
 Swaine, S. A., 162, 180.
 Swainson, C. A., 37.
 Swainson, J. H., 270.
 Swainson, Wm., 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 259.
 Swan, Annie S., 238, 368, 370, 371, 423.
 Swayne, G. C., 271.
 Swaysland, W., 69.
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, 37.
 Sweet, A., 81.
 Sweet, A. E., 228.
 Sweet, Henry, 278, 279.
 Sweet, R., 75.
 Sweetman, Walter, 297, 371.
 Swift, E., 179.
 Swift, Jonathan, 238, 297, 371, 423.
 Swinburne, A. C., 165, 166, 245, 297.
 Swinburne, J., 51.
 Swindel, J. G., 105, 109.
 Swinnerton, C., 134.
 Swinton, A. H., 71.
 Swinton, R. B., 112.
 Swinton, W., 117.
 Sybel, H. von, 138.
 Syers, R., 188.
 Sykes, J. F. J., 61.
 Sylvanus, 113, 225.
 Sylvester, Joshua, 299.
 Sylvester, L., 371.
 Sylvester, P., 340.
 Sylvia, 104.
 Syme, D., 261, 265.
 Symes, J. E., 125, 267.
 Symington, A. J., 154, 168, 182.
 Symington, A. M., 24, 37, 145.
 Symington, Maggie, 423.
 Symonds, J. A., 128, 151, 153, 156, 166, 177, 183, 245, 300.
 Symonds, Mrs. J. A., 172.
 Symonds, S., 371.
 Symonds, W. S., 78, 122, 133.
 Symondson, F. W. H., 423.
 Synge, E., 37.
 Synge, W. W. F., 371.
 T., W., 423.
 T., W. C., 145.
 Tabor, Miss E. (E. T. Stephen-son), 371.
 Tacitus, 273.
 Tacquet, Andrew, 57.
 Taine, H., 46, 238, 241.
 Tainsh, E. C., 371.
 Tait, Archibald C., 37.
 Tait, C. W. A., 120.
 Tait, P. G., 46, 51, 52, 54, 182.
 Talfourd, Sir T. N., 167, 214, 297.
 Tallack, W., 128, 254.
 Tallant, Miss A., 371.
 Tallentyre, S. G., 350.
 Talleyrand, Prince, 179.
 Tandon, M., 68.
 Tangye, H. L., 204.
 Tannahill, Robert, 297.
 Tanner, H., 80, 266.
 Tarbuck, E. L., 252.
 Tardieu, J., 371.
 Tarneton, F. A., 51.
 Tarne, E. W., 57, 83, 94, 98, 106.
 Tarver, E. J., 83.
 Tarver, Hy., 280.
 Tarver, S., 171.
 Tasma, 371.
 Tasso, Torquato, 297.
 Tate, —, 265.
 Tate, R., 72.
 Tate, Thomas, 53, 54.
 Tate, W., 56, 277.
 Tattersall, G., 188.
 Tattershall, T., 38.
 Taubert, M., 100.
 Tautphoeus, Baroness, 371.
 Tavernier, Jean B., 218.
 Taylor, C. B., 196, 261, 423.
 Taylor, F., 91.
 Taylor, A., 215.
 Taylor, Bayard, 165, 214, 228, 245, 297.
 Taylor, Brook, 91.
 Taylor, E., 89.
 Taylor, E. M., 219.
 Taylor, E. R., 84.
 Taylor, Eliz., 371.
 Taylor, Emily, 423.
 Taylor, F., 89.
 Taylor, H., 69.

- Taylor, H. C. C., 225.
 Taylor, Helen L., 423.
 Taylor, Henry, 179, 297.
 Taylor, Isaac, 37, 46, 72, 140, 197, 276.
 Taylor, J., 89.
 Taylor, J. E., 65, 68, 75, 78.
 Taylor, Janet, 49, 98, 103.
 Taylor, Jeremy, 37.
 Taylor, M. H., 179.
 Taylor, Meadows, 371.
 Taylor, Mrs., 46.
 Taylor, R., 27, 37, 221.
 Taylor, R. L., 50.
 Taylor, R. W. Cooke, 260.
 Taylor, S., 89, 90.
 Taylor, S. T., 216.
 Taylor, T. E., 134.
 Taylor, Theodore, 179.
 Taylor, Thomas ("The Platonist"), 196, 272, 273.
 Taylor, Tom, 164.
 Taylor, W., 210.
 Taylor, W. Charles, 80.
 Taylor, W. Cooke, 117, 125, 127, 173.
 Taylor, W. F., 37.
 Taylor, W. M., 24.
 Taylor, S. M., 248.
 Taylor, W. M., 142, 163.
 Teale, T. P., 61, 94.
 Tebbutt, C. G., 114.
 Tegetmeier, W. B., 70.
 Tegg, W., 263.
 Telfer, J. B., 159, 208.
 Telford, John, 181.
 Temple, A., 423.
 Temple, Crona, 423.
 Temple, Charles, 423.
 Temple, F., 28, 37, 46.
 Temple, J. F., 372.
 Temple, R., 423.
 Temple, Sir R., 127, 167, 256, 257.
 Templeton, J. S., 91.
 Templeton, W., 97.
 Tempson, G. F. von, 220.
 Ten-Brink, B., 241, 245.
 Tenneman, W. G., 46.
 Tennent, Sir J. E., 38, 126, 211, 424.
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 297, 424.
 Tennyson, Charles, 297.
 Tennyson, Fredk., 297.
 Tennyson, H., 424.
 Terence, 273.
 Terrington, W., 60.
 Tertullianus, Q. S. F., 38.
 Texier, 83.
 Thackeray, Miss A. I., 146, 151, 152, 160, 173, 177, 372, 424.
 Thackeray, W. M., 213, 238, 241, 297, 372.
 Tharp, T. A., 372.
 Thaumaturgus, 30.
 Thausing, Moriz, 160.
 Thayer, W. M., 38, 163, 180, 263, 424.
 Theakston, M., 111.
 Theal, G. McCall, 117, 196.
 Thearle, S. J. P., 102.
 Theobald, F. V., 71.
 Theocritus, 273.
 Theodore of Mopsuestia, 21.
 Theognis, 273.
 Theophrastus, 273.
 Theuriot, A., 183.
 Thieblin, N. L., (Azamat-Batuk), 225.
 Thiele, J. M., 179.
 Thielmann, Lieut. Baron von, 208.
 Thierry, Augustin, 121.
 Thiers, L. Adolphe, 125, 137.
 Thirlwall, Connop, 38, 126, 238.
 Thisted, W. A., 46.
 Tholuck, A., 22.
 Thom, A., 38, 53.
 Thom, J. H., 38.
 Thom, R. W., 297.
 Thomas, A. Goring, 88.
 Thomas, Annie, 372.
 Thomas, Bertha, 176, 372.
 Thomas, D. R., 139.
 Thomas, Eliz., 424.
 Thomas, F. I., 80.
 Thomas, J., (The vagabond), 221.
 Thomas, John, 142.
 Thomas, May, 372.
 Thomas, W. M., 372.
 Thomé, Dr., 79.
 Thompson, A. R., 282.
 Thompson, D., 76.
 Thompson, E. M., 193.
 Thompson, E. P., 224.
 Thompson, E. S., 203.
 Thompson, F., 297.
 Thompson, G. C., 256.
 Thompson, G. E., 202, 219.
 Thompson, H., 297.
 Thompson, Sir H., 60, 262, 372.
 Thompson, H. M., 260.
 Thompson, J., 202.
 Thompson, J., Jur., 372.
 Thompson, J. P., 213.
 Thompson, Kate, 84.
 Thompson, P., 81, 104.
 Thompson, S. P., 96, 175.
 Thompson, Wm., 285, 297.
 Thompson, W. P., 252.
 Thoms, W. J., 61.
 Thomson, A., 24, 36, 85, 424.
 Thomson, A. S., 129, 221.
 Thomson, Mrs. A. T., 123, 131, 169, 174.
 Thomson, A. W., 52.
 Thomson, H., 44.
 Thomson, H. C., 135.
 Thomson, J., 424.
 Thomson, J. (Arithmetician), 56.
 Thomson, J., Jun., 372.
 Thomson, J. A., 63, 73.
 Thomson, J. T., 208.
 Thomson, James, 285, 297.
 Thomson, James (B.V.), 245, 297.
 Thomson, Joseph, 202, 220.
 Thomson, Mrs. Kath., 238, 372.
 Thomson, R. (An Antiquary), 189.
 Thomson, R. D., 50.
 Thomson, S., 62, 424.
 Thomson, Spencer M., 185.
 Thomson, T., 131, 218.
 Thomson, W. M., 193.
 Thomson, W. S., 277.
 Thomson, William (Archbp.), 24, 36, 38, 238.
 Thomson, Sir William (Baron Kelvin), 51, 52, 54, 78, 103.
 Thonner, F., 75.
 Thornburn, W. S., 194.
 Thoreau, H. D., 68.
 Thoresby, R., 183.
 Thorley, 69.
 Thormanby, 114.
 Thorn, I., 424.
 Thorn, W. H., 86, 98.
 Thornbury, G. W., 297.
 Thornbury, W., 113, 133, 180, 187, 189, 225, 298, 372, 373.
 Thornhill, M., 136.
 Thornley, J. L., 297.
 Thornton, E., 127, 373.
 Thornton, J., 59, 79.
 Thornton, R., 279.
 Thornton, R. J., 75.
 Thornton, W. P., 63.
 Thornton, W. T., 257.
 Thorold, A. W., 38.
 Thorpe, P., 128.
 Thorpe, T. E., 54.
 Thorpe, W. G., 238.
 Thoyras, R. de, 124.
 Thoyte, E. E., 193.
 Thrale, Mrs., 174.
 Thring, Edward, 276, 283.
 Thrupp, G. A., 113.
 Thucydides, 273.
 Thudichum, J. L. W., 76.
 Thum, Rudolf, 280.
 Thurber, F. B., 76.
 Thurlow, H. F., 251.
 Thursfield, E., 120, 128.
 Thurston, R. H., 52, 99, 107.
 Thwaites, R. G., 132.
 Thynne, R., 373.
 Tiarks, J. G., 281.
 Tibullus, 274.

- Tichborne, C. R. C., 61.
 Tickell, Thomas, 297.
 Ticknor, G., 174, 179.
 Tidman, P. F., 265.
 Tieck, L., 351, 373.
 Tielke, J. G., 102.
 Tien, A., 278.
 Tighe, Mrs. H., 297.
 Tilley, A., 246.
 Tillotson, J., 39.
 Tilly, H. A., 219.
 Tillyard, F., 265.
 Tilt, C., 213.
 Timayenis, T. T., 126.
 Timbs, John, 84, 110, 117, 145,
 147, 155, 174, 181, 187, 189,
 193, 238, 239, 424.
 Timpson, Thomas, 17, 140.
 Tinckam, C. W., 294.
 Tiphys, 111.
 Tirebuck, Wm. E., 145, 372.
 Tischendorf, C., 18.
 Tissandier, G., 55, 92, 424.
 Tissot, V., 126, 130, 209.
 Tivoli, 373.
 Tobyn, A. M., 373.
 Tod, S. M., 111.
 Todd, J., 103, 210.
 Todd, John, 38, 424.
 Todd, W. G., 140.
 Todhunter, I., 53, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 276.
 Tollemache, Hon. L. A., 166.
 Tolstoi, Count A. K., 373.
 Tolstoi, Count D., 141.
 Tolstoi, Count Leo, 20, 38, 373.
 Tomasson, W. H., 134.
 Tomes, C. S., 60.
 Tomkins, E., 101.
 Tompkins, E. S. de G., 222.
 Tomkinson, E. M., 161.
 Tomkinson, Lieut.-Col. W., 136,
 137, 179.
 Tomlinson, C., 53, 55, 100, 109,
 110, 112.
 Tomlinson, H., 70.
 Tomlinson, Louisa J., 424.
 Tomson, G. R., 297.
 Tongue, C. (Cecil), 113.
 Tonna, Mrs. Charlotte E., 75,
 138, 258, 373, 424.
 Toogood, Mrs., 95.
 Tooke, T., 265.
 Töpffer, R., 373.
 Topin, M., 169.
 Topinard, P., 72.
 Torrens, Sir R., 266.
 Torrens, W. M., 170.
 Toulmin, Camilla, 158.
 Tourgée, A. W., 265, 373.
 Tourneur, Cyril, 297, 298.
 Tours, B., 89.
 Tout, T. F., 120, 160.
 Townsend, E. W., 373.
 Townsend, G., 17, 19.
 Townsend, G. H., 245.
 Townsend, G. T., 424.
 Townsend, J. P., 209.
 Townsend, M., 149.
 Townsend, W. C., 145, 256.
 Townshend, F. T., 228.
 Townshend, H., 124.
 Townshend, J. K., 205.
 Toy, E. P., 278.
 Tozer, H. F., 138, 226.
 Tracy, Louis, 374.
 Trafford, F. G., 361, 362.
 Traherne, Mrs. A., 374.
 Trail, Mrs. C. P., 211.
 Traill, H. D., 176, 177, 178,
 182, 238, 256, 374.
 Traill, Robert, 38.
 Traill, T. W., 92.
 Trail, W., 157, 177.
 Train, George F., 185.
 Travers, G., 374.
 Travers, M., 374.
 Tredgold, T., 52, 94, 107.
 Tredwell, J. H., 168.
 Tregelles, S. P., 18.
 Trelawny, E. J., 180, 374.
 Treloar, W. P., 189.
 Tremenheere, H. S., 253, 256.
 Trench, F., 134.
 Trench, R. C., 19, 20, 22, 38, 46,
 138, 180, 278, 279, 283.
 Trench, W. S., 238.
 Trevelyan, Sir G. O., 161, 168,
 218, 297.
 Trevelyan, L. R., 218.
 Treves, F., 59.
 Trevor, Hon. A., 182.
 Trevor, G., 424.
 Tribe, H., 50, 51.
 Trimen, A., 83.
 Trimmer, Mrs., 424.
 Tristram, H. B., 222.
 Trollope, Anthony, 157, 173,
 179, 180, 204, 205, 270,
 374.
 Trollope, H. M., 158.
 Trollope, T. Adolphus, 124, 141,
 174, 180, 219, 246, 375.
 Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 190,
 216, 219, 374, 375.
 Trollope, Frances Eleanor, 246,
 375.
 Trollope, W., 274.
 Trotter, J. B., 161.
 Trotter, L. J., 151, 164.
 Trotter, P. D., 220.
 Trouessart, E. L., 76.
 Troup, J. Rose, 202.
 Trowbridge, J. T., 424.
 Troyte, C. A. W., 111.
 Trumbull, H. C., 223.
 Tucker, Abraham, 46.
 Tucker, C. M. (A. L. O. E.), 425.
 Tucker, H. W., 139, 177.
 Tuckerman, B., 241.
 Tuckerman, H. T., 245.
 Tuckey, J., 166.
 Tuckwell, G. M., 262.
 Tudor, J. R., 224.
 Tuer, A. W., 123.
 Tugwell, G., 191.
 Tuke, D. H., 59.
 Tuke, Henry, 38.
 Tulloch, John, 140, 152, 154,
 158, 170, 173, 425.
 Tunzelmann, G. W. de, 96.
 Tupper, Martin F., 298, 375.
 Turgot, A. R. J., 180.
 Turle, J., 89.
 Turgeneff, Ivan, 224, 375.
 Turnbull, David, 223.
 Turnbull, W., 58.
 Turner, C. E., 246.
 Turner, D. W., 272.
 Turner, E., 94.
 Turner, E. F., 238.
 Turner, E. R., 252.
 Turner, F., 252.
 Turner, F. C., 84.
 Turner, F. S., 38.
 Turner, G., 191, 221.
 Turner, G. G., 298.
 Turner, H. H., 52.
 Turner, J., 103.
 Turner, Sharon, 38, 121.
 Turner, T., 101, 107.
 Turner, T. A., 207.
 Turner, T. H., 83.
 Turner, W. H., 124.
 Turnerelli, E. T., 224.
 Turton, Z. H., 225.
 Tuthill, Louisa C., 425.
 Tutt, J. W., 71, 226.
 Tuttle, H., 130.
 Twain, Mark (S. Clemens), 166,
 248, 375.
 Tweedie, W. K., 36, 425.
 Twining, E., 425.
 Twining, Thos., 238, 264, 283.
 Twining, Louisa, 263.
 Twisden, John F., 53.
 Twiss, Horace, 160.
 Twiss, Sir Travers, 257.
 Twopeny, R. E. N., 209.
 Twyford, A. W., 191.
 Tyas, R., 425.
 Tyerman, L., 181.
 Tylor, C., 137.
 Tylor, E. B., 72.
 Tymms, W. R., 87.
 Tynan, Katherine (Mrs. H. A.
 Hinkson), 298, 375.
 Tynan, P. J. P., 128.
 Tyndale, William, 19, 38.
 Tyndall, J., 51, 52, 55, 64, 78.
 Tyrrell, R. Y., 273.
 Tyrwhitt, R. St. John, 38, 84, 86.

- Tytler, Ann F., 425.
 Tytler, C. C. Fraser, 375.
 Tytler, Mgt. F., 147.
 Tytler, Alex. Fraser (Lord Woodhouselee), 117.
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser, 131, 145, 158, 164, 174, 205, 425.
 Tytler, Sarah, 68, 84, 147, 298, 375, 425.
 Tytler, William, 170.
 Ubique, 199, 203, 205, 227.
 Underhill, E. B., 228.
 Underwood, F. H., 168, 181.
 Ulrici, H., 300.
 Unwin, W. C., 97.
 Upcott, L. E., 92.
 Upham, C. W., 180.
 Upham, T. C., 163.
 Upton, R. D., 113.
 Upward, Allen, 375.
 Urbanitzky, A. Ritter von, 96.
 Ure, Andrew, 110.
 Urquhart, D., 226.
 Urquhart, Miss, 375.
 Urquhart, J. W., 97, 105.
 Uaill, G. W., 107.
 Ussher, Sir T., 172.
 Vacher, Francis, 60, 61, 104, 375, 426.
 Valbezen, E. de, 127.
 Valdez, F. T., 204.
 Valentin, G., 59.
 Valentine, L., 426.
 Valentine, Mrs. R., 375, 426.
 Vambéry, A., 118, 127, 180, 208, 257.
 Van Bree, J. B., 88.
 Vanbrugh, Sir John, 298.
 Vance, Clara, 426.
 Van Cleve, B. F., 97.
 Vandam, A. D., 238, 375.
 Van Dam, J., 125.
 Vandenhoff, George, 277, 298.
 Vanderbilt, A. T., 263.
 Vanderdecken, 111.
 Vanderkiste, R. W., 263.
 Van der Linde, A., 105.
 Van Deventer, E. M., 344.
 Van Dyke, Henry, 298.
 Van Dyke, J. C., 84.
 Vane, Charles, 168.
 Van Eys, W. J., 278.
 Van Laun, H., 246, 375.
 Van Lennep, H. J., 22.
 Van Lennep, J., 376.
 Van Rensselaer, Mrs. S., 81.
 Van Sommer, E., 426.
 Varley, W., 90.
 Vasari, G., 145.
 Vasey, G., 63.
 Vasili, Count Paul, 238.
 Vaudoncourt, Gen. G. de, 126.
 Vaughan, C. E., 245.
 Vaughan, C. J., 20, 21, 38.
 Vaughan, D. J., 272.
 Vaughan, Henry H., 298, 299, 300.
 Vaughan, Robert A., 38, 46, 122, 124, 158, 261.
 Vaux, C., 83.
 Vaux, J. E., 36.
 Vaux, W. S. W., 129.
 Vavicensis, Philopatris, 161.
 Veitch, John, 46, 131.
 Veitch, S. F. F., 376.
 Veitch, W., 281.
 Velde, C. F. van der, 376.
 Veley, Margaret, 298, 376.
 Venables, E., 26, 154.
 Venables, G., 376.
 Vera, 238.
 Verdi, G., 88.
 Verestschagin, Vassili, 180.
 Verey, J., 376.
 Vericour, L. R. de, 158, 268.
 Verity, J. B., 96.
 Verne, Jules, 200, 376, 426.
 Vernevil, F. T. A. C. de, 90.
 Verney, Frances, Lady, 376, 426.
 Verney, G. H., 112.
 Vernon, J. R., 238.
 Verrall, A. W., 270.
 Viard-Louis, J., 89.
 Viardot, L., 84, 92.
 Vibert, J. G., 90.
 Vicars, Captain H., 426.
 Vicary, J. F., 221.
 Victoria, Queen, 224, 256.
 Vidocq, F. J., 180.
 Vigne, G. T., 218.
 Vigny, Count A. de, 377.
 Vijn, C., 134.
 Villari, L., 219, 377.
 Villari, P., 124, 169, 176, 183.
 Villars, P., 156.
 Ville, G., 80.
 Villemain, Abel F., 163.
 Vincent, Sir C. E. H., 254.
 Vincent, Mrs. H., 200.
 Vincent, W. T., 167.
 Vine, Sir J. R. Somers, 251.
 Vines, C., 279.
 Vintras, A., 215.
 Vinycombe, J., 85.
 Viollet-le-Duc, E., 83.
 Virgil, 274.
 Virués y Spinola, J. J. de, 90.
 Vivian, A. P., 205.
 Vivian, H., 377, 379.
 Vizetelly, H., 76, 125, 180, 216, 377.
 Vogel, E., 92.
 Vogel, H., 50.
 Vogel, Sir J., 266.
 Vogt, H., 135.
 Vogüe, Visct. E. M. de, 170.
 Volcksom, E. W. v., 50.
 Volney, C. F. C., 46.
 Voltaire, F. A. de, 125, 156, 377.
 Vosmaer, C., 377.
 Voss, Sophie Marie, Countess von, 126, 180.
 Voynich, E. L., 248.
 Voysey, C., 23, 38, 46.
 Vuillier, Gaston, 209.
 Vyse, Mrs. Howard, 220.
 Vyse, Maud, 298.
 Vyvyan, T. G., 58.
 W., A. E., 426.
 W., A. G., 377.
 W., A. M., 209, 216.
 W., E., 426.
 Waagen, G. F., 85.
 Wace, H., 38.
 Waddie, J., 298.
 Waddington, G., 138.
 Waddington, S., 157, 298.
 Wade, John, 255.
 Wagner, L., 196, 197, 377.
 Wagner, M., 223.
 Wagner, R., 88.
 Wagner, W., 196.
 Wahl, O. W., 224.
 Wainwright, S., 66.
 Waite, A. E., 193.
 Wakefield, E. G., 256.
 Wakefield, E. J., 221.
 Wakefield, H. R., 61.
 Wakefield, P., 426.
 Wakeham, H. O., 161.
 Wakeling, G., 139.
 Wakeman, H. O., 139, 140.
 Walcott, M. E. C., 36, 142, 183, 193.
 Waldo, F., 53.
 Waldstein, C., 245.
 Walduck, H., 42.
 Walford, Edward, 149, 152, 174, 189, 193, 197, 272, 426.
 Walford, L. B., 150, 161, 171, 178, 179, 377.
 Walford, N. L., 147.
 Walford, W., 269.
 Waliszewski, K., 156.
 Walker, A., 18.
 Walker, D., 115.
 Walker, F. A., 265, 266, 267.
 Walker, G., 112, 377.
 Walker, G. A., 262.
 Walker, H., 246.
 Walker, J., 277.
 Walker, Mary A., 226.
 Walker, Mary S., 426.
 Walker, N. L., 154.
 Walker, P. F., 117.

- Walker, R., 200.
 Walker, T., 238.
 Walker, W., 86, 178.
 Wallkingame, F., 56.
 Wall, A. H., 123, 180.
 Wallace, A., 283.
 Wallace, A. R., 66, 266.
 Wallace, D. M., 224.
 Wallace, E., 46.
 Wallace, Helen, 377.
 Wallace, J. A., 426.
 Wallace, L., 426.
 Wallace, Lady, 171.
 Wallace, Prof., 55, 56.
 Wallace, R., 80.
 Wallace, R. G., 180.
 Wallace, R. L., 69.
 Wallace, T., 165.
 Wallace, W., 46, 176.
 Wallace, W. V., 88.
 Waller, B., 252.
 Waller, Edmund, 298.
 Waller, S. E., 216.
 Wallington, N., 122.
 Wallis, A., 93.
 Wallis, A. C. S., 377.
 Wallis, C., 91.
 Wallis, F., 96.
 Walmsley, A. T., 106.
 Walmsley, H. E., 108.
 Walmsley, H. M., 180, 204, 377.
 Walmsley, R. M., 96.
 Walpole, A. S., 270, 272.
 Walpole, C. G., 128.
 Walpole Hon. F., 221.
 Walpole, Horace, (Earl of Orford), 85, 123, 180, 183, 238, 377.
 Walpole, Spencer, 174, 176, 257.
 Walrond, Col. H., 111.
 Walsh, J. H., (Stonehenge), 64, 95, 112, 114, 115.
 Walsh, W., 285.
 Walsh, W. P., 426.
 Walshe, Miss E. H., 377.
 Walter, Major, 259.
 Walters, J. T., 62.
 Walton, G. E., 92.
 Walton, Isaac, 111, 145, 159, 164, 165, 182.
 Walton, J. E., 111.
 Walton, Mrs. O. F., 426.
 Walton, R., 250.
 Walton, T., 102.
 Walton, W., 53.
 Wanderer, 377.
 Wanklyn, J. A., 50, 61.
 Wansbrough, W. D., 107.
 Warburton, A., 125.
 Warburton, E., 176, 183, 205, 223, 226, 377.
 Warburton, Col. P. E., 209.
 Warburton, R. E. E., 298.
 Warburton, T., 117, 118.
 Warburton, W., 180.
 Ward, A., 377.
 Ward, A. W., 141, 156, 159, 293.
 Ward, Artemus, 248.
 Ward, C. S., 190.
 Ward, F. de W., 218.
 Ward, Mrs. F. M., 426.
 Ward, H. G., 220.
 Ward, H. M., 76.
 Ward, Harriet, 204.
 Ward, Herbert, 202.
 Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, 377, 426.
 Ward, J., 85, 109, 260.
 Ward, John, 300.
 Ward, M., 87.
 Ward, M. F., 238.
 Ward, M. N., 377.
 Ward, Mrs., 179.
 Ward, Hon. Mrs., 49, 66.
 Ward, N. B., 81.
 Ward, R., 70.
 Ward, R. P., 122, 378.
 Ward, T. H., 123, 176, 298.
 Ward, Wilfrid, 139, 180.
 Warden, Florence, 378.
 Warder, 69.
 Warfield, B. B., 22.
 Ware, Mrs. H., 183.
 Ware, J. R., 145, 155.
 Waring, Charles, 263.
 Waring, G., 426.
 Waring, J. B., 83.
 Warne, 277.
 Warneford, Lieut. R., 378.
 Warner, A., 378.
 Warner, C. D., 68, 81, 201, 205, 220, 213, 238.
 Warner, F., 63.
 Warner, R., 191.
 Warner, Susan, 378, 427.
 Warnott, G. A., 74.
 Warr, G. C. W., 274.
 Warr, G. F., 51.
 Warren, C., 223.
 Warren, J. Leicester, 288.
 Warren, Mrs., 427.
 Warren, Samuel, 238, 378.
 Warrington, R., 80.
 Warton, Joseph, 183, 298.
 Warton, Thomas, 298.
 Washbourne, H., 197.
 Washbourne, Thomas, 299.
 Washington, George, 180.
 Washington, Laura, 238.
 Waterbury, J. B., 427.
 Waterhouse, G. R., 73.
 Waters, 189, 236, 378.
 Waterton, C., 63, 206.
 Watkin, W. T., 185.
 Watkins, John, 145.
 Watson, A. E. T., 238.
 Watson, D., 271.
 Watson, E. P., 98.
 Watson, H. B., 238.
 Watson, J., 276.
 Watson, Jean L., 90, 298, 378.
 Watson, John, 46.
 Watson, John (Ian Maclaren), 38, 378.
 Watson, John S., 69, 174, 272, 274.
 Watson, R. A., 18.
 Watson, R. S., 220.
 Watson, W., 81.
 Watson, Wm., 184.
 Watson, William (Poet), 245, 298.
 Watt, A., 97, 106, 110.
 Watt, F., 154, 190.
 Watt, W., 267.
 Watts, A. A., 181.
 Watts, E., 81.
 Watts, H., 51.
 Watts, H. E., 131.
 Watts, Isaac, 38, 46, 285, 298.
 Watts, W. H., 378.
 Watts, W. L., 216.
 Waugh, A., 179.
 Waugh, Edwin, 188, 238, 298, 427.
 Wauters, A. J., 85, 202.
 Wawn, W. T., 222.
 Way, J. A., 290.
 Wayte, W., 272.
 Weale, J., 83.
 Weale, J. P. M., 201.
 Weatherly, F. E., 238.
 Weatherly, L. A., 63.
 Weaver, C., 252.
 Webb, A., 258.
 Webb, A. B., 38.
 Webb, B., 83.
 Webb, Beatrice, 260.
 Webb, H. J., 80.
 Webb, J., 124.
 Webb, Mrs. J. B., 378, 427.
 Webb, Sidney, 260.
 Webb, T., 196.
 Webb, T. W., 49, 52.
 Webb, W., 251.
 Webb, W. W., 185.
 Webber, C. W., 68, 427.
 Weber, A., 246.
 Webster, John, 298.
 Webster, T., 185.
 Webster, W., 131.
 Weddell, J., 206.
 Wedderburn, Sir D., 256.
 Weddle, Isabella, 427.
 Wedgwood, Julia, 140.
 Wedmore, F., 85, 86, 152, 298, 378.
 Weekes, H., 85.
 Wehrhan, A., 90.
 Weigall, C. H., 86.
 Weigall, Lady R., 156.

- Weir, Marion E., 427.
 Weir, Capt. R., 114.
 Weisbach, J., 98, 101.
 Weismann, A., 66.
 Welch, E. J. C., 98.
 Welch, J. J., 103.
 Weld, C. R., 215, 219, 224.
 Weldon, 104.
 Weldon, Sir A., 122.
 Welldon, J. E. C., 269, 427.
 Wellesley, 2nd Duke of, 258.
 Wellhausen, J., 38.
 Wellington, Duke of, 181, 257.
 Wells, D. A., 267.
 Wells, H. G., 878.
 Wells, H. P., 111.
 Wells, J. W., 210.
 Wells, R., 95.
 Wells, S. H., 96.
 Welsh, C., 182.
 Welton, J., 283.
 Wendover, Roger of, 121.
 Werborton, R. B., 378.
 Werner, A., 248.
 Werner, E., 378.
 Wesley, John, 38, 39.
 Wesslau, O. E., 265, 267.
 West, Algernon, 127.
 West, C., 62.
 West, G. F., 89.
 Westall, Wm., 190, 378.
 Westbury, Hugh, 378.
 Westcott, B. F., 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 33, 38.
 Westcott, Thompson, 161.
 Westermarck, E., 196.
 Westgarth, W., 209.
 Westlake, J. W., 279.
 Westmacott, R., 92.
 Westminster, Marchioness of, 214.
 Weston, J., 427.
 Westropp, H. M., 105.
 Wetheral, Mabel, 378.
 Wetherell, Elizabeth, 378.
 Wetherell, James, 210.
 Wetzler, J., 96.
 Weyland, J. M., 38.
 Weyman, Stanley J., 378.
 Weymouth, F. M., 96.
 Whall, W. B., 103.
 Whalley, H. G., 252.
 Wharton, 250.
 Wharton, E. R., 281.
 Whateley, Mary L., 218.
 Whateley, Richard, 39, 46, 47, 231, 254, 277.
 Whatham, Mrs., 380.
 Whatton, A. B., 165.
 Wheatley, H. B., 100, 105, 174, 240.
 Wheatley, L. A., 240.
 Wheatly, Charles, 39.
 Wheaton, Henry, 129.
 Wheeler, B. I., 278.
 Wheeler, C. A., 115.
 Wheeler, J., 58.
 Wheeler, J. T., 127, 427.
 Wheeler, O. E., 92.
 Wheeler, W. H., 106.
 Wheelwright, C. A., 272.
 Whetham, J. W. B., 204, 216, 228.
 Whewell, William, 47, 49, 55.
 Whibley, C., 243.
 Whinyates, F. A., 135.
 Whistler, C. W., 427.
 Whiston, W., 139.
 Whitaker, G., 39.
 Whitaker, John, 39, 170.
 Whitaker, W., 39.
 Whitby, Beatrice, 379.
 Whitby, T., 185.
 Whitcombe, H. P., 186.
 White, A., 262.
 White, A. D., 55.
 White, A. S., 151.
 White, Adam, 73.
 White, C., 226.
 White, E., 39.
 White, F. A., 120.
 White, G. W., 225.
 White, Gilbert, 68.
 White, Gleeson, 86, 298.
 White, H. K., 289, 298.
 White, Henry, 125.
 White, J., 427.
 White, James, 117.
 White, James, (novelist), 379.
 White, John, 83.
 White, Capt. L. E., 379.
 White, R., 219.
 White, R. E., 60.
 White, R. G., 214, 238, 280, 296.
 White, T., 103.
 White, T. C., 66.
 White, T. P., 107.
 White, T. W., 183, 300.
 White, W., 427.
 White, Walter, 189, 190, 209.
 White, William, 179.
 White, W. F., 71.
 White, W. Hale, 364.
 White, W. Henry, 103.
 Whiteford, S. T., 90.
 Whitehead, Charles, 379.
 Whitehead, S. R., 427.
 Whitehead, T., 185.
 Whitehead, T. C., 427.
 Whitehurst, F. F., 113.
 Whitelaw, Alex., 298.
 Whitelaw, Robert, 273, 296.
 Whitelaw, T., 22, 39.
 Whitelock, B., 124.
 Whiteway, A. R., 252.
 Whitgift, John, 39.
 Whitman, Sidney, 47, 126.
 Whitman, Walt, 238, 298.
 Whitney, A. D. T., 379, 427.
 Whitney, W. D., 281.
 Whittier, J. G., 298.
 Whittingham, F., 181.
 Whitworth, Sir J., 53.
 Whowell, T., 17.
 Whymper, E., 53, 184.
 Whymper, F., 98, 201.
 Whyte, A., 24.
 Whyte, W., 335.
 Wickham, E. C., 271.
 Wicks, F., 379.
 Wicks, Mark, 102.
 Wiesener, Louis, 160.
 Wiesinger, L. A., 20.
 Wiggan, Kate D., 379, 427.
 Wiggins, J., 97.
 Wight, G., 209.
 Wightwick, G., 83.
 Wigley, Mrs., 427.
 Wigram, W., 111.
 Wigram, W. K., 427.
 Wigston, W. F. C., 300.
 Wilberforce, E., 216.
 Wilberforce, R. G., 136, 181.
 Wilberforce, R. I., 117, 181.
 Wilberforce, Samuel, 24, 29, 39, 181, 427.
 Wilberforce, W., 39.
 Wilcocks, H. C., 86.
 Wilcocks, J. C., 98.
 Wild, J., 39.
 Wild, W. J., 39.
 Wilde, Lady F., 196.
 Wilde, Oscar, 379.
 Wilde, W. R., 219.
 Wildenbruch, E. von, 379.
 "Wildfowler," 114.
 Wildman, 69.
 Wilford, F., 428.
 Wilhem, —, 89.
 Wilkens, C. A., 140.
 Wilkes, C., 201, 207.
 Wilkins, A. S., 193, 270, 271, 274, 282.
 Wilkins, C. A., 201.
 Wilkins, John, 68.
 Wilkins, W. H., 262, 379.
 Wilkinson, C. A., 181.
 Wilkinson, H., 212.
 Wilkinson, H. D., 96.
 Wilkinson, J., 39.
 Wilkinson, Sir J. G., 90, 193, 212, 220.
 Wilkinson, J. F., 263.
 Wilkinson, Mrs., 204.
 Wilkinson, T. T., 188, 289.
 Wilks, M., 148.
 Wilks, W., 148.
 Willard, F. E., 181.
 Wille, E. de, 379.
 Willeby, C., 156.
 Willert, P. F., 164.

- William III, 182.
 Williams, A. J., 250.
 Williams, A. M., 298.
 Williams, B., 86.
 Williams, B. S., 81.
 Williams, C. F., 266.
 Williams, C. W., 99.
 Williams, Charles, 137.
 Williams, D., 276.
 Williams, D. E., 167.
 Williams, E. E., 266.
 Williams, E. M. Abdy, 379.
 Williams, F. Benton, 379.
 Williams, F. C., 238.
 Williams, F. S., 238.
 Williams, Folkestone, 120, 148, 379.
 Williams, G. H., 79.
 Williams, H., 103, 133, 196.
 Williams, Isaac, 39, 298.
 Williams, J., 279.
 Williams, J. B., 164.
 Williams, J. W., 72.
 Williams, James, 298.
 Williams, Jane, 132.
 Williams, John, 151.
 Williams, John (Missionary), 222.
 Williams, Joshua, 252, 266.
 Williams, Michael, 298.
 Williams, Sir Monier, 218, 282, 291.
 Williams, Montagu, 182, 238.
 Williams, Rowland, 28, 47.
 Williams, S. E., 250.
 Williams, T., 248.
 Williams, T. C., 252.
 Williams, W., 91.
 Williams, W. M., 49, 51, 52, 55, 221.
 Williamson, A. W., 51.
 Williamson, B., 51, 56.
 Williamson, Isabelle, 212.
 Williamson, W., 81.
 Willich, C. M., 266.
 Willis, N. P., 214, 228, 238, 379.
 Willis, R., 141, 164.
 Willison, John, 39.
 Willmott, R. A., 238, 428.
 Willoughby, E. F., 61.
 Willoughby, F., 428.
 Willoughby, H., 209.
 Wills, A., 226.
 Wills, C. J., 358, 379.
 Wills, H., 120.
 Wills, W. G., 379.
 Wilmot, Sir J. Eardley, 178.
 Wilmot, Capt. S. E., 133.
 Wilson, A. J., 257, 267.
 Wilson, Alex., 300.
 Wilson, Andrew (Doctor), 53, 61, 62, 63, 66.
 Wilson, Andrew (Traveller), 218.
 Wilson, Anne C., 218.
 Wilson, Augusta J. E., 379.
 Wilson, Sir C., 157.
 Wilson, C., 58.
 Wilson, Mrs. C. Baron, 176.
 Wilson, C. T., 122, 153, 165, 202.
 Wilson, Sir Charles W., 135.
 Wilson, Sir D., 60, 186.
 Wilson, Sir E., 61, 63, 193.
 Wilson, F. J. F., 105.
 Wilson, F. M., 66.
 Wilson, F. R., 252.
 Wilson, G., 51, 61, 182.
 Wilson, H. B., 28.
 Wilson, H. H., 127.
 Wilson, H. S., 226, 245.
 Wilson, H. W., 103.
 Wilson, J. C., 379.
 Wilson, J. D., 154.
 Wilson, J. H., 428.
 Wilson, J. Mackay, 380.
 Wilson, John (Christopher North), 132, 182, 238, 245, 379.
 Wilson, John, 298.
 Wilson, John M., 57, 79.
 Wilson, Gen. Sir R., 182, 136.
 Wilson, Robert (Engineer), 92.
 Wilson, Robert (Biographer), 180.
 Wilson, Sir Samuel, 71.
 Wilson, T., 223.
 Wilson, T. B., 221.
 Wilson, T. P., 428.
 Wilson, Thomas, 39.
 Wilson, W., 148, 155.
 Wilson, W. H., 91.
 Wilson, W. N., 57.
 Wilson, W. R., 214.
 Wilson, W. S., 61.
 Wilton, Countess of, 104.
 Winchester, M. E., 380, 428.
 Winckelmann, J., 85.
 Windisch, E., 281.
 Wingate, F. R., 135.
 Wingfield, L., 194, 380.
 Wingfield, W. F., 212, 220.
 Winkler, C., 51.
 Winks, W. E., 145.
 Winkworth, C., 298.
 Winkworth, Susanna, 172.
 Winnard, J. M., 380, 428.
 Winkskill, P. T., 262.
 Winslow, C. F., 55.
 Winslow, F. E., 428.
 Winslow, O., 182.
 Winstanley, W., 201.
 Winter, Amalie, 428.
 Winter, J. S., 380.
 Winter, S. H., 58.
 Winter, W., 300.
 Winton, J. G., 98, 109.
 Wirgman, A. T., 39.
 Wise, A., 61.
 Wise, A. T. T., 61.
 Wise, B. R., 267.
 Wise, T. J., 244.
 Wise, W. L., 266.
 Wiseman, Cardinal, 39, 47, 85, 148, 380.
 Wishart, G., 171.
 Wishaw, Fred, 428.
 Wittchell, C. A., 69.
 Witcombe, G. S., 80.
 Witham, T. M., 114.
 Wither, T. P. Bigg, 210.
 Witherby, H. F., 193.
 Witherow, T., 132.
 Withrow, W. H., 39.
 Witt, C., 274, 428.
 Wodhull, M., 270.
 Wolcot, John, 298.
 Wolf, L., 171.
 Wolff, Emil v., 80.
 Wolff, J., 201, 223, 224.
 Wolff, M. P., 263.
 Wolley, C. P., 208.
 Wolseley, Lord, 102, 169, 172.
 Wolzogen, A. Baron v., 175.
 Wood, C. W., 182, 201, 216, 221, 225.
 Wood, Cath. J., 63.
 Wood, De Volson, 107.
 Wood, Gen. Sir E., 102, 135.
 Wood, E. G., 28.
 Wood, G., 109.
 Wood, H., 75.
 Wood, H. F., 381.
 Wood, H. T., 86.
 Wood, Mrs. Henry, 380, 381, 428.
 Wood, J., 75, 81, 201.
 Wood, J. G., 66, 68, 69, 72, 73, 428.
 Wood, J. T., 193.
 Wood, Lady (Sabina), 381.
 Wood, S., 76, 81.
 Wood, Sara, 428.
 Wood, T., 51.
 Wood, Theodore, 68, 71, 182.
 Wood, W., 71, 72, 133.
 Woodall, W., 126.
 Woodford, C. M., 210.
 Woodgate, W. B., 111.
 Woodhead, G. S., 59.
 Woodhead, H., 157.
 Woodhouse, F. C., 39, 141.
 Woodhouselee, Lord, 117.
 Woods, H., 78.
 Woods, J. C., 240.
 Woods, Katherine P., 381.
 Woods, M. A., 428.
 Woods, Margaret L., 381.
 Woods, N. A., 135.
 Woodward, B. B., 132.
 Woodward, C. J., 79.
 Woodward, H. B., 78.
 Woodward, J., 197.

- Woodward, Mrs., 428.
 Woodward, S. P., 72.
 Woodward, W. H., 276.
 Woolhouse, W. S. B., 56, 265.
 Woolley, C. Philipps, 114.
 Woolman, John, 39.
 Woolrych, H. W., 145, 252, 166.
 Woolsey, T. D., 268.
 Woolson, C. F., 381.
 Wooster, D., 75.
 Wooton, E., 64.
 Worboise, Emma Jane, 381, 428.
 Worcester, Florence of, 121.
 Worcester, S. M., 148.
 Wordsworth C., 29, 39, 182, 299.
 Wordsworth, Eliz., 182.
 Wordsworth, W., 188, 289, 298, 300.
 Wornum, R. N., 182.
 Worsfold, W. B., 259.
 Worsley, H., 254.
 Wortabet, G. M., 223.
 Worth, R. N., 186, 191.
 Worthington, Major, 182, 218.
 Worthy, C., 197.
 Wortley, Lady E. S., 228.
 Wrangham, Archdeacon, 274.
 Wratislaw, A. H., 165.
 Wraxall, Sir F. C. L., 68, 156, 239, 246, 381.
 Wray, D., 381.
 Wray, J. J., 429.
 Wray, L., 76.
 Wraythe, H., 429.
 Wright, Arthur, 90.
 Wright, C. F., 78.
 Wright, C. R. A., 55.
 Wright, Mrs. E. J. D., 39.
 Wright, E. P., 73.
 Wright, G. N., 123, 182.
 Wright, J. C., 287.
 Wright, J. M. F., 239.
 Wright, L., 52.
 Wright, Lewis, 69, 70.
 Wright, M. R., 55.
 Wright, Mabel O., 69.
 Wright, Mrs., 429.
 Wright, R. P., 57.
 Wright, R. S., 274.
 Wright, T. G., 62.
 Wright, Thomas, 121, 124, 128, 131, 147, 182, 193, 196, 200.
 Wright, Thomas (The Riverside Visitor), 263, 381.
 Wright, W., 24.
 Wright, Dr. William, 154, 228.
 Wright, William (Aurist), 93.
 Wright, W. Aldis, 295, 299.
 Wright, W. H. K., 121, 190.
 Wrightson, J., 80.
 Wrightson, W. G., 280.
 Wurtz, A., 64.
 Wyard, G., 39.
 Wyatt, A. J., 279, 285.
 Wyatt, C. H., 283.
 Wyatt, G., 139.
 Wyatt, W. J., 130.
 Wycherley, Wm., 298.
 Wilde, A., 204.
 Wylie, C., 94.
 Wylie, H. W., 156.
 Wylie, J. A., 39, 138, 140, 141.
 Wylie, J. H., 121.
 Wyndham, F. H., 221.
 Wynn, Miss F. W., 182.
 Wynne, F. R., 158.
 Wynter, A., 239, 261.
 Wyon, Frederick W., 122.
 Xenophon, 274.
 Yapp, G. W., 101.
 Yardley, E., 239.
 Yarrell, W., 71.
 Yate, A. C., 208, 257.
 Yates, Edmund, 182, 382.
 Yates, W. H., 119.
 Yeatman, J. P., 121.
 Yeats, E. C., 91.
 Yeats, J., 261.
 Yeats, S. Levett, 382.
 Yeats, W. B., 382, 429.
 Yooman, W. J., 298, 382.
 Yonge, C. D., 122, 125, 168, 169, 177, 270, 429.
 Yonge, Charlotte M., 117, 120, 125, 131, 145, 150, 152, 171, 178, 197, 250, 382, 429.
 Yonge, J. C., 39.
 Yorke, Curtis, 382, 429.
 Youatt, W., 64.
 Young, A., 71, 98, 103.
 Young, Sir A., 207.
 Young, C. A., 49.
 Young, E. D., 202.
 Young, E. R., 211.
 Young, Edward, 298.
 Young, F., 110.
 Young, Sir F., 204.
 Young, F. C., 98.
 Young, F. K., 112.
 Young, H., 272.
 Young, J. C., 182.
 Young, J. R., 56, 103, 201.
 Young, John, 39, 47.
 Young, Mrs. M., 226.
 Young, R., 39.
 Younger, John, 39.
 Youngusband, C. J., 135.
 Youngusband, F. C., 218.
 Youngusband, F. E., 135.
 Youngusband, G. J., 210.
 Youatt, W., 70.
 Yule, Col. H., 200.
 Yvan, Baron, M., 219.
 Z., Z., 382.
 Zachusdorf, J. W., 92.
 Zangwill, I., 239, 382.
 Zeller, Dr. E., 47.
 Zerffi, G. G., 85.
 Zimmermann, J. G., 47.
 Zimmern, Alice, 239, 269, 281, 382, 429.
 Zimmern, Helen, 126, 160, 239, 382, 429.
 Zincke, F. B., 264.
 Ziwet, A., 53.
 Zola, Emile, 382.
 Zornlin, Rosina M., 68, 429.
 Zumpt, C. G., 282.
 Zupitza, J., 280.



*The following is a copy of the guarantee form referred to in
Rule 2 of the Rules and Regulations :—*

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY, HAMILTON STREET.

Guarantee to be signed by two responsible persons whose names appear on the Burgess
Roll of the Borough in force for the time being.

Two days after delivery of this form at the Library a Borrower's Ticket will be issued
if the Librarian consider the Guarantee satisfactory.

The Borrower must apply for the Ticket personally and sign the Register at the Library.

We, the undersigned, declare that we believe [here the Name]
of [here give full address] in the Borough of Birkenhead,
[give occupation] to be a person to whom books may be entrusted for
perusal; and we hereby undertake to replace any book belonging to the
BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES which shall be lost or injured,
and to be accountable for all fines which may be incurred by the said [repeat name]
.....

Guarantors to Sign here.	NAME.	ADDRESS IN FULL.

Dated this.....day of.....18

*. When either of the persons who may have signed this engagement shall desire
to withdraw from it, notice in writing thereof must be given to the Librarian, who will
cancel the surety as soon as he shall have ascertained that no liability has been incurred.

BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

CENTRAL LENDING DEPARTMENT,

HAMILTON STREET.

Books are lent from the Libraries under the following conditions:—The borrower shall first obtain the signatures and addresses of two responsible persons, whose names appear on the Borough Burgess List, who shall guarantee the safe return of the Books, free from injury; or become responsible for their value, together with the amount of any Fines incurred if the Books have been kept beyond the specified time. If six months shall have elapsed between the due return of a book lent and the application for another, then a new voucher form will be required as on the first application. The Librarian will carefully examine, or cause to be examined, each book returned, and if the same be found to have sustained any damage or injury, or to have been rendered of less value by being soiled or written in, he shall require the person to whom the same was delivered, or the persons on whose guarantee it was lent, to pay the amount of damage or injury done, or otherwise to procure a new copy of equal value, and in the latter case such person shall be entitled to the damaged copy, on depositing the new one.

The Borrower will be liable to a fine of One Penny per day if the book lent is not returned within the time specified.

The Central Library, Hamilton Street, is open every week-day for the issue and return of Books from NINE in the Morning to NINE o'clock in the Evening, except on Saturdays when the building closes at SIX in the Evening for the purposes of cleaning. The hours of the North and South Branch Lending Libraries vary slightly from those at the Central Library. Copies of this form of application can be obtained during Library hours.





267

Birkenb

1/2 T. Mor.
Special

Public libraries,
museum and art
gallery

Color

Catalogue of
central lending
library

Black
Dark Blue
Light Blue
Dark Brown
Light Brown
Dark Green
Light Green
Olive
Maroon
Red

Pattern
As before

*GX
1898

B

Remarks:

MAY 11 1942

FILE 2

1942

the 1990s, the number of people with a mental health problem has increased by 50% (Mental Health Foundation, 2000).

There is a growing awareness of the need to address the needs of people with mental health problems. The Department of Health (2000) has set out a vision for the future of mental health care, which includes a focus on prevention, early intervention, and recovery. The vision is based on the principles of partnership, choice, and recovery. The Department of Health (2000) has set out a number of key objectives for the future of mental health care, which include: to reduce the number of people with a mental health problem; to improve the quality of life for people with a mental health problem; to ensure that people with a mental health problem have access to the services they need; and to ensure that people with a mental health problem are treated with respect and dignity.

The Department of Health (2000) has set out a number of key objectives for the future of mental health care, which include: to reduce the number of people with a mental health problem; to improve the quality of life for people with a mental health problem; to ensure that people with a mental health problem have access to the services they need; and to ensure that people with a mental health problem are treated with respect and dignity. The Department of Health (2000) has set out a number of key objectives for the future of mental health care, which include: to reduce the number of people with a mental health problem; to improve the quality of life for people with a mental health problem; to ensure that people with a mental health problem have access to the services they need; and to ensure that people with a mental health problem are treated with respect and dignity.

The Department of Health (2000) has set out a number of key objectives for the future of mental health care, which include: to reduce the number of people with a mental health problem; to improve the quality of life for people with a mental health problem; to ensure that people with a mental health problem have access to the services they need; and to ensure that people with a mental health problem are treated with respect and dignity. The Department of Health (2000) has set out a number of key objectives for the future of mental health care, which include: to reduce the number of people with a mental health problem; to improve the quality of life for people with a mental health problem; to ensure that people with a mental health problem have access to the services they need; and to ensure that people with a mental health problem are treated with respect and dignity.

The Department of Health (2000) has set out a number of key objectives for the future of mental health care, which include: to reduce the number of people with a mental health problem; to improve the quality of life for people with a mental health problem; to ensure that people with a mental health problem have access to the services they need; and to ensure that people with a mental health problem are treated with respect and dignity. The Department of Health (2000) has set out a number of key objectives for the future of mental health care, which include: to reduce the number of people with a mental health problem; to improve the quality of life for people with a mental health problem; to ensure that people with a mental health problem have access to the services they need; and to ensure that people with a mental health problem are treated with respect and dignity.

The Department of Health (2000) has set out a number of key objectives for the future of mental health care, which include: to reduce the number of people with a mental health problem; to improve the quality of life for people with a mental health problem; to ensure that people with a mental health problem have access to the services they need; and to ensure that people with a mental health problem are treated with respect and dignity.

The Department of Health (2000) has set out a number of key objectives for the future of mental health care, which include: to reduce the number of people with a mental health problem; to improve the quality of life for people with a mental health problem; to ensure that people with a mental health problem have access to the services they need; and to ensure that people with a mental health problem are treated with respect and dignity.